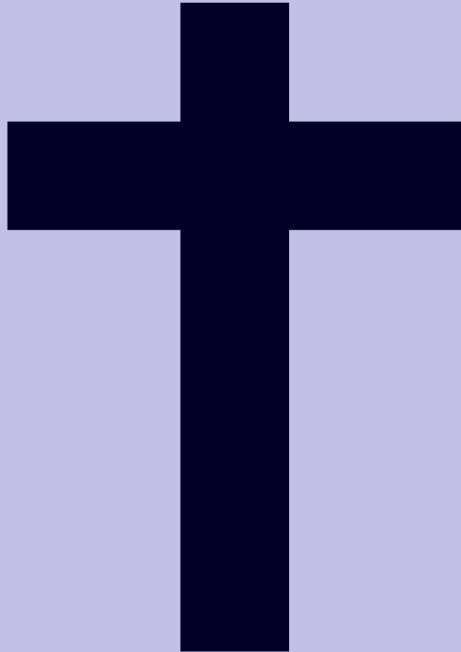


# MĪNĪM KOMIŅ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea

**MINIM KOMIN**  
**The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matyu . . . . .	2
Mak . . . . .	57
Luk . . . . .	90
Jon . . . . .	148
Aposil . . . . .	189
Rom . . . . .	243
1 Korid . . . . .	269
2 Korid . . . . .	294
Galesia . . . . .	308
Epesas . . . . .	317
Pilipai . . . . .	325
Kolosi . . . . .	331
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	337
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	342
1 Timoti . . . . .	345
2 Timoti . . . . .	352
Taitas . . . . .	357
Pilimon . . . . .	360
Hibru . . . . .	362
Jems . . . . .	382
1 Pita . . . . .	388
2 Pita . . . . .	395
1 Jon . . . . .	399
2 Jon . . . . .	405
3 Jon . . . . .	406
Jud . . . . .	407
Repelesin . . . . .	409

## M̄n̄m̄ Komin̄

### The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

#### *M̄n̄m̄ Komin̄*

The New Testament in the Minimib  
dialect of the Kalam language of Papua  
New Guinea  
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you  
under the terms of the Creative Commons  
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No  
Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy,  
distribute and transmit the text under  
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute  
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*  
(but not in any way that suggests that  
they endorse you or your use of the  
work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use  
this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not  
alter, transform, or build upon this  
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to  
port the text to different file formats,  
as long as you don't change any of the  
text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution,  
you must make clear to others the license  
terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok  
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons  
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-  
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem  
**yu ken givim kopi long narepela  
manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim  
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok  
klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani  
na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.**  
Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-  
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok  
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting  
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu  
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright  
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait  
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim  
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long  
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English  
i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis  
askim mipela.**

**God M̄n̄m̄ Dai Kisen N̄ib  
Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari  
m̄ideb ak s̄iñaul n̄iñn̄im̄ib**

M̄n̄m̄ib[tab]M̄n̄m̄ maḡil ulep[tab]Pes

## Matyu

### Jisas Krajs M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄l t̄kak

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gel Jisas  
Krais nop t̄k dolak  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Krajs nop n̄sed ac̄ik ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl nop t̄k dolak rek agn̄g gebin. B̄ k̄b Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak.

<sup>2</sup> N̄g ḡlak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄l, n̄mam k̄isen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄l, Peres eip Sera eip k̄rop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak. Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak. Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄ nak Yu-raia nop dek k̄mek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄l me, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄mam ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n n̄bak, taun k̄b Babilon bin b̄ ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄ k̄rop nag l̄ dam Babilon dad am̄lak.

<sup>12</sup> Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄b okok m̄d̄l, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄ k̄ri Babilon k̄r̄g ḡl kar̄p l̄m Juda ad̄k ḡ am̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nop t̄k dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t̄k dowak. Jisas nop Krajs apal.

<sup>17</sup> N̄b ak me, based c̄n Ebrahim ne t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. T̄k dapel, Depid ne pen t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl ak rek nep wajrem p̄s adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄ ke okok n̄b ap̄l k̄rop nag l̄ dam kar̄p l̄m k̄ri ak dad am̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Krajs nop t̄k dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t̄k dowak*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak m̄n̄m ak agn̄g gebin. Jisas non̄m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄l mer, k̄ri n̄ñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄dek. Kaun S̄ñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄bak m̄dek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n̄gm̄l ne Josep b̄ tep ak me, m̄n̄m k̄b ma agak; gos ak nep n̄ñl̄l agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄deb n̄bak, bin b̄ okok ag ñ̄n̄gain, nop nab̄ñ ḡn̄gab. N̄b ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Josep n̄g n̄ñak ak pen, k̄sl̄m eyan̄ wis̄n n̄ñak, B̄ K̄b ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄bak, tari ḡn̄g d̄n̄m?’ aḡl, gos ak ma n̄ñn̄m̄n̄;

abramek dīnīmīn. Nī kogi mīdeb ak, Kaun Sīŋ ak nep gek mīdeb.

<sup>21</sup> Kisen nī ak tīk dapek ne kīb gīl, bin bī ne okok tap si tap tīmel gīpal gac ak līg gī yoknīgab ak me, yīb ne Jisas agnīmīn,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nīg gak nībak, Bī Kīb ne bī mīnīm ne agep bī alap nop ag nīak nīŋīl ne pen nīg gīnīgab agīl agak.

<sup>23</sup> Ne agak,  
“Bin praj bī alap eip ajīl mer, nī kogi mīdīl,  
nī alap tīk dapenīgab, yīb ne ak Emanyuel agnīgal,” agak.

Emanyuel mīnīm wagīn ak, God cīn eip mīdeb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep wīsīn kīnīl warīkīl, Bī Kīb ejol ne mīnīm agak ak dīl, bin Maria nop dīnīm, agīl gos nīŋak.

<sup>25</sup> Ned Josep Maria eip ajīl mer, Maria nī ak tīk dapek, Josep nī nībak yīb ne Jisas agīl me, Maria nop pīs nep dak.

## 2

*Bī gos kīd yīk nīŋeb okok apīl Jisas nop nīŋlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Herod Judia Propins kīŋ mīdolīgīp nīn ak, Maria Jisas nop tīk dowak Betlehem taun, karīp līm Judia nab sīŋak. Tīk dapek, bī gap kīd yīk nīŋeb okok, pīb apeb kīd okok nīb Jerusalem apīl, bin bī okok kīrop ag nīŋīl aglak,

<sup>2</sup> “Juda bin bī, Kīŋ cīn, apīm ak nop tīk dopal! Mīnī līpal mīdeb akal? Cīn karīp līm cīn pīb apeb kīd nīb okok mīdīl nīpīn gap ak mīsen līp; nīŋīl me, yīb ne agon ar amnan agīl opīn,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nīb agelak, kīŋ Herod mīnīm nībak nīŋīl, bin bī sīŋ aul kīri nī nībak nop gos nīŋīl yīp ma nīŋnīmel rek līp, agīl, gos par nīŋak. Jerusalem bin bī okok magīlsek ak rek nep gos par nīŋlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kīŋ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, God lo mīnīm ag nīb bī okok abe, kīrop sīk agek apelak agak, “God mīnīm agep bī okok Kraīs nop tīk donīgal karīp līm akal aglak?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nīb agek aglak, “Bī God mīnīm agep alap, bīrarīk nep mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl agak rek, nop tīk donīgal Betlehem taun, karīp

līm Judia nab sīŋak. God mīnīm agep bī nībak God Mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl agak,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Karīp līm Judia nab okok  
karīp līm ke ke koŋai mīdeb ak me,  
karīp līm Betlehem nīŋek sīkol rek līnīgab  
ak  
pen Bī Kīb ak karīp līm nībak nīb  
apīl,

bin bī yad Isrel bin bī okok kīrop kod mīdenīgab.

Nīg gīnīgab rek, Betlehem yīb kīb mīdenīgab,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nīb agelak, kīŋ Herod nīŋīl, am bī gos kīd yīk nīŋeb okok kīrop kapkap sīk agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nībak mīsen lak?” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, nop mīnīm nībak ag nīelak, kīrop Betlehem ag yokīl tom agīl agak, “Nībī am nī nībak pīyo nīŋ tep yīb gīl, adīk gī apīl yīp agem, yad abe amīl yīb ne agen ar amnan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Kīŋ Herod nīb agek, kīri paŋdel nīŋlīg gī, gap kīri pīb apeb kīd okok nīb nīŋlak ak ned ned gek nīŋlīg gī, kīri kisen gīlak. Gap ak amīl amīl, nīŋaŋ ak karīp mīdek nab sīŋak alaŋ nep wīs gap.

<sup>10</sup> Nīg gek kīri gap ak nīŋel, tep gek nīŋlīg gī, mīnī mīnī yīb gīlak.

<sup>11</sup> Karīp nīlīk mīgan eyaŋ amīl nīŋlak, nīŋaŋ ak nonīm Maria eip mīderek. Kīri am kogīm yīmīl, nīŋaŋ ak yīb agel ar amek nīŋlīg gī, wad kīri okok aŋ līl, nop tap tep ognap nīlak. Gol ognap, pauda kī tep owep ognap, wel kī tep owep ognap nīlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kīri kīslīm nab eyaŋ kīnīl wīsīn nīŋlak, God agak, “Adīk gī Herod mīdeb ak ma amnīmīb!” agak. Nīb ak, agak rek nīŋīl, kanīb par alap amīl, karīp kīri adīk gī amnīlak.

*Josep Maria amīl mal poŋ dīl pīrīk gī karīp līm Ijīp dad amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bī gos kīd yīk nīŋeb okok kīri nīg gīl amnīlak nīŋlīg gī, Josep wīsīn nīŋak, ejol alap apīl nop agak, “Herod nīŋaŋ ak nīag pak līnīm agīl, pīyo nīŋnīg geb. Nīb ak, nīŋaŋ amīl mal kīrop kasek poŋīd dīl, pīrīk gī karīp līm Ijīp amnīmīn. Onīmīn agenīm nep, kauyaŋ adīk gī onīmīn,” agak.

14 Agek, Josep kislím nab eyañ nep warikil, ñiñañ amil mal poñ dñl karip lím Ijip dad amnak.

15 Poñ dñl amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen ñu kil tikil agak, “Ñi yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip,” agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyan adik gi olak.

16 Pen Herod ne niñak, bi gos kid yik niñeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop milik kal yib yapek agak, “Yip gipal nibak, niñañ bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop ñag pak linim?” agil gos niñak. Pen ne gos alap niñil agak, “Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop gap ak misen lak ñin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siñak niñañ tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, niñañ kisen tik dopal okok abe, ñag pak linigal ak, ñi nibak abe ñag pak linigal,” agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, niñañ Betlehem ulep siñak okok midelak magilsek ñag pak li saklak.

17 Betlehem niñañ ñag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

18 “Rama taun siñak cib gek,  
minim saköl kib agil, sil kib agnigal.  
Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab okok,  
mapin gek sil agnigal.  
Ñi ne kim saknigal niñil  
bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma linigab,” agak.

*Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyan adik gi amnilak*

19 Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niñak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak,

20 “Bi niñañ ñag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop poñ dñl, adik gi karip lím Isrel amnimin,” agak.

21 Agek, Josep niñañ amil mal poñ dñl, adik gi Isrel amnak.

22 Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ñi ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb,” aglak.

Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lím nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niñak God nop agak, “Nak karip lím Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lím Galili amnimin,” agak.

23 Agek, Josep niñañ amil mal kirop poñ dñl Nasaret taun amil midelgipal. Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoligip*

*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Nasaret midelak ñin nab nibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, karip lím Judia nab siñak, karip lím bin bi konai ma midelgipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag ñoligip.

2 Kirop ag ñil agoligip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dñl kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoligip.

3 Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia bñararik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap, karip lím bin bi konai ma midebal,  
miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil,

sik agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!

Kanib mak kilan kiyang gi midonimn okok,

dñm gol pilis gi midonimn okok,  
piñil pag tep gi midenimib,  
agnigab,” agak.

4 Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dñl gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pig loligip. Tap niñeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip.

5 Ñin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lím Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, ñig Jodan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek siñak amnilak.

<sup>6</sup> Jon mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok mɨsen ag pɨwak pe gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jon kɨrop ñɨg Jodan nab sɨŋak ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok abe koŋai nep, Jon cɨnop ñɨg pak ñan agɨl apelak, Jon kɨrop sɨlɨk ag gɨl agak, “Nɨbi soɨŋ ñɨ pai sɨŋ aul! Gos tari nɨŋɨl pɨrɨk gɨ apebɨm? ‘Ñɨg pakon, God bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ag gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, cɨnop ma ag gɨnɨgab,’ agɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ apebɨm ar?”

<sup>8</sup> Nɨbi ñɨg paknɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ nɨŋnɨgal, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpɨm ak bɨr kɨrɨg gɨpɨm.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nɨbi gos alap nɨŋɨl, ‘Cɨn based acɨk Ebrahim ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn nɨŋɨl God cɨnop tap tɨmel alap ma gɨnɨgab,’ agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ebrahim ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn apɨm ak tap yokop! God kab sɨŋ aul dɨl, Ebrahim ñɨ pai ne okok gɨ lɨnɨg gɨl, gɨ lɨpkop! Nɨb ak, ‘Bɨ tep Ebrahim tɨkɨl tɨk amɨl apɨl gɨl cɨn ke tɨk dap lɨpal,’ apɨm ak, mɨnɨm ak rek ma agnɨmɨb.

<sup>10</sup> “Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb! God mab ak wagɨn sek tɨb junɨg, tu ak mab wagɨn eyaŋ kɨd gɨl mɨdeb. Mab alap magɨl ñɨŋeb tep ognap ma pɨlnɨgab ak, tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ mab yɨneb eyaŋ yoknɨgab.

<sup>11</sup> Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg gem me, yad nɨbep ñɨg nep pak ñɨnɨgain. Pen bɨ yɨp kɨsen onɨgab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol. Yad nop nɨŋen nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Tob wak ne dad ajenɨm rek ma lɨp. Yad nɨbep ñɨg nep pak ñebɨn, pen bɨ nɨbak ne apɨl, nɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak pak ñɨl, mab mɨlan pak ñɨl gɨnɨgab.

<sup>12</sup> “Ne wid magɨl pok gek, tɨk dap pakpal rek ak gɨnɨg geb. Wid magɨl ñɨŋeb okok ke lɨl, wid cɨg dai dai okok ke lɨnɨgab. Nɨg gɨl, wid magɨl ñɨŋeb ne okok dam karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan sɨŋak lɨnɨgab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yɨn mɨdeb ak dagɨlnɨgab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñɨn nɨbak, Jisas ne, Jon yɨp ñɨg pak ñan, agɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg Jodan amɨl,

<sup>14</sup> Jon nop agak, “Yɨp ñɨg pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yɨp ñɨg pak ñɨbnap. Pen yad titi gɨl nep ñɨg pak ñɨnɨm?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn, yad agebin rek nep gɨl me, God agɨp agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgabɨr,” agak. Agek Jon, “Nɨŋɨd ageban,” agɨl, Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak.

<sup>16</sup> Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas ñɨg gol sɨŋak alaŋ apɨl nɨŋak, seb kab ar alaŋ mɨgan pag yɨkek, God Kaun ak yakɨr tɨbaglem rek ug gɨ nop owak.

<sup>17</sup> Kaun Sɨŋ nɨg gɨl apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl agak, “Ñɨ tep nɨbaul, ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb. Yad nop nɨŋen, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp,” agak.

## 4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl nɨŋak*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɨn nɨbak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dɨl, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tɨmel ognap gɨnɨmɨŋ akaŋ agɨl gak.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas mɨñ mab nep nab nɨb okok tap ñɨbɨl mer, ñɨn aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal (40) melɨk abe kɨslɨm abe yokop nep mɨdek. Nɨg gɨl yokop nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop yuan kɨb yɨb gek,

<sup>3</sup> Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl, apɨl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñɨ ne mɨdebɨn apan ak, kab ognɨl agek, bred rek laŋ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

‘Bin bɨ okok bred nep ñɨbɨl komɨŋ ma mɨdenɨgal;  
God mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak magɨlsek nɨŋ dɨl me,

komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, kɨjeki Jisas nop pon dɨl dam taun kɨb tɨd Jerusalem amɨl, God sobok gep karɨp i ar alaŋ gɨlak ak lɨl agak,



6 “Yad God Ñi ne mīdebin apan ak, prenīd līm eyaṅ yowan. God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak,  
 ‘God ejol ne okok agek, apīl nep ñīnmagīl kīri denīgal me,  
 kab tob nep ak ma pīṅīl gīnīgab,’  
 aglak,” agak.

7 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mīnīm ak mīnīm ognap sek ñu kīl tīkīl aglak,  
 ‘God Bī Kīb ak, ne bī nīṅīd akaṅ bī tom agep, ma agnīmīb,’ aglak,” agak.

8 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dīm kīb yīb alap amīl, karīp līm tep tep bī kīb ke ke kod mīdelak okok Jisas nop yomīl agak,

9 “Nak kogīm yīmīl, yīb yīp agek ar alañ amek, yad karīp līm nīb sīṅaul magīlsek nep ñīnīgain,” agak.

10 Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Mīnīm ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God Bī Kīb yīb nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wōg nop nep gīnīmīb,’ aglak,” agak.

11 Jisas nīb agek nīṅīg gī, kījeki, Jisas ne tap tīmel ognap gīnīmīṅ agīl, gī gī mer nīṅīl, nop kīrīg gīl amek nīṅīg gī, ejol ognap apīl, nop ap goṅ līl kod mīdelak.

*Jisas karīp līm Galili wagīn gīl bin bī okok God mīnīm ag ñak*  
 (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñīn nīb ak Jon bī ñīg pak ñeb ak nop mīñ līlak. Jisas mīnīm nīb ak peyīg nīṅīl, karīp līm Galili adīk gī amnak.

13 Amīl taun ne Nasaret ma am mīdek; am mīdek taun sīkol Kapaneam, karīp līm Sebyulan Naptalai nab sīṅak mīdeb Ñīg Cōb Galili gol sīṅak.

14 Jisas karīp līm nīb ak amīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm tep ak ag ñī ajolīgīp ak me, bī God mīnīm agep Aisaia gīnīgab agīl ñu kīl tīkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

15-16 “Karīp līm Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñīg Cōb Galili gol sīṅak,

Ñīg Jodan pīb paṅīd ameb pīs kīd,  
 Juda bin bī mer karīp līm Galili sīṅak mīdebal okok  
 kīri melīk kīb yīb nīpal.

Kīslīm okok mīdīl kīmīmel rek lak ak pen melīk kīb ak bīr nīpal,” agak.

17 Jisas ñīn nīb ak wagīn gīl, bin bī okok kīrop God mīnīm tep ak ag ñī ajlīg gī

aglak, “Tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ar ak, tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn agīl, kīrīg gīnīmīb. Maṅ mīdeb, God bin bī dīl seb kab ar alañ sīṅak kod mīdenīgab; ñīn kīsen nībī per kod mīdelīgīpīm ak mīñī owīp!” agak.

*Jisas bī omal omal, “Nībī yad eip onīmīb,” agak*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Ñīg Cōb Galili gol ar sīṅak ap yap amīl nīṅak, bī kībsal dep mamīl mal, uben yoklīg gī kībsal derek. Bī mamīl mal, nīmam alap yīb ne ak Saimon, nīmam alap yīb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yīb alap Pita agōlīgīpal.

19 Jisas kīrop mal nīṅīl agak, “Yīp sain gir. Yad nīrep gen, nīri mamīl mal, kībsal dep bī mer, bin bī dep bī mīdenīgair,” agak.

20 Agek, agak rek nep nīṅīl, kībsal derek uben okok kīrīg gīl, Jisas eip ajōlīgīpir.

21 Pen won alap tapīn amlīg gī nīṅak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñīg magōb mīgan ak apīlgon mīdlīg gī, uben luōl dīlīg gī mīdelak. Jisas nīṅīl, kīrop mal sīk agek,

22 kīri nap Sebedi ñīg magōb sīṅak kīrīg gīl, Jisas eip amnīrek.

*Jisas okok gī tagīl bin bī kīrop mīnīm ag ñak*

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas karīp līm Galili nab sīṅak gī ajlīg gī, Juda mogīm gep karīp okok okok amīl, God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab mīnīm tep ak, bin bī okok kīrop ag ñī ajlīg gī, tap tari bin bī okok kīrop gak okok gek komīṅ lolīgīp.

24 Nīg gek, karīp līm Siria bin bī okok magīlsek mīnīm nīb ak nīṅīl, bin bī kīrop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komīṅ lolīgīp. Bin bī nīb okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mīb goṅ yur kīb gak; ognap kījeki abañ ñagak; ognap udīn mīmmain apek, ap yap pakīl jep jep dōlīgīpal; ognap ñīn tob kalau gak; pen bin bī kīrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magīlsek komīṅ lolīgīp.

25 Pen Galili bin bī dīl, Dekapolis bin bī dīl, Jerusalem bin bī dīl, Judia bin bī dīl,

ñig Jodan kíd adañ sɨŋak bin bɨ dɨl, koŋai nep Jisas amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨsen amnɨlak.

## 5

*Jisas dɨm yɨrɨk alañ am midɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñak*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, am dɨm yɨrɨk alañ bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ dak okok eɨp bɨsɨg mɨdlɨg, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.

*Bin bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>2</sup> Jisas ne bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak,

<sup>3</sup> Bin bɨ okok, cɨn bin bɨ tep mer, God ne nep cɨnop gɨ ñɨnɨgab agɨl, God nop ag nɨŋnɨgal okok, God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alañ kod mɨdenɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɨ sɨl agebal okok, God kɨrop ag dɨnɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɨ sain kapkap mɨdebal okok, kɨri lɨm dai wagɨn aul dɨnɨgal ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bɨ, God agak rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn agɨl, nɨpal okok, God kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ okok kɨrop mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgal okok, God kɨrop pen ak rek nep mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bɨ God nop gos nokɨm nɨŋebal okok, God nop nɨŋnɨgal ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɨ nɨŋnɨgal, bin bɨ ognap pen pen gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri apɨl agnɨgal, ‘Nɨbi aknɨb ma gɨnɨmɨb, kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb,’ agnɨgal okok,

God kɨrop ñɨ pai yad agnɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bɨ kɨri God ageb rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn agɨl mɨdel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak,

God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alañ kod mɨdenɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

<sup>11</sup> “Nɨbep Jisas bin bɨ ne agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨl, mɨnɨm tom agɨl ag juenɨmel, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>12</sup> Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk ped okok kɨrop ar nɨbak nep gɨlak. Nɨb ak, nɨbep ak rek nep genɨgal ak, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; God cɨnop seb kab ar alañ dɨ tep gɨnɨgab ag gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

*God bin bɨ ne okok kɨri dek sol rek mɨdebal; kɨri melɨk rek mɨdebal*  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl agak, “Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok, nɨbi dek sol rek kɨri mɨdebɨm. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyaŋ kabiam ma gɨnɨgab; pɨs nep tɨmel gɨp agɨl, tau cɨb jakɨl dɨ yoknɨgal.

<sup>14</sup> “Taun kɨb dɨm alañ midɨl, we gɨl mɨdenɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab; mɨsen yɨb mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak rek, bin bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop sɨp melɨk rek mɨdebɨm.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bɨ okok sɨp dagɨl tin cɨg mɨgan okok ma we gɨnɨgal. Ar sɨŋak alañ tɨk lel melɨk gek, bin bɨ karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan okok magɨlsek nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal.

<sup>16</sup> Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep gem, bin bɨ okok nɨbep nɨŋɨl, Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alañ mɨdeb yɨb nop nep agel ar amnɨgab.

*Lo mɨnɨm ak*

<sup>17</sup> “Nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, Jisas owɨp ak, God Mosɨs nop lo mɨnɨm agak mɨnɨm ar ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ognap aglak mɨnɨm ar ak abe, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb agnɨg owɨp agnɨgabɨm ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok gɨnɨgab aglak rek magɨlsek gɨnɨm agɨl opin.

<sup>18</sup> Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgab ak pen God Mɨnɨm ne ak mɨnɨm magɨl alap ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab; magɨlsek per per nep mɨdenɨgab. Mɨnɨm tari tari agak ak, magɨlsek agak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

19 “N’ib ak, bin bi an an God lo m’inim ak niñil, m’inim sikol won alap kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap yonigab. Pen bin bi an an God lo m’inim niñil, niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap rannigab.

20 Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo m’inim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ‘God m’inim ageb ar ak nep gipin,’ apal ak pen kiri yokop m’inim agil God m’inim ageb ar ak ma gipal, mer. N’ibi ke pen, God m’inim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep niñ dil kisen ginimib. N’ib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab.

*Bin bi kausal maual n’ibi okok eip m’inim ag jim ñil midenimib  
(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “B’rarik nep napis nased yes okok God lo m’inim ageligipal ar ak n’ibi nipim. Kiri agoligipal, ‘Cip ñag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap ñag pak linigab ak, m’inim kib niñigab,’ agoligipal.

22 M’inim nibak nipim ak pen nibep m’ni ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop niñek m’lik yonigab ak, m’inim kib niñigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop m’inim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi sakol sek,’ agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyañ amnimin rek lip.

23 “N’ib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi ñeb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ñinig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek m’inim mideb ag gos niñigan ak,

24 tap God nop sobok gi ñeb nibak kab bid ar siñak kirig gil, nop eip m’inim ag tep gil, m’ni kapkap jim ñil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ñinim.

25 “Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep m’inim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel niñlig gi, kirop eip m’inim nibak ag tig asikil, jim ñil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop ñenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirop ñek, nibep dam nag linigal.

26 Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, tap dai n’ibi midonimniñ ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me sön amnigabim.

*Bin si bi si gipal*

27 “Pen m’inim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. M’inim nibak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak.

28 Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop niñil, nop gipnep agil gos niñigab ak, God niñek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyañ bin nibak si ginigab.

29 N’ib ak, udin magil yipid kid niñil, tap si tap timel ginimniñ rek lonimniñ ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin n’ibi ak yimig niñigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyañ amnimib rek lip.

30 Pen ñinmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimniñ rek lonimniñ ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Niñ gil me, ñin pis kid nep midek komniñ amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyañ amnigabim.

*Jisas bin ag yokep m’inim ag ñak  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

31 “N’ibi nipim, m’inim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak.

32 Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

*M’inim niñid yib agobin, apal  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

33 “B’rarik nep m’inim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. M’inim nibak aglak, ‘N’ibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne m’inim niñid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne niñ mideb niñil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak.

34 Pen yad nibep agebin: m’inim alap agnig, ‘God udin yirik ar ak niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. ‘Karip lim seb kab ar

alaŋ siŋak mɨdeb rek niŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agni+mɨb; God ne kari+p lim ni+b siŋak sea kiŋ ar siŋak bi+sig mɨdeb.

<sup>35</sup> 'Lim dai wagi+n aul mɨdeb rek niŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agni+mɨb; God ne sea kiŋ ar siŋak bi+sig gi+l, kari+p lim wagi+n aul tob ar siŋak tau mɨdeb. 'Jerusalem mɨdeb rek niŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agni+mɨb; ak Kiŋ Ki+b yi+b taun ki+b ne me.

<sup>36</sup> 'Nabi+c yad mɨdeb rek, niŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agni+mɨb. Ni+bi ke gem, nabi+c kas ni+bi nok+m alap ki+loi akaŋ mosi+b ma tannigab.

<sup>37</sup> Ni+b ak, 'Gi+nigain' agɨl, 'Gi+nigain' nep agni+mɨb; pen 'Ma gi+nigain' agɨl, 'Ma gi+nigain' nep agni+mɨb. Mi+nim kauyaŋ li+l agɨl, li+l agni+gabi+m ak, Seten ni+bep gos ñek, ni+b agni+gabi+m.

*Jisas pen pen gep mi+nim agak  
(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> "Pen mi+nim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep ni+pi+m. Mi+nim ni+bak aglak, 'Udi+n magɨl ak pi+ŋil jueni+mel, ki+rop pen abe pi+ŋil ju+nimɨb. Meg magɨl pi+pag geni+mel, ki+rop pen abe pi+pag gi+nimɨb,' aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen yad ni+bep agebin: bi+ alap ni+bep gi+ timel geni+mɨŋ, nop pen gi+ timel ma gi+nimɨb. Bi+ alap ni+bep mi+kem pak si+l geni+mɨŋ, adik gem pi+s ki+d abe pakni+mɨŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Bi+ alap api+l ni+bep mi+nim ki+b agɨl, 'Sior nak ak yi+p saj gan,' ageni+mɨŋ, sior nep ma ñi+nimɨb, kolsior ak abe ñi+nimɨb.

<sup>41</sup> Bi+ alap ni+bep ag ni+ŋil, 'Tap wad aul dam kau siŋak yokil oni+mɨn,' ageni+gab ak, ma yo ni+ŋni+mɨb; kau agni+mel siŋak si+l gi+l, dam yokop kau siŋak yokil oni+mɨb.

<sup>42</sup> Bin bi+ ognap ni+bep, 'Ci+nop tap ognap ñim,' ag ni+ŋeni+mel, abramek ñi+nimɨb. Pen bin bi+ ognap ni+bep, 'Ci+nop tap ognap yokop ñem, ki+dek ni+bep pen adik gi+ dam ñi+nigabi+n,' ageni+mel, ma ki+rig gi+nimɨb, abramek ñi+nimɨb.

*Kausal maual ni+bi okok ki+rop mi+dmagi+l li+nimɨb  
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> "Mi+nim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep ni+pi+m. Mi+nim ni+bak aglak, 'Nami+d namam ni+bi okok ki+rop mi+dmagi+l li+nimɨb; bin bi+ kausal maual ni+bi okok ki+rop mi+lɨk dai ni+ŋni+mɨb,' aglak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen yad ni+bep agebin: bin bi+ kausal maual ni+bi okok, ki+rop mi+dmagi+l li+nimɨb; bin bi+ ni+bep gi+ timel gi+pal okok, God nop sobok gi+l, 'Ki+rop kod mi+d tep gi+nimɨn,' agni+mɨb.

<sup>45</sup> "Ni+bi ni+g gi+nigabi+m ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñi+ pai ne yi+b mi+denigabi+m. Ne gek, pi+b melik gek, bin bi+ gi+ tep gi+pal okok abe, bin bi+ gi+ timel gi+pal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, mi+ñab pakil, bin bi+ gi+ tep gi+pal okok tap wög ki+ri okok tanil, bin bi+ gi+ timel gi+pal okok tap wög ki+ri okok tanil gi+p.

<sup>46</sup> Ni+bi bin bi+ ni+bep mi+dmagi+l li+pal okok nep di+ tep gi+nigabi+m ak, bi+ takis di+pal okok gi+pal rek nep gi+nigabi+m. Ni+g gi+nigabi+m ak, God ne titi gi+l mi+ñ mi+ñ gi+l ni+bep tap tep ñi+nigab?

<sup>47</sup> Ni+bi nanai namam ni+bi okok nep ag wasu ag di+nigabi+m ak, bin bi+ God nop gos ma ni+pal okok, bin bi+ yokop okok ki+rop gi+pal rek nep gi+nigabi+m.

<sup>48</sup> "Ni+b ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ gi+ tep yi+b geb rek, ni+bi ak rek nep gi+ tep yi+b gi+nimɨb.

## 6

*Bin bi+ tap ma mɨdeb okok ki+rop abramek ñi+nimɨb*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen ni+bi, yi+b ki+b di+n agɨl, bin bi+ udi+n yi+rik ar ki+rop ak nep God ageb rek nep gi+n, agɨl gi+pim ak, Nap ni+bi seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak ni+ŋil ni+bep pen tap tep alap ma ñi+nigab.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bi+ ognap, God nop ni+ŋ di+pin, agɨl, tom nep gi+pal. Yi+b ki+b di+n, agɨl, ki+ri bin bi+ yi+m gep rek okok kab magɨl tap ognap ñi+nig, Juda mogim gep kari+p bin bi+ koŋai mi+denigal mi+gan ak akaŋ, kanib ki+b bin bi+ koŋai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi+ udi+n yi+rik ar siŋak ñi+nigal. Gi+nigal ni+bak yad ni+bep agebin: yi+b ki+b di+n, agɨl, tap ki+ri pen di+nigal ni+bak; Bapi ki+rop tap ognap sek ma ñi+nigab. Ki+ri ni+g gi+pal rek ma gi+nimɨb.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen ni+bi bin bi+ yi+m gep rek okok ki+rop tap ñi+nig, mi+sen ma ñi+nimɨb;

<sup>4</sup> kapkap we gi+l rek ñi+nimɨb. Tap tari kapkap gi+pim ak, Nap ni+bi magi+lsek ni+heb rek, tap tari tari gi+nigabi+m ni+ŋil, ni+bep pen tap tep ñi+nigab.

*Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak  
(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Ñibi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niñel, yib kib dinigabin, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siñak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kirop ak ma dinigab.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak, ñibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil ñilik migan ñibi ak amil, kijon gi ñil, Bapi cin udin ma niñobin ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap ñibi magilsek niñeb rek, tari tari ginigabim niñil, minim nibep niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep niñil apal, ‘Minim par kib agon me niñigab,’ apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ñibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Minim tari Nap nop sobok ginig gebim ak, ne ned niñip.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God nop sobok ginig, agnimib, ‘Bapi cin seb kab ar alañ mideban; yib nak i ar alañ mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Nak cinop dil kod midenimin.

Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek niñil gipal ak, cinop lim dai ar wagin aul gi ñinimin, cin abe minim nep niñil kisen gin.

<sup>11</sup> Cinop tap niñeb ognap nonim li ñinimin; per ñiban rek ñin nokim nokim ñinimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gipal niñil kirig gipin rek, cin gi timel gipin ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimin.

<sup>13</sup> Kijeki lip gek, cin gi timel gijin rek lip ak, nak cinop kod midek, cin gi timel ma gin, agnimib.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil kirig ginigabim ak, Nap ñibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak tap si tap timel ñibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil, kirig ginigab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap ñibi tap si tap timel ñibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

*Tap niñeb bil gipal*

<sup>16</sup> “Ñibi tap niñeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, ‘Cin milik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin bi niñil agnigal, “God nop gos niñil, tap niñeb bil gil me, milik agrob gi yapil midebal,” agnigal,’ agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cinop niñlan, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñinigab.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi pen tap niñeb okok bil genigabim ak, milik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Nig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib.

<sup>18</sup> Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma niñigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap ñibi, cin udin ma niñobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñil tap tep ñinigab.

*Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib*

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim genigabim ak, sipsep ñibil, ki gil, si dil ginigal.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, tap tep ñibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim gem, sipsep ma niñigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab.

<sup>21</sup> Tap tep ñibi lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, gos ñibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep ñibi God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim genigabim ak, gos ñibi ak amnigab nib alañ.

*Mib gon melik ak*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Udin magil mib gon sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ñibi ak tep midek, melik tep gek niñ tep ginigabim.

23 Pen udin magil nibi ak timel gek, mib gon nibi ak kislim ginigab. Melik gipkop pen pis nep kislim gek, tap alap ma niñgabim. Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislim gip rek midebim.

*Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimij*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

24 “Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wog gi ñinimij rek ma lip. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niñem tep gek, God nop kirig ginigabim rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

*Gos kib ma niñgimib*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib ñiñil midojin, walij akal nib tol gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñgimib. Komij midep ak tap kib; tap niñeb tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, mib gon tap yib; mib gon walij tol gep tap sikol. Niñ gek niñil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap niñeb, walij mib gon tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma niñgab ag gos niñebim ar?

26 Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yij ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alañ ak kirop kod mitek, tap niñbal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek niñbal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma niñgab ag gos niñebim ar?

27 Akan, gos par niñil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niñebim ar?

28 “Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niñebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wog ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal.

29 Pen kin Solomon mani konai mitek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip.

30 Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi ñib ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niñebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niñgabim ak, nibi God nop niñ di tep ma gipim.

31 “Nib ak, tap akal nib niñin, niñ akal nib niñin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niñgimib.

32 Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niñip.

33 Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim niñgimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niñgimib; nibi niñ gem amek me, tap niñeb, niñ niñeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep niñgab.

34 Nib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñgimib. Niñ miñi ak niñ miñi. Miñi niñ aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niñgimib.

## 7

*Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag ginimib*

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 “Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñgabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab.

2 Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirop ginigabim rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niñil minim kib ag ginigabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab.

3 Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak niñil agebim?

4-5 Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, udin niñ tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agnimib.

6 God tap siñ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma niñimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari ginig: di yoknigabim, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

*Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin*

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 “Tap tari ma midonimij ak, God nop ag niñem nibep niñgab. Pen tap ognap

p̄yo n̄n̄gabim ak, d̄n̄gabim. C̄nop k̄jon̄ ȳkan, aḡil, pak gu gu gem, n̄bep k̄jon̄ ak ȳkn̄gab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tari ḡn̄g: bin b̄i God nop ag n̄n̄gal ak, ag n̄n̄gal rek nep ḡn̄gab. Tap p̄yo n̄n̄gal ak k̄rop yomn̄gab. Pen, k̄jon̄ ak ȳkan, aḡil, pak gu gu gel, agn̄gal rek n̄n̄l̄ ȳkn̄gab.

<sup>9</sup> “N̄bi b̄i nap s̄kop, ñ̄i pai n̄bi alap bred alap ñ̄an agek, n̄bi kab ñ̄n̄gabim?”

<sup>10</sup> Akan̄ pen, k̄bsal alap ñ̄an agek, soin̄ alap ñ̄n̄gabim? Akn̄b̄ ḡil ma ḡn̄gabim.

<sup>11</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i tep mer ak pen ñ̄i pai n̄bi okok, tap tep okok nep ñ̄n̄gabim. Nap n̄bi seb kab ar alañ B̄i tep ȳb̄ ak, esek ma agn̄gab; n̄bi ag n̄n̄gabim ak, ne n̄bep tap tep ñ̄n̄gab.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen n̄bi ke, c̄nop ar ak ḡlan̄, ar ak ma ḡlan̄, aḡil gos n̄p̄im, ar ak nep bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡn̄m̄b. Mos̄s God lo m̄n̄m̄ d̄il ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄kak m̄n̄m̄ ak abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄klak m̄n̄m̄ ak abe, waḡin me n̄bak.

*K̄jon̄ s̄kol, k̄jon̄ k̄b  
(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Mab ke eyañ k̄jon̄ k̄b ak m̄sen̄ n̄n̄l̄ am tep ḡpal. Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄gan̄ n̄bak amebal. N̄b̄ ak, n̄bi n̄n̄ rep ḡil, per m̄dep k̄jon̄ s̄kol ak n̄n̄l̄ amn̄m̄b. K̄jon̄ s̄kol n̄bak koslam amn̄gal. Bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im nep, kan̄b̄ s̄kol par n̄bak k̄l̄is̄ ḡil p̄yo n̄n̄l̄ amn̄gal.

*Esek agn̄gal, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b  
(Luk 6:43-46)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bin b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agob̄in aḡil tom apal okok, kaj s̄s̄p̄ s̄ain tep rek ulek l̄l̄ on̄gal ak pen ap̄il m̄d̄l̄iḡ ḡi, kain sapeb bin b̄i sūp̄ rek ak n̄bep ḡn̄gal. N̄b̄ ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b.

<sup>16</sup> Bin b̄i m̄d̄ tep ḡpal rek ulek l̄l̄ on̄gal ak pen k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡn̄gal rek n̄n̄l̄, k̄rop n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gabim. N̄bi n̄p̄im, nag yokop ñ̄u ñ̄u sek okok maḡil ñ̄n̄eb ak p̄lek ma ju ñ̄n̄gabim.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mab okok ak rek nep ḡn̄gab. Mab maḡil ñ̄n̄eb b̄id okok, mab maḡil ma ñ̄n̄eb ma p̄ln̄gab. Pen mab maḡil ma ñ̄n̄eb b̄id okok, maḡil ñ̄n̄eb ma p̄ln̄gab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen mab maḡil tep ma p̄ln̄gab okok, t̄b̄ ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡi dam mab ȳneb eyañ yokn̄gal.

<sup>20</sup> N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i okok m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄gal ar ak n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i okok tep, bin b̄i okok t̄mel, aḡil n̄n̄gabim.

*Jisas “Yad n̄bep ma n̄n̄l̄ḡipin,”  
agn̄gab*

*(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Bin b̄i ȳp, ‘B̄i K̄b̄ c̄in!’ ‘B̄i K̄b̄ c̄in!’ agebal okok maḡl̄sek, God k̄rop d̄il kod m̄den̄gab, aḡil gos ak ma n̄n̄m̄b. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ m̄deb ak ageb rek ḡpal bin b̄i okok nep k̄rop d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak kod m̄den̄gab.

<sup>22</sup> God bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄gab ñ̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ȳp agn̄gal, ‘B̄i K̄b̄, c̄in bin b̄i nak nep. Ȳb̄ nak nep aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ nep ag ñ̄n̄ok. Ȳb̄ nak nep aḡil, tap bin b̄i k̄jeki abañ ñ̄agak okok ag yoknok. Ȳb̄ nak nep aḡil, tap ma gep rek okok kon̄ai nep ḡnok,’ agn̄gal.

<sup>23</sup> Ȳp n̄b̄ agn̄gal ak pen yad k̄rop pen agn̄gain, ‘Yad n̄bep ma n̄n̄l̄ḡipin; n̄bi ḡi t̄mel nep ḡp̄im ak, ke okok amn̄m̄!’ agn̄gain.

*B̄i omal kar̄ip omal ḡrek  
(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24-25</sup> “B̄i gos n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gab alap, kar̄ip ne ak ḡn̄g, kab m̄den̄gab ar alañ ḡn̄gab. K̄sen̄ ȳgen k̄b̄ ap̄il, m̄ñ̄ab k̄b̄ pak̄il, ñ̄g ul̄ik ap̄il ḡn̄gab ak pen kar̄ip ne kab ar alañ ḡi k̄l̄is̄ ḡn̄gab ak, pag j̄s̄p̄ik mas̄p̄ik ḡi ma dad amn̄gab. N̄b̄ ak rek me, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ yad n̄n̄l̄, n̄n̄ d̄il, agebin rek ḡn̄gal bin b̄i okok.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen b̄i gos n̄n̄ tep ma ḡn̄gab alap, kar̄ip ne ak ḡn̄g, l̄im kab k̄l̄ip len̄gab ar alañ ḡn̄gab. K̄sen̄ ȳgen k̄b̄ ap̄il, m̄ñ̄ab k̄b̄ pak̄il, ñ̄g ul̄ik ap̄il, kar̄ip ne ak p̄is̄ nep pag j̄s̄p̄ik mas̄p̄ik ḡi dad amn̄gab. N̄b̄ ak rek me, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ yad n̄n̄l̄ agebin rek ma ḡn̄gal bin b̄i okok,” agak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ag j̄uek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄ m̄delak okok n̄n̄l̄ aglak, “God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i c̄in okok m̄n̄m̄ apal rek ma aḡip; ne b̄i m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄ tep ȳb̄ ḡp̄ rek aḡip,” aḡil, wal ȳb̄ aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komiŋ lak  
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas diŋm yirik alaŋ midek ak kirig giŋ, mak eyaŋ ap yapek niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep nop kisen giŋlak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep siŋak amiŋ, kogim yimil, kibor kiyan giŋl agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib niŋil komiŋ laŋ agiŋl geniŋan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komiŋ linigab. Yip komiŋ lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep kariŋ miŋan amniŋgain ak, yip mer ma agniŋgal,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agek, Jisas niŋmagiŋl parsek lil bi nibak di niŋil agak, “Yad giŋniŋgain; nep komiŋ laŋ,” agek, won nibak nep nop komiŋ lek niŋlig gi,

<sup>4</sup> Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen komiŋ lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niŋniŋm in mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agniŋm in, ‘Yip komiŋ lip niŋim!’ agniŋm in. Nib agiŋl, Mosiŋs agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi niŋniŋm in. Niŋ geniŋan, bin bi okok niŋil agniŋgal, ‘Nop komiŋ lip ak me niŋ geb,’ agniŋgal,” agak.

*Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop  
gek, komiŋ lak  
(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niŋlig gi, ami bi koŋai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi niŋniŋm in agiŋl apiŋl Jisas nop agak,

<sup>6</sup> “Bi Kib, bi wög gi ñeb yad ak nop miŋak kib giŋl, yur bir gek, kaun ma giŋp; kariŋp siŋak kim mideb,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiŋ linigab,” agak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib, niŋid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek kariŋp yad ak oniŋm in. Yad niŋpin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amniŋm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owiŋm,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög giŋp ak nop, wög okok niŋ giŋniŋm in niŋ giŋniŋm in agen, giŋp. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komiŋ laŋ,’ agniŋm in, nop komiŋ linigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agek Jisas wal agiŋl, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen, God giŋp rek niŋ tep yib giŋl me, nib agiŋp. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop niŋ di kilis giŋl agiŋp nibak rek agek, yad ma niŋpin.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaŋ kod mideniŋgab nab ak amiŋ, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig giŋl, tap niŋeb koŋai niŋbil, miŋ miŋ giŋlig gi mideniŋgal.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri niŋ giŋl am mideniŋgal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma mideniŋgal rek lip. God kirop ag yokniŋgab, am mideniŋgal soŋ kisiŋm giŋp ar eyaŋ. Kiri sil magiŋl agiŋl meg magiŋl su pag pe pag gi niŋbliŋ gi mideniŋgal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agiŋl, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnoŋ! Niŋ dil apan rek nep giŋniŋgab,” agak. Jisas nib agek, ne kariŋp amiŋl niŋak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komiŋ lak.

*Jisas Pita niŋbor nop gek, komiŋ lak  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pita kariŋp amiŋl niŋak, Pita niŋbor ak, miŋb goŋ okok mab rek yinek, abaŋ ar alaŋ kim midek.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas niŋil, am Pita niŋbor niŋmagiŋl kid nop di niŋek niŋlig gi, magiŋl nibak nep komiŋ lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magiŋl di li rep gak.

*Jisas bin bi koŋai nep gek, komiŋ lak  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Diŋgep won ak, bin bi kijeki aban niŋagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek siŋak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag soŋ yokil, bin bi niŋ pai tap gak okok gek magiŋsek komiŋ lak.

<sup>17</sup> Ne gak nibak, bi God miŋniŋm agep Aisaia, birarik nep giŋniŋgab agiŋl niŋ kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne niŋ kil tikil agak, “Cinop tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak.

Tap tari tari cinop timel gak okok ag yokek mid tep giŋpin,” agak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip  
ajoniŋgabiŋ,” agak  
(Luk 9:57-62)*



<sup>18</sup> Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl nop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gelak, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Ñɪg cɔb juɪl pɪs adan amnɪn,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ alap apɪl nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Nak karɪp lɪm akal akal amnɪgan ak, yad nak eip amnɪgain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain saköl okok, kɪri lɪm mɪgan okok kɪnbal. Yakɪr okok, kau kɪri kɪneb ak mɪdeb. Pen yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne kɪneb mɪgan ak ma mɪdeb,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad nak eip amnɪm ak pen, yɪp yau agek, bapi nop kɪmek tɪgel gɪl, nak eip ajenɪgain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal ognap kɪmenɪmel, bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪpal ognap dam tɪgel gɪnɪmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnɪr,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yɪgen asad kɪb kɪr gak  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ñɪg magöb dɪl amnɪg gek, bɪ ne okok eip paŋdɪlak.

<sup>24</sup> Ñɪg nab sɪŋak amelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai yɪgen kɪb yɪb ak dɪl, ñɪg pag apɪl, ñɪg magöb ak tɪg adɪk gɪnɪg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wɪsɪn kɪnek rek,

<sup>25</sup> bɪ ne okok nop am agel warɪkek aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Yɪgen asad kɪb ak cɪnop tɪg adɪk gek, ñɪg ñɪŋjɪn rek lɪp ak, nak cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokan,” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pɪrɪkebɪm? Nɪbɪ mɪnɪm yad sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm ar?” agak. Nɪb agɪl, warɪkɪl, yɪgen asad dek ak agek kɪr gɪl, ñɪg pag apek ak abe pɪgɪl gak.

<sup>27</sup> Ñɪg gek, kɪri wal agɪl aglak, “Bɪ kal yɪb aul ne bɪ titi bɪ rek mɪdɪl agek yɪgen asad dosɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg pag aposɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl gɪp?” aglak.

*Kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek bɪ omal Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas ñɪg juɪl, karɪp lɪm Gadara pɪs adan amjakek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ saköl kɪjeki aban ñagak omal cɪp tɪgel gölɪgɪpal kab mɪgan okok nɪb apjakrek. Bɪ nɪb omal kɪrop kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk aban ñagak rek, bɪ sapeb yɪb omal mɪderek. Kɪri mɪdölɪgɪpɪr

sɪŋak, bin bɪ ognap kanɪb par nɪbak ma tagelɪgɪpal.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kɪri mal apjakɪl, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñɪ ne. Tari gɪnɪg apeban? Cɪnop yur kɪb ñɪnɪg apeban aka? Ñɪn nak cɪnop karɪp lɪm tɪmel ag yokep ñɪn ak ma owɪp,” agrek.

<sup>30</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak nep, kaj koŋai nep amɪl ñɪbelak ulep gol nɪb sɪŋak me,

<sup>31</sup> kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bɪ nɪb omal kɪrop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Cɪnop ag yoknɪg genɪmɪn ak, agek, cɪn amɪl kaj mɪdebal okdan kɪrop yɪpɪl sɪkɪn,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas “Amnɪm,” agek, bɪ nɪb omal kɪrop yem gɪ amɪl kaj okok kɪrop yɪpɪl sɪklak. Yɪpɪl sɪkel kaj okok pɪg ju lɪm mɪdɪŋ gol sɪŋak amɪl, gɪ dam ñɪg cɔb eyan pakɪl, ñɪg ñɪbɪl, magɪlsek kɪm saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ kaj mɪkelak okok, gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kasek taun sɪŋak amɪl, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bɪ kɪjeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak mɪnɪm ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek ag ñɪlak.

<sup>34</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bɪ taun mɪdelak nɪb okok magɪlsek Jisas nop nɪŋɪn agɪl, ap nop nɪŋɪl, neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, ke okok amnoŋ,” aglak.

## 9

*Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komɪŋ lak*

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan ñɪg magöb dɪl, ñɪg cɔb juɪl, karɪp lɪm ne kɪnolɪgɪp ak pɪs kɪd adan amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop yɪr ar lɪl dapɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl nɪŋlak rek, Jisas bɪ ñɪn tob kalau gak nɪbak nop agak, “Ñɪ aul! Gos sek mɪdenɪmɪn. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok ognap aglak, “Bɪ aul God nop ag julɪg gɪ me nɪb ageb,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos kɪri nɪŋlak nɪbak ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl nɪb agebɪm?”

<sup>5</sup> Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîñîl kîrîg gebin,’ agen, nîbep tep gînîgab, akan ‘Warîk amnon!’ agen, nîbep tep gînîgab? Akan mînim tari agen, nîbep tep gînîgab?

<sup>6</sup> Mîni nîbi nîñîgabîm, Bapi God yîp Bî Ñî ne ag lak nîñîl, yad lîm dai wagîn aul apîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nîñîl kîrîg gînîgain, agnîgain ak, kîrîg gînîgain,” agak. Jisas nîb agîl, bî ñîn tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warîkîl, mîj nak bad pîyak wîñîg dîl, karîp nak amnon!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî nîbak warîkîl mîj bad ne ak wîñîg dîl karîp ne amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Karîp ne amek nîñîg gî, bin bî okok nîñîl, God agek Jisas apîl geb, agîl, pîrîkîl, bî alap lîm dai wagîn aul nîb aknîb rek gek ma nîpîn agîl, God yîb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bî ne Matyu nop dak  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl, mîgan alap amîl nîñak, bî takîs dep wîg golîgîp bî alap karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak bîsîg mîdek. Bî nîbak yîb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nîñîl agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warîkîl Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bî ne okok eip Matyu karîp amîl, tap ñîbel nîñîg gî, bî takîs dep okok abe, bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, konai nep apîl Jisas bî ne okok eip tap ñîbelak.

<sup>11</sup> Tap ñîbelak, bî Perisi okok nîñîl, Jisas bî ne okok kîrop aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî nîbi ak, ne tari gînîg, bî takîs dep okok abe, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, eip jîm ñîl tap ñîbeb?” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas mînim nîbak peyîg nîñîl agak, “Bin bî tap ma gîp okok, soi ñon gep bî okok ma ambal; bin bî tap gîp okok nep soi ñon gep bî okok ambal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God mînim alap agak wagîn ak nîñ tep gîl mîdenîmîb. Ne agak, ‘Yîp tap sobok gî ñînîgabîm ak, yîp tep ma gînîgab; pen bin bî okok kîrop yîmîg nîñîl, gî tep genîgabîm ak, yîp tep gînîgab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bî, cîn bin bî tep, mîd tep gîpîn agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîrop pîyo nîñ dîñîg ma onek; yad bin bî, cîn tap si tap tîmel gîpîn

agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîrop pîyo nîñ dîñîm agîl onek,” agak.

*Tap magîl bîl gep  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ñîn alap, Jon ñîg pak ñeb bî ne okok, Jisas mîdek sîñak apîl aglak, “Cîn abe, bî Perisi okok abe, ñîn ognap, God nop nep gos nîñîn, agîl, tap ma ñîbîn. Pen bî nak okok tari gînîg ak rek nep ma gîpal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Bin bî okok, bî bin dîñîg geb bî ak eip mîdenîgal ñîn ak, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî tap ñîñîgal; pen bî ognap apîl bî nîbak nop tîg junîgal ñîn ak, yîmîg gek tap bîl gîl ma ñîñîgal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne kîrop mînim alap sîd tîkîl agak, “Walîj kîsen alap dîl, walîj ajîl gî, pîg gî rîk gînîgab tam ak ñag dîr ma gîñîgal. Pen ti gîñîg gîl ñag dîr ma gîñîgal? Nîg genîgal ak, walîj wîr gebin agnîgab, mîgan kîb yîb pak bîl bîl gînîgab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen ñîg wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kîsen nîb gîl, dî kaj meme wak mîlep mîgan ak ma pag lîñîgal. Pen tari: nîg genîgal ak, ñîg wain komîñ ak tanîl, bîñ yîb agîl, kaj meme wak ak pîg gî rîk gîl, soñ gîl amnîgab. Nîb ak, ñîg wain komîñ ak dîl, kaj meme wak komîñ nîb mîgan ak dî lel nep me, tep gînîgab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin kîb alap, pai sîkol alap,  
komîñ lak*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas mînim nîbak agek nîñîg gî, Juda bî kîb alap Jisas mîdek sîñak apîl, kogîm yîmîl agak, “Pai yad ak pîs nep kîmîb ak pen nak am nop dî nîñek, warîknîmîñ,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bî ne okok eip warîkîl, bî nîbak eip amnîlak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen adîkeyan alap, lakañ yaplîg gî yaplîg gî mîdek, mî aknîb umîgan alan yînak. Nîg gek, gos ne ak nep nîñîl, “Jisas walîj ne par kîb gol okok nep dî nîñen, yîp komîñ lîñîgab,” agîl, Jisas amek nîñîg gî, kîd ken okok amîl, walîj nop ak dî nîñak.

<sup>22</sup> Dî nîñek, Jisas adîk gîl adîkeyan nîbak nop nîñîl agak, “Yîp nîñ dîpan ak me, nep komîñ lîp. Gos sek mîdenîmîn,”

agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep kominj lek, lakañ apoligip ak mlep gak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas adiklon adikayan nib okok kirop kirig gil amil, bi kib karip ak amjakil ninjak, akil magil piglig gi, minim saköl kib yib agelak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas ninil kirop agak, "Nibi ke okok amnim! Pai aul ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb," agak. Nib agek, nop sik aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag sön yokil, karip nilik migan eyan amil, pai kimak ak nop, ninmagil kid ak di ninjek, warikak.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gek, minim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amnilak.

*Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi omal udin nil ninjek*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil amek ninlig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi agrek, "Depid Ni ne! Cirop mal yimig ninjan!" agrek.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agerek, pen Jisas ne karip nilik migan eyan amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas kirop mal agak, "Niri mal, yad nirep gen kominj linigab agil, yip apil agebir? Yad yau agnigain, niri gos nipur udin niri nil ninjigair aka mer?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau. Bi Kib, cir mal nig gos nipur," agrek.

<sup>29</sup> Agerek, Jisas udin kirop mal di ninil agak, "Yip nin dipir ak me, apir rek ginigab," agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, udin kirop mal kominj lek, udin nil ninjer ninlig gi, Jisas kirop mal minim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, "Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cirop kominj lip, agil ma ag ninimir," agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ner amnak.

*Jisas aleb adik gak bi alap nop gek, minim agak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri mal amer ninlig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob nilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas mdek sinjak dapelak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas kiyob nilik bi nibak nop aban nagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Nig

gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, "Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib aknib rek gek ma nipin," aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, "Ne kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob nilik okok ag sön yokeb," aglak.

*Jisas bin bi okok kirop mapin ninjak*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kin kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bi okok kirop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kominj lak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas ninjak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par ninil koslam midelak ak pen kirop bi gi ñeb alap ma mitek. Nib ak ninil, Jisas ne mapin yib ninil,

<sup>37</sup> bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tap magil konai yib nep wög dai sinjak pilil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep konai ma midebal.

<sup>38</sup> Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag ninjem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolan," agak.

## 10

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alan*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop sik agek apelak agak, "Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, kominj linigab," agak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agoligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ni ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne;

<sup>3</sup> bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; bi alap Tadias;

<sup>4</sup> bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agoligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig ninjak.

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop ag ke ke yokak (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag nilig gi agnimib,

<sup>7</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, bir man apeb,” agnimib.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap ginimij okok gem, komij linimij. Bin bi pis nep kmlak okok gem, kauyan wariknimel. Bin bi soi sapeb linimij okok gem, komij linimij. Bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagnimij okok ag sön yokem amnimij. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ninimib.

<sup>9</sup> Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakan ognap ma dad amnimib.

<sup>10</sup> Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ninigal okok pen tap nel ninigal.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiron alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap ninil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim nin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib.

<sup>12-14</sup> Pen karip alap amil, “Nibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep apebim,” agenimel, karip nilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag nem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonimij ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib.

<sup>15</sup> Yad nibep ninid yib agebin: minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

*Miker konai nep onigab (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> “Pen ninim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain saköl rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos nin rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag nilig gi midenimib.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, nin tep ginimib.

<sup>18</sup> Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal sinjak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ninigabim.

<sup>19-20</sup> Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma ninimib. Nibi minim agem ninlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep nek ninlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

<sup>21</sup> “Nin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok nag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, nin pai kiri ke okok nag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nin pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid nil ak rek nep ginigal.

<sup>22</sup> Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep ninel, mlilik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, nin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep ninid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag nem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Nin ne onigain.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Nin pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag neb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag neb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi nibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi neb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

*God nop nep pirikep (Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Bin bi okok kirop niñil ma piriknimib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen miseñ midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen miseñ lek niñigal.

27 Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop miseñ ag niñimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alañ amil, minim kib ag ñem niñimel.

28 “Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niñem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib goñ ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib goñ abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migan eyañ di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib.

29 Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niñ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab.

30 Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wok pagip.

31 Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

*Yad Jisas bi ne agil miseñ agnimib  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

32 “Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop miseñ ag ñenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, miseñ agnigain.

33 Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab siñak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ ak nop, bin bi siñaul yad ma nipin, agnigain.

*Pen pen ginigal  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 “Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin,’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal.

35 Nib ginigab: ni okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Ñine bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal.

36 Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

37 “Bin bi an an nonim nap akan ni pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab.

38 Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos niñigal ak pen gos alap niñil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab.

39 Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyañ amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, komiñ per per midep ak dinigab.

*God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab  
(Mak 9:41)*

40 “Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal.

41 Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wog gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiñ tep ne alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komiñ tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiñ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

42 Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap niñigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

## 11

*Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñnig amnilak  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

1 Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ni tep gil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krai tari tari gak minim ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midok sɔnak amjakil,

<sup>3</sup> nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon midob sɔnak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin,

<sup>5</sup> bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan pilin gip okok gosip gosip wakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bi yip niñ dil, gos alap alap ma niñigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep midob nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adan aul gip alap niñig ambek aka?

<sup>8</sup> Akan tari niñig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab sɔnak ma kinbal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap tari niñig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak niñig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer.

<sup>10</sup> Jon nop gos niñil, birarik nep God ne Ni ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyan ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,  
ag yoken ned amil,  
bin bi okok ag ni tep gek,  
kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midobal okok, nokim alap Jon

rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alan sɔnak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal.

<sup>12</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apil minim tep ag ñak ñin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alan sɔnak kod midonimniñ agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

<sup>13</sup> “Bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosi God lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kirop dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen minim agniñ gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>16</sup> “Bin bi miñi ñin aul midobal okok yad nipin, kiri ni painan ognap maker sɔnak bisig gil, ni painan ognap meg migan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak midobal.

<sup>17</sup> Kiri apal,  
‘Cin akil pigon,  
nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?  
Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,  
nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, ñin ognap tap magil ma nibil, niñ wain ma nibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari aban ñagek niñ gip?’ apal.

<sup>19</sup> Bi Ni ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib nibil, niñ wain nibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,’ apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak niñ dil, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal,” agak.

*Minim kib dinigal*

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep konai nep gek, bin bi okok niñlak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin

agil, tap si tap tîmel göligipal ak kîrîg gîl, Jisas nop ma nîŋ dîlak. Nîg gel, Jisas kîrop ag gîl agak, “Korasin taun bin bî okok! Betsaida taun bin bî okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nîpek. Pen tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak kîrîg gîl, yîp ma nîŋ dîpîm. Nîg gîpîm ak, nîbî mînim kîb yîb dîningabîm. Taun kîb Taia, Juda bin bî mer okok, taun kîb Saidon, Juda bin bî mer okok, tap ma gep nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep gebnep, kîri tap si tap tîmel göligipal okok kîrîg gîl, wad ajîl rek ognap yîmîl, tîn sîlîkîl lîlîg gî lîlîg gî mîdeblap.

<sup>22</sup> Nîb ak, mînim kîb agep nîn ak, Taia bin bî abe, Saidon bin bî abe, mînim sîkol rek dîningal; pen nîbî Korasin bin bî abe, Betsaida bin bî abe, mînim kîb yîb dîningabîm.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapaneam bin bî okok. Nîn nîbak nîbî seb kab ar alañ sîŋak ma amningabîm; pîs nep mab ke yîneb kau mîgan eyañ ak amningabîm. Tap ma gep rek nîbep nab aul gînek ak, taun kîb Sodom gebnep, kîri tap si tap tîmel göligipal okok kîrîg gîl, mîni komîŋ mîdeblap.

<sup>24</sup> Ar nîbak yad nîbep agebin, mînim kîb agep nîn ak, Sodom bin bî okok mînim sîkol rek dîningal; nîbî Kapaneam bin bî mînim kîb yîb dîningabîm,” agak.

*Yîp apîl ake lînimîb  
(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25-26</sup> Nîn nîbak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yîb nep agen ar alañ amnan. Nak Bî Kîb, seb kab ar alañ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe kod mîdeban ak, gos nak ke nînek tep gîp rek, bin bî gos kîd yîk nîŋîl nîŋobîn apal okok, kîrop mînim yad agebin wagîn ak ma ag nîban; pen bin bî nî painañ rek mîdebal okok kîrop gos tep nîl, mînim yad agebin wagîn ak ag mîsen lipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nîb agîl agak, “Bapi kîlîs ne mîdeb rek, yîp nîb. Bin bî ognap yîp nîŋ tep ma gîpal; Bapi nep yîp nîŋîp. Yad nep Bapi nop nîŋ tep gîpin. Pen bin bî gos tep nînim ag gos nîŋnîgain okok, kîrop gos tep nîen, Bapi nop nîŋnîgal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nîb agîl agak, “Nîbî bin bî tap wad tîbrîb tîkrok mîker per dî ajîl gos par nîŋîl mîdebîm okok, yîp onîmîb nîŋîl tap

wad kîb mîker dî ajebîm okok yad ke tîg asîk den ake lîningabîm.

<sup>29</sup> Yad bî sain tep kapkap mîdebin; kal ma gîningain; nîb ak, yîp apîl, wîg yad gî nîl, cîbur gos mîdmagîl nîbep nab adañ ake lînimîb.

<sup>30</sup> Nîbî yîp apîl wîg yad genîgabîm ak, dî mîker alap ma gîningab; auan amningab.

## 12

*God nop sobok gep nîn ak, wid magîl tîk nîŋîlak*

*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nîn ak, Jisas bî ne okok eip wid wîg nab sîŋak amlîg gî, bî ne okok yuan gek, wid magîl nîb okok ognap dîl, wak pak yokîl, nîblîg gî nîblîg gî amelak.

<sup>2</sup> Nîg gelak, bî Perisi okok nîŋîl, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo mînim cîn ageb, bin bî God nop sobok gep nîn ak wîg ma gîningal. Pen bî nak okok tari gînîg God nop sobok gep nîn wîg ma gep nîn aul, wid magîl wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kîrop pen agak, “Depid bîrarîk nep bî ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karîp ak amjakîl, bred God udîn yîrîk ar sîŋak lel, bî yokop ma nîbal, bî God nop tap sobok gîpal okok nep nîbal bred ak, kîrop ag nînek nop nîel, bî ne okok eip nîŋîlak. Pen yuan lek gîlak kesîm nîbak, God Mînim eyañ nîu kîl tîklak ak nîbî ma nîpîm ar?

<sup>5</sup> “Nîbî Mosis God Mînim nîu kîl tîkak ak ma nîpîm rek lîp. Ne nîu kîl tîkîl agak, ‘Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî okok, God nop sobok gep nîn ak, God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak am mîdîl, wîg gîpal. Pen God kîrop mînim kîb ma agningab,’ agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nîbep agebin, God sobok gep karîp nîbak tap kîb mer; nînebîm aul me kîb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mînim alap God Mînim nîu kîl tîklak ak, nîŋ tep ma gîpîm akan? Mînim nîbak nîu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Bin bî yîp tap pak sobok gî nîningal ak, yîp tep ma gîningab; bin bî okok kîrop yîmîg nîŋnîgal ak, yîp tep gîningab,’ aglak. Mînim nîbak nîŋîl ma gîpîm ak me, bî yad okok gî tep gel nîŋîl gî, kîrop dî sîlîkîl apîm.

8 'God nop sobok gep ñin! God nop sobok gep ñin!' apim ak pen Bi Ñi ne nep God nop sobok gep ñin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

*Jisas bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak gek, komij lak*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

9 Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migang ak amnak.

10 Pen karip ñilik migang nibak bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, "God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bin bi komij lep akan mer?" aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau migang amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip.

12 Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komij lan agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin," agak.

13 Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil parsek lan!" agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak ninil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komij lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

14 Nig gek ninil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag nin ag nin gilak.

*Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne*

15 Nig gelak, Jisas ninil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migang alap amnig gil amnak. Amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komij lek ninlig gi,

16 kirop agak, "Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimib!" agak.

17 Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

18 "Nibi ninim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad ninen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gonj lek,

bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñinigab.

19 Ne bin bi okok ninjek milik yapek, minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep ninlan agil, meg migang dap ranil ma agnigab.

20 Bin bi ma nipal okok kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam sonj ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,

God agip rek min ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep min ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

21 Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod midenigal," agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Bi kijeki aban ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migang pilin gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek sinjak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag sonj yokek, udin yib nil ninil, minim agil gak.

23 Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak ninil, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul based Depid Ñi ne per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak.

24 Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak ninil, gos kiri okok nep ninil aglak, "Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag sonj ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip," ag gos ninlak.

25-26 Pen gos ninlak nibak, Jisas ke ninil, kirop agak, "Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek ninil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

27 "Yip agebim, 'Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag sonj yokeban,' agebim ak pen nibi yip agem ninin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sonj yokebal



aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, 'Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,' agnigal.

28 "Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?"

29 "Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di non gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

30 "Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal.

31 Nib ak, nibi nin tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab.

32 Bi Ni ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Sitj nop minim timel agenigal ak, nin aul abe, nin kisen ak abe, God ne gos nin nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

*Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab*  
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, 'Seten aban nagek, wog tep ak geb,' agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak ninil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal.

34 Nibi soij ni pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek ninigabim me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adan tari rek mideb ak ninigabim.

35 Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap tep mideb ninlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap timel mideb ninlig gi, gi timel gipal.

36 Nin tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep nin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab.

37 Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God ninil agek kominj amnigabim akan yur dinigabim," agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek ninin, aglak*  
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 God lo minim ag neb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag neb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin ninil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabim," aglak.

39 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma ninigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, ninigabim.

40 Birarik nep kibsak kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyan nin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ni ne, ak rek nep nin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain.

41 Birarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop nin dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek ninlak; nibi pen Bi Kib mi ni mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep nin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

42 "Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, birarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kin kib Solomon gos kid yik ninak bi ak minim nop ninig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib mi ni mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep nin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

*Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimij rek lip, agak*  
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi aban nage midil, son amil, bin bi ognap aban nage, agil, nin tag mer ninil,

44 adik gi apil ninigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab.

45 Ne niñil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onid ak pon dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi miñi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

46 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sön eyañ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak.

47 Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik migan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal sön eyañ,” agak.

48-49 Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migan eyañ midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik migan midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal.

50 Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ minim ageb rek niñil, nig aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilan, agil,  
minim sid tikil agak  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek,

2-3 bin bi konai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Nig gelak niñil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siñak adañ middek niñlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim konai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanañ agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab.

4 Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal.

5 Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab

6 pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñil milep ginigab.

7 Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab.

8 Pen ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab.

9 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

11 Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil mideb ak, nibep gos ñek niñnigabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niñnigal.

12 Bin bi minim yip niñil niñ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niñil, wagin ak niñ tep ginigal; pen bin bi minim yip niñil ma niñ dipal okok, minim sikol nipal ak pis nep kir ginigab.

13 Kirop minim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma nipal.

14 “Gipal nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niñnigal ak pen  
minim agip nib, agil, minim wagin  
tig dam ma niñnigal.

Udin niñnigal ak pen  
tap alap ma niñnigal.

15 Bin bi siñ aul minim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek ma nipal.

God Minim niñon, cinop gek,  
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,  
timid migan pilin gil, udin jikil nep  
midebal,’ agak.

16-17 “Nib ak, kiri ma nipal; pen God nibep gos tep ñek nipim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, God

mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪŋɪl gɔlɪgɪpɪl bin bɪ okok abe, koŋai nep Mesaia nop nɪŋɪn ag gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪl ak pen udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg ma nɪŋɪlak. Pen mɪŋi nɪbi udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg nɪŋebɪm ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

*Bɪ wid magɪl dɪ yokak kesɪm agak ak, Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñak (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 “Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak, bɪ ne wid magɪl dam wɔg dai okok dɪ yokak ak, wagɪn ak agen nɪŋɪm,” agak.

19 “Wid magɪl ognap kanɪb ar sɪŋak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl ñɪŋnɪgal agesin ak, bin bɪ okok, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wagɪn ak ma nɪŋnɪgal nɪŋɪl Seten ne gek pɪs nep sakɔl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

20-21 “Pen magɪl ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab sɪŋak yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab pen kɪdɪl am kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri mɪnɪm yad kɪsen nɪŋnɪgal won ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal ak pen mɪŋi nep bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪŋnɪgal okok gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, kausal maual rek mɪdɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ned nɪŋ dɪlak okok, mɪŋi mɪnɪm yad ak sakɔl gɪl, gos ar ognap nɪŋnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

22 Magɪl ognap yonɪgab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wɔg wari, karɪp, kaj, tu mɪŋol, agon kɪlnok kɪbap tap okok nep gos nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl tap ñɪŋeb ognap ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin.

23 Pen magɪl ognap lɪm tep ar sɪŋak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl koŋai pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, ognap gɪ tep gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep ar ke yɪb gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin,” agak.

*Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪl okok God bin bɪ ne okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal*

24 Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm dɪnɪg gebin aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ

kɪb alap wid magɪl okok tanan agɪl, dam wɔg dai ne okok yoknɪgab.

25 Pen kɪslɪm eyan kɪn amnɪgal won ak, bɪ tɪmel alap tap yɪŋ tɪmel ognap dapɪl, nab nɪb okok yokɪl amnɪgab.

26 Nɪb ak, wid yɪŋ tep ak tannɪgab ak pen tap yɪŋ tɪmel ak abe tannɪgab.

27 Nɪg gek, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb okok apɪl bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb! Tap yɪŋ tep okok nep dam wɔg dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yɪŋ tɪmel okok akal nɪb apɪl sek taneb?’ agnɪgal.

28 Ne kɪrop pen agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap dap yokɪp,’ agnɪgab. Pen kɪri agnɪgal, ‘Cɪn amɪl tap yɪŋ tɪmel taneb nɪb okok tɪg ju yokɪn akan?’ agnɪgal. Bɪ wɔg dai nap nɪb bɪ nɪbak pen agɪl agnɪgab,

29 ‘Mer! Ñɪn aul, tap yɪŋ tɪmel nɪb okok tɪg juɪm agen, nɪbi amɪl tap yɪŋ tep ognap sek tɪg junɪmɪb rek lɪp!

30 Kɪrɪg gem omalgɪl tannɪmɪŋ. Pen tanɪl magɪl pɪlek, tɪkep ñɪn ak bɪ tap tɪkep bɪ yad okok agnɪgain, “Tap yɪŋ tɪmel nɪb okok tɪg juɪl, dam ñon ñon gɪ lem, mab dagɪlel yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnɪmɪŋ; pen wid magɪl okok nep dɪ mogɪm gɪl, dam wid magɪl lep ñɪlɪk mɪgan yad ak yoknɪmɪb,” agnɪgabin,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

*Mab mastad magɪl ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

31-32 Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap mab mastad magɪl sɪkol ak dam wɔg dai ne ak yokenɪgab, tan kɪb gɪl, lek tep ak lek, yakɪr okok apɪl, lek ke ke karɪp gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak rek me, God bin bɪ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alan sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,” agak.

*Yɪs ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

33 Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bin okok tap yɪs apal ak, dɪ plaua tin kɪb eyan sek dɪ adɪk madɪk gel, tap kɪb yɪb tanɪb. Nɪb ak rek me, God bin bɪ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar alan sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti gɪnɪg bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agolɪgɪp*

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ñinig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag ñoligip.

<sup>35</sup> Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak tikil,

mıd damıl mıñi midobın ñin aul, minim ma niñlak ak,

minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ñinigain,” agak.

*Jisas wid magıl minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagın ak agak*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nib agıl, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ñilik migan amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok apıl, nop aglak, “Tap yin timel wög dai nab okok tanib, agıl, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yin tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ñi ne.

<sup>38-39</sup> Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagın aul magılsek. Tap yin tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yin timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip niñek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yin timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magıl pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin karip lim wagın aul kir ginigab ñin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin.

<sup>40</sup> Tap abramek tanib okok tig juıl, dam mab ke yineb eyañ yoknıgal apin ak, ñin karip lim wagın aul kir ginigab ñin nibak me ak.

<sup>41</sup> Bi Ñi ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apıl, bin bi tap si tap timel gıpal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gıpal okok abe, ejol kiri apıl kirop dil,

<sup>42</sup> mab ke yineb migan eyañ ak yoknıgal, yur gek niñlig gi, meg magıl su ribikil sil agnıgal, agıl apin.

<sup>43</sup> Ñin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab okok, kiri pıb melik rek paklig gi midenıgal. Nıbi bin bi gos timıd midonımın okok, minim agebin aul timıd li niñ tep ginımb.

*Mani kes we gılak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>44</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bi alap amıl niñnıgab, mani kes birarik nep we gılak alap wög dai alap midenıgab. Ne niñıl, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnıgab. Amıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gil, tap ne okok magılsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damıl, wög dai nibak tauıl, am mani kes nibak dinıgab.

*Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenıgab ak, kesim agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bi sikim gep okok magıl sikol kibap mılep rek tid geb “pöl” apal tap okok piyo niñ ajıl, pöl magıl mılep yıb alap niñıl, karip amıl, tap kiri okok magılsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magıl mılep nibak taunıgal.

*Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>47</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenıgab ak, kesim agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bin bi ognap uben damıl, ñig cöb sıñak yokel, kibsal konai nep apıl migan nibak ambal.

<sup>48</sup> Nıg gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amıl, kibsal tep okok yıprıg kibsal lep tin migan ak lıl, kibsal timel okok di yokpal.

<sup>49</sup> Karip lim wagın aul kir ginıgab ñin ak, nib aknıb rek nep ginıgab. God ejol ne okok apıl, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gıpal okok di bılok ke lıl, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gıpal okok di bılok ke lıl,

<sup>50</sup> dam mab ke yineb eyañ ak yoknıgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magıl kiri su ribikil sil aglig gi midenıgal,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Nıb agıl agak, “Yad minim agesin wagın ak niyim aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Yau, niyin,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Agelak, agak, “Nıbi ned God lo minim ak nep ag ñoligipim ak pen mıñi nıbi God bin bi dil kod midenıgab minim tep agebin ak bir niyim. Nıg niñıl nıbi mıñi bin bi okok ag ñinıgabım ak, nıbi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ñinıgabım,” agak.

*Nasaret bin bi k̄iri Jisas nop ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas ne m̄inim sid tikil m̄inim agak n̄ibak ag juil, taun ne ke Nasaret am̄il, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miḡan ak am̄il, bin bi okok k̄irop ag ñek, k̄iri n̄iḡil wal yib aglak. K̄iri pen aglak, ‘Bi n̄ibaul ne titi ḡil gos k̄id yik n̄iḡil tap ma gep akn̄ib rek geb?’ aglak. Kisen pen aglak,

<sup>55-56</sup> “Bi n̄ibaul nonim nap, n̄inai nimam ne okok, c̄in eip midabal ak pen ne titi ḡil bi k̄ib rek midil, m̄inim ke agil, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. N̄ib ak, ne titi ḡil apil n̄iḡ geb?” aglak.

<sup>57</sup> N̄ib agil, k̄iri Jisas nop gos timel n̄iḡil, m̄inim ne agak ak ma d̄ilak.

Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “Bi God m̄inim agep okok karip lim par okok am̄il ag ñel, n̄iḡid agebal agil n̄iḡiḡal; pen karip lim k̄iri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lip agil k̄irig ḡipal ak rek gebim,” agak.

<sup>58</sup> M̄inim agak ak ma n̄iḡlak ak me, karip lim n̄ibak tap ma gep rek konai nep ma gak.

## 14

*Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñiḡ Pak Ñeb ak nab̄ic c̄og ne ak t̄ib ḡi rik ḡilak*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman bi k̄ib karip lim Galili kod midoliḡip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak m̄inim ak n̄iḡil,

<sup>2</sup> am bi nop w̄og ḡi ñeb ognap k̄irop agak, “Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi n̄ibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi ñiḡ pak ñeb bi n̄ibak nep. Nop ñag pak linek ak pen kauyan war̄ikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek n̄ib okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Herod ne Jon nop miñ lil ñag pak lak m̄inim wagin ak n̄iḡ ḡil midab. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak akn̄ib ḡipan, ḡi timel ḡipan. Bi alap nimam ne kom̄iḡ mideniḡab bin nuwi ne ma d̄iniḡab,” agak. Jon n̄ib agek, bin n̄ibak Herodias ne Herod nop m̄inim agak n̄iḡil

Herod Jon nop dam miñ lil, ñag pak lin, ag gos n̄iḡak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God m̄inim agep c̄in aglak rek, p̄irikil k̄irig gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos t̄ikep ñin ak amek, bin bi konai nep ap mogim ḡil, tap magil dagil ñiḡiḡ ḡilak. Ñin n̄ibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab n̄ib siḡak kogim pagek, Herod n̄iḡek, tep yib gak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄iḡ gek, ne pai n̄ibak nop m̄inim agil agak, “Yad m̄inim n̄iḡid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag n̄iḡeniḡan, nep abramek di ñiniḡain,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, pai n̄ibak, nonim agak rek n̄iḡil agak, “Jon bi ñiḡ pak ñeb kim̄iḡ c̄og ne ak, k̄inan̄ c̄og miḡan eyan̄ lil, dap ñinim̄in,” agak.

<sup>9-10</sup> N̄ib agek, Herod n̄iḡek yim̄iḡ gak, pen bin bi okok n̄iḡ midel n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, pai n̄ibak nop misen̄ m̄inim n̄iḡid ag lil agak, “Nak tap alap ag n̄iḡeniḡan, nep abramek ñiniḡain,” agak rek n̄iḡil, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon miñ midok siḡak am̄il, kim̄iḡ c̄og nop ak t̄ib ḡi rik ḡil,

<sup>11</sup> di k̄inan̄ c̄og miḡan eyan̄ lil, dap pai n̄ibak nop ñilak. Ñelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, c̄ip se dam t̄igel ḡil, am Jisas nop ag ñilak.

*Jisas bi akn̄ib paip tausan tap magil ñek ñiḡlak*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iḡil, am karip lim ke miḡan alap midenim, agil, ñiḡ magöb d̄il, karip lim n̄ibak k̄irig ḡil, paḡdak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb siḡak sain am̄in, agil, karip lim k̄iri okok k̄irig ḡil, wagin ar amlig ḡi, Jisas am̄niḡ gek siḡak am̄nilak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen karip lim miḡan n̄ibak apjakil, ñiḡ magöb ak k̄irig ḡil, gol okok apil n̄iḡak, bin bi konai nep midelak. K̄irop n̄iḡek, yim̄iḡ gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, kom̄iḡ lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen diḡep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midok siḡak apil, nop aglak, “Maḡ k̄islim ḡiniḡ geb. Midar̄ik nep tap magil ñiḡeb won ak pad̄ik̄ip. Siḡ aul miñ mab nep nab siḡaul. N̄ibak nak bin bi konai nep siḡ aul

agek, karip man sɨn aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau ñɨnlan,” aglak.

16 Nib agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Mer, kiri ma amɨgal. Nibi ke kɨrop tap magil ñɨnimɨb,” agak.

17 Agek, aglak, “Cɨn tap magil konjai ma mɨdeb. Yokop bred magil akɨb mamɨd kɨbsal omal mɨdeb,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Tap nib okok dɨl yɨp dowɨm,” agak.

19 Nib agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek, tap kas ar okok bɨsɨg gel amek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, bred kab ak dɨl, kɨbsal omal ak dɨl, kɨlan gɨ nɨɨɨl, God nop tep agɨl, bred ak dɨ pag gɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, kiri dɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. Kɨbsal ak ak rek nep gɨlak.

20 Nɨg gɨl nonɨm lɨ ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñɨb sakɨmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirɨg gɨlak okok me, Jisas bɨ ne okok wad akɨb umɨgan alaɨ ak dɨ yɨgel, pɨs nep ap ran jakak.

21 Bin bɨ tap ñibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok mer, bɨ okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

*Jisas ñɨg kas ar sɨɨak taulɨg gɨ amnak  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bɨ ne okok kiri ñɨg pɨs kɨdadaɨ amɨlan ag gos nɨɨɨl agek, ñɨg magöb dɨl amelak nɨɨɨl ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag yokɨl,

23 ne ke God nop sobok gɨnɨg karip lɨm dɨm alap amnak. Mɨdek, karip dɨgnɨg gek pen ne ausek nep dɨm nib alaɨ mɨdek.

24 Pen bɨ ne okok ñɨg magöb dɨl ñɨg cöb nab kɨb sɨɨak amel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, yɨgen asad kɨb yɨb ak apɨl, ñɨg magöb ak tɨg adɨk gɨnɨg rek gak.

25 Won nibak karip kɨsen nep tɨknɨg gek ak me, Jisas ñɨg kas ar ak taulɨg gɨ apɨl, bɨ ne okok mɨdelak ulep sɨɨak apek,

26 kiri nɨɨɨl, “Ak cɨp kaun alap apeb!” agɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, wal kɨb agɨl bleble gɨlak.

27 Jisas pen kɨrop agak, “Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

28 Agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Nak nep apenɨmɨn ak, yɨp abe agek, ñɨg kas ar sɨɨak taulɨg gɨ pɨyak sɨɨak nin,” agak.

29-30 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñɨg magöb ar ak kirɨg gɨl, ñɨg kas ar ak taulɨg gɨ am Jisas mɨdek sɨɨak am am nab sɨɨak amɨl nɨɨɨk, yɨgen kɨb yɨb apɨl, ñɨg ak pag aposɨp. Nɨg gek ne pɨrɨkɨl, ñɨg eyaɨ panɨd yaplɨg gɨ, sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Nak yɨp kasek dɨ yokan!” agak.

31 Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop dɨ rɨbɨkɨl agak, “Nɨɨ dep won nak ak man yɨb gɨp. Tari gɨnɨg gos omal nɨɨesan?” agak.

32 Nib agɨl, Jisas eip Pita eip ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak amel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, yɨgen asad kɨb dek ak pɨs nep kir gak.

33 Nɨg gek nɨɨɨl, bɨ ne ñɨg magöb mɨgan eyaɨ bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, Jisas yɨb nop agel ar amek nɨɨlɨg gɨ aglak, “Nɨɨd! Nak God Ñɨ ne yɨb!” aglak.

*Genesaret bin bɨ tap gak okok Jisas gek,  
komɨɨ lak*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Pen kiri ñɨg cöb juɨl, karip lɨm Genesaret pɨs kɨdadaɨ amjaklak.

35 Amjakel, bin bɨ kɨn mɨdelɨgɨpal okok Jisas nop nɨɨɨl, Jisas nep owɨp agɨl, bin bɨ karip lɨm ulep nib okok magɨlsek sɨk agel, bin bɨ tap gak okok magɨlsek dolak.

36 Dapɨl, Jisas nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ aglak, “Nak cɨnop yau agek, bin bɨ tap gɨp sɨɨ aul, walɨj nep gol sɨɨak nep dɨ nɨɨel, komɨɨ lan,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bɨ walɨj ne dɨ nɨɨlak okok kɨrop magɨlsek komɨɨ lak.

## 15

*Nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop gölɨgɨpal rek, Perisi  
kai ak rek nep gölɨgɨpal*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

1 Pen ñɨn nibak, bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ognap, Jerusalem nib apɨl Jisas nop aglak,

2 “Bɨ nak sɨɨ aul, tari gɨnɨg apɨs based sɨkop mɨnɨm per ak kirɨg gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl kiri ñɨg lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop nep tap ñɨbal?” aglak.

3 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi tari gɨnɨg God Mɨnɨm ne ak kirɨg gɨl, napɨs nased sɨkop gölɨgɨpal rek nep gɨpɨm?”

<sup>4</sup> God agak, 'Nanım nap kırop gı tep gıl dı tep gınımıb,' agak. God mınım alap agıl agak, 'Bı alap nonım nap kırop mınım tımel ognap agnıgab ak, kırı bı nıbak nop nıag pak lılan,' agak.

<sup>5-7</sup> Pen nıbi mınım nıbak yıpıd gıl ma ag nıbım. Bı alap, nonım nap kırıg gınıgain agnıgab ak, kırop agnıgab, 'Amı bapı, yad tap tep ognap nırep mal nıbnep pen mani nırep mal nıeb mani ak, mıñı yad God nop nınıgain apın, nıñıl mani nırep mal nıeb alap ma mıdeb,' agnıgab. Nıg gel, nıbi nıñıl apım, 'Kırı nıg gıpal ak, mınım ma mıdeb,' apım. Nıb apım ak, 'God Mınım agobın,' apım ak pen nıbi mınım esek yıb agıl, nıbi ke apım rek ma gıpım. Nıbi mınım nıbak rek bin bı okok kırop ag nıbım ak, God mınım agep bı nak Aısaia ne bı nıbep rek nep gos nıñıl, mınım nıñıd yıb alap nıu kıl tıkak. Mınım nıbak nıu kıl tıkıl agak,

<sup>8-9</sup> 'Bin bı sıñ aul mınım tom agıl apal,

"God Bı Kıb cın," apal ak pen yokop mınım nep apal;

yıp mıdmagıl ma lıpal.

Yıp sobok gıl,

yokop mınım nep apal.

God Mınım bin bı okok kırop ag nıobın apal ak pen

bı karıp lım wagın aul nıb

mınım kırı ke apal mınım ak nep dad ag nıı ajebal!' agak," agak.

*Bin bı tap gac gıp okok*

*(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jısas nıb agıl, bin bı mıdelak okok sık agek apelak agak, "Mınım agebin aul, nıñ tep gınımıb!

<sup>11</sup> Bin bı okok tap magıl okok abramek nıbel, cıbur nab kırı eyan amıl kıñır ma gıp; cıbur nab kırı eyan gos tımel nıñıl agebal ak me, kıñır gac sek mıdebal," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jısas bı ne okok apıl Jısas nop aglak, "Bı Perısi okok mınım apan ak nıñel, nep mılık yowıp ak, nak nıpan?" aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jısas agak, "Ak mınım ma mıdeb. Bapı yad seb kab ar alan mıdeb ak, tap yıñ ne ma yımıb okok magılsek wagın sek pıñıl ju dı yoknıgab.

<sup>14</sup> Bı nıb okok kırı udın kwı. Bı udın kwı alap, bı udın kwı alap nop ponıd damıl, omalgıl kau mıgan ak ap yap paknıgair," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jısas nıb agek, Pıta agak, "Mınım nıbak mınım sıd tıkıl apan wagın ak cınop ag nıek nıñın," agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Agek, Jısas pen agak, "Kırı ma nıpal rek, nıbi ak rek nep ma nıpım ar? Nıñım! Tap tari tari abramek nıbal okok, God nıñek, mınım ma mıdeb. Ak yokop nıbıl, cıb sek kıl yokpal.

<sup>18</sup> Cıbur nab kırı eyan gos tımel nıpal ak me gek, kıñır sek mıdebal.

<sup>19</sup> Gos kırı ke nıñıl, gos tımel nıñıl, bin bı nıag pak lıl, bin sı bı sı gıl, tap okok sı dıl, mınım kıb agnıgal nın ak mınım tom agıl, bin bı ognap kırop ag juıl, gıpal.

<sup>20</sup> Gıpal nıbak me, God nıñek gac sek mıdebal; pen tap nıñnıg, nınmagıl nıg lı ma yokıl abramek nıbal ak, God nıñek gac ma gıp," agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jısas mınım agak rek nıñ dak*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jısas karıp lım Genesaret nıbak kırıg gıl, karıp lım kıb, taun kıb omal Taia Saıdon nab okok amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Amıl nıb okok karıp lım Kenan okok mıdek, bin karıp lım nıb okok nıb alap, Jısas nop apıl agak, "Bı Kıb, Depıd Nıı ne, yıp yımıg nıñan! Pıı yad ak kıjeki aban nıagek, mıd tep ma gıp," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jısas pen ma agak. Pen bı ne okok apıl, Jısas nop aglak, "Bin aul cınop kısen gılıg gı, mınım sosım aıñeb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!" aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jısas agak, "God yıp ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bı God nop kırıg gıpal okok, kırop nep dınım, agıl, onek," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nıb agek, bin Juda mer nıbak apıl, Jısas mıdek wagın sıñak kogım yımıl agak, "Bı Kıb, yıp gı nınımın!" agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jısas nop pen agak, "Tap magıl nıı pıı cın nıeb ak, dı kın okok ma yokın," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bin nıbak pen agak, "Bı Kıb, nıñıd apan ak pen, bı kıb okok tap nıbel, dı dı okok abanı mok okok yapek, kın okok sek nıñnıgal," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip niny di wös gipan ak me, tap ag ninyeban ak ginigain,” agak. Nib agek ninylig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil sön amek, nop kominy lak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep kirop gek, kominy lak*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas adik gi Nig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadañ amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alañ bisigak.

<sup>30</sup> Bisig midek ninylig gi, bin bi konai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ninmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin sñak lel ninylig gi, kirop gek kominy lak.

<sup>31</sup> Nig gek, bin bi nib okok ninyil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi nin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, kominy lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin nil ninyebal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi po tausand rek tap nek ninylak (Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi sñ aul kirop yimig ninyebin. Nin omal nokim yad eip midesal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab sñak udin minmain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal nab nib sñ aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo ninyil dapil, bin bi konai nep nib sñ aul kirop non ninygal?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred aknib ar onid kibsal sikol ognap sek mideb,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib sñak bisiglak.

<sup>36</sup> Kiri nig gil bisigel ninylig gi, ne bred magil aknib ar onid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi

ne okok kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak.

<sup>37</sup> Nig gil nonim li nelak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bi tap ninylak nib okok, bin okok mer, ni pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausand rek amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen nig gil tap nibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne nig magob dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

## 16

*Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninyin,” aglak*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari giniminy nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ nib gek ninyil, ninyid apan agil, ninyin,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib panid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek ninylig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim.

<sup>3</sup> Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik nek ninylig gi, agnigabim, ‘Minab pakng geb,’ agnigabim. Nig gil niny tep gipim ak pen yad minni tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi nipim pen wagin ak ma nipim.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi bin bi minni midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninyin, agebim ak, yad gen ma ninyngabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, ninyngabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil migan alap amnak.

*Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak (Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe nig magob dil, nig cob pis kidadañ amil ninylak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak.

<sup>6</sup> Nig ninyil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niny tep ginimib,” agak.



<sup>7</sup> Jisas nɪb agak nɪŋɪl, bɪ ne okok, ke ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Cɪn bred ma dopɪn ak me, nɪb ageb,” aglak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas kɪri agelak nɪbak ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg bred ma dopɪn, agɪl, ag amɪl apɪl gebɪm? Nɪbi yɪp nɪŋ dɪ tep ma gɪpɪm. Bɪ paip tausan rek mɪdelak nɪn ak, bred won aknɪb mamɪd ak dɪl, dɪ pag gɪ nɪnek, nɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gelak, wad titi rek yɪgem ap ran jakak?”

<sup>10</sup> “Pen nɪn kɪsen ak, bred won aknɪb ar onɪd dɪl, bɪ po tausan rek mɪdelak ak nɪnek, nɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gelak, wad titi rek yɪgem ap ran jakak?”

<sup>11</sup> Nɪn nɪbak nɪbi ke mɪdɪl, bred wad yɪpek ak pen mɪnɪ mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak ma nɪŋɪl, ‘Bred tap agɪl ageb,’ agebɪm. Bred tap okok agɪl ma agebin. Bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, yɪs kɪri ak nɪbep dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, agɪl, agebin,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪb agek, kɪri nɪŋlak tap yɪs bred sek lɪpal ak ma agak; bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, mɪnɪm ag nɪbal ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komɪŋ Nɪ ne ak,” agak*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Kɪsen Jisas taun kɪb Sisaria Pilipai nab sɪŋak amjakɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok Bɪ Nɪ ne bɪ an apal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɪb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap, apal,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke pen, yɪp an agɪl nɪpɪm?” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, bɪ ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komɪŋ Nɪ ne ak,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona nɪ ne Saimon. Mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, tep ageban. Nak gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan nɪbak, ke okok nɪb ma owɪp; Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ ak nep, nep gos nɪbak nɪk, nak yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan.

<sup>18</sup> “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan nɪbak, yad bin bɪ yad tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ poŋ dapɪl, cɔc yad kab nɪbak ar ak

lɪnɪgain. Kɪmeb magɪl ak cɔc yad gek, yap paknɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

<sup>19</sup> “God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, pɪyam ur ak nep nɪnɪgain. Nak lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, mɪn ar akal nɪŋɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp, mer agenɪgan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, ak rek nep mer agnɪgab. Pen mɪn ar akal nɪŋɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdeb, yau agenɪgan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, ak rek nep yau agnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop, yad Mesaia me nɪbak, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas, “Yad yur dɪl kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak*

*(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Nɪn nab nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop, bɪ okok yɪp nɪg nɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl, mɪsen agɪl agak, “Yad kɪsen Jerusalem amen, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep okok lɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok lɪl, bɪ God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok lɪl, yɪp yur nɪl nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. Pen nɪn omal mɪdɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɪb agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs rek agɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nep nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪŋ! Mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tep ma gɪpan. God nep kod mɪdek, nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas adɪk gɪl, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl amnoŋ! Yɪp tari gɪnɪg mer agɪl ageban? God gos nɪŋɪp rek ma nɪpan; bin bɪ gos nɪpal rek nep nɪŋɪl ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ an an, Jisas pɪs ken ar mɪdon, agenɪmel ak, tap lɪm dai wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mab kros dɪ ka gɪl yɪp sain gɪnɪmel.

<sup>25</sup> Bin bɪ an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgab ak, komɪŋ ma mɪdenɪgab; pen bin bɪ an, yad Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪden yɪp tap tari tari genɪmel ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agnɪgab ak, per nep komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bɪ an, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪnɪm, agɪl, gek amnɪgab ak, gos kɪb ne ak ar nɪbak nep amenɪgab me, komɪŋ per mɪdep ak ma dɪnɪgab. Akan God nop

tap n̄ib okok tauil, komiŋ per m̄idep ak d̄iniŋgab? Mer ȳib!

<sup>27</sup> “Kisen yad B̄i N̄i ne, Bapi melik kilis d̄il, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain n̄in ak, m̄inim kib niŋil, bin bi okok kiri tap tari tari rek ḡipal okok niŋil kirop pen n̄inigain.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad n̄ibep niŋid ȳib agebin, n̄ibi bin bi m̄idebim siŋ aul, ognap komiŋ m̄idenigabim ak me, B̄i N̄i ne bin bi d̄il seb kab ar alañ siŋak kod m̄idenigab n̄in ak, B̄i N̄i ne apek niŋlig gi, nop niŋnigabim,” agak.

## 17

*Jisas m̄ib goŋ ke ȳib lak  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m̄inim n̄ibak aḡil, n̄in akn̄ib kagol oŋid ak mid̄il, Pita, Jems, Jems n̄imam Jon kirop yakam poŋ d̄il, d̄im i oklaŋ alap am̄il, ke midelak.

<sup>2</sup> N̄ig ḡil midel niŋlig gi, Jisas m̄ib goŋ ne ak ke ȳib l̄il, m̄ilik dai ak p̄ib rek niŋil, walij ne ak melik melik ȳib gak.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ig gek niŋlig gi, kiri niŋlak, bi God m̄inim agep ned kimrek, Mos̄is eip Ilaija eip, ap̄il Jisas eip m̄inim aḡ midelak.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri niŋil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “B̄i Kib. C̄in siŋaul midob̄in ak, tep ȳib midob̄in. Nak yau agn̄im̄in, kariŋ badak omal nokim ḡin, nep alap, Mos̄is nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita n̄ib agek niŋlig gi, seb tid̄ ȳib bad alap ap̄il, kirop maḡisek p̄irau ȳip̄il yokak. P̄irau ȳip̄il yokek niŋlig gi, m̄inim alap seb nab n̄ibak n̄ib agak, “N̄i midmaḡil yad aul, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip. M̄inim tari tari agn̄im̄iŋ ak, niŋ d̄inim̄ib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> M̄inim n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil apek niŋil, Jisas bi ne okok gos par niŋil, p̄irikil, am̄ l̄im waḡin siŋak pakil, m̄ilik dai kiri ak l̄im eyaŋ l̄i midelak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas ap̄il, kirop d̄i niŋil agak, “Ma p̄iriknim̄ib. Warikim!” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, warikil niŋlak, Jisas ne ausek nep m̄idek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri mak ak kiyan gi amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Miñi tari tari gos̄ip n̄ip̄im n̄ibak, bin bi okok kirop ma aḡ n̄inim̄ib.

Kisen B̄i N̄i ne kimil wariknigab n̄in ak me, bin bi okok kirop aḡ n̄inigabim,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, “Lo m̄inim aḡ n̄eb bi okok tari ḡinig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab, kisen Mesaia l̄im dai waḡin aul onigab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niŋid apal. M̄inim n̄ibak m̄ideb: ‘Ilaija ned ap̄il kirop ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.’

<sup>12</sup> Pen niŋim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma niŋlak. Gos kiri ke niŋlak rek, nop gi timel ḡilak. B̄i N̄i ne ak nop ak rek nep ḡinigal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, bi ne okok niŋlak, Jisas Ilaija ȳib agak ak pen Jon bi n̄ig pak n̄eb ak nop nep agak.

*Kijeki abañ ñagak n̄i alap, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri ḡimen eyaŋ amjakil niŋlak, bin bi koŋai nep midelak. B̄i alap, bin bi midelak nab n̄ib siŋak ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek siŋak kogim ȳimil agak,

<sup>15</sup> “B̄i Kib. N̄i yad ak ȳimig niŋn̄im̄in. Nop sak̄ol ñagek, mid tep ma ḡip. Per am̄il, mab ȳineb nab okok abe, n̄ig nab okok abe gi dam pakeb.

<sup>16</sup> Nop dam bi nak okok midosal siŋak dad amen, gi mer niŋil kirig ḡipal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi bin bi miñi n̄in aul m̄idebim okok, God nop gos niŋil ma niŋ dip̄im; God ageb rek ma ḡip̄im. M̄inek akal n̄ibi niŋ d̄il ke ḡinigabim? N̄i n̄ibak d̄i yad m̄idebin siŋaul dowim,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, n̄i n̄ibak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop abañ ñagak ak ag gek, s̄oŋ amek, won ak nep komiŋ lak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne m̄idek siŋak ap̄il, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag niŋil aglak, “Tari gek, kijeki abañ ñagak n̄ibak, ag yok mer niŋil kirig ḡip̄in?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niŋ dep won n̄ibi ak ulep ḡip ak me, ag yok mer niŋil kirig ḡip̄im. Pen niŋim! Niŋ dep won n̄ibi ak mab mastad ȳiŋ maḡil sikol m̄ideb rek ak m̄idenigab ak, tap tari tari ḡinigab̄in, ag gos niŋnigabim ak, ḡinigabim. D̄im

yirik aul, 'Pag okdan amnon,' agnigabim ak, amnigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kijeki aban ñagip nibak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim," agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, "Kimil wariknigain," agak*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kiroop agak, "Man mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop dam bin bi ognap kiroop ñinigal,

<sup>23</sup> nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak ñak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak takis ñib sek aka mer?" aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Pita pen agak, "Yau, ne takis ñib sek," agak. Pen Pita nib agil, karip migang amek niñlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, "Gos nak tari niñpan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal nib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok nib dipal akan bin bi par okok nib dipal?" agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bin bi par okok nib dipal," agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma ñibal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen cir mal ma ñonigabir ak, kiroop milik yonimniñ rek lip. Nib ak, nak ñig cöb siñak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsals ned dinigan ak, meg migang tig lakil niñnigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migang ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ñinimn," agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

## 18

*Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak*  
*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñlak, "Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ siñak

kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?" aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kiroop siñak warik ñil,

<sup>3</sup> agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi ñi pai sikol okok gos niñpal rek ma niñnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak ma amnigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab siñak, bin bi kib rek midenigal," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi yip niñ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kiroop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

*Ñi pai kiroop tap timel gi yombal ak*  
*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> "Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos niñ dipal okok, kiroop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kiñam kiri miñ di li ribikil, dam ñig solwara nab siñak yoknigal ak tep. Komniñ midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

<sup>7</sup> "Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kiroop gos ñel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Miñ ar nibak ned göligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

<sup>8</sup> "Ñinmagil tob nibi ak niñil, tap si tap timel ginig genimniñ, ñinmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siñak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siñak amnigabim.

<sup>9</sup> "Pen udin ak niñil, tap si tap timel ginig genimniñ, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siñak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap

timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sɔnak amnigabim.

10 “Nibi niŋ tep ginimib, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Yad nibep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Biñen yad uɔin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɔnak midebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikilagak*

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

11 “Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop dinig owak.

12 “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil aknib mamid alañ rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas ñib midel niŋlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo niŋek amnigab.

13 Am piyo piyo niŋ dil, miñ miñ yib ginigab. Nibep niŋid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miñ miñ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo niŋ dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep miñ miñ yib ginigab.

14 Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimniŋ, agil, niŋ nep mideb.

*Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimin*

15 “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimniŋ, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agnimin. Nib agek, niŋ denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab.

16 Pen nak nig gek, ne ma niŋenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri niŋ midel niŋlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir.

17 Pen nak nig gek, ne minim niŋrep ma donimniŋ ak, bin bi cöc opal rek magilsek niŋ midel niŋlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag niŋnimin. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi cöc opal minim ma donimniŋ ak, nop kirig ginimin. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma niŋil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimin.

18 “Nib ak, yad nibep niŋid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alañ midil, ak rek nep mer

agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

19 “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak nop ag niŋenigair ak, ag niŋenigair rek ginigab.

20 Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip niŋil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib sɔnak midenigain,”agak.

*Bi wög gi ñeb timel ak*

21 Pita Jisas midek man sɔnak apilagak, “Bi kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimniŋ ak, ñin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad niŋil kirig ginim? Ñin aknib ar onid ak rek aka?”agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñin aknib ar onid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak niŋil kirig ginigan ak, ñin juil ñin juil aknib ar onid ak niŋil kirig ginigan.

23 God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɔnak kod midenigab ak, kesim agnigab in ar aul rek mideb. Kiŋ alap ne bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap kirop mani ognap ñil, kisen pen ñim agnigab. Kisen ne gos niŋil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai ñilanj,’ agnigab.

24 Pen mideb ak pen niŋigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir ñin juil konai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal.

25 Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen niŋnimniŋ rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak niŋil, bi wög gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin ñi pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel niŋlig gi, mani nibak dap yip niŋnimib,’ agnigab.

26 Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin niŋil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab.

27 Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin niŋil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

28 “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek niŋlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb nibak ne pen amil niŋnigab, bi ne eip wög göligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop niŋil, kiŋam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ñinek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, bi ne eip wög göligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, 'Nak yip mapin ninil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma ninil agnigab, 'Nep dam min lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, sön amnigan,' agil, nop dam min linigab.

<sup>31</sup> Nig gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kin ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ninigal.

<sup>32</sup> Ag nel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, 'Nak wög gi neb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig ninil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin.

<sup>33</sup> Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig ninil, ma kirig gipan?' agnigab.

<sup>34</sup> Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yimig ma ninigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi neb bi nibak nop dam min lep kau kodep bi okok nil agnigab, 'Nop min lek, yur gek ninlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me sön amnigab,' agnigab.

<sup>35</sup> Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alan sihak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig ninil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib," agak.

## 19

*Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab*

*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, nig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Amek, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gelak ninil bin bi tap gak okok gek komin lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag ninon, minim timel ognap agnimin, agil, apil aglak, "God Mosiis nop ag nak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?" aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma nipim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak.

<sup>5</sup> God agak, 'Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim nil kin midel mib gonj nokim yib linigab,' agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, God agek mib gonj kiri mal mer, minin jim nil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari ginig Mosiis minim alap nu kil tikil agak, 'Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap nu kil tik nil, ag yoknimib,' agak?" aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi bin bi minim ma nin dipim ak me, Mosiis nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak nin ak, nig ma göligipal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab ninil God ninjek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep," aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sihak kod midenigab wög ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep," agak.

*Jisas ninmagil arak ne ak ni pai sikol nabic cög ar alan lak*

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi okok, "Jisas ninmagil ni pai cin nabic cög ar alan lil, God nop sobok gan," agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop nin i sek lil ag gilak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gel, Jisas pen ni pai nib okok sik agek apelak ninlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ni

pai s̄kol n̄b okok k̄r̄ig gem ȳp olaŋ. God bin b̄i d̄il, seb kab ar alaŋ s̄ŋak kod m̄iden̄gab ak, ñ̄i pai s̄kol n̄b okok rek,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil arak ne ak ñ̄i pai s̄kol nab̄ic c̄og ar alaŋ l̄il, kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan alap amnak.

*B̄i alap tap ne koŋai nep m̄idek  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> B̄i alap Jisas m̄idek s̄ŋak ap̄il agak, “M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i. Yad tap tari tep ak ḡil, per kom̄iŋ m̄idep maḡil ak d̄in̄im?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Ȳp tari ḡin̄ig, tap tep akal, aḡil, ag n̄neban? God nok̄im me B̄i tep. Pen per per m̄iden̄im, agn̄im̄in ak, lo m̄in̄im aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak okok n̄iŋil ageb rek ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “C̄ip ma ñ̄ag pakn̄im̄in; bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄in; tap si ma d̄in̄im̄in; m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igal ak, m̄in̄im tom ma agn̄im̄in;

<sup>19</sup> nan̄im nap m̄in̄im agn̄imir ar ak nep n̄iŋil k̄isen ḡin̄im̄in; nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄b okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄in,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> N̄b agek, b̄i praj n̄bak agak, “Lo m̄in̄im okok maḡilsek n̄iŋ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak ḡil, kom̄iŋ per m̄idep ak d̄in̄im?” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄id tep ȳb ḡin̄im, agn̄im̄in ak, tap nak okok maḡilsek s̄kim ḡil, mani d̄il, bin b̄i map̄in gep rek okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄im̄in. Nak n̄ig gen̄igan ak me, m̄id tep gep nak ak m̄iden̄gab God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaŋ s̄ŋak. Pen yad agebin rek ḡil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, b̄i praj n̄bak tap ne koŋai m̄idek rek, m̄in̄im n̄bak n̄iŋil, gos par l̄il̄ig ḡi l̄il̄ig ḡi amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ne n̄ig ḡil amek n̄iŋil̄ig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄iŋid ȳb agebin, bin b̄i mani tap k̄iri koŋai m̄iden̄gab okok, God nop koslam gos n̄iŋ del, k̄irop d̄il seb kab ar alaŋ s̄ŋak kod m̄iden̄gab.

<sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel okok, ñ̄u mauöl nag yokpal m̄igan ak amn̄ig amn̄igal; pen bin b̄i tap koŋai m̄ideb okok, God nop koslam gos n̄iŋ del, k̄irop d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok m̄in̄im n̄bak n̄iŋil, gos par n̄iŋil̄ig ḡi aglak, “Pen b̄i tep n̄bak, God d̄i seb kab ar alaŋ s̄ŋak ma dad amn̄igab, apan ak, bin b̄i an rek dad amn̄igab?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄irop n̄iŋil̄ig ḡi agak, “Bin b̄i okok ke ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari ḡin̄ig, ḡin̄igab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, Pita agak, “N̄iŋan! C̄in tap c̄in okok maḡilsek k̄r̄ig ḡil, nak eip nep c̄ig ḡil ajob̄in ak, c̄in pen tap tari d̄in̄igab̄in?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄iŋid agebin, ñ̄in k̄isen ak yad melik k̄ilis sek ap̄il, bin b̄i maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄gain. Ñ̄in n̄bak me, n̄bep b̄i ȳp k̄isen gen̄igab̄im okok agen, Isrel bin b̄i waḡin ke ke akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ okok, k̄irop kod m̄iden̄gab̄im.

<sup>29</sup> Bin b̄i ȳp n̄iŋ d̄il, kar̄ip, n̄inai n̄mam, non̄im nap, ñ̄i pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok k̄r̄ig ḡin̄igal okok, God k̄irop ȳp̄in ma ḡin̄igab; tap n̄b okok rek k̄irop pen koŋai ȳb ñ̄il, per m̄idep k̄irop ñ̄in̄igab.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bin b̄i m̄iñi ned amebal okok, k̄isen koŋai nep k̄id ken ȳb okok m̄iden̄gal. Pen bin b̄i m̄iñi k̄id ken ȳb s̄ŋak m̄idebal okok, k̄isen koŋai nep ned am m̄iden̄gal.

## 20

*Bin b̄i nag wain wög ḡipal okok, m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab ak, kes̄im agn̄ig gebin ar aul rek m̄ideb. B̄i wain wög nap n̄b alap, yad am̄il b̄i ognap dapen, wög ȳp ak ḡilaŋ, aḡil, m̄iñab k̄isen t̄ikak won ak war̄ik̄il, am b̄i ognap p̄iyo n̄iŋil,

<sup>2</sup> n̄bep kab maḡil silpa won nok̄im nok̄im taun̄igain, aḡil, k̄irop eip m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im alap l̄il, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen p̄ib yokop nab s̄ŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker s̄ŋak am̄il n̄iŋak, b̄i ognap yokop m̄idelak.

<sup>4</sup> K̄irop n̄iŋil agak, ‘N̄ibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak gen̄igab̄im, yad n̄bep kab maḡil ȳp̄id ḡil taun̄igain,’ agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pib nab kib alañ won ak abe, pib kim geb won ak abe, minim nibak nep agil, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pib panjd amnig geb won ak, kauyan maker sijnak amil ninjak, bi ognap sek apil midedep nep midelak. Kirop agak, 'Nibi tari ginig nin aul wög ma gil, yokop nep midedim?' agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop aglak, 'Bi alap cinop wög alap ma nib,' aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, 'Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ginimib,' agek, am wög gelak.

<sup>8</sup> Digep won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midedep ne ak nop agak, 'Nak amil, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak ned ninimin; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak kisen ninimin,' agak.

<sup>9</sup> "Agek, bi kod midedep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib panjd amek ninlig gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kiri nig gil del ninlig gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos ninjak, 'Cin kab magil kib ak dinigabin,' ag gos ninjak ak pen kisen dilig gi ninjak, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep dilak.

<sup>11</sup> Dil, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak,

<sup>12</sup> 'Cin tari ginig, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cin kislum sek warikil, pib kal ninjek ninlig gi, wög gon gon yirik gip ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil niban rek nep cinop niban!' aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak ninil, bi kiri alap nop agak, 'Mam, ninan! Nep gi timel ma gipin. Nep kab magil ninigain apin rek nibin.

<sup>14-15</sup> Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ninig, ninigain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agnigal? Kirop abramek nibin ak, nep ti ginig milik yowip? Kab magil nibin ak dad karip nak amnonj!' agak," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, "Bin bi kisen midedbal okok, ned midenigal; bin bi ned midedbal okok, kisen midenigal," agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil wariknigain, agak*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab sijnak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak ninlig gi kirop agak,

<sup>18</sup> "Nibi ninim! Cin Jerusalem amenigabin, Bi Ni ne nop mimig gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ninmagil ar kirop ak lenigal, kiri nop minim kib agil agnigal, 'Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,' agnigal.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñenigal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimnigab. Nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos ninjek*

*(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi ni ne omal, nonim ni nib omal pon dil, Jisas midedek sijnak apil, kibor kiyang gil agak, "Yad minim alap midosip apebin," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek agak, "Minim nibak tari?" agak. Agek, agak, "Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kin midil, bin bi kod midenigan nin ak, ni yad omal bak nep sijnak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap anjdken kid," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, "Minim yip ag ninjebir ak, nin rep ma gebir. Nig silek yad ninjig gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep ninjigair?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau! Ninjigabir!" agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Agerek, agak, "Ninid agebir. Nig silek ninjig gebin ak ninjigair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anjdken pis kid bisig midenigair ak, ma agnigain. Minim ak minim yad mer; Bapi minim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek midenigair," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi ne nib omal minim nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alañ minim ak ninjel, milik yapek, madil mal kirop minim ag gilak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, "Nibi nipim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil, kod midedbal;

b+ kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigabal me.

<sup>26</sup> Pen kiri gipal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimij ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimij.

<sup>27</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimij ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gep bi rek midonimij.

<sup>28</sup> Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilan, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kiri komij amnilan, agil, owak,” agak.

*Jisas bi udin kwoi gak omal gek, udin ñil niñrek*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gilak.

<sup>30</sup> Bi udin kwoi gak omal kanib gol sijnak bisig mider niñlig gi, “Jisas apeb,” agel niñil, meg migan dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!” agrek.

<sup>31</sup> Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niñ i sek agil aglak, “Minim saköl ma agir!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, minim kirop ak ma dil, meg migan tapin dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!” agrek.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, “Cirop tari gan, agil, yip sik agebir?” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, agrek, “Bi Kib, cirop udin kwoi gip ak gek ñil niñir!” agrek.

<sup>34</sup> Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig niñil, udin kirop ak di niñek, magil ak nep udin ñil niñil, ne amek niñlig gi, kisen girek.

## 21

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak*  
*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am man gan gil, karip lim sikol Betpagi, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Niri mal karip tirig tiron pis adan amil niñnigair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil

mal miñ ñon gi lel midenigair. Niñil, miñ ak wisibil ponid donimir.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimij ak, pen agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip dinig opir,’ agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnerek nibak, bi God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib, ‘Kin nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil apeb,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek,

<sup>7</sup> kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alan lelak, Jisas ar sijnak bisigak.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi konjai nep, Bi Kib apeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alan tol gi löligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib sijnak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib sijnak lelak.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok Jisas nop pinil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak,

“Niñim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me, nop tep agobin!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakek niñlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, “Bi nibak bi an?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik soñ eyan yokak*  
*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyan amil niñak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne niñil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, abañ bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir



sikim gıl mab bog ar bısıg mıdelak okok, tıg adık gak.

13 Nıg gıl kirop ag gıl agak, “God Mınım ñu kıl tıklak ak, God agak, ‘Karıp yad ak yıp sobok gep karıp, pen nibi gıpım ak, bı tap si dep karıp alap rek lip,’ agak,” agak.

14 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan nibak mıdek nıñlıg gı, bin bı udın kwoi gak ognap, bin bı tob tımel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek komıñ lak.

15 Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñı pai sikol okok sik aklıg gı aglak, “Nep tep agobın! Depid Ñı ne! Use!” aglak. Pen kırı nıg gelak ak, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe nıñel, kirop mılık yıb yowak.

16 Mılık yapek aglak, “Mınım nep agebal ak nıñeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak nıñebin ak pen kırı mınım ognap ñu kıl tıklak aglak, ‘God, nak genıgan nıñıl ñı pai sikol ñı painıñ okok yıb nep agel ar amnıgab,’ aglak. Kırı mınım ñu kıl tıklak nibak, udın lı ma nıpım ar?” agak.

17 Nıb agıl, kirop kırıg gıl, am karıp tırıg tıronj Betani kınak.

*Jisas agek, mab kıyau ur alap mılep gak (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Mınek Jisas adık gı Jerusalem amıl kanıb nab okok amek, nop yuan gek,

19 kanıb kıb gol sıñak nıñak, mab kıyau ur alap mıdek. Wagın sıñak amıl nıñak, magıl nıñeb ma pılak; kas kab nep mıdek. Nıg gek Jisas agak, “Nak kısıen magıl alap ma pılınıgan!” agak. Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, won nibak nep kıyau mab ur ak mılep gak.

20 Nıg gek, bı ne okok nıñıl, wal agıl aglak, “Titi gıl mab nıbaul kasek mılep gıp?” aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nıbep nıñıd agebin, cın agon God ak rek nep gınıgab, agıl, gos omal mer, gos nokım nep nıñnıgabım ak, gınıgab. Pen mab kıyau mılep gak ak nep mer; dım yırık nıbaul lılıg gı ñıg kıb nab sıñ adan amnon, agenıgabım ak, amnıgab.

22 “Pen nibi God nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl, nop ag nıñnıgabım ak, agnıgabım rek nep gınıgab,” agak.

*Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bı an agek, nıb ag ajeban?” aglak*

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

23 Jisas God sobok gep karıp ak amıl, bin bı okok kirop mınım ag ñek nıñlıg gı, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, bı mınım dı bılokep okok abe apıl nop aglak, “Nep bı an, nıg gınımın, agıp, nıñıl nıg gı ajeban?” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nıbep mınım alap ag nıñen, yıp ag ñem, yad pen bı an agek wög gıpın ak, nıbep ag nıñnıgain.

25 Jon bin bı okok kirop ñıg pak ñak ak, ne ke gos nıñıl owak akanj God agek apıl nıg gak?” agak. Jisas nıb agek, kırı ke ag nıñ ag nıñ gıl aglak, “Cın, ‘God ag yokek apıl gak,’ agenıgabın ak, cınop agnıgab, ‘Nıb ak, Jon agıp ak tari gınıg ma nıñ dıpım?’ agnıgab.

26 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nıñıl apıl gak,’ agenıgabın ak, bin bı okok cınop kabiam junıgal. Gos kırı ak, Jon ne bı God mınım agep bı alap owak,” aglak.

27 Nıb agıl, Jisas nop aglak, “Cın ma nıpın,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nıbi yıp ma ag ñebım rek, yad pen bı an agek yad apıl gebın ak, nıbep ak rek nep ma ag nıñnıgain,” agak.

*Jisas bı mamıl mal, mınım sıd tıklak agak*

28 Jisas nıb agıl agak, “Pen nibi tari gos nıñebım? Bı alap ñı ne omal mıdenıgab. Ñı ne ned ak nop agnıgab, ‘Ñı aul! Mıñı wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnıgab.

29 Agek, ñı ne agnıgab, ‘Adi am ma gınım,’ agıl, kısıen pen gos adık nıñıl, am wain wög ak genıgab.

30 Nap pen am ñı sain ak nop ak rek nep ag nıñek, agnıgab, ‘Yau, gınım!’ agnıgab ak pen am ma gınıgab.

31 Pen ñı nıb omal, an bıñen agnıgab rek gınıgab?” agak. Agek, Juda bı kıb nıb okok aglak, “Ñı ne ned ak nep bıñen agnıgab rek gınıgab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nıbep nıñıd agebin, nibi yokop mıdem nıñlıg gı, bı takıs dıpal bı okok

abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal.

<sup>32</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñok ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

*Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migang alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niñigal ak niñ midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab.

<sup>34</sup> Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri wain wög okok amjaket, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal.

<sup>36</sup> Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal.

<sup>37</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, ‘Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñigal,’ agil, ag yokek amnigab.

<sup>38</sup> Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bi wain wög dai nap nib ni ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siñ aul ni ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak

lon kimek, kisen tap wög siñ aul magilsek dinigabin,’ agnigal.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>40</sup> “Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,

makid alap dil aglak, “Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,” aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niñil

kab nibak nep karip ne siñak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin niñil wal yib agobin,’ aglak.

<sup>43</sup> “Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab.

<sup>44</sup> Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak niñil,

<sup>46</sup> nop miñ lin, agil, gos niñlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos niñlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

## 22

*Bi bin dil tap kib ñibal*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak,

<sup>2</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

“Bí kinj alap ñi ne ak bin dínig gek, tap kib ñiníng, tap magíl dap mogim gínigal.

<sup>3</sup> Níg gíl, bí ne ognap ag yokíl agnigab, ‘Bin bí ag lnek okok am agem apel, tap kib ñinín,’ agnigab. Níb agek, kírí am bin bí níb okok kírop agnigal ak pen kírí kírig gínigal.

<sup>4</sup> Níg gel, bí ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokíl agnigab, ‘Níbi am bin bí níb okok kírop agnimb,’ “Kinj ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau ñilik marip ognap pak dagíl, tap okok magílsek gí jin gíl, ‘Owim,’ agip,” agnimb,’ agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Níb agek, kírí am agnigal ak pen minim kírop ak dí yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kírí okok amnigal; ognap maní wög kírí okok genigal;

<sup>6</sup> pen ognap, kinj bí ne okok gí timel gíl, ñag pak lel kímigal.

<sup>7</sup> “Níg gel, kinj níbak níjek, cíbur nop ak timel gek, ami bí ne okok ag yokek, am bin bí bí ne ñag pak línigal níb okok kírop magílsek ñag pak lí sakíl, taun kib kírí ak dagíl ju yokel amnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bí nop wög gí ñeb okok kírop agnigab, ‘Tap magíl tap okok bí mogim gipín, pen bin bí ned sík agnek okok onimel rek ma lip.

<sup>9</sup> Níb ak, níbi kanib tam okok amíl, bin bí níngimib okok, kírop magílsek, ‘Apem tap kib ñinín,’ agíl, abramek ponj díl dapem, tap kib ñinín,’ agnigab.

<sup>10</sup> Níb agek, bí ne okok am kanib tam okok amíl, bin bí tep okok, bin bí timel okok kírop magílsek, ‘Apem tap kib ñinín,’ agíl, abramek ponj dapíl, bí bin díl tap kib ñiníngal karip mígan níbak amíl, tíbik gí yíb agíl midenigab.

<sup>11</sup> “Kinj níbak pen, bin bí opal okok níngin, agíl, karip mígan eyan amíl níngigab, bí alap, tap ñiníng walij lípal ak líl mer, yokop nep midenigab.

<sup>12</sup> Níg gek, nop agnigab, ‘Bí aul! Tari gínig, bin díl tap ñiníng walij lípal ak líl mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnigab. Agek, bí níbak pen minim alap ma agnigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kinj ak bí ne okok kírop agnigab, ‘Bí aul ñin tob nop okok míñ líl, dam kíslim gíp nab eyan dí yokem, bin bí níb

okok eip meg magíl su pag pe gílíg gí, síl magíl aglíg gí mídelan,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kesim níbak ag dai juíl, kírop agak, “God bin bí konai nep sík agnigab, pen kírop magílsek ma dínigab. Bin bí ognap nep dínigab,” agak.

*“Gapman bí kib Sisa nop takis ñeb akan mer?” aglak*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen bí Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek níngil, nop dam míñ lín, agíl, minim ag níng ag níng gíl,

<sup>16</sup> bí kírí ke ognap, Herod bí ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mídek síngak amíl aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bí. Nak bí minim níngid yíb nep ageban. Bí ognap níngil ma pírikpan. God minim ageb rek nep níngil, bin bí ag ñeban.

<sup>17</sup> Níb ak, nak gos tari níngaban? Cín Isrel bin bí, Sisa bí kib taun kib Rom níb ak, nop takis ñeb akan ma ñeb?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas gos timel kírí ak níngil agak, “Yip tari gínig coco gílíg gí apíl, níng gíl ag níngim?”

<sup>19</sup> Níbi takis níbal kab magíl alap ñem níngin!” agak. Agek, nop kab magíl alap dap ñelak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas kab magíl níbak níngil kírop agak, “Kab magíl aul, bí kímig cög aul, bí an kímig cög mídeb? Yíb ak, bí an yíb mídeb?” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, aglak, “Ak bí kib Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kírop agak, “Níb ak, Sisa tap ne mídonimín, Sisa nop níngimib. God tap ne mídonimín, God nop níngimib!” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Níb agek, kírí gos par níngil, nop kírig gíl amnílak.

*Kímil kauyan wariknigal aka agíl, Jisas nop ag nínglak*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ñin níbak nep, Sadyusi bí ognap Jisas mídek síngak olak. Sadyusi bin bí níb okok apal, bin bí kímil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal.

<sup>24</sup> Kírí Jisas mídek síngak apíl aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bí. Mosis agak, ‘Bí alap bin díl, ñi pai tik dapíl mer, yokop nep kíménigab ak, nímam ne ak, bin níbak

dil, mam yad ñi pai ne okok, agil, tik donimn, 'agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab.

<sup>26</sup> Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid ak, magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab.

<sup>28</sup> Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?" aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok pen agak, "Nibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, 'Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,' apim.

<sup>30</sup> Bin bi wariknigal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alanj midebal rek ak midenigal.

<sup>31</sup> Nibi, 'Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,' apim ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar?

<sup>32</sup> God agak, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,' agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimplak nib okok kirok agil, 'Yad God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. Bi kimel, tigel gilak nib okok komn midebal ak me, kirok agak, 'Yad God kiri midebin,' agak," agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok niñil, kib gaul gilak.

### *Lo kib yib ak*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak niñil Jisas medek siñak olak.

<sup>35</sup> Bi kiri lo minim niñ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agnimn, agil agak,

<sup>36</sup> "Minim ag ñeb bi. Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimn.

<sup>38</sup> Minim kib ned yib me ak.

<sup>39</sup> Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimn.

<sup>40</sup> Minim omal agesin aul, Mosi lo minim ñu kil tikak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok ñu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep," agak.

*Jisas ag niñak, "Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?" agak*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel niñlig gi, Jisas kirok minim alap ag niñil agak,

<sup>42</sup> "Nibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid ñi ne," aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niñlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Depid agak,

<sup>44</sup> 'Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

"Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimn me,

yad gen, kaul maual nak okok kirok tau lilig gi yoknigan," agip,' agak.

<sup>45</sup> Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos nipim?" agak.

<sup>46</sup> Jisas minim ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi midelak niñil kisen Jisas nop minim ognap sek ma ag niñlak.

## 23

*Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma ginimn, agak*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirok minim agil agak,

<sup>2</sup> "Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosi kau ne ak dil, God lo minim Mosi birarik nep ñu kil tikak rek ag ñibal.

<sup>3</sup> Nîb ak, bî nîb okok kîri God lo mînim tari agnimel ak nîj dîl kîsen gînimîb; pen mîñ kîri gînimel ar ak nîjîl, kîsen ma gînimîb. God lo mînim ag ñibal ak pen kîri ke mînim nîbak kîsen ma gîpal.

<sup>4</sup> Tap okok gînimîb, tap okok ma gînimîb, apal ak, mînim konjai yîb nep agebal. Kîri apal nîbak, wad mîker kîb yîb ak rek, bin bî okok kîrop gom ñibal ak pen kîrop mapîn nîjîl, ognap tîg asîk ma yokpal.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bî okok cînop nep nîjlan, agîl, God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak mînim ognap dî aun bej ar alañ abe, ñînmagîl okok abe lî rîbîkîl ajpal. Cîn God bî ne ke me okok, aglan, agîl, walîj par kîb mîñ dai sek tep okok tol gîpal.

<sup>6</sup> Kîri tap kîb ñîjeb nab sîjak amîl akan Juda mogîm gep karîp okok amîl, bî kîb mab bog bîsigpal ar sîjak nep bîsigpal.

<sup>7</sup> Gos kîri nîpal ak, bin bî konjai mîdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mînim ag ñeb bî kîb apeban e!’ agel, cînop tep gîngab, agîl, nîpal.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen nîbi mam wagîn nokîm mîdebîm rek, nîbep, ‘Ag ñeb bî kîb yad,’ agîl ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bî Kîb nîbi nokîm alap nep mîdeb.

<sup>9</sup> Lîm dai wagîn aul bî alap, ‘Bapi bî kîb yad,’ agîl ma agnimîb. Nap nîbi nokîm alap nep mîdeb karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîjak.

<sup>10</sup> Nîbi ak rek nep, ‘Bî nabîc bî kîb yad,’ agîl ma agnimel. Bî nabîc bî kîb nîbi nokîm alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mîdeb.

<sup>11</sup> Nîbi nab sîjak, bin bî an ne bin bî kîb rek mîdonîmîj, ne bin bî wög gî ñeb rek mîdenîgab.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar amenîgab okok, yîb kîri ap yonîgab; pen bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar ma amenîgab okok, kîsen yîb kîri kîb yîb mîdenîgab.

*Lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, kîri mînim tom agîl gî tîmel gep bî*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> “Nîbi God lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, kîri mînim tom agîl gî tîmel gep bî. God nîbep gî tîmel gîngab. Nîbi ke God bin bî dîl seb kab

ar alañ sîjak kod mîdenîgab mîgan ak ma amnîgabîm. Pen bin bî amnîg gebal okok kîrop kîjon tîkebîm.

<sup>14</sup> “Nîbi God lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, nîbi mînim tom agîl gî tîmel gep bî. God nîbep gî tîmel gîngab. Nîbi bin kanîl karîp sek si dîpîm. Nîbak pen, bin bî cînop nîjnimel, agîl, God nop mînim par kîb esek okok nep apîm. Gîpîm nîbak me, yur kîb yîb dîngabîm.

<sup>15</sup> “Nîbi God lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, nîbi mînim esek agîl gî tîmel gep bî. God nîbep gî tîmel gîngab. Bin bî okok mînim cînop ak nîjîl sain gîlan, agîl, karîp lîm par okok pîyo nîj ajîl, ognap nîjîl ag ñem, kîri ke Seten bî ne mîdebîm rek mer, kîri Seten bin bî ne yîpîd gîl yîb lîngal.

<sup>16</sup> “Bin bî okok kîrop God kanîb ak yom tep gîpîn, apîm ak pen nîbi bî udîn kwoi ak me, nîbi ke ma nîpîm! Nîg gîpîm nîbak, mînim kîb yîb mîdeb. Bin bî okok kîrop mînim esek agîl apîm, ‘Cîn, “God sobok gep karîp mîdeb rek, nîjîd agobîn,” agnîgabîn ak, kîsen kîrîg gîn, agenîgabîn ak, kîrîg gîngabîn. Pen gol dîl, tap God sobok gep karîp mîgan eyan gîlak okok yîb nîbak aglîg gî, “Nîjîd agobîn,” agenîgabîn ak, agnîgabîn rek nep gîngabîn me alek; ma kîrîg gîngabîn,’ apîm.

<sup>17</sup> Nîbi bî udîn kwoi, bî saköl! Nîbi gos tari nîpîm: gol ak tap yîb aka God sobok gep karîp tîd ak tap yîb? Tap yîb me, God sobok gep karîp tîd ne ak. Karîp tîd mîdenîgab ak, tap karîp mîgan mîdeb abe tîd mîdenîgab me.

<sup>18</sup> Mînim alap ak rek nep, bin bî okok kîrop mînim tom agîl apîm, ‘Cîn, “God kab bîd ne mîdeb rek nîjîd agobîn,” agenîgabîn ak, mînim nîjîd agnîgabîn ak tap yokop; kîsen gos alap nîjîl, kîrîg gîn, agenîgabîn ak, kîrîg gîngabîn. Pen, tap God kab bîd ar sîjak God nop pak sobok gî ñibal okok, yîb nîbak aglîg gî, “Nîjîd agobîn,” agenîgabîn ak, kîsen gos ke alap nîjîl ke gîjîn rek ma lîngab; agnîgabîn rek nep gîngabîn,’ apîm.

19 Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi nibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar sinqak sobok gi nibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar sinqak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ne rek linigab.

20 Pen 'Kab bid mideb rek, niqid agobin,' agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagiloligipal sek agnigal.

21 Pen 'God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niqid agobin,' agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niqid God yib ne ak abe agnigal.

22 'Seb kab ar alan mideb rek, niqid agobin,' agenigal ak, God sea kin bisig mideb sinqak niqid sea kin nibak abe, God sea kin nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, niqid agobin agnigal.

23 "Nibi God lo minim ag nebi bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wog dai tanib ak niqem, tap yib rek lek, wok pagem, am wajrem alan amek, God nop nokim alap nin, agil, per tap nibi God nop nibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jij yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimiq ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimiq ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niqid, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib.

24 Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niqem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mideb okok ma nipim.

25 "Nibi God lo minim ag nebi bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, soq ar okok nig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyan tap si tap timel knir ak ap ran jakil mideb. Cin tap konai din, agil, mib gon cin ke gi tep gin, apim.

26 Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyan nig li yok tep gipkep, soq ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

27 "Nibi God lo minim ag nebi bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migan okok tigel gil, kijon piliq gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niqel, tep gip, pen migan nab eyan cip tiqid ki timel aplig gi mideb; nibi aknib rek nep midebim.

28 Nibi aknib rek nep, soq ar mib gon nipin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyan, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

*God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak (Luk 11:47-51)*

29 "Nibi God lo minim ag nebi bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep nag pak lel tigel gilak kau migan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim,

30 'Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma nag pakpnop,' apim.

31 Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop nag pak loligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim.

32 Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib!

33 Nibi soiq ni pai siq aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyan yoknigab nin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

34 "Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niqeb ognap, bi minim ag nebi ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap nag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alan nag pak linigabim, ognap juda mogim gep karip nilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niqlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon yik gi dam yoknigabim.

35 Nib ak me, God bin bi komiq tep ne okok, birarik nep nagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ni ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil nag pak lil, nag dapil, nag dapil, kisen Berekaia ni ne Sekaraia nop, God

nop sobok gep karip sɪŋ adan, kab dɪ gɪlak bɪd sɪŋ adan mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop nab nɪb sɪŋak ñag pak lɪlak.

<sup>36</sup>Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin: tap gɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep mɪñi mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab.

*Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋek, mapɪn gek, sɪl agak*

*(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup>“Jerusalem bin bɪ, bin bɪ mapɪn gep rek yad sɪŋ aul. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep God kɪrop ag yokak bɪ okok, karip lɪm nɪbep ak apel, kab juɪl per nep ñag pak lɪpɪm. Yad nɪbep kɪlokɪl nonɪm ñɪlɪk okok gɪpal rek, dam auan mok yad ak dɪ lin agɪl dɪ lɪpin ak pen yɪp nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪm.

<sup>38</sup>God ne God sobok gep karip nɪbi ak kɪrɪg amnak; sɔŋ nep mɪdeb.

<sup>39</sup>Mɪñi yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; kɪsen, ‘God bɪ cɪnop nen ag yokak bɪ aul tep yɪb apeb,’ agenɪmɪb, ñɪn nɪbak nep yɪp kauyan nɪŋnɪgabɪm,’ agak.

## 24

*God sobok gep karip ak tɪg wal gɪnɪgal, agak*

*(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup>Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kɪrɪg gɪl, sɔŋ amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sɪŋ aul nɪŋan!” aglak.

<sup>2</sup>Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi tap nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪl agebɪm ak pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, kɪsen karip aul tɪg wal gɪnɪgal ak, makɪd alap makɪd alap ar ak rek ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

*Kɪsen mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal*

*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup>Jisas am Olip Dɪm alañ bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep apɪl, Jisas nop kapkap ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “God sobok gep karip dɪ wal gɪnɪgal apan ak, mɪnek akal rek nɪg gɪnɪgabal? Cɪn tap tari ak gek nɪŋɪn, nak man onɪgan nɪŋɪl karip lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪr gɪnɪgab, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ onɪgab nɪbep esek agnɪgal.

<sup>5</sup>Bɪ konɪai nep apɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek agɪl, yɪb yad ak dɪl agnɪgal, ‘Yad nep Krais ak,’ agnɪgal. Bin bɪ konɪai nep mɪnɪm tom kɪri ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal.

<sup>6</sup>Ulep sɪŋak pen pen gel, gu agek nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen par yɪb okok pen pen gɪnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ak nep apek nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪg gek nɪŋɪl, ñɪn kɪsen ak onɪg geb agɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnɪgal. Ñɪn kɪsen ak kɪsen onɪgab.

<sup>7</sup>Bin bɪ mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, bin bɪ mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Kɪŋ mɪgan ognap warɪkɪl, kɪŋ mɪgan ognap eip pen pen gɪnɪgal. Karip lɪm okok magɪlsek monmon dɪl, yuan kɪb yɪb apɪl gɪnɪgab.

<sup>8</sup>Nɪg genɪgab, nɪbep bin ñɪ pai ñɪŋeb rek ak gek, ulep mɪdeb agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

<sup>9</sup>“Nɪbi bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪgabɪm rek, bin bɪ karip lɪm okok magɪlsek nɪbep yɪrɪk nɪŋɪl, dam mɪñ lɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lɪnɪgal.

<sup>10</sup>Ñɪn nɪbak, bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok konɪai nep nɪŋ dep won kɪri ak kɪrɪg gɪl, nɪmɪd nɪmam kɪri ke okok nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, kɪrop dɪ bɪ kausal maual ñɪnmagɪl ar ak lɪnɪgal.

<sup>11</sup>Pen bin bɪ konɪai nep apɪl, “Cɪn God mɪnɪm agep bɪ,” agɪl, mɪnɪm esek agel, bin bɪ konɪai nep mɪnɪm esek kɪri ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bɪ okok mɪñ tɪmel ar ak gel gel, magɪlsek rek gos ar nɪbak nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl lep ar ak yɪpɪn gɪnɪgal.

<sup>13</sup>Pen bin bɪ an an God mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪl, ageb rek gɪl, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, God bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

<sup>14</sup>Pen God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak, karip lɪm ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ bin bɪ ke ke okok nɪb okok nɪb magɪlsek yɪb agel agel am saknɪg geb ak me, ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak onɪgab.

*Bɪ alap God sobok gep karip ak gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab, agak*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup>“Pen bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Daniel bɪrarɪk nep agak rek ak gɪnɪgab. Ne agak,

'Nibi niņnigabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik miņan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,' agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miņi nep udin li niņebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niņ tep ginimib!)

16 Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niņil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib.

17 Bin bi karip ar alaj midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip miņan ma amnimib.

18 Bin bi wog dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib.

19 Pen ñin nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ñi painaņ ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

20 "Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gi ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nabi ak ma ginimij, agnimib.

21 Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miņi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab.

22 Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niņil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

23 "Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, 'Niņim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adan!' agnigal ak pen niņid agebal agil, ma niņnigabim.

24 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olaņ, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,' agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer.

25 Nib ak, niņ tep ginimib. Tap tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, niņ tep gilig gi midenimib.

26 "Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil mideb miņ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,' agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil we gil mideb

siņ aul,' agenigal ak, niņid agebal agil ma niņnigabim.

27 Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, aņim aņim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek niņlig gi, onigain.

28 Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

### *Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak*

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 "Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niņlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alaj nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alaj okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab.

30 Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek niņlig gi, seb kab ar alaj ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek niņil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar siņak apek niņlig gi, niņnigal.

31 Akil magil kib agek niņlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

### *Mab tauan ak niņnigabim*

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

32 "Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, maņ kilis ginig geb niņlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim.

33 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niņlig gi, "Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miņi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eņap midil, apjaknigab," agil, niņnigabim.

34 Yad nibep niņid agebin, bin bi miņi midebal okok ma kimnigal, komiņ midel niņlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab.

35 Seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

### *Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma niņip, agak*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

36 "Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep niņip.



37 “Yad Bî Ñî ne adîk gî onîgain ñîn ak, Noa mîdek ñîn ak gî mîdelîgîpal rek nep gî mîdenîgal.

38 Bîrarîk nep Noa mîdek ñîn nîbak, ñîg ak bin bî okok kîrop dî yîpîl ma yokak won ak, kîri tap ñîblîg gî, ñîg ñîblîg gî, bin bî dîlîg gî, gî mîdel nîñlîg gî, Noa ñîg magöb kîb mîgan ak amek, ñîg apîl kîrop magîlsek dî yîpîl yokak.

39 Pen kîri tap alap cînop gîngab agîl ma nîñlak; ñîg ak apîl kîrop magîlsek dî yîpîl yokek nîñlîg gî nep nîñlak. Kîsen yad Bî Ñî ne onîgain mînek, nîg aknîb rek nep gîngab.

40 Ñîn nîbak, bî omal wög dai okok wög gî mîdenîgair ak, bî alap dîl, alap kîrîg gîngain.

41 Pen bin omal plaua gîng, wid magîl pak jîsîpîk masîpîk lîgolîg genîgair ak, alap dîl, alap kîrîg gîngain.

42 “Yad Bî Kîb onîgain ñîn ak ma nîpîm ak me, nîñ tep gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

43 Bî karîp nap nîb ak, bî tap si dep ak won akal onîgab ak nîpkop, nîñ tep gîpkop; karîp ne pak ju lîl mîgan adañ amîl tap ne okok si ma dîpkop.

44 Nîb ak rek, nîbi gî jîn gîl mîdenîmîb. Mer ak, Bî Ñî ne ma apeb agîl, saköl padek gî mîdenîgabîm ñîn ak nep onîgain.

*Bî wög gî ñeb ognap wög gî tep gîpal, ognap wög gî tep ma gîpal, agak (Luk 12:14-48)*

45 “Bî kîb alap kanîb amnîg gîl, bî an wög gî rep gîngab ak nop ag lîl agnîgab, ‘Bî wög yîp gî ñebal okok kîrop kod mîdlîg gî, tap magîl kîrop nonîm lî tep gî ñîlîg gî mîdenîmîn,’ agîl, amnîgab.

46 Kîsen adîk gî apîl nîñngab, agak rek nep gîngab. Nîg nîñîl nop dî tep yîb gek nîñlîg gî, bî wög gî ñeb ne mîñ mîñ gîngab.

47 Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magîlsek kod mîdenîgab.

48 “Pen bî ne ag lîngab nîbak mîd damîl, bî kîb mîñî ma onîgab, agîl,

49 bin bî wög gî ñeb ognap kîrop tapîn magîl pakîl, amîl bî ñîg ñîbîl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakîl, tap ñîbîl, ñîg ñîbîl gî mîdenîgab.

50 Bî wög gep nîbak, bî kîb kasek ma onîgab, agîl, saköl padek agîl mîdenîgab ñîn ak nep, bî kîb onîgab.

51 Apîl, nop gî tîmel yîb gîl, bin bî esek agîl, “Cîn Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdobîn,” agîl esek apal okok eip ag yoknîgab. Ag yokek, kîri am meg magîl su rîbîkîl, sîl aglîg gî nep mîdenîgal.

## 25

*Bin praj aknîb wajrem alañ, mîñîm sîd tîkîl agak*

1 “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ñîn nîbak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek gîngab. Bî alap bin dîng geb. Bin praj aknîb wajrem alañ tap kîb ñîñng amnîgal. Bin praj nîb okok, bî nîbak nop am kanîb nab sîñak nîñîl ponîd dî dad karîp onîgabîn, agîl, lam ke ke dîl amnîgal.

2 Pen bin praj nîb okok, aknîb mamîd alañ gos nîñ tep gîngal; aknîb mamîd alañ gos nîñ tep ma gîngal.

3 Bin praj gos nîñ tep ma gîngal okok, lam dîl, lam dagîlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnîgal.

4 Pen bin praj gos nîñ tep gîngal nîb okok, lam dîl, lam dagîlep wel ognap pag barol mîgan ak lîl, sek sek dad amnîgal.

5 Pen bin praj nîb okok kîri magîlsek amjakîl, kod mîdel mîdel, bî bin dîng gîngab ak kasek ma apenîgab me, wîsîn apek wîsîn kîn amnîgal.

6 “Pen kîslîm nab kîb eyañ, bin bî ognap sîk agîl agnîgal, ‘Bî bin dîng geb ak apeb. Nop am kanîb nab sîñak nîñîl, ponîd dowîm,’ agnîgal.

7 Nîb agenîgal, bin ñon aknîb wajrem alañ nîbak magîlsek warîkîl, lam wik kîri okok gî tep gîngal.

8 Nîg gîl, bin gos nîñ tep ma gîngal ñon ak, bin gos nîñ tep gîngal ñon ak kîrop agnîgal, ‘Lam cîn okok soñ gîng geb ak, wel ognap nîbi kam cînop ognap ñîm,’ agnîgal.

9 Nîb agenîgal ak pen bin gos nîñ tep gîngal ñon ak agnîgal, ‘Mer! Cîn wel cîn nîbepe ognap ñîngabîn ak, wel cîn ulep gîngab. Nîbi wel tauep karîp alap okok amîl, nîbi ke tauîm,’ agnîgal.

10 Nib agenigal, wel taupep karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niŋ tep ginigal non ak, bi nibak eip karip nilik migan amel niŋlig gi, ne kijon gi ninigab.

11 Kisen pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ma niŋnigal non ak apjakil agnigal, 'Bi kib! Bi kib! Cinop kijon ak yikan,' agnigal.

12 Agenigal, agnigab, 'Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,' agnigab," agak.

13 Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak nin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niŋ tep gil midenimib," agak.

*Bi kib alap bi wög gi neeb ne okok kirop mani nak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 "Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, bi wög gi neeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelan, agil, kirop ninigab.

15-16 Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niŋil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ninigab, alap nop tu tausan ninigab, alap nop wan tausan ninigab. Nil, ne am okok midek niŋlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinin paip tausan dinigab.

17 Bi tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinin tu tausan dinigab.

18 Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, damil, kau dil, lim ninigab.

19 "Kisen mid damil, bi wög gi neeb nib okok bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, mani ninbin nibak tari tari gipal, agil, kirop ag niŋnigab.

20 Ag niŋek, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'Bi kib, niŋan! Yip mani paip tausan nep ninak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani sinin dipin me aul,' agnigab.

21 Agek, bi kib ak nop pen agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wög gi neeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ninban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap

kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak min min yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

22 "Bi mani tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'Bi kib. Yip tu tausan nep ninak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, tu tausan mani sinin dipin me aul,' agnigab.

23 Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wög gi neeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ninban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak min min yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

24 "Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'Bi kib. Yad nep nipin; nak bi kal yib. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari kiri gipal okok, nak yokop yig dap ninban.

25 Nak nig gipan rek, yad pirikil, mani ninak ak damil, kau dil, lim ninak midoligip ak, mini mani nak dap nebin me aul,' agnigab.

26 "Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Nak bi timel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi yip wög wari gipal okok, tap yokop yig dap ninbin, apan ar?

27 Nib ak, nak mani yip aul dam beg pasbuk lipnap, mini yad apil mani sinin ognap sek yokop dipnep,' agnigab.

28 Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nig gip ak, mani wan tausan nibak ju dil, bi ten tausan mideb ak nop ninimib.

29 Bin bi gep okok, kirop ognap sek nel, dil mid tep ginigal; pen bin bi gep mer okok, tap sikol kiri mideb ak pil gi del, yokop midenigal.

30 Nib ak, bi wög ma gip nibak nop dam kislim kib owip son ar sin eyan yokem, bin bi meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi midebal okok eip miden,' agnigab," agak.

*Minim kib agep nin ak*

31 "Bi Ni ne Kin kib midil, melik tep aknib ke sek onigab nin ak, ejol okok magilsek eip apil, sea Kin ne bisig midep ar ak bisig gek,

32 bin bi lim dai ke tigon tigon midebal rek magilsek apil, udin yirik nop sinjak mogim gel niŋlig gi, kirop nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak ke lil ginigab. Bi kaj

sipsip kaj meme m̄kep b̄i okok, kaj sipsip okok m̄gan alap ke yok̄l, kaj meme okok m̄gan alap ke yok̄l ḡipal rek ak ḡin̄gab.

33 Bin b̄i kaj sipsip rek m̄debal okok n̄n̄j̄l, ñ̄n̄maḡil ȳp̄id p̄is k̄id l̄n̄gab; bin b̄i kaj meme rek m̄debal okok n̄n̄j̄l, ñ̄n̄maḡil ān̄dken p̄is k̄id l̄n̄gab.

34 Ne Kin̄ k̄ib ak me, bin b̄i ñ̄n̄maḡil ȳp̄id p̄is k̄id ne m̄iden̄gal okok, k̄irop aḡn̄gab, ‘Bapi n̄ibep d̄i tep ḡip ak me, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄m̄b. Ne kar̄ip l̄m b̄irar̄ik ped okok ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak, kau n̄ibep ak ḡi lak. Ap̄il, kau tep n̄ibak d̄im.

35 Pen tari: ȳp̄ yuan gek, tap maḡil ñ̄ib̄im. Ȳp̄ ñ̄g nen gek, ñ̄g ñ̄ib̄im. Yad kar̄ip l̄m par okok n̄ib apen, ȳp̄ ag d̄il dam kar̄ip n̄ibi ak l̄p̄im.

36 Yad wal̄ij ma m̄idek, ȳp̄ wal̄ij ak ñ̄ib̄im. Yad tap gek, ȳp̄ ḡi tep ḡip̄im. M̄iñ̄ m̄idenek, ȳp̄ am n̄ip̄im,’ aḡn̄gab.

37 “N̄ib agen̄gal, bin b̄i tep okok nop pen aḡn̄gal, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap maḡil ñ̄ib̄in? Won akal nep ñ̄g nen gek, nep ñ̄g ñ̄ib̄in?”

38 Won akal nak b̄i par okok n̄ib rek apek, nep ag d̄il dam kar̄ip c̄in ak l̄p̄in? Won akal nak wal̄ij ma m̄idek, nep wal̄ij ñ̄ib̄in?

39 Won akal nep tap gak aka nak m̄iñ̄ m̄idenak, nep am n̄ip̄in?’ aḡn̄gal.

40 “Agen̄gal, Kin̄ ak aḡn̄gab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap ḡi tep ḡip̄im ak me, ȳp̄ ḡi tep ḡip̄im,’ aḡn̄gab.

41 K̄irop n̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i ñ̄n̄maḡil ān̄dken p̄is k̄id ne m̄iden̄gal okok, k̄irop aḡn̄gab, ‘God n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄l gos t̄imel n̄n̄eb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, k̄irop yur gek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi m̄idelan̄, aḡil, kau mab ke ȳneb alap ḡi lak. N̄ibi bin b̄i t̄imel, yur k̄ib d̄in̄gab̄im okok, ȳp̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mab ke ȳneb kau n̄ibak am̄im.

42 Tari ḡin̄g: ȳp̄ yuan gek, tap maḡil ma ñ̄ibek. Ȳp̄ ñ̄g nen gek, ñ̄g ma ñ̄ibek.

43 Yad par okok n̄ib apen, ȳp̄ ag d̄il dam kar̄ip n̄ibi ak ma l̄pek. Yad wal̄ij ma m̄idek, ȳp̄ wal̄ij ma ñ̄ibek. Yad tap gak ñ̄n̄ ak aka m̄iñ̄ m̄idenek ñ̄n̄ ak, ȳp̄ ap n̄n̄j̄l ḡi tep ma ḡipek,’ aḡn̄gab.

44 “Agen̄gal, k̄iri nop pen aḡn̄gal, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Ñ̄n̄ akal nak yuan m̄idenak, tap

maḡil ma ñ̄n̄ok? Ñ̄n̄ akal nep ñ̄g nen gek, ñ̄g ma ñ̄n̄ok? Ñ̄n̄ akal nak par okok n̄ib apek, nep ma ag d̄inok? Ñ̄n̄ akal nak wal̄ij ma m̄idek, nep ma ñ̄n̄ok? Ñ̄n̄ akal nep tap gak aka m̄iñ̄ m̄idenak, nep am n̄n̄j̄l ḡi tep ma ḡinok?’ aḡn̄gal.

45 “N̄ib agen̄gal, Kin̄ ak k̄irop pen aḡn̄gab, ‘Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄d agebin, n̄ibi mam yad yokop alap ḡi tep ma ḡip̄im ak me, ȳp̄ ak rek nep ḡi tep ma ḡip̄im,’ aḡn̄gab.

46 N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop ag yokek am̄il, per nep yur gek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi m̄iden̄gabal kau ak am̄n̄gabal; pen bin b̄i tep ne okok agek, k̄iri am̄il, per nep per nep kom̄n̄ m̄idep kar̄ip l̄m s̄n̄ak am̄n̄gabal,” agak.

## 26

*Jisas nop titi ḡil ñ̄ag pak l̄n, aḡil, kapkap ag n̄n̄lak*

*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

1 Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡil, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok k̄irop agak,

2 “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, ñ̄n̄ omal m̄id̄il, Pasopa ñ̄n̄ k̄ib ak m̄iñ̄i, aḡil, ap moḡim ḡil yokop m̄iden̄gal. Pen k̄iri n̄ig ḡil ap moḡim ḡil, ȳp̄ B̄i Ñ̄i ne ak, d̄i gapman b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñ̄il aḡn̄gal, ‘Nop mab bak alañ ñ̄ag pak l̄m,’ aḡn̄gal,” agak.

3 Pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im d̄i b̄ilokep okok abe, ap̄il b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳb Kaiapas kar̄ip k̄ib ne ak ap moḡim ḡil,

4 Jisas nop titi ḡil, kapkap d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄l, ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄gab̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im ag l̄ m̄idelak.

5 Pen k̄iri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñ̄n̄eb yokop m̄idep ñ̄n̄ aul, c̄in n̄ig gon, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄idebal s̄n̄ aul pen pen ḡin̄mel rek l̄p. N̄ib ak, m̄iñ̄i k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄n̄ alap nop ñ̄ag pak l̄n,” aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nab̄ic c̄ög nop wel l̄ ñ̄ak*  
*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

6-7 Jisas kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ Betani am m̄id̄il, Saimon b̄i soi sapeb ned lak ak kar̄ip ne ak am b̄is̄ig ḡil tap ñ̄ibelak. Tap ñ̄ibel n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani k̄ib taupal ak, barol sek dap̄il, Jisas nab̄ic c̄ög ar alañ son̄ gak.

8-9 Soŋ gek, Jisas bi ne okok niŋel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop neb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soŋ gip?” aglak.

10 Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niŋil, kirop agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim?”

11 Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabin.

12 Bin bi kimel, cip tigel ginig, wel li nil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib goŋ yip li nib.

13 Pen yad nibep niŋid agebin, kisen kariŋ lim wagin aul ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak sakol ma ginigal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mimig niŋak  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14-15 Nin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam nen, nag pak lilaŋ, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop agnig amnak. Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ninigain ak, yip pen tap tari ninigabim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alar (30) nilak.

16 Nelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cicil lil dad amnilar,” agil, gos ak niŋ midek.

*Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap niŋlak  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

17 Kisen tap niŋeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agoligipal nin ak wagin gek, nin sabdar ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek siŋak apil aglak, “Pasopa sipsip nilik pak niŋnigabin nin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin kariŋ akal amil tap niŋnigabin okok gi li tep gin?” aglak.

18 Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb siŋak kariŋ ne amil nop agnimib, ‘Minim ag neb bi agip, ‘Nin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip nilik pak dagil niŋnigabin kariŋ nak ak,’ agip, agnimib,” agak.

19 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek niŋil, amil kaj sipsip nibak kariŋ nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak.

20 Digep won ak, bi ne aknib umigan alar okok eip bisig gil,

21 tap niblig gi agak, “Yad nibep niŋid agebin, nibi bi alar yip kain gi dam amnigab,” agak.

22 Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag niŋlig gi aglak, “Bi Kib! Yip ageban aka?” aglak.

23 Agelak, agak, “Bi yad eip kinar migan nokim tap nibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amnigab.

24 God Minim ak birarik nep nu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, nag pak lel kimnigain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amnigab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib dinigab,” agak.

25 Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginig gak bi nibak agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Yip ma ageban ar?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred nig wain nak  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

26 Tap nib midlig gi, Jisas bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, “Nibi di niŋim. Ak mib goŋ yad,” agak.

27 Nib agil, nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak, “Nibi magilsek niŋim.

28 Ak lakaŋ yad soŋ gi yonigab ak. Soŋ gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amnigab. Soŋ gi yapek, bin bi konai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niŋil kariŋ ginigab,” agak.

29 Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep agebin, nig wain aul mini ognap sek ma niŋnigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alar siŋak kod midenigab nin ak nep, yad nibep eip nig wain kisen niŋnigain,” agak.

30 Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alar aglig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nîpin, agnîgaban,” agak*

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas agak, “God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

‘Yad bî kaj sipsip mîkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magîlsek pîrik gi amnîgal,’ aglak.

Aglak nîbak me, mîdek kîslîm nab eyañ nîbi magîlsek yîp kîrîg gîl, pîrik gi amnîgabîm.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad kîmîl warîkîl, karîp lîm Galili ned amenîgain, nîbi sain nîningabîm,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bî magîlsek nep kîrîg gîl, kîd ñînimel rek lîp, pen yad nîg ma gîningain,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep mînim nîñîd agebin, kîslîm nab eyañ kîlokîl sîk ma agnîgab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nîpin,’ agîl, yîj omal nokîm agnîgan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pita kîlîs yîb gîl agak, “Yîp ñag pak lînîg, ñag pak lînîgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bî yad mer,’ agîl ma agnîgain,” agak. Jisas bî ne magîlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi mîdek*

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bî ne okok eip mab wîg dai Getsemani amîl, bî ne ognap kîrop agak, “Nîbi sîñaul bîsîg mîdenîmîb. Yad sîñ adañ amîl, Bapi nop sobok gîlîg gi mîdenîgain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nîb agîl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñî ne omal Jems Jon eip kîrop pon dîl amnak. Amlîg gi, Jisas ne gos par lîlîg gi,

<sup>38</sup> kîrop yakam agak, “Mîdmagîl yîp ak pîñîl ñîl nep lîp ak, kîmnîm rek lîp. Nîbi sîñaul mîdîl, yîp kod mîdenîmîb,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nîb agîl, kîrop nîb sîñak ag lîl, ne yokop ulep ped sîñak amîl, kîbor kîyan gîl, mîlîk dai ak dî lîm eyañ lîl, God nop sobok gîl agak, “Bapi, tap yîp gînîg geb nîbak, mer agnîg, mer agnîmîm. Pen yad gos nîpin ar ak ma gînîmîm; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nîb agîl, adîk gi apîl nîñak, bî ne okok wîsîm kînelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nîbi

aua nokîm alap nep yîp ma kod mîdebîm ar?

<sup>41</sup> Tap tîmel gîjîm rek lîp, agîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gi mîdenîmîb. Gos nîbi ak gînîmîb rek lîp ak pen mîb gon ak nep masos gîp,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gîl agak, “Tap yîp gînîg geb yur dînîg gebin ak, kîrîg gep rek ma mîdeb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nîb agîl, kauyan adîk gi apîl nîñak, bî ne okok udîm ma nîñ mîdelak; wîsîm kînelak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne adîk gi amîl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gîl,

<sup>45</sup> adîk gi apîl, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi masos gek, kîm mîdebîm ar? Bî ognîl, nîñîm! Bî yîp kain gîl, Bî Ñî ne bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ñînîg geb.

<sup>46</sup> Warîkem amnîm! Nîñîm! Bî kain gîp bî apeb aul,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak*

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas mînim agek nîñlîg gi, bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ alap, Judas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bî kîri konai nep dîl apjakak. Kîri tu par kîd ognap, yîr pakep ognap dîl, olak.

<sup>48</sup> Judas ned kîrop ag lîl agak, “Yad bî alap nop am ag wasu dîl, dî bom sîlokîl, mîlîk ñîbenîm ak, bî me ak, agîl, nop dî cîcî lînîmîb,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Judas ne Jisas mîdek sîñak kasek nep apjakîl, “Mînim ag ñeb bî, nak mîdeban?” agîl, nop mîlîk nîñak.

<sup>50</sup> Nîg gek, Jisas agak, “Bî aul. Tap gînîg geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bî Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop dî cîcî lîlak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas dî cîcî lel nîñlîg gi, Jisas bî ne alap tu par kîd ne ak lîp gi dîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak wîg nop golîgîp bî ak, nop tîmîd pîs kîd ak pîs nep tîb gi rîk yokak.

<sup>52</sup> Nîg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kîd dîpan ak adîk gi lîgek mîgan eyañ yokek

yowaŋ. Bin bi tu par kið dîl pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimnigal.

<sup>53</sup> Yad 'Bapi ake!' agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alaŋ rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap.

<sup>54</sup> Pen birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimnigab aglak ak me, nig ginimih. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab," agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, "Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Minni pen, tu par kið sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim.

<sup>56</sup> Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim," agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

*Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne siŋak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip soŋ ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, nih midek.

<sup>59</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, "Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag nihon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jji me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin," aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek,

<sup>61</sup> "Bi nibaul agak, 'Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti paŋ yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyaŋ gi linigain,' agak," agrek.

<sup>62</sup> Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, "Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?" agak.

<sup>63</sup> Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, "Minni minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per komih mideb ak, ak rek nep nih mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ni ne aka mer?" agak.

<sup>64</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek nihim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar siŋak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak nihngabim," agak.

<sup>65</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, "Ne God yib ak tib juosip nihim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag nihngabin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak.

<sup>66</sup> Aka nibi gos tari nihnim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Me agip me ak; ne kiman nokim," aglak.

<sup>67</sup> Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kink ñag ñlig gi, paklig gi, gila. Ognap Jisas ñolep won ne pirau karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi,

<sup>68</sup> aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek nihin," aglak.

*Pita, "Jisas nop ma nipin," agak*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyaŋ bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midedir," agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek nih midel nihlig gi, agak, "Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak.

<sup>71</sup> Nib agil, warikil, am kijon wagin siŋak midek nihlig gi, bin karip nibak wog goligip alap apil, Pita nop nihil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin," agak.

<sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita we ñil agak, "Yad nihid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin," agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, "Nihid nep

agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup> Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab niñimniñ tep. Bi nibi agebin nibak adi ma nipin!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak.

<sup>75</sup> Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niñil, gos par niñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak. Gos nibak niñil me, gos par niñil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

## 27

### *Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop niñlak (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Karip kisen tikak niñil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop niñag pak lin, aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop niñlak.

### *Judas miñ niñjak (Apo 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, niñag pak linig gelak niñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop mimig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam niñim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop niñlig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop mimig nipin ak, midak kimmigab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep nig gipan,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Judas kab magil niñlak nibak God sobok gep karip migan ak di yokil, amil miñ niñjak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi niñag pak lin, agil, mimig ginok ak me, God nop niñin rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil kimmel, dam tigel

gijn ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak.

<sup>8</sup> Lim dai migan nibak, mimig piñil niñlak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri lim dai taulak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ned agil nu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Kiri kab magil silpa niñ juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil,

<sup>10</sup> bi makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

### *Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niñjak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot midok siñak amel niñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kib kiri midoban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop minim ognap agelak, ne pen minim alap ma agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Minim pen pen agil, minim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nipan ar?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas minim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib niñjak.

### *Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop niñag pak lim, aglak*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailot ne bi kib minim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig midok niñlig gi, bine minim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad midarik nep kislum eyañ wisin nipin, bi minim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop minim kilis ma agnimin. Yad wisin nipin nibak, gos par yib niñebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niñjak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niñel milik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad

titi gıl, nop ag yoken amnan, agıl, gos ak nınak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag ninöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Nin nibak, bi timel yib alap min midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, “Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kirop aglak, “Nibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop nag pak linimn,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wisib yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?” agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alan nag pak lılan!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?” agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma ninil, minim dap ranil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan nag pak lılan!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Pailot gos ninak, minim yad ma dinıgal; pen minim ognap sek kirop ag nen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos ninak. Nig gos ninil, bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri sinak, nig dil ninmagil kid ne nig li yoklig gi, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop nag pak linig gebim ak, minim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi ninigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bin bi okok magilsek aglak, “Ak cip kımig cini ke! Lakañ ne cinop apil, ni cin okok amnıgab! Minim nibak, cin abe, ni pai cin okok abe onıgab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok nag ninil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Nig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lılan, agıl, ami bi ne okok kirop nag.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam karip kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel,

<sup>28</sup> ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim nilak.

<sup>29</sup> Yim nil, nag nu nu sek okok dapil, kin kai tol gıpal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi nil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agıl, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ninmagil yipid kid ne ak nil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kin kiri nak apeban?” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agıl, nop kinik nagıl, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabıc cög ar alan paklak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim nilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim nil, nop mab bak alan nag pak linig, ponid di dad amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lılak  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kanib nab okok amlig gi ninlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabın pakil, kilis gil aglak, “Jisas nop nag pak linıgabın mab kros aul dad non,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Agel, ne dilig gi, karip lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agolıgıpal ak minim wagın ak, “Cip Nabıc Cög Tinil.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok nig wain dil, nig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop nelak, pen ne nib ninil kirig gak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lı, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak.

<sup>36</sup> Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lılak wagın sinak bisig gil, kod nin midelak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop nag pak lı, mab bak alan nu kil tiklak:  
Bİ AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop nag pak lı, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, nag pak lılak.

<sup>39-40</sup> Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kımig cög gor mar gil, nop ag



juil aglak, “Nak God Ñi ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alan kirig gil yapek cin nijn!” aglak.

41 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak,

42 “Bin bi ognap kirop gosip kominj ambal, pen ne ke nig giniminj rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kib cin ak, mab kros bak alan kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, ninjd agip, agil, nop ninj din.

43 Ne God nop ninj dil agip, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos ninenigab ak, mñi apil, nop di kominj yokan,” aglak.

44 Bi tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

### *Jisas kimak*

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñin nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislum apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak.

46 Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nibak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?” agak.

47 Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sinjak midelak okok ninjil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

48 Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ñig wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis ñagil, ñen ninjan agil, ñak.

49 Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, “Kirigan! Kapkap ninj midon. Ilaija apil, nop di kominj yoknigab aka?” aglak.

50 Pen Jisas kauyan sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

51 Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan, kijon pak pilinj gilak ak, nab eyan pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek ninjlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil,

52 cip kab migan tigel gil pak pilinj gilak okok, migan yikil, God bin bi sinj ne ned kmlak tigel gilak okok, konai nep gek, kauyan wariklak.

53 Warikil, kab migan okok kirig gi sonj amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konai nep kirop misen lel misen ninjak.

54 Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak ninjil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek ninjlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ñi ne ninjd yib!” aglak.

55 Pen bin konai nep apil, ke ke sinjak midil, ninj midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñinig Galili nib olak.

56 Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñi ne omal nonim ak.

### *Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam kab migan alap tigel gak*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap middek. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib ninjil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mib gonj ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop ñilak.

59 Jisas mib gonj ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil,

60 dam kab migan kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, pinjil jirik lilak migan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon pilinj gil amnak.

61 Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil ninj miderek ninjlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

### *Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab migan ak kod midelak*

62 Jisas kimek tigel gilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot middek sinjak amnak.

<sup>63</sup> Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kımıl, ñın omal nokım ak warıknıgıın,’ agak.

<sup>64</sup> Nıb ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñın omal nokım cıp tıgel ak kod mıdenımel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apıl, cıp se par ak si dıl, bin bi okok kırop esek agıl agnıgal, ‘Ne kauyan warıkıp,’ agnıgal. Nıg gel, Jisas ned mınım esek agak ak tap sıkol; kıri kısen mınım esek agnıgal ak kib yıb gınıgab,” aglak.

<sup>65</sup> Agelak, Pailot kırop agak, “Nıb ak, nıbi ami sıkop bad alap dıl, cıp tıgel gılak okok amıl, gos nıbi ke nıñ tep gıl, cıp tıgel kab lı wös gem, ami bi kod nıñ mıdenımel,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Agek, Juda bi kib nıb okok amıl, kıjon pılıñ gılak kab kib ak uren rek gıl, ami bi bad alap kırop agel, kıri nıb sıñak kod nıñ mıdelak.

## 28

### *Jisas warıkak*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mınek karıp tık dam lek nıñlıg gı, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kıri amıl, Jisas nop tıgel gılak sıñak nıñnıg amnırek.

<sup>2</sup> Won nıbak monmon kib yıb dek nıñlıg gı, ejol alap seb kab ar alan nıb apıl, Jisas nop tıgel gıl kab salai pılıñ gılak ak, tıg ju bak sıñak yokıl, ar nıbak bıdıgık.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol nıbak, mılık dai ne melık melık gılıg gı mıdek. Walıj ne ak, tıd tep yıb ak lak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ami bi nıñ mıdelak okok, nop nıñıl, jel gek pırıkıl, jep jep dıl, kımıl rek mıdelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ak bin omal kırop agak, “Ma pırıkınmır! Yad nıpin, nıri mal Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lılak ak nop nıñ ajebir.

<sup>6</sup> Ne sıñaul ma mıdeb. Ned agak rek, mıdarık nep kauyan warıkıl amıb. Pen nıri apıl, nop dam lılak kau ar ak nıñıl,

<sup>7</sup> kasek amıl, bi ne okok kırop agnımir, ‘Jisas kauyan warıkıl Galili ameb. Nıbi bi ne amıl nop nıb okok nıñnıgabım,’ agnımir. Mınım nıbak nep nırep ag ñınıg opın,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nıb agek nıñıl, bin omal pırıkrek ak pen mıñ mıñ gılıg gı, cıp tıgel nıbak kasek

kırıg gıl, bi ne okok kırop agnıg kasek amnırek.

<sup>9</sup> Kanıb nab okok amerek nıñlıg gı, Jisas kırop mal nabıñ pakıl agak, “Nıri mıdebir?” agak. Agek, kıri mal ap kogım yımıl, tob ne dı wös gıl, yıb ne ak ager ar amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas kırop mal agak, “Ma pırıkınmır! Nıri amıl mam sıkop yad okok kırop agnımir, ‘Galili amıl Jisas nop nıñnıgabım,’ agnımir,” agak.

*Ami bi okok am Jisas tıkjakıp mınım ak aglak*

<sup>11</sup> Bin omal, kanıb nab okok amer nıñlıg gı, ami bi nıñ mıdelak okok ognap, taun kib wari mıgan eyañ amıl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kırop, tari tari gak nıbak magılsek ag ñılak.

<sup>12</sup> Ag ñelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amıl, bi mınım tıg bılokep eip mınım ag ar nokım lıl, ami bi nıb okok kırop mani kib ñıl aglak,

<sup>13</sup> “Nıbi mınım aul nep agnımıb, ‘Kıslım nab eyañ wısın kınosın won ak, bi ne okok apıl, cıp se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnımıb.

<sup>14</sup> Nıb agem, gapna Pailot mınım nıbak nıñnıgab ak, cın nop eip agon, nıbep mıker ognap ma ñınıgab,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Nıb agel, ami bi okok mani nıbak dıl, amıl Juda bi kib nıb okok aglak rek nep gılak. Kıri esek agıl, Jisas cıp se par ne ak, bi ne okok si dı ambal, agelak mınım ak, mıñi Juda bin bi okok mınım esek nıbak nep aglıg gı nep mıdebal.

*Bi ne okok Jisas nop nıñlak*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne aknıb agıp alan okok Galili amıl, Jisas ned agak dım ak amnılak.

<sup>17</sup> Kıri amıl, Jisas nop nıñıl, yıb ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap nıñıl sıdol gıl aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknıb ke?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas man sıñak apıl, kırop agak, “Bapi yıp agek, karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıñak abe, lım dai wagın aul abe, yad magılsek kod mıdebin.

<sup>19</sup> Nıb ak, nıbi karıp lım okok magılsek tıgon tıgon amıl, bin bi ke ke okok magılsek mınım tep yad ag ñem, kıri yıp

nɪŋ dɪl bin bɪ yad mɪdɪl yɪp kɪsen ɡɪnɪmel.  
Nɪbi nɪɡ ɡɪl, Bapi ak, Ñɪ ak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak  
yɪb aɡɪl, kɪrop ñɪɡ pak ñɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪɡ ɡɪl, yad nɪbep ɡɪnɪmɪb, aɡɪl,  
mɪnɪm tari tari aɡ ñɪbin ak, nɪbi ak rek  
nep mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek kɪrop aɡ ñɪ  
tep gem, magɪlsek kɪsen ɡɪnɪmel. Pen  
yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad nɪbep eip  
mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, mɪden nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, lɪm dai  
wagɪn aul kɪr ɡɪnɪgab,” aɡak.

## Mak Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God m̄n̄m ag  
ñol̄iḡip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄m tep ak agn̄ig gebin. <sup>2</sup> God b̄irar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiss nop m̄n̄m agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Aisaia, m̄n̄m n̄ibak God M̄n̄m ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“N̄iñan! B̄i m̄n̄m yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄il,

kan̄ib nep ak liḡ gi tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i kon̄jai ma m̄idebal,

m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iñak am m̄id̄il, s̄ik aḡil agn̄igab,

‘B̄i K̄ib ak apeb! Kan̄ib mak k̄ilan k̄iyan gi m̄idon̄m̄iñ okok,

d̄im gol p̄il̄is gi m̄idon̄m̄iñ okok, p̄iñ̄il pag tep ḡin̄m̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> God m̄n̄m agep b̄i n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i kon̄jai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñliḡ gi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab,” agol̄iḡip.

<sup>5</sup> Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ gi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄idelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄idelak okok abe, k̄iri maḡil̄sek m̄n̄m nop ak n̄iñ̄ig am̄n̄lak. Am̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄iseñ lel, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄iñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, jon golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip.

<sup>7</sup> Ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “B̄i ȳip sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib,

yad b̄i s̄ikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ ḡin̄gab. Yad am̄il ulep s̄iñak koḡim ȳim̄il tob t̄ir̄ip ne ak nag wis̄ibn̄m rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>8</sup> Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak  
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñ̄in alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄idol̄iḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄idek s̄iñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

<sup>10</sup> Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄iñak alañ am̄il n̄iñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir̄ t̄ibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ig ḡil ug ḡi apek n̄iñliḡ gi, m̄n̄m alap seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄ib ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄iñen, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak.

*Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak  
(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen won n̄ibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok am̄il,

<sup>13</sup> ñ̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil omal (40) s̄iñak m̄idek. N̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iñliḡ gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄m ȳip ak k̄isen ḡil, t̄imel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip l̄im m̄idol̄iḡip m̄igan n̄ibak ke kain tap okok nep m̄idol̄iḡip. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄idel̄iḡipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄idek*

<sup>14</sup> Pen k̄isen gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod Jon nop m̄iñ lak n̄iñ̄il Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins am̄il, God m̄n̄m tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il̄iḡ gi agak,

<sup>15</sup> “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in per kod m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak, m̄iñi ow̄ip! Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄m̄ib, God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄iñ̄id ageb, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄in̄m̄ib,” agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne omal omal dak  
(Mat 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili gol s̄iñak pad̄ikliḡ gi n̄iñak, b̄i k̄ibsal dep mam̄il mal, k̄ibsal d̄ir, aḡil, uben alap d̄i ñ̄ig nab eyañ yokil

miderék. Bî mamîl nîb mal yîb kîri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kîrop mal nîñîl agak, “Aper, yad eip ajîl, yad nîrep mal ag ñî tep gen, bin bî dep bî omal mîdenîgair,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas agek, nîñîd ageb agîl, dai uben okok kîrîg gîl, Jisas eip amnîrek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yokop sîkol won alap amîl nîñak, Sebedi ñî ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñîg magöb mîgan ak mîdlîg gî, uben pîg gî rîkak tam ak, ñag dör gîlîg gî mîderek.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas kîrop mal nîñîl agak, “Nîri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nîb agek, kîri mamîl mal nîñîl, nap nop wög gî ñeb bî ognap eip kîrop ñîg magöb ar sîñak kîrîg gîl, Jisas eip amnîrek.

*Kîjeki bî alap nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag sön yokak*  
(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Pen kîri taun sîkol Kapaneam amîl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñîn ak, Jisas Juda mogîm gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyañ amîl, God Mînim ak ag ñek,

<sup>22</sup> bin bî okok nîñîl, pak ju dîl aglak, “God lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bî kîb yîb nîñî tep gîl agebal rek ageb,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen magîl nîbak, bî kîjeki aban ñagak bî alap, mogîm gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan nîbak apjakîl bleble gîl agak,

<sup>24</sup> “Jisas bî Nasaret nîb! Nak cînop tari gîñîg opan? Cînop kîjeki okok ñag pak lîñîg opan aka? Yad nep nîpin, nak God Ñî Sîñ ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas pen kîjeki bî nîbak aban ñagak ak nop mînim kîlîs agîl agak, “Mînim ma agan! Bî ak nop kîrîg gîl, mîs amnonj!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nîb agek, kîjeki nîbak bî ak nop dî jep jep dîl, sîk gaul gîl, sön amnak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ñîg gek, bin bî mîdelak okok wal yîb agîl, mînim ag nîñî ag nîñî gîl aglak, “Ak tari? Bî aul mînim kîsen nîb alap dapîl ag ñeb. Ne bî kîlîs sek. Kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk okok mînim ne dîl ageb rek gebal,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bî okok nîb aglîg gî, Jisas kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk ag sön yokak mînim nîbak, karîp lîm Galili okok magîlsek ag ñel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nîbor nop komîñ lak*  
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kîri Juda mogîm gep karîp ak kîrîg gîl, sön amîl, Saimon eip nîmam Edru eip karîp kîri ak amnîlak.

<sup>30</sup> Karîp amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nîbor ne mîb gonj ak mab rek yînek, kîñ mîdeb,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agel, Jisas amîl ñînmagîl kîd ne ak dîl dî warîk ñek nîñîlîg gî, wak ne mab rek yînek ak komîñ lak nîñîl dai tap magîl kîrop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin bî konjai nep komîñ lak*  
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Pen pîb pañîd amnak magîl ak, bin bî tap gak okok abe, bin bî kîjeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komîñ lanj, agîl, Jisas mîdek sîñak dolak.

<sup>33</sup> Taun sîkol Kapaneam bin bî okok magîlsek apîl, karîp kîjonj wagîñ sön kîd eyañ ar nîñî mîdel nîñîlîg gî,

<sup>34</sup> bin bî konjai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komîñ lak. Kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk aban ñagak okok konjai nep ag mîs yokak. Pen kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok, Jisas nop bî an, nîñî tep gîlak rek, Jisas kîrop, “Mînim ma gîm,” agîl, ag mîs yokak.

*Jisas mîgan alap ke amîl, Nap nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdek*  
(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Mînek, Jisas kîslîm sek yîb warîkîl, karîp kînak ak kîrîg gîl, taun nîbak abe kîrîg gîl, am mîgan alap ke amîl, Nap nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdek.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bî ne Saimon, bî ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agîl, nop pîyo nîñîñîg amnîlak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop pîyo nîñî dam nîñîl aglak, “Bin bî magîlsek nep akal, agîl, pîyoebal,” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Nîb agelak, Jisas agak, “Cîñ karîp tîrîg tîronj ognap sek ulep sîñaul amnîñ. Yad opin ak, bin bî karîp lîm mîgan tîgonj tîgonj kîrop mînim ag ñînim, agîl, opin,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nîb agîl, karîp lîm Galili nab okok gî taglîg gî, am Juda mogîm gep karîp mîgan okok amîl, God Mînim ag ñîlîg gî, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk bin bî kîrop aban ñagak okok ag sön yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siŋak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komiŋ lan, agenigan ak, komiŋ linimŋ,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niŋil, ñinmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niŋil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komŋ lan,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Nop di niŋek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiŋ lak.

<sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niŋil, Jisas yip gek komiŋ lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mib goŋ nak ak yomil, agnimin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komiŋ lip,’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosi ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ñenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miñi komiŋ lip, agil, niŋnigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Niŋ gek, Jisas taun okok misen ajonmŋ rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niŋlig gi, bin bi kariŋ lim tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ magilsek nop niŋnig apeligipal.

## 2

*Jisas gek, ñin tob kalau gak bi alap komiŋ lak*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñin omal nep padikek niŋlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb kariŋ ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, kariŋ miŋan minim ag ñek miŋan ak tibik gil, kiŋoŋ wagin soŋ ar siŋ eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñi midek.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas kirop ag ñi midek niŋlig gi, bi aknib tigaup par alan ak bi ognap eip, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek siŋak dolak.

<sup>4</sup> Apil niŋlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niŋil bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam kariŋ ar alan amil, kariŋ nab siŋak

tiŋ miŋan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyan yowak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kiri Jisas gek komiŋ linigab, agil, gos niŋ dilak ak niŋil, Jisas agak, “Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil, kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niŋil aglak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimŋ rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos niŋlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niŋil agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek niŋebim.

<sup>9</sup> Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niŋil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnoŋ, agen, nibep tep ginigab?

<sup>10</sup> Pen yad gen, nibi niŋnigabim, Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niŋil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niŋil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nib agil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, kariŋ amnoŋ,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil pandak. Niŋ gek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niŋlig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niŋoligipin,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sik agak*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyan amil, Niŋ Cöb Galili gol siŋak tagek niŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep niŋil, midek siŋak ap mogim gelak niŋlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas minim ag ñi dai juil, kanib nab siŋak amlig gi niŋak, Alpias ñi ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip kariŋ ñilik miŋan ak bisig midek. Jisas nop niŋil

agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap nibel nηlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gɪlak okok abe, Jisas eip ajalak rek, karip nibak amil jim nil tap nibelak.

<sup>16</sup> Bi lo minim ag neb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gōligipal okok eip midil tap nibek ak nηil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis tebal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap nibeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim nibak nηil agak, “Bin bi komη midabal okok, soi non gep bi nηnig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi non gep bi nηnig ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bi nig pak neb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma nibeligipal. Nin alap kiri nig gelak ak nηil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma gipal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek nηlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, nin nibak tap ma nηnigal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak nag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

<sup>22</sup> “Nig wain ak, ak rek nep. Nig wain komη ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib migān ak ma son gi lipal. Pen tari: son gi lil simjen nel, kaj meme wak ak bηn agil,

pig gi rikil son gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, nig wain komη ak, kaj meme wak komη migān ak nep son gi lep,” agak.

*Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak Bi Kib mideb*

<sup>23</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wōg nab sinak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak.

<sup>24</sup> Nig gel, Perisi bi okok nηil, Jisas nop aglak, “Mni God nop sobok gep nin cin wōg ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wōg gil lo cin tib juebal?” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?”

<sup>26</sup> Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip nin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma nibeligipal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep nibeligipal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop nek, nηlak.

<sup>27</sup> “God ne nin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, nin alap yokop midenimel, agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

### 3

*Jisas bi ninmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep nin ak gek, komη lak*

*(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Nin alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep karip ak amil nηnak, bi ninmagil kalau gak alap karip nilik migān nibak ap midek.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep nin aul gek komη linigab aka mer agil, kapkap nη i sek li midelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, sinaul owan,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, ne midek sinak alan apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep nin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop yimig nηil gon, komη amnimel, aka gos timel nηil

kiri g gon, kimnimel?” agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas minim ma dijn ag gos nɪlak bi nib okok, Jisas kɪrop nɪjek, mɪlik yowak. Kiri bi ñɪnmagɪl kɪlau gak nibak nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪlak ak nɪɲɪl, Jisas kɪrop nɪɲ padɪklɪg gɪ sɪlikak. Nɪg gɪl, bi ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñɪnmagɪl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñɪnmagɪl parsek lek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, komɪɲ lak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪg gak nɪɲɪl, bi Perisi Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Herod bi ne okok mɪdelak sɪɲak amɪl, minim ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl, “Jisas nop titi gɪl dam ñag pak lɪn?” aglak.

### *Bin bi konai nep Jisas kisen gɪlak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amɪl, Ñɪg Cöb Galili gol sɪɲak am mɪdelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib konai nep nop kisen gɪl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɪgɪp ar ak magɪlsek agel okok amek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karɪp lɪm Idumia bin bi ognap, ñɪg Jodan pɪs kɪd adan bin bi ognap, taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon karɪp lɪm ulep sɪɲak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi konai yɪb Jisas nop nɪɲnɪg olak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komɪɲ lak ak me, nop dɪ nɪɲon komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ, agɪl, bin bi konai yɪb nep apɪl, nop cɪrok cɪrok ñɪlɪg gɪ apel, yɪp pɪɲɪl kɪs gɪnɪgal, agɪl, bi ne okok kɪrop agek, ñɪg magöb alap dɪ lɪlak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap tari aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl, tob wagɪn ne sɪɲak lɪm eyan yap pakɪl, minim kɪb agɪl, “Nak God Ñɪ ne!” agolɪgɪpal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok kɪrop minim kɪlɪs agɪl agolɪgɪp, “Yad Bi an mɪdebin ak mɪsen ma agnɪmɪb mer,” agolɪgɪp.

### *Jisas bi ne aknɪb umigan alan dak (Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm dɪm alap amɪl, bi ne dɪnɪg gak okok agek apelak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi aknɪb umigan alan ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi yad eip ajɪl, bi minim yad dad ameb okok mɪdɪl, nɪbep ag yoken, amɪl bin bi okok kɪrop God Minim tep ak ag ñɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>15</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yɪb kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yɪb ne alap Pita agak.

<sup>17</sup> Alap Jems, nɪmam alap Jon, nap kɪri mal yɪb ak Sebedi. Jisas kɪrop mal Boanerges agak. Yɪb nibak wagɪn ak “Timɪk Bi”.

<sup>18</sup> Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñɪ ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agolɪgɪpal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mɪmɪg gak.

### *Jisas nop kɪjeki aban ñagɪp, aglak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas karɪp alap amek, kauyan bin bi konai nep ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nɪɲɪl, bi ne okok eip tap ñɪɲnɪmel rek ma lak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪg gek, bin bi ognap Jisas saköl ñagɪp agel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop nop pon dɪnɪg olak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo minim ag ñeb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, “Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok nap kɪri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban ñagɪp rek, kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak,

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ne nɪɲɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Seten ne titi gɪl Seten nop ag yoknɪgab?”

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi karɪp lɪm kɪɲ nokɪm alap nep kod mɪdenɪgab bin bi okok, kɪri bin bi kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, tɪgon nibak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen amɪlgon apɪlgon okok ak rek nep, kɪri bin bi kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, kɪñɪɲ nibak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab.

<sup>26</sup> Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap ne okok ag yokenɪgab ak, asɪk ke ke lɪl pɪs nep yap paknɪgab.

<sup>27</sup> “Bi kal yɪb alap karɪp ne sɪɲak mɪdek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, bi alap apɪl, tap nop okok ma dad amnɪgab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag ñon gɪ lɪl me, amɪl tap karɪp ne okok mɪdeb ak dad amnɪgab.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪnɪgal ak,



God niŋil kirig giŋigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne niŋil kirig giŋigab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Kaun Siŋ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God niŋil ma kirig giŋigab. Tap si tap timel giŋigab nibak per nep midenigab,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob ŋilik tap okok nop aban ŋagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

### *Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, sön eyaŋ midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib ak, bin bi karip ŋilik miŋan eyaŋ Jisas nop piŋil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok sön eyaŋ am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok niŋ padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim.

<sup>35</sup> Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

## 4

### *Jisas, bi tap yiŋ yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ŋig Cöb Galili gol siŋak amil, bin bi okok kirok kauyaŋ minim ag ŋi midex niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai yib nep ap mogim gila. Niŋ gelak, Jisas ŋig magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil ŋig nab ulep siŋak midlig gi, bin bi ŋig gol okok warik midelak okok kirok minim ag ŋak.

<sup>2</sup> Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke koŋai nep ag ŋak.

<sup>3</sup> Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, “Minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yiŋ tanaŋ, agil, di yokek amek niŋlig gi,

<sup>4</sup> yiŋ ognap kanib ameb ar siŋak yapek, yakir okok apil niŋnigal.

<sup>5</sup> Yiŋ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab siŋak yapil tannigab ak pen

<sup>6</sup> kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib niŋil, milep giŋigab.

<sup>7</sup> Yiŋ ognap kilikasik midenigab nab siŋak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak ŋibek, magil ma plnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yiŋ ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep giŋigab. Ognap magil ŋin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek plnigab, ognap magil ŋin juil omal nokim (60) rek plnigab, ognap ŋin juil aknib mamid alaŋ (100) rek plnigab,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep giŋimib,” agak.

### *Jisas ti giŋig gi minim sid tikil agoligip (Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas minim agek niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋ midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak niŋlig gi, bi ne aknib umiŋan alaŋ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirok sid tikil nep ag ŋebin.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋ gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ŋu kil tikil agak rek nep giŋigab. Ne agak,

‘Udin niŋnigal ak pen tap ognap ma niŋnigal.

Minim niŋnigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma niŋnigal.

Niŋ rep giplap, God nop ag niŋeblap, tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig gipkop,’ aglak,” agak.

### *Jisas bi tap yiŋ yimib minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag ŋak*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agil kirok agak, “Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil niŋnigabim?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Wid yiŋ bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin.

<sup>15</sup> Yiŋ ognap kanib ameb ar siŋak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim niŋnigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin.

16-17 Pen yij ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab sijnak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, pib nijnil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak nijel, tep gek nijlig gi, min min gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel nijlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kirop gi timel genigal nijil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin.

18 Yij ognap kilikasik nab sijnak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim nijngal ak pen

19 wög wari, karip mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par nijil, tu kibap, kilnok mani tap okok gos par nijil, tap okok okok nep gos nijngal ak me, God Minim ak sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab, agil, agesin.

20 Wid yij lim tep ar sijnak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim nijil, nij denigal nijil magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaj (30), aka nin juil omal nokim (60), aka nin juil aknib mamid alaj (100) rek pilnigab; gos nibak nijil agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak, bin bi yad kiri sip melik rek midebal, agak (Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Jisas pen kauyan minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok aka aban ar kinebal mok okpi okok ma we ginigal; ar epel dil lel melik ginigab.

22 Nib aknib rek, tari tari minni we gil mideb ak, kisen misen lek nijngal.

23 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li nij tep ginimib,” agak.

24 Kirop minim alap agak, “Minim nijebim ak, tik dam nij tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, pen titi rek nin agnigabim ak, God ne nijil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep aknib rek nin, agnigab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alaj abe nin, agnigab.

25 Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

*Krais minim tep ak ag nel amek, bin bi konai nep nij dinigal*

26 Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yij tanaj, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab.

27 Wid yij wög dai sijnak yokil, kin tagek nijlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma nijngab.

28 Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab.

29 Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek nijil, tik dam lep nin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

*Jisas mab mastad ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

30 Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen nijngabim?

31-32 Me, mab mastad yij rek ak agnigain. Tap yij ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yij ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib nagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep ag noligip*

*(Mat 13:34-35)*

33 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep nib okok rek konai nep ag noligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag noligip. Kiri minim nij tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag noligip; minim nij tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag noligip.

34 Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag noligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ni tep goligip.

*Jisas agek, asad kir gak*

*(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

35 Nin nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nig cob pis kid adaj amnin,” agak.

36 Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, nig magob Jisas midek migan ak tanil, pandilak. Nig magob ognap sek eip amnialak.

<sup>37</sup> Nab amel n̄n̄l̄g gi, dai p̄nem asad ap̄il, n̄ng si pag n̄ng magöb m̄gan ak am̄l p̄ge ap̄ yon̄g rek gak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas ne pen n̄ng magöb m̄gan dai on̄id ar, nab̄c ȳr l̄l k̄nek n̄n̄l̄g gi, b̄i ne okok nop am kaun ḡil aglak, “M̄n̄m ag n̄eb b̄i, c̄n maḡlsek k̄mn̄g gob̄n ak nak n̄nesan tap yokop rek l̄p ar?” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas war̄k̄l, p̄nem asad dek ak abe, n̄ng si pag apek ak abe, kapkap m̄dei, agek, p̄nem asad dek ak k̄r ḡil, n̄ng si pag apek ak p̄s nep k̄r ḡil gak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “N̄bi tari ḡin̄g p̄r̄keb̄m? N̄n̄ dep maḡl n̄bi s̄kol ȳb m̄deb n̄n̄l̄ p̄r̄keb̄m aka?” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, k̄ri wal aḡil, pen ag n̄nek pen ag n̄nek ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄b̄aul b̄i an? Titi ḡil agos̄p, p̄nem asad dos̄p ak abe, n̄ng si pag apos̄p ak abe, m̄n̄m nop ak n̄n̄l̄, agos̄p rek ḡip?” aglak.

## 5

*K̄jeki b̄i alap nop aban̄ n̄ag m̄dek ak, Jisas ag s̄on̄ yokak*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok eip n̄ng magöb d̄il, N̄ng Cöb Galili jūl, kar̄p l̄m Gerasa bin b̄i m̄delak p̄s k̄d adan̄ ar am̄jak̄l,

<sup>2</sup> n̄ng magöb ak k̄r̄g ḡil, pren̄id yapek n̄n̄l̄g gi, won n̄bak nep, k̄jeki aban̄ n̄ag m̄dek b̄i alap, c̄p t̄gel m̄gan okok n̄b ap̄il, Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak owak.

<sup>3-4</sup> B̄i n̄bak c̄p t̄gel ḡilak kab m̄gan okok k̄n tagol̄ḡip. Nop per sen d̄il, n̄n̄ tob ne okok l̄ t̄b̄ikel̄ḡipal ak pen sen okok gek, p̄g ḡi r̄kek, amol̄ḡip. Ne kil̄s ȳb gol̄ḡip ak me, nop gel gos n̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma lak.

<sup>5</sup> P̄b nab, k̄sl̄m eyan̄, c̄p t̄gel ḡilak kab m̄gan okok abe, d̄im gol okok abe, gaul par ḡil̄g gi, kab d̄il m̄b gon̄ ne ke t̄bol̄ḡip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄n̄ n̄bak, ne Jisas nop ȳp̄id n̄n̄l̄, p̄g gi r̄k̄d ag am̄l, Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak koḡim ȳmak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ne koḡim ȳmek, Jisas k̄jeki b̄i n̄bak nop aban̄ n̄ag m̄dek ak nop agak, “Nak k̄jeki k̄yob n̄l̄k, b̄i aul nop k̄r̄g ḡil s̄on̄ am̄n̄!” agak.

Jisas n̄b agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kil̄s akn̄b ke ȳb N̄i ne. Ȳp tari ḡin̄g apeban? M̄n̄m n̄n̄id agn̄m̄n̄, ‘God n̄n̄ m̄deb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma n̄n̄gain,’ agn̄m̄n̄!” agak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄b agek, Jisas b̄i n̄bak nop agak, “Ȳb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas n̄b agek, ne pen agak, “Ȳp k̄jeki kon̄ai nep aban̄ n̄aḡip rek, ȳb yad ‘Kon̄ai Nep,’ ” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Ne Jisas nop, k̄jeki k̄yob n̄l̄k okok m̄n̄ mab ke par okok ma ag yokn̄m̄n̄, aḡil, ag n̄n̄l̄g gi nep m̄dek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen maḡl n̄bak, kaj kon̄ai ȳb am̄l n̄belak p̄rbak n̄b okok.

<sup>12</sup> N̄b ak, k̄jeki okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “C̄n̄op agek, am̄l kaj oklan̄ k̄rop m̄jem s̄k̄n̄,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> N̄b agel, Jisas yau agek, k̄jeki okok b̄i n̄bak nop k̄r̄g ḡil, am̄l kaj okok k̄rop m̄jem s̄kel, maḡlsek tu tausan rek p̄g jūl m̄d̄n̄ eyan̄ am̄l, gi dam n̄ng cöb eyan̄ pak̄l, maḡlsek n̄ng n̄b̄il k̄m saklak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen b̄i kaj m̄kelak okok, gak n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, kasek am̄l taun n̄bak abe, kar̄p l̄m okok abe, m̄n̄m n̄bak ag n̄el n̄n̄l̄g gi, bin b̄i okok am̄l n̄n̄n̄, aḡil, Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak olak.

<sup>15</sup> Ap̄il n̄n̄lak, b̄i ned k̄jeki kon̄ai nep aban̄ n̄agak n̄bak, wal̄j ȳm̄l, m̄d tep ḡil, b̄is̄g m̄dek. N̄n̄el, jel gek p̄r̄klak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin b̄i ned m̄delak okok, bin b̄i k̄sen olak okok k̄rop, b̄i k̄jeki aban̄ n̄ag m̄dek b̄i ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag n̄lak. Pen kaj okok k̄rop tari tari gak ak abe ag n̄lak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin b̄i n̄b okok, m̄n̄m aglak n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, Jisas nop m̄n̄m neb neb ḡil aglak, “Kar̄p l̄m c̄n aul k̄r̄g ḡil am̄n̄!” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas n̄ng magöb d̄il am̄n̄g gek, b̄i k̄jeki aban̄ n̄agak Jisas gek kom̄n̄ lak b̄i ak nop neb neb ḡil agak, “Yad eip am̄n̄r aka?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas b̄i ak nop mer aḡil, agak, “Kar̄p nak am̄l, bin b̄i nak okok k̄rop, B̄i K̄b nep ȳm̄g ȳb n̄n̄l̄, tari tari ḡip m̄n̄m ak maḡlsek ag n̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, b̄i n̄bak kar̄p l̄m Dekapolis nab s̄n̄ak, taun okok gi tagl̄g gi, Jisas nop

tari tari gak m+nim n+bak mag+lsek bin bi okok k+rop ag ñek, k+ri mag+lsek wal y+ b aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap kom+ñ lak, pai k+mak alap war+kak*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen ñ+g magöb d+il, kauyan ad+ik g+ am+il, Ñ+g Cöb Galili p+is k+id adañ gol s+ñak m+dek n+ñlig g+, bin b+ koñai nep ap+il ne m+dek s+ñak b+m k+ b g+lak.

<sup>22</sup> B+ alap y+ b ne Jairas. Ne Juda mog+m gep kar+ip alap kod m+idol+g+ip. Jairas Jisas nop n+ñ+il, ap+il m+dek s+ñak kog+m y+m+il,

<sup>23</sup> nop neb neb g+lig g+ agak, “Pai s+kol m+dmag+il yad ak k+m+n+g geb. Nak yad eip ap+il nop d+ n+ñek, war+ik kom+ñ amnan,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer n+ñlig g+, bin b+ koñai nep am+il, Jisas nop c+rok c+rok ñ+lig g+ nab nab l+lig g+ dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bin kan+ b ajol+g+ip m+ akn+ b um+gan alañ m+dek.

<sup>26</sup> Bin n+bak soi ñon gep b+ okok k+rop, y+ip gel kom+ñ lan, ag+il, mani ne mag+lsek b+ r tauak ak pen nop gel kom+ñ ma l+il, tap+in k+ b y+ b gak.

<sup>27-28</sup> Pen ne Jisas gol+g+ip m+nim ak agel n+ñak rek, am+il wal+ij bad nop ak d+ n+ñen kom+ñ l+n+gab, ag+il, bin b+ koñai m+delak nab s+ñak k+id ken ap+il, wal+ij nop ak d+ n+ñek,

<sup>29</sup> mag+il n+bak nep lakañ yapol+g+ip ak m+lep gek, nab ne s+ñ eyañ n+ñak, nop tap gak ak kom+ñ lak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas dai ke n+ñak, k+lis ne og-nap amnak n+ñ+il, ad+ik g+il, bin b+ koñai m+delak okok k+rop agak, “Wal+ij y+ip ak b+ an d+ n+ñ+ip?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, b+ ne okok aglak, “Bin b+ koñai s+kerec nep c+rok marok ñebal ak, tari g+n+g y+ip b+ an d+ n+ñ+ip, ag+il, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas m+nim k+ri aglak ak ma d+il, y+ip b+ an d+ n+ñ+ip, ag+il, p+yo n+ñlig g+ m+dek.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin n+bak, nop tari tari gak ak n+ñ+il, p+r+ik+il jep jep d+lig g+ ap+il, Jisas m+dek tob wag+in ne s+ñak kog+m y+m+il, nop kom+ñ lak m+nim ak mag+lsek m+sen ag ñak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas y+ip gek kom+ñ l+n+gab, ag+il, n+ñ d+pan rek, nep gen kom+ñ l+ip me ak. Nak am+il kapkap m+id rep g+n+m+n,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas m+nim n+bak agek n+ñlig g+, Jairas b+ ne ognap, kar+ip ne s+ñak n+ b ap+il aglak, “Pai nak ak b+ r k+m+ b; ag ñeb b+ aul agek, tob yur ma on+m+ñ, ad+ik g+ am+n+m+ñ,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> N+ b aglak ak pen Jisas m+nim k+rop ak ma d+il, Jairas nop agak, “Ma p+r+ik+n+m+n; gos k+lis g+ n+ñ+n+m+n,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas n+ b ag+il, bin b+ okok eip ma am+n+gab+n, ag+il, k+rop n+ b okok ag l+il, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems n+mam Jon ak, k+rop yakam nep poñ d+il amnak.

<sup>38</sup> K+ri Jairas kar+ip ak amjak+il Jisas n+ñak, bin b+ m+nim p+g ag+il, s+il mag+il k+ b y+ b aglig g+ m+delak.

<sup>39</sup> Kar+ip ñ+lik m+gan eyañ am+il agak, “Tari g+n+g m+nim saköl ag+il, s+il ageb+m?” Pai ak ma k+m+ b; yokop wis+in k+neb,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> N+ b agek, nop s+ik agel, k+rop ag m+is yok+il, pai non+m nap ber ak d+il, b+ ne ñon ak d+il, poñ d+il pai ak k+m m+dek kar+ip ñ+lik m+gan eyañ amnak.

<sup>41</sup> Am+il, pai n+bak ñ+nmag+il k+id nop ak d+il, Arameik m+nim l+il agak, “Talita kom!” agak. M+nim agak n+bak wag+in me, “Pai s+kol! Nep agebin, war+ikan!”

<sup>42</sup> Jisas pai n+bak nop m+nim agek, mag+il n+bak nep war+ik+il, ap ran ap yap gek n+ñlig g+, bin b+ okok n+ñ+il wal y+ b aglak. Pai n+bak m+ ne akn+ b um+gan alañ am-nak.

<sup>43</sup> Bin b+ m+delak okok wal agel n+ñlig g+, Jisas m+nim k+lis ag+il agak, “G+pin n+bak bin b+ okok k+rop m+sen ma ag ñ+n+m+ b,” agak. N+ b ag+il k+rop agak, “Pai ak nop tap mag+il ognap ñem ñ+ñañ,” agak.

## 6

*Nasaret bin b+ Jisas nop ma n+ñ d+ilak*  
*(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b+ ne okok poñ d+il kar+ip l+m n+bak k+r+ig g+il, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Am m+id+il, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+n ak, mog+m gep kar+ip ak am+il, bin b+ koñai nep ap m+delak okok k+rop m+nim

ag ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wal agɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨb aul kapeda karɨp lɨm aul nɨb bɨ ak, Maria ñɨ ne alap. Nɨmam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nɨnai sɨkop ne okok eip mɨdobɨn aul. Pen mɨnɨm tep nɨbak akal nɨb nɨŋɨl ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gɨl geb?” aglak. Nɨb agɨl, nop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl kɨd ñɨlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, “Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok, karɨp lɨm mɨgan ognap gɨ tagel, bɨ kɨb cɨn, agɨl, dɨnɨgal ak pen karɨp lɨm kɨri ke sɨŋak gɨ tagel, bin bɨ yakam kɨri ke okok mɨnɨm kɨrop ma dɨnɨgal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak; bin bɨ tap gak okok omal nep dɨ nɨŋek, komɨŋ lak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret bin bɨ nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak ak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne wal yɨb agak.

*Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ, wög yɨp gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag yokak*  
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ karɨp lɨm nɨb okok gɨ aɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñak.

<sup>7</sup> Ñɨn alap bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ okok sɨk agek apelak agak, “Bɨ omal ke, bɨ omal ke, karɨp lɨm okok ke ke amɨl, mɨnɨm tep yad ak ag ñɨnɨmɨb. Yad nɨbep ag yokebin rek, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ aɨlɨg gɨ, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag yoknɨg, ag sɨŋ yoknɨgabɨm,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Mɨnɨm alap pen agak, “Amnɨg gɨl ak, tap ñɨŋeb, wad, mani dad ma amnɨmɨb; yɨr dai ak nep dad amnɨmɨb.

<sup>9</sup> Tob tɨrɨp lɨl pen sior par nokɨm alap nep lɨl amnɨmɨb; sior ognap sek dad ma amnɨmɨb.

<sup>10</sup> Karɨp alap amem nɨbep ag denɨmel, karɨp nɨbak nep mɨdɨl, wög gɨ dai juɨl, taun nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨg gɨnɨmɨb ñɨn ak nep amnɨmɨb.

<sup>11</sup> Pen karɨp lɨm alap amjakem nɨbep ag dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbep ak ma nɨŋenɨmel, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨg gɨnɨmɨb ñɨn ak, nɨŋlanɨ, agɨl, tob sɨlɨkɨl pakem yapek amnɨmɨb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ okok kɨri karɨp lɨm tɨgonɨ tɨgonɨ amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ aglak,

“Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɨb agɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk bin bɨ abañ ñag mɨdek okok konai nep ag sɨŋ yokɨl, bin bɨ tap gak okok konai nep wel lɨ ñel, komɨŋ lak.

*Herod agek, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb nabɨc cög ne ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak*

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas gak rek mɨnɨm ak, karɨp lɨm tɨgonɨ tɨgonɨ okok amek, kɨŋ Herod ak rek nep nɨŋak. Bin bɨ okok, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨlɨg gɨ, ognap aglak, “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb kɨmek tɨgel gɨlak ak, kauyanɨ warɨkɨl me, apɨl tap ma gep rek nɨb okok geb,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Ognap aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak bɨ nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bɨ ognap aglak, “Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk nep mɨdelɨgɨpal rek bɨ alap apɨl mɨdeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen kɨŋ Herod ne nɨŋɨl agak, “Ak Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ned kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnek ak nep warɨkɨl, apɨl nɨg geb,” agak.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen tari: ned Herod, nɨmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gɨpan nɨbak, gɨ tɨmel gɨpan. Bɨ nuwi ne ma dɨnɨgab,” agak. Pen Jon nɨb agek, Herodias Jon nop nɨŋek mɨlɨk yapek agek, Herod bɨ ne okok ognap ag yokek, amɨl Jon nop mɨñ lɨlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gɨl ñag pak lɨnɨm, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋolɨgɨp ak pen

<sup>20</sup> Jon tap tɨmel alap ma golɨgɨp. Ne mɨnɨm tari tari agak ak, Herod nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm tep yɨpɨd gɨl nep ageb, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, Jon ne bɨ tep alap bɨ sɨŋ alap mɨdeb, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, Herodias nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨd tep golɨgɨp.

<sup>21</sup> Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agɨl nɨŋ mɨd mɨd, mɨnek alap, Herod nonɨm nop tɨk dowak kos tɨkep ñɨn ak nep, tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg, gapman bɨ kɨb okok, ami bɨ kɨb okok, karɨp lɨm Galili bɨ kɨb okok sɨk agek, tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg olak.

<sup>22</sup> Apɨl tap ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Herodias pai ne ak karɨp mɨgan nɨbak apɨl kogɨm pagek, Herod abe, bɨ kɨb ne eip tap ñɨb mɨdelak okok abe nɨŋel, kɨrop tep gek, kɨŋ Herod pai nɨbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nɨŋenɨgan, nep ñɨnɨgain,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄l̄is, m̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ ȳib̄ nep̄ aḡil̄ aḡak, “Yad nep̄ m̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ ȳib̄ agebin, nak tap tari aḡ n̄n̄en̄igan ak nep̄ ñ̄n̄igain. Kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ k̄ib̄ kod̄ m̄idebin aul aḡ n̄n̄en̄igan, nep̄ dai ak agen, kod̄ m̄iden̄igan,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> N̄ib̄ agek, pai ak am̄il̄ non̄m̄ Herodias nop, tap tari ak aḡ n̄n̄n̄m̄, aḡ n̄n̄ek, non̄m̄ pen agak, “Jon b̄ ñ̄iḡ pak̄ ñ̄eb̄ k̄im̄iḡ c̄oḡ maḡil̄ ne ak aḡn̄im̄n̄,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Non̄m̄ n̄ib̄ agek, dai pai ne kasek kin̄ Herod̄ m̄idek̄ s̄n̄jak̄ am̄il̄ agak, “Miñi won aul nep̄, Jon b̄ ñ̄iḡ pak̄ ñ̄eb̄ k̄im̄iḡ c̄oḡ maḡil̄ ne ak d̄ī k̄inañ̄ c̄oḡ m̄igan alap̄ l̄il̄, ȳip̄ dap̄ ñ̄an̄,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> N̄ib̄ agek, kin̄ Herod̄ Jon nop gos n̄n̄ek, map̄in̄ ȳib̄ gak. Pen ne b̄ k̄ib̄ okok n̄n̄j̄ m̄idel̄ n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄l̄is m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ ȳib̄ pai ak nop agak ak nep̄ gos n̄n̄j̄l̄,

<sup>27</sup> maḡil̄ n̄ib̄ak̄ nep̄ ami b̄ ne alap, “Am̄il̄ Jon nab̄c̄ c̄oḡ maḡil̄ ak dowan,” aḡil̄ aḡ yokek, am̄il̄ Jon nop nab̄c̄ c̄oḡ maḡil̄ ne ak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ḡil̄,

<sup>28</sup> d̄ī k̄inañ̄ c̄oḡ m̄igan alap̄ l̄il̄, dap̄il̄ pai n̄ib̄ak̄ nop ñ̄ek, ne pen dam̄il̄ non̄m̄ nop ñ̄ak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jon b̄ ne okok, Jon nop k̄in̄am̄ t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ḡil̄ak̄ m̄n̄m̄m̄ ak n̄n̄j̄l̄, k̄iri am̄ c̄ip̄ se dam̄il̄, kab̄ m̄igan s̄n̄jak̄ t̄igel̄ ḡil̄ak̄.

*Jisas bin b̄ kon̄ai nep̄ tap maḡil̄ ñ̄ek ñ̄n̄j̄lak̄*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m̄m̄ dad̄ ameb̄ b̄ okok, k̄iri t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ w̄oḡ ḡi taḡl̄iḡ ḡi, ad̄ik̄ ḡi ap̄il̄, bin b̄ okok k̄irop̄ m̄n̄m̄m̄ tari tari aḡ ñ̄il̄, tap tari tari ḡil̄ak̄ okok, maḡil̄sek̄ Jisas nop aḡ ñ̄il̄ak̄.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bin b̄ kon̄ai ȳib̄ nep̄ am̄il̄ ap̄il̄ gelak ak me, Jisas b̄ ne okok eip̄ tap ñ̄n̄n̄mel̄ rek ma lek, ne k̄irop̄ agak, “C̄in̄, bin b̄ ma m̄idebal nab̄ s̄n̄jak̄ am̄il̄, yokop̄ m̄idoj̄n̄, n̄ibi maḡil̄ alap̄ ake l̄in̄igab̄im̄,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> N̄ib̄ aḡil̄, b̄ ne okok eip̄ ñ̄iḡ maḡob̄ d̄il̄, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ bin b̄ ma m̄idel̄iḡip̄al̄ s̄n̄jak̄ am̄n̄il̄ak̄.

<sup>33</sup> Pen k̄iri ñ̄iḡ maḡob̄ dad̄ amel̄ n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄ kon̄ai nep̄, Jisas b̄ ne okok eip̄ t̄igon̄ ke alap̄ amebal̄, aḡil̄, taun okok n̄ib̄ okok n̄ib̄ kasek p̄iḡ ḡi r̄ik̄id̄ aḡ am̄il̄, ñ̄iḡ gol ar

kan̄ib̄ par ak ned am̄il̄, Jisas b̄ ne okok eip̄ am̄n̄iḡ gelak s̄n̄jak̄ ned am̄ m̄idelak̄.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas b̄ ne okok eip̄ ñ̄iḡ gol s̄n̄jak̄ am̄jak̄il̄ w̄os̄ ḡil̄, ñ̄iḡ maḡob̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil̄, bin b̄ kon̄ai m̄idelak̄ okok k̄irop̄ n̄n̄j̄l̄, gos ne ke gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄n̄jak̄, k̄iri kaj̄ s̄ipsip̄ b̄ kod̄ m̄idep̄ alap̄ ma m̄ideb̄ rek ak m̄idelak̄. N̄ib̄ak̄ n̄n̄ek, map̄in̄ gek, ne waḡin̄ ḡil̄ k̄irop̄ m̄n̄m̄m̄ ognap̄ tap̄in̄ aḡ ñ̄ī m̄idek̄.

<sup>35</sup> P̄ib̄ b̄ir̄ pañ̄id̄ amek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, b̄ ne okok ap̄il̄ nop aglak, “P̄ib̄ b̄ir̄ pañ̄id̄ am̄ib̄. S̄n̄j̄aul̄ m̄iñ̄ mab̄ nep̄ nab̄ s̄n̄j̄aul̄.

<sup>36</sup> N̄ib̄ ak, bin b̄ s̄n̄j̄ aul aḡ yokek, k̄iri am̄il̄ kar̄ip̄ t̄ir̄iḡ t̄iron̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ yokop̄ ulep̄ s̄n̄j̄ aul am̄il̄, tap maḡil̄ k̄iri ke ognap̄ tau ñ̄n̄j̄l̄an̄,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi ke k̄irop̄ tap maḡil̄ ognap̄ ñ̄in̄im̄ib̄,” agak. Agek aglak, “N̄ib̄ ageban ak, b̄ tak̄in̄ akn̄ib̄ j̄il̄ on̄j̄d̄ w̄oḡ ḡil̄ mani d̄ip̄al̄ rek d̄il̄, tap maḡil̄ tau dap̄il̄ k̄irop̄ ñ̄in̄ aka?” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred maḡil̄ n̄ibi titi ḡi rek m̄ideb̄? Am̄ n̄n̄j̄m̄!” agak. Agek, am̄ n̄n̄j̄l̄ aglak, “C̄in̄ bred maḡil̄ akn̄ib̄ mam̄id̄ alañ̄, k̄ib̄sal̄ omal̄ sek̄ m̄ideb̄,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> N̄ib̄ agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄ s̄n̄j̄ aul agem, as̄ik̄ b̄ilok̄ ke ke l̄il̄, tap kas̄ k̄ikom̄in̄ ar̄ s̄n̄j̄ aul b̄is̄iḡ m̄idel̄ amnañ̄,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, bin b̄ okok k̄irop̄ agel, ognap̄ ñ̄in̄ jūil̄ omal̄ ad̄ik̄ ḡi dam̄ wajrem̄ alañ̄ (50) rek moḡim̄ b̄ilok̄ l̄il̄, ognap̄ ñ̄on̄ bin b̄ ñ̄in̄ jūil̄ akn̄ib̄ mam̄id̄ alañ̄ (100) rek b̄ilok̄ l̄il̄ak̄.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas ne bred maḡil̄ akn̄ib̄ mam̄id̄ alañ̄ abe, k̄ib̄sal̄ omal̄ abe d̄il̄, seb̄ kab̄ ar̄ alañ̄ s̄n̄jak̄ n̄n̄j̄l̄, God̄ nop, tep̄ aḡil̄, bred ak d̄ī t̄ī pañ̄il̄, b̄ ne okok k̄irop̄ ñ̄ek, k̄iri pen bin b̄ okok k̄irop̄ non̄m̄ l̄ī ñ̄il̄ak̄. K̄ib̄sal̄ omal̄ ak, ak rek nep̄ b̄ ne okok ñ̄ek, bin b̄ okok k̄irop̄ non̄m̄ l̄ī ñ̄il̄ak̄.

<sup>42</sup> Ñ̄elak̄, ñ̄ibel̄ ñ̄ibel̄, k̄irop̄ kogi gak.

<sup>43</sup> Bred k̄ib̄sal̄ dai dai ñ̄ib̄ t̄irauñ̄ ḡil̄ak̄ okok, Jisas b̄ ne okok wad̄ d̄il̄ ȳigel̄ ȳigel̄, wad̄ akn̄ib̄ um̄igan alañ̄ ap̄ ran̄ jakak̄.

<sup>44</sup> Tap ñ̄n̄j̄lak̄ ñ̄in̄ n̄ib̄ak̄, b̄ okok nep̄ me, paip̄ tausan amnak̄.

*Jisas ñ̄iḡ kas̄ ar̄ ak̄ taul̄iḡ ḡi amnak̄*

<sup>45</sup> Pen maḡil̄ n̄ib̄ak̄ nep̄ Jisas b̄ ne okok k̄irop̄ agek, ñ̄iḡ maḡob̄ d̄il̄, Betsaida taun

kid adan amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas sɪŋak mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag yokek amnɪlak.

<sup>46</sup> Ag yokɪl, dɪm gol mak alap kɪlan gɪl amɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek.

<sup>47-48</sup> Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg gek magɪl ak, Jisas nep mɪdɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ne okok kɪri nɪg magɔb dɪl, nɪg nab sɪŋak adan amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪgen ak amelak pɪs ken apek, koslam nɪg kas ar alañ parɪk yoklɪg gɪ amelak. Karɪp jɪn parɪkek won ak, Jisas nɪg kas ar alañ bɪ ne mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, kɪrop tausak lɪl, amnɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

<sup>49-50</sup> nop nɪg kas ar alañ sɪŋak amek ak nɪŋɪl, ak cɪp kaunan alap, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl sɪk gaul gɪlak. Dai Jisas kɪrop agak, “Gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb! Yad nep apebin! Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb!” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Agɪl, nɪg magɔb mɪgan eyañ amek, yɪgen dek ak kɪr gak. Nɪg gek, Jisas ne titi gɪl nɪg gɪp, agɪl, gos par yɪb nɪŋlak.

<sup>52</sup> Ne bred dɪl bin bɪ koŋai nep nonɪm lɪ nɪak ak nɪŋlak ak pen nɪn nɪbak Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ tep ma gɪlak.

<sup>53</sup> Pen nɪg nab sɪŋak amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm Genesaret amjakɪl, nɪg magɔb ak nag dɪ nɔn gɪ lɪlak.

<sup>54</sup> Nɪg magɔb sɪŋak kɪrɪg amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪb okok Jisas owɪp, agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

<sup>55</sup> kasek karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ kid kid amɪl, bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop dam Jisas am mɪdek sɪŋak dapelak.

<sup>56</sup> Nɪn nɪb okok, Jisas karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ okok aka taun okok aka karɪp lɪm yokop okok amjakek, bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop dap maker nab sɪŋak lɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Nak mɪdek, bin bɪ tap gɪp okok, walɪj dai nep ak dɪ nɪŋel, kɪrop komɪŋ laŋ,” aglak. Jisas yau agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nop dɪ nɪŋlak okok kɪrop magɪlsek komɪŋ lak.

## 7

*Tap cɪbur mɪdmagɪl nab adan nɪb sɔŋ onɪgab ak nep me acɪr mɪdenɪgab*

<sup>1</sup> Bɪ Perisi ognap, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb ognap, Jerusalem nɪb apɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋ mɪdɪl,

<sup>2</sup> kɪri nɪŋlak Jisas bɪ ne ognap, nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop asɪk mosɪk gɪ rep gɪl, nɪnmagɪl

nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep tap nɪbelɪgɪpal rek, ma gelak.

<sup>3</sup> (Perisi bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ okok magɪlsek abe, nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop agelɪgɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, nɪnmagɪl nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal.

<sup>4</sup> Maker nab sɪŋak am mɪdɪl, karɪp adɪk gɪ apɪl, ak rek nep nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. Pen kap, tin cɔg, kapa, mɪj par kɪneb tap okok ak rek nep nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. Tap nɪbak rek magɪlsek kɪl tep gɪpal.)

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok tap yokop nɪŋlak ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg, apɪs based sɪkop aglak rek, nɪnmagɪl kɪri ak nɪg lɪ yokɪl mer, yokop nep tap nɪbebal?” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agebɪm ak, Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul, God yɪb agon ar ameb apal ak

pen yokop mɪnɪm nep apal; yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal.

<sup>7</sup> God lo mɪnɪm ak ag nɔbɪn, apal ak pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal mɪnɪm ak nep ag nɪbal.

Nɪb ak, yɪp sobok gɪl yɪb yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop mɪnɪm nep agebal,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nɪbak rek, nɪbi God mɪnɪm ag lak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal ak dɪl, nap nased sɪkop agelɪgɪpal ar ak kɪsen gɪpɪm,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kɪrop kauyaŋ agɪl agak, “Nɪbi gos kid yɪk nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm ag lak ak dɪ ke okok yokɪl, gos magɪl nɪbi ke ak nep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪpɪm.

<sup>10</sup> Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek nɪŋ dɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; pen nɪ pai ognap nonɪm nap kɪrop mɪnɪm mɪlɪk kal yapek agenɪgal ak, nɪbi kɪrop nɪag pak lem kɪmlañ,’ agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm ar nɪbak yɪpɪd gɪl ma ag nɪbɪm. Bɪ alap, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgab ak, kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɪrepe mal nɪbnepe ak pen mani nɪrepe mal nɪb mani ak, mɪnɪ

yad God nop ñinîgain, apin ak me, mani nîrep mal ñeb alap ma mîdeb,' agnîgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nîg gel, nîbi nîñîl agnîgabîm, 'Kîri nîg gîpal ak, mînim ma mîdeb,' agnîgabîm. Nîb agem, kîri God Mînim ak kîrîg gîl, tap tep ognap nonîm nap kîrop ma ñinîgal.

<sup>13</sup> Nîb ak, gos magîl nîbi ke ak nep nîñîl, kîsen gîl, bî kîsen nîb ognap sek ag ñem, kîri pen ak rek nep bî kîsen nîb ognap ag ñel, ag ñî dam dapîl gel nîñîl gî, God Mînim tap yokop rek dî ke okok yokpal. Pen nonîm nap mînim agesin ak nep mer; nîbi tap koñai nep nîg aknîb rek nep gîpîm," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, bin bî koñai nep mîdelak okok kîrop agek, ne mîdek wagîn sîñak apelak agak, "Mînim agnîg gebin aul nîbi magîlsek nîñîl, mînim wagîn tîk nîñ tep gînimîb.

<sup>15</sup> Nîbi tap ñîbem nab eyañ amnîgab ak gac ma mîdenîgab; tap cîbur mîdmagîl nab nîbi adañ nîb sîñ onîgab ak nep gek, nîbi acîr sek mîdenîgabîm.

<sup>16</sup> Nîbi bin bî gos tîmîd mîdonîmîñ okok, tîmîd lî nîñ tep gînimîb," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, bin bî okok kîrop kîrîg gîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyañ amek, bî ne okok nop ag nîñlak, "Mînim sîd tîkîl apan nîbak, wagîn ak tari?" aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, agak, "Bin bî okok kîri ma nîpal rek, nîbi ak rek nep ma nîpîm ar? Tap asîk mosîk gîpal okok, abramek ñîbel, cîbur nab eyañ amnîgab, God nîñîp gac ma mîdeb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen tari: tap ñîbal nîb okok, mîdmagîl nab eyañ ma amnîgab; cîbur nab eyañ nep amek, cîb sek kîl yoknîgal," agak. Jisas mînim agak nîbak, tap okok magîlsek ñîñeb ak nep mîdeb, asîk mosîk gep tap alap ma mîdeb, agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nîb agîl agak, "Gos tîmel nab kîri eyañ nîb onîgab ak me, bin bî acîr sek mîdenîgal.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bî okok nab kîrop eyañ gos tîmel apek nîñîl gî, kîri gî tîmel gîl, tap si dîl, cîp ñagîl, bin si bî si gîl,

<sup>22</sup> tap okok cîn rek lan, agîl, bin bî ognap gos tîmel nîñîl, mînim esek agîl, mînim tîmel agîl, tap okok cîn rek ma lîp, agek, mîlîk yapek, bin bî ag juîl, yîb kîri ke dap

ranîl, abramek gîl, tîmel gep gos nokîm nîñîl gîpal.

<sup>23</sup> Tap tîmel gîpal nîb okok gos ke okok nîb ma owîp. Gos tîmel nab kîri eyañ nîb onîgab ak me gek, bin bî God udîn yîrîk ar ne sîñak gac sek mîdebal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komîñ lîñîgab, agîl, nîñ dak*

*(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl, amîl karîp lîm taun kîb Taia ulep nîb sîñak amnak. Amîl, bin bî okok yîp mîñî ma nîñîmel, agîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan alap amîl we gîl mîdek ak pen we gîl mîdonîmîñ rek ma lak.

<sup>25</sup> Bin alap, pai ne nop kîjeki abañ ñagak ak me, Jisas owîp, agel, ne amîl Jisas mîdek sîñak tob wagîn nop sîñak kogîm yîmîl,

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nop neb neb gîlîg gî agak, "Pai yad kîjeki abañ ñagîp ak, ag sîñ yokek amnan," agak. Bin nîbak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tîk dolak karîp lîm Pônisia, bî karîp lîm Siria nîb kod mîdelîgîpal ak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nîb agek, Jisas nop agak, "Ned ñî pai tap ñîbel, kogi gîñîgab ak tep. Tap magîl ñî pai ñeb ak dîl, kain yoknîgabîn ak tep ma gîñîgab," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, "Bî Kîb! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñî pai okok tap ñîbel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñîñîgal," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas mînim nîbak nîñîl agak, "Nak nîb apan ak, pai nak kîjeki yîpîl sîkîl mîdosîp ak bîr mîs amîb; nak amnon," agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bin nîbak adîk gî amîl nîñak, kîjeki kîrîg mîs amek, pai ne mîj ar sîñak kapkap kîn mîdek.

*Tîmîd mîgan pîlîñ gak bî alap Jisas gek, tîmîd wakak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas karîp lîm taun kîb Taia ulep nîb sîñak kîrîg gîl, amîl karîp lîm taun kîb Saidon ulep nîb sîñak pakîl, karîp lîm Dekapolis nab okok amîl, Nîg Cîb Galili amnak.

<sup>32</sup> Amjakek nîñîl gî, bin bî okok bî tîmîd pîlîñ gak mînim ag tep ma golîgîp



bɪ alap dapɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Bɪ aul nop dɪ nɪnek, komɪn lan,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Agelak, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop pon dɪl ke ke sɪnɔk amɪl, nɪnmagɪl par ne ak tɪmɪd mɪgan nop ak yokɪl, nɪnmagɪl kɪnɪk nɪagɪl, aleb nop ak dɪ nɪnɪl,

<sup>34</sup> seb kab alanj nɪnɪl, ake lɪlɪg gɪ, “Epata!” agak. Mɪnɪm yɪb agɪl, “Epata,” agak ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak “Yɪkan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Nɪb agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak tɪmɪd mɪgan ak pag yɪkɪl, aleb ne auan amek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, dai mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪl agak ak pen kɪri amɪl kɪlɪs gɪl bin bɪ konɔi nep ag nɪlak.

<sup>37</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪlak bin bɪ nɪnɪl wal yɪb agɪl aglak, “Jisas tap okok magɪlsek gosɪp tep yɪb gɪp. Ne bin bɪ tɪmɪd pɪlɪn gɪp okok gek, pag yɪkɪl, bin bɪ aleb mɪker gɪp okok gek mɪnɪm ag tep gɪpal,” aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bin bɪ konɔi yɪb nep tap magɪl nɪk nɪnɪlak*

*(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪn nab nɪb sɪnɔk nep, bin bɪ konɔi nep ap mɪdel, tap magɪl ma mɪdek, Jisas bɪ ne okok sɪk agek apelak agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Yad bin bɪ sɪn aul kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪnebin. Nɪn omal nokɪm yad eip mɪdɪl, yokop mɪdebal.

<sup>3</sup> Kɪrop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nɪb opal rek, kanɪb nab okok amɪl, udɪn mɪmain dek, yap paknɪgal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Mɪn mab nep nab nɪb sɪn aul, tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl nɪn?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magɪl nɪbi titi gɪ rek mɪdeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknɪb ar onɪd ak,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agel, Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek, bɪsɪgel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bred magɪl aknɪb ar onɪd nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ panɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪk, kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɪlak.

<sup>7</sup> Kɪbsal sɪkol bad alap dɪ mɪdelak ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪk, dɪl nonɪm lɪ nɪlak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪl, nɪbel nɪbel kɪrop kogi gek, dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad aknɪb ar onɪd ak yɪgel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup> Bɪ tap nɪnɪlak nɪb okok, po tausand rek. Jisas pen, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag yokɪl,

<sup>10</sup> bɪ ne okok eip nɪg magɪb dɪl, karɪp lɪm Dalmanuta amnɪlak.

*Perisi bɪ ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪnɪn,” aglak*

*(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Bɪ Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnɪmɪn, agɪl, apɪl nop eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alanj sɪnɔk gek, cɪn nɪnɪl, God nep ag yokek opan, agɪl nɪnɪngabɪn,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪb agel, Jisas ake lɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebal nɪn aul, tari gɪnɪg apal, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪnɪn, apal? Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nɪnɪngabɪm,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ ne okok eip nɪg magɪb dɪl, nɪg cɪb pɪs kɪd adanj amnɪlak.

*Jisas, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ Perisi mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ma dɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

*(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bɪ ne okok sakɪl gɪl, bred konɔi mer, magɪl nokɪm alap nep dɪ nɪg magɪb ar ak lɪl, dad amnɪlak.

<sup>15</sup> Nab okok amlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Perisi yɪs kɪri ak abe, Herod yɪs ne ak abe, nɪn tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke ag nɪn ag nɪn gɪl aglak, “Bred magɪl ognap sek ma dopɪn rek ageb,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kɪri aglak nɪbak ke nɪnɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg bred magɪl ma dopɪn, agɪl, agebɪm? Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪnɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar?”

<sup>18</sup> Udɪn lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Tɪmɪd lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Aka nɪnɪl sakɪl gɪpɪm?

<sup>19</sup> Bɪ paip tausand mɪdelak nɪn ak, bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alanj tɪ panɪ gɪ nɪn, nɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknɪb umɪgan alanj yɪgnok,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪb agelak agak, “Pen bɪ po tausand mɪdelak nɪn ak, bred magɪl aknɪb ar

onjɔd ak tɪ paŋ gɪ ñen, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknɪb ar onjɔd ak yɪgnok,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Agelak agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar?” agak.

*Udɪn kwoi gak bɪ alap Jisas gek, udɪn ñɪl nɪŋak*

<sup>22</sup> Pen kɪri Betsaida taun amjakel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap bɪ udɪn kwoi gak alap dapɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Nop dɪ nɪŋan,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jisas bɪ udɪn kwoi nɪbak nop ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɟ gol sɪŋak amɪl, udɪn nop ak kɪñɪk ñagɪl, nop dɪ nɪŋɪl, agak, “Udɪn nak tap ognap nɪŋeban aka?” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋebɪn ak, pen mab bɪd rek okok gɪ tagebal,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas kauyaŋ udɪn magɪl nop dɪ nɪŋek, dai komɪŋ lek tap okok magɪlsek nɪŋ tep yɪb gak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɟ bin bɪ mɪdebal kɪdadaŋ ma amnɪmɪn; karɪp nak yɪpɪd gɪl amnonɟ,” agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak*

*(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok eip karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɟ taun kɪb Sisaria Pilipai maŋ sɪŋak amnɪlak. Kanɪb nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok, yɪp bɪ an agɪl nɪŋebal?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap nep Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ke nɪb alap, agebal,” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke pen yɪp bɪ an, agɪl, nɪpɪm?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak ma ag ñɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪknɪgɪn,” agak*

*(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas pen wagɪn gɪl bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪl agak, “Bɪ Ñɪ ne yur kɪb

yɪb dɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb okok abe, nop nɪŋel, mɪlɪk yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kɪmɪl, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪsenɟ agek, Pita nɪŋek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sɪŋak amɪl, nop ag gɪlɪg gɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agan,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas adɪk gɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kɪd yad okok amnonɟ! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek nep nɪŋɪl ageban,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪdelak okok abe, sɪk agek, wagɪn sɪŋak apelak agak, “Bin bɪ an an yad eip mɪdenɪmel okok, tap tari lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪb gonɟ kɪri ke gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mab kros dɪ ka gɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel.

<sup>35</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪdon, tep ma gɪnɪgab agɪl nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪ mɪdon, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb agɪl gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, God gek per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen bin bɪ, tap tep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul koŋai nep dɪn, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok magɪlsek dɪnɪgal ak pen komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak ma dɪnɪgal.

<sup>37</sup> Tap tep okok magɪlsek dam sɪkim gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak taunɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>38</sup> “Mɪñɪ ñɪn nɪbaul bin bɪ kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪl mɪdebal ak, bin bɪ an, yɪp abe mɪnɪm yad abe nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab, kɪsen Bɪ Ñɪ ne Nap melɪk tep aknɪb ke dɪl, ejol sɪŋ okok sek apenɪgab ñɪn ak, ne bɪ nɪbak nop ak rek nep nabɪŋ gek, ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm alap agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul ognap komɪŋ mɪdem nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab

ñin ak, kilis kib sek apek ninigabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak  
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kisen ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kiropp yakam pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alap alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop ninel ninlig gi, mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak.

<sup>3</sup> Walij ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap ñig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linimij rek ma lip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen magil nibak ninlak, Ilaija eip Mosi eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek.

<sup>5</sup> Kiri ninil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tep yib apil sinaul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos nin tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kimi bad alap apil, kiropp di yipil yokek ninlig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib sinjak agak, “Alek Ñi midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek ninim,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek ninlig gi, kiri nin padiklig gi ninlak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep miderek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri dim alap kirig gil, mak eyan ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposin tap gosip njesim ak, mñi bin bi ognap kiropp ma ag ñinimib. Kisen Bi Ñi ne kimil wariknigab ñin ak nep misen ag ñinimib,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kiropp ma ag ñilak; kiri ke nep ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Kimil wariknigain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop ag ninil aglak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ninid apal. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,’ aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne nop kid ñil, nop yur

kib ñinigal,’ aglak minim ak, tari ginig nig aglak, agil nipim?”

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. Ne bir owak ninil gos kiri ke ninil nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Kijeki ñi sikol alap aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri ban eyan amil ninlak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne aknib ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil, kiropp ninil kos kos gi midelak.

<sup>15</sup> Nig gi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop ninil, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kiropp ag ninil agak, “Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib agek ninlig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab nib sinjak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad ak, kijeki aban ñagak, minim ma geb.

<sup>18</sup> Ñin ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, ñinmagil tob mib goŋ yin gil gip. Per nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kiropp agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer ninil kirig gipal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kiropp agak, “Nibi bin bi mñi midelim aul God nop nin di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop nin dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nipim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen ninigabim? Ñi nibak dad midelin aul dowim!” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas miderek wagin sinjak dapel, kijeki ñi nibak nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas nop ninil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil yowak.

<sup>21</sup> Nig gek, Jisas ñi nibak nap nop ag ninil agak, “Tap nibak ñin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birarik nep ñi sikol won ak nep gak.

<sup>22</sup> Kijeki nibak, nop per ñag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, cirop apil yimig niñil, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonimij ak, ag yokan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek lonimij ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag niñnigain rek ginigab, ag gos niñnigan ak, ag niñnigan ak rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep niñ debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak niñebin ak pen gos omal niñnim rek lip ak, yip gos tep ñek niñil yad pis nep niñ dinim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak siñak, pig gi rikid ag apelak niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid saköl ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi piyak nop kirig gil, pis nep amil, kisen kauyan ma adik gi onimin!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gil, sön amnig gil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi konai nep aglak, “Bir kimib,” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komij middek.

<sup>28</sup> Kisen Jisas karip ñilik migan eyan amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midlig gi, nop aglak, “Tari ginig cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer nipin?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yoknigal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amnigal. Mer ak, mis ma amnigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim Galili nab siñak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep ginim, agil, kapkap we gil midlig gi, kirop ag ñoligip. Kirop ag ñil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Ne nib agek niñlig gi, minim wagin nibak tari, agil, nop ag niplap ak pen prikil, ma ag niñlak.

*Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen kanib nab siñak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” aglig gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, karip migan eyan ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niñil, agak, “Kanib nab siñak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niñlig gi apelak ak niñil, nabij gek, pen ma ag ñilak.

<sup>35</sup> Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobij midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi ñibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wög gi ñinimel,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Nib agil, ñi pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab siñak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak,

<sup>37</sup> “Bin bi yip niñ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yip abe dinigal. Pen yip dinigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe dinigal,” agak.

*Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niñeb cin*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön ag yokek, cin niñil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim ñil ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari ginig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niñil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agnigal.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niñeb cin.

<sup>41</sup> Pen niñim! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, ñig mil ñel niñnigabim ak, God kirop di tep ginigab,” agak.

*Gi timel gijn rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib*

*(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 “Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl, ñɪ pai yɪp nɪŋ debal okok, kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪ yomel, kɪri gos yɪp ak sakɔl gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪnɪg genɪgal ak, ned kab kɪb alap kɪŋam ak nag dɪ lɪ tɪbɪkɪl, dam ñɪg solwara nab sɪŋak yokplap ak tep. Pen komɪŋ mɪdɪl, nɪg gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

43 Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Ñɪnmagɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, ñɪnmagɪl pɪs kɪd nɪb ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen ñɪnmagɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, karɪp lɪm Hel, mab per nep yɪn mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm.

44 Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,  
'kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdɪlɪg gɪ,  
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.'

45 “Tob kɪd ak, ak rek nep. Tob kɪd alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, tob kɪd pɪs nɪbak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen tob omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

46 Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,  
'kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdɪlɪg gɪ,  
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.'

47 Udɪn magɪl ak, ak rek nep. Udɪn magɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, udɪn magɪl pɪs nɪb kɪd ak tɪg gɪlɪg gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm. Pen udɪn magɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

48 Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,  
'kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdɪlɪg gɪ,  
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.'

49 “Gam wak nawɔj mab dagɪlel yɪn dek tep lɪnɪgab ak rek, God ne bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

50 “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gɪl gem, kauyaŋ dek kal gɪnɪgab? Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ dek kal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap mɪdmagɪl lɪl eip kapkap mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

## 10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak  
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

1 Jisas Kapaneam kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok amɪl, am ñɪg Jodan juɪl, pɪs kɪd adaŋ amnak. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, ap mogɪm gelak nɪŋɪl ne per golɪgɪp rek kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak.

2 Bɪ Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɪgab, agɪl, apɪl, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm tari rek mɪdeb? Bɪ okok bin dɪl, ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgal aka?” aglak.

3 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tari agak?” agak.

4 Agek aglak, “Mosɪs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɪg, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agɪl, mɪj bad alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl nop ñɪl, ag yoknɪmɪŋ,’ agak,” aglak.

5 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪŋɪd agebɪm ak pen wɔs rek God ne bɪ nɪg gɪnɪgal agɪl ma gos nɪŋak. Mosɪs nɪbep God mɪnɪm ag ñek, nɪbi kasek ma dɪpɪm ak me, ne lo mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkak.

6 Pen God karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak ñɪn ak, bɪ gɪ lɪl, bin gɪ lɪl, gak.

7 Ar nɪbak me, bɪ okok nonɪm nap sɪkop eip mɪdɪl, amɪl bin dɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl,

8 kɪri ber mal jɪm ñɪl kɪner nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, mɪb goŋ nokɪm lɪnɪgab. Kɪsen ke ke mer, jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdenɪgair.

9 God agek, bɪ bin dɪl mɪb goŋ par nokɪm lɪnɪgab nɪbak, bɪ ognap amɪl kɪrop ag pak asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪmel,” agak.

10 Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip kauyaŋ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, Jisas nop mɪnɪm ar nɪbak kauyaŋ ag nɪnelak.

11 Jisas agak, “Bɪ alap bin dɪl, ag yokɪl, amɪl bin kɪsen nɪb alap dɪnɪgab ak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak ne bin si dep bɪ.

12 Bin ak, ak rek nep, bɪ dɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgab ak, ne bɪ si dep bin,” agak.

*Jisas ñɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop dɪ kaig gɪl,  
ñɪnmagɪl ne nabɪc kɪrop ar alaya lak  
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Bin bɪ ognap, Jisas ñɪ pai cɪn okok dɪ nɪŋaŋ, agɪl, dapelak, pen bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag gelak.

14 Nib agelak, Jisas nñek, mñik yapek, agak, “Ñi pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olan. God karip lim ak ñi pai sikol nib okok rek mñebal.

15 Yad nibep nñid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ñi pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alan mñim ak nñ dñpal rek ma nñ dñigal ak, God karip lim ne sñak ma amñigal,” agak.

16 Nib agil, ñi pai sikol okok kñrop di kaig gñl, ñimmagil ne nabic kñrop ar alan lñl agak, “God nibep kod mñdonimñ,” agak.

*Bñ tap konai mñdek alap  
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

17 Pen Jisas amek nñlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apñl, Jisas mñdek wagñ sñak kogim yimñl, agak, “Mñim ag ñeb bi tep! Yad tari gñl per mñdep ak dñigain?” agak.

18 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mñebal; God nokim me tep mñdeb.

19 Pen nak God lo mñim ak nñpan: ‘Cip ma ñagnimñb; bin si bi si ma ginimñb; tap si ma dñimñb; mñim kib agil tom ma agnimñb; mñim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kñrop okok ma pilñ gi dñimñb; nanim nap agnimñr ar ak (rek nep) nññl, kisen ginimñb,’” agak.

20 Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Mñim ag ñeb bi. Yad kapan apic nep mñdñl, lo mñim nib okok magñsek nñlig gi mñdebin,” agak.

21 Agek, Jisas nop nññl, mñmagil lñl, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gñpan. Nak amñl, tap nak tari tari mñdeb okok magñsek sikim gñl, mani dñl, bin bi tap ma mñdeb okok kñrop ñimñmñ. Nñg gñl me, tap tep nak ak mñdenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alan sñak. Apin rek gñl, apñl, yad eip tagor,” agak.

22 Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai mñdek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lñlig gi amnak.

23 Jisas bi ne okok kñrop nñ padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konai mñdenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne mñdel, kñrop dñl karip ne sñak kod mñdenigab,” agak.

24 Nib agek, bi ne okok mñim nibak nññl, gos par nep nññel nñlig gi, Jisas kñrop kauyan agak, “Ñi pai yad sññ aul,

mñim agebin aul nñim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mñdeb!

25 Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal mñgan ak amñg, amñgal ak pen bin bi kñnok kibap mani tap okok konai mñdeb okok, God karip lim ne sñak koslam yib amñgal,” agak.

26 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agñl, pen ag nñek pen ag nñek gñl aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komñ per mñdep won ak dñimññ?” aglak.

27 Agelak, Jisas kñrop nñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kñri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimñ rek nep mñdeb,” agak.

28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nññan! Cñn nak eip taglig gi, tap cñn okok magñsek kñrig gñpñ,” agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep nñid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos nññl, mñim tep yad wög ak ginig, karip lim kñri kirig gñl aka, nñnai nñmam kñri okok kirig gñl aka, nonim kñri okok kirig gñl aka, ñi pai kñri okok kirig gñl aka, wög dai kñri okok kirig gñl, wög yip genigal ak,

30 God kñrop di rep ginigab. Kñrop kod mñdek, lim dai ar wagñ aul mñdenigal ñim ak, karip, nñnai nñmam, nonim, ñi pai, wög dai kñri konai yib mñdenigab. Pen ñim ognap bin bi ognap okok, kñri bin bi yad eip mñdebal ak nññl, kñrop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kñrop dam karip lim ne sñak dad amek, ne eip per nep mñdenigal.

31 Pen bin bi mññi ned amebal okok, kisen konai nep kid ken yib okok mñdenigal. Pen bin bi mññi kid ken yib okok mñdebal okok, kisen konai nep ned am mñdenigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kñmñl warikñgain,”  
agak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

32 Pen kñri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gñl, gos par par nñlig gi amelak nñlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok nññl pñrñklak. Jisas pen bi ne akñb umñgan alan okok kñrop nep pon dñl, gol sñak amñl, tap tari nop ginig gak ak kauyan kñrop ag ñak.

33 Jisas agak, “Cin Jerusalem amon niŋlig gi, bi alap Bi Ni ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag nebi okok abe, ninmagil kirop nek, nop minim kib agil, ‘Bi nibaul nop nag pak lep,’ agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ninagal.”

34 Nel, nop ag juil, kinik nagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep nag pak lel kimgab. Pen nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikngab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak niŋrek*  
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi ni ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, “Minim ag nebi bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niŋor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep,” agrek.

36 Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niri yip ag niŋig gebir nibak, yad nirep tari ginim?” agak.

37 Agek agrek, “Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, karip lim magilsek kin rek kod midengan nin ak, cirup mal, bi alap di ninmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ninmagil anidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir,” agrek.

38 Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal niŋ rep gil ma agebir. Niŋ silek yad niŋnigain ak niri mal ak rek nep niŋnigair? Yad niŋ paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair?” agak.

39 Agek, “Yau, niŋ ginigabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niŋid agebir. Niŋ yad niŋnigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep niŋnigair; niŋ paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair ak pen

40 ninmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an midengab, ninmagil anidken pis kid yad bi an midengab ak yad ma agnigain; ak Biŋen tap ne; ne ke niŋip rek ginigab,” agak.

41 Pen Jisas bi ne aknib wajrem alan minim nibak niŋel, kirop milik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gilak.

42 Niŋ gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Nibi nipim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi

kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak niŋil kaunan dil kisen ginigal me.

43 Pen kiri gebal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimniŋ ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wog gi nebi bi rek midonimniŋ.

44 Bi an bi kib yib midonimniŋ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek mifi wog gep bi alap rek midonimniŋ.

45 Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wog yip gilang, agil, ma owip; wog kirop gi ni damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi konai nep komniŋ amnilan, agil, owip,” agak.

*Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin niŋ*  
*niŋak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amniŋ, bin bi konai yib nep eip amnilak. Bi Timeas ni ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani nifim, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol siŋak bisig midek.

47 Bisig midek niŋlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak azeb,” agel niŋil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig niŋan!” agak.

48 Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migang dap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Ni ne, yip yimig niŋan!” agak.

49 Agek, Jisas man nib siŋak wos gil agak, “Nop sik agem, siŋaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak.

50 Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek siŋak amnak.

51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gan, agil, azeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag nebi bi. Udin ak kauyan niŋ niŋin, agil, azebin,” agak.

52 Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komniŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dipan ak rek, me nep komniŋ lip, bir nak amnon,” agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, won nibak nep udin niŋil niŋil Jisas eip amnak.

## 11

### *Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpangi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Karip lim migan kidadan amil ninigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel midenigab. Ninil, wisib donmir.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wog alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, amil ninrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib sinjak karip kijon wagin gol sinjak nag non gi lel midek. Min wisiber ninlig gi,

<sup>5</sup> bin bi yokop ulep nib sinjak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak min wisibebir?” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel,

<sup>7</sup> kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek sinjak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alanj lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok konai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sinjak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak.

<sup>9</sup> Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnanj!

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep ginimij.

<sup>10</sup> Based Depid kin midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek,

ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok nin tagek ninlig gi, pib panid amek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alanj okok eip karip tirig tiron Betani amnilak.

*Mab nibeb alap magil ma pilak*

*(Mat 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab sinjak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak.

<sup>13</sup> Yuan lek, par yipid ninjak mab ulem alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil ninjak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep nin ak ma owak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma ninigal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak ninjak.

*God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik son yokak*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil ninjak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak aban bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak.

<sup>16</sup> Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, ‘Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,’ agip,’ aglak. Pen nabi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim nibak ninil, nop nag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak ninil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop nag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo nin midelak.

<sup>19</sup> Kislim gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

*God nop gos nokim ninil ag ninem, ag ninigabim rek ginigab*

*(Mat 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Minek kislim sek kanib nab sinjak kauyan amlig gi ninjak, mab ulem Jisas agak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek.

<sup>21</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi Pita agak, “Minim ag neb bi, ninan! Mab ulem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak.



<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niŋ diŋimib.

<sup>23</sup> Yad nibep niŋid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimni, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niŋil, dim gol nibaul ‘Niŋ solwara nab sŋak adan gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab.

<sup>24</sup> Nib ak me, God nop ag niŋnigabin rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niŋil ag niŋem, ag niŋnigabim rek ginigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God nop sobok ginig gebim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginimib, niŋil Nap nibi seb kab ar alan middeb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niŋil kirig ginigab.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niŋil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alan middeb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niŋil ma kirig ginigab.

*“Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak  
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, Jisas middek sŋak apil aglak,

<sup>28</sup> “Nep bi an, nig ginimni, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niŋen, yip ag niŋnigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajeban ak, nibep ag niŋnigain.

<sup>30</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop niŋ pak nak ak, God agek niŋ pak nak aka gos ne ke niŋil niŋ pak nak? Yip agem niŋin!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agek, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Cin agnigabin, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop niŋ pak nak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, tari ginig Jon minim nop ak ma niŋ dipim?’ agnigab.

<sup>32</sup> Pen cin agnigabin, ‘Jon gos ne ke niŋil kirop niŋ pak nak,’ agnigabin ak, cinop tari ginigab?” aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wog ne goligip ag gos niŋoligipal ak me, Juda bi kib nib okok pirikil minim ke alap ma aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Gos nibak niŋil aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak,

“Nibi yip pen ma ag niŋnim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajeban ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag niŋnigain,” agak.

## 12

*Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kirop gi timel gilak, agak*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen kirop minim ar alap sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wog ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si diŋgal ak niŋ midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wog yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap diŋimib,’ agil, karip lim par okok amnigab.

<sup>2</sup> Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, ‘Wain magil yip ognap nel donimni!’ agnigab.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, amjakek, bi wog ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal.

<sup>4</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nabic alan pakil, gi timel yib ginigal.

<sup>5</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep nag pak linigal. Bi ognap konai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep nag pak linigal.

<sup>6</sup> Nig gel gel me, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ni midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak diŋgal, agil, ag yokek amnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wog gi midenigal okok niŋil agnigal, ‘Niŋ apeb aul, bi wain wog nap nib ak niŋ ne apeb. Nib ak, nop nag pak lil me, tap ne diŋimni rek okok cin diŋnigabin,’ agnigal.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agil, niŋ nibak nop pis nep nag pak lil, dam wain wog mis okok di yoknigal.

<sup>9</sup> Nig genigal, bi wain wog nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wog genigal nib okok kirop nag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wog nibak kod midenigal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil kirop agak, “Nibi God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

'Bì karìp gep okok kab par kírìg gílak ak, kab nìbak nep mìnì karìp sap nab eyañ sìnjak pìnìl ñìl mìdeb.

11 Bì Kìb nìg gak ak, cìn nìnìl tep agobìn, 'aglak," agak.

12 Jisas nìb agek, bì God nop tap sobok gep bì kìb okok abe, bì lo mìnìm ag ñeb okok abe, bì mìnìm tìg bìlokep okok abe, cìnop nep ageb, agìl, nop cìcì dìn, ag nìnìlak ak pen bin bì okok kìrop pìrìkìl, kírìg gílak.

*"Takìs ñeb aka ma ñeb?" aglak  
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

13 Pen kisen Juda bì kìb nìb okok, bì Perisi ognap eip, Herod bì ne ognap eip kìrop aglak, "Nìbi Jisas mìdeb sìnjak amìl, nop mìnìm ognap ag nìnìem, ne tari nìnòl mìnìm agenìgab, nop dam mìnì lìnìgabìn," aglak.

14 Nìb agelak, Jisas mìdek sìnjak amìl, aglak, "Mìnìm ag ñeb bì. Cìn nìpìn nak bì nìnìd yìb nep ageban. Bì kìb okok abe, bin bì yokop okok abe, kìrop nìnìl ma pìrìkpan. God ageb rek nep nìnìl, bin bì okok kìrop yìpìd gíl nep ag ñeban. Nìb ak, cìnop ag ñan! Cìn Juda bin bì lo okok titi gíl mìdeb? Gapman bì kìb Sisa nop takìs ñìjìn aka ma ñìjìn?" aglak.

15 Nìb agelak, Jisas mìnìm tom agelak ak nìnìl agak, "Tari gìnìg, nìnòl mìnìm agañ, agìl, yìp mìnìm esek nìbak agebìm? Kab magìl alap dapem, yad nìnìn," agak.

16 Agek, kab magìl alap dap ñel nìnìl agak, "Kab magìl bak ak, bì an mìlìk dai ak mìdìl, an yìb ak mìdeb?" agak. Agek aglak, "Bì kìb Sisa ak nep," aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Sisa tap ne mìdonìmìnì ak Sisa nop ñìnìmìb; God tap ne mìdonìmìnì ak God nop ñìnìmìb," agak. Nìb agìl, mìnìm tom kìri ak talak gì tep gak nìbak nìnìl, wal yìb aglak.

*Bin bì kìmìl warìknìgal  
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

18 Sadyusi bin bì okok, bin bì kìmìl, ma warìknìgal, agìl, nìnòlìgìpal rek, ognap Jisas mìdek sìnjak apìl aglak,

19 "Mìnìm ag ñeb bì. Bì God mìnìm agep Mosìs, mìnìm alap cìnop ñu kíl tìkìl agak, 'Bì alap bin dìl, ñì pai tìkìl mer, yokop

kìmenìgab ak, nìmam ne alap pen bin kanìl nìbak dìl, mam kìmak ak ñì pai ne ak, agìl, tìknìgab,' agak.

20 Nìb ak, bì wagìn sek aknìb ar onìd ak mìdenìgal. Nìmam ned bin dìl, ñì pai tìkìl mer, yokop kìmnnìgab.

21 Kìmek, nìmam yìgwu nab nìb ak pen bin nìbak nop dìl, ak rek nep ñì pai tìkìl mer, yokop kìmnnìgab. Nìg gek, nìmam yìgwu nokìm nìb ak pen bin nìbak nop dìl, ak rek nep ñì pai tìkìl mer, yokop kìmnnìgab.

22 Nìg gì dam dam, nìmam aknìb ar onìd okok ñì pai tìkìl mer, magìlsek yokop kìmnnìgal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kìmnnìgab. Pen bin bì kìmìl warìknìgal, apan ak,

23 bin nokìm alap bì ne aknìb ar onìd lìnìgab nìbak, kisen nìmam akal bin ne mìdenìgab?" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nìbi God Mìnìm ñu kíl tìklak ak abe, God kìlìs ne ak abe ma nìpìm rek, gos nìnìd ma nìpìm.

25 Bin bì kìmìl okok warìknìgal ñìnì ak, God ejol ne okok mìdebal rek mìdìl, bì okok bin ma dìnìgal; bin okok bì ma dìnìgal.

26 Pen bin bì kauyañ ma warìknìgal, apìm ak, Mosìs mab sìkol yìn nep mìdek kesìm ñu kíl tìkak ak ma nìpìm rek lìp. God, mab yìnek nab sìnjak mìdìl, Mosìs nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kìri me, yad mìdebin,' agak. Nìb ak, based sìkop ned kìmìl okok kìrop agìl, 'God kìri mìdebin,' agak. Pen nìbi apìm rek, bin bì okok kìmìl, pìs nep kìmìl ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kìri mìdebin,' ma apkop.

27 Nìbi gos nìnì tep ma gíl, bin bì kìmìl okok nìnìl, bìr pìs nep kìmìl apìm ak pen God nìnìp kìri komìnì mìdebal. Bin bì komìnì mìdebal nìb okok ne God kìri mìdeb," agak.

*God lo mìnìm kìb yìb ak  
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Bì lo mìnìm ag ñeb bì alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bì okok kìrop ag tep gak ak nìnìl, apìl nop ag nìnìl agak, "Lo ar akal kìb yìb?" agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Isrel bin bi ninim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb.

<sup>30</sup> Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin,’ aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,’ aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Agek, bi lo minim ag neeb bi ak pen agak, “Minim ag neeb bi. Nak ninid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal.

<sup>33</sup> Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ninigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ni pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijn; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil lijn,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos nin tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, “Nak God bi ne alap midenimin rek lip,” agak. Jisas pen minim ninid yib okok nep agek ak ninil, bin bi nin midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag ninlak.

### *Krais ne bi an?*

*(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip sinjak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ni midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi lo minim ag neeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Krais ak ne Depid ni ne nep,’ apal?

<sup>36</sup> Kaun Sin ak, Depid nop gos nek, Depid ne ke nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,  
 “Nak ninmagil yipid ken kid yad  
 bisig midenimin me,  
 yad bin bi kaul maual nak okok  
 kirop tob mok nep okok linigain,”  
 agak,’ agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Pen Krais Depid ni ne midobkop, nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ ma apkop,” agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil ninil ag tep gek rek, bin bi konai yib midelak okok minim nop ak min min gilig gi ninlak.

*Bi lo minim ag neeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag nilig gi agak, “Bi lo minim ag neeb bi okok kirop nin tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walij par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebim e, agel, yib cin i ar alan miden, agil, gos ak nipal.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Bin bi tap kib nibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar sinjak bisigon, cinop ninil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal.

<sup>40</sup> Bi lo minim ag neeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lan, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi ninnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ninigab,” agak.

*Bin kanil yim gep rek enap God nop tap kib nak*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap niligipal migang ulep sinjak bisig midil ninjak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konai nep dap yoklak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen bin kanil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakan magil sikol omal dap yokak.

<sup>43</sup> Nig gek ninil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol nebal, pen bin kanil aul mani kib yib nib.

<sup>44</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi mani konai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konai nep midek ninlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap nibal; pen bin kanil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap nib. Ne tap tau ninieb mani alap ma mideb. Nig

gip ak, God nñek, bin bñ ognap kñri tap sikol ññbal ak pen bin kanñil aul ne tap kñb yñb ññb,” agak.

## 13

*God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak  
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kñrig gñl sññ amek nññlig gñ, bñ ne alap nop agak, “Mñnñm ag ññeb bñ. Kab tep dñl, karip tep gñlak aul nññan!” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kñb nñbak nññil ageban ar? Kñsen karip nñb aul pag jñsñpñk masñpñk gñ yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sññak ma mñdenñgab; pñs nep pag yoknñgab,” agak.

*Mñker dñl koslam mñdenñgal, agak  
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nñb agñl, God sobok gep karip ak kñrig gñl, Olip Dñm amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kñd adañ mñdeb, Olip Dñm tau kñd aul mñdeb. Jisas Olip Dñm sññak bñsñg mñdek nññlig gñ, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kñri yakam apñl nop aglak,

<sup>4</sup> “Tap agesan ak, ññin akal rek gñnñgab? Pen tap tari rek gek nññil agnñgabñ, ‘Tap nñb okok mññi gñnñg geb,’ agnñgabñ?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas kñrop agak, “Nññ tep gñl, mñnñm esek agel ma dñnñmñb!

<sup>6</sup> Bin bñ konñai nep apñl, esek agñl, yñb yñp ak dñl, agñgal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agñgal. Nñb agel, bin bñ konñai nep, nññd agebal agñl, kñrop kñsen gñnñgal.

<sup>7</sup> ‘Karip ñm sññ aul pen pen gebal, karip ñm okok pen pen gebal,’ agenñmel, gos par ma nñññmñb. Tap nñb okok gñnñgab ak pen mññi karip ñm wagñn aul tap okok magñlsek kñr gñnñgab, agñl, gos ak ma nñññmñb.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bñ mñgan ognap warñkñl, bin bñ mñgan ognap eip pen pen gñnñgal. Kññ mñgan ognap warñkñl, kññ mñgan ognap eip pen pen gñnñgal. Karip ñm okok magñlsek monmon dñl, yuan kñb yñb apñl gñnñgab. Tap gñnñgab nñb okok, bin okok kñrop ned ññ pai ññbosñp, kñsen ññ pai tñkpal rek ak gñnñgab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nñbi nññ rep gñlig gñ mñdenñmñb. Ññin ognap nñbep dam Juda kansol bñ okok kñrop ññel, mñnñm kñb agñgal. Ññin ognap, Juda mogñm gep karip mñgan okok, yñr dñl, nñbep pakñgal. Ññin ognap, Jisas bñ ne, agñl, nñbep dam gapman bñ kñb abe kññ abe mñdenñgal sññak amñl, mñnñm kñb agñgal. Pen nñg dad amenñmel ak, mñnñm tep yad ak gapman bñ kñb okok abe, kññ okok abe kñrop ag ññnñgabñm.

<sup>10</sup> Ned mñnñm tep yad ak, bin bñ karip ñm ke tñgon tñgon magñlsek ag ññel amñgab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen yad pñs ken mñdenñgabñm ak nññil, nñbep mñnñm kñb agñg dad amenñmel ak, mñnñm pen titi gñl agññ, agñl, gos par ma nñññmñb. Agñg gem nññlig gñ, Kaun Sññ nñbep gos tep ññek, agñgabñm. Mñnñm nñbak nñbi ke ma agñgabñm; Kaun Sññ ne ke agñgab.

<sup>12</sup> Ññin nñbak, mam bñ okok warñkñl, mam ognap kñrop ññag pak ññlan, agñl, kain gñ dam bñ mñnñm nññep bñ okok ññnmagñl ar kñrop ññel, ññag pak ññnñgal. Nap bñ okok warñkñl, ññ pai kñri ke okok kñrop ññag pak ññlan, agñl, kain gñ dam bñ mñnñm nññep bñ okok ññnmagñl ar kñrop ññel, ññag pak ññnñgal. Ññ pai okok warñkñl, nonñm nap sñkop kñrop nññel, mññk yapek, kñrop ññag pak ññlan, agñl, kain gñ dam bñ mñnñm nññep bñ okok ññnmagñl ar kñrop ññel, ññag pak ññnñgal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad pñs ken mñdenñgabñm ak nññil, nñbep mññk kal nñññgal ak pen, nñbi bin bñ an an, kññs gñlig gñ, yñp ma kñrig gñl, cñg gñlig gñ nep mñdenñgabñm okok, ññin kñsen agebin ak apenñgab ak, God nñbep dñ komññ yoknñgab,” agak.

*Kñsen tap tñmel yñb mñsen ññnñgal, agak  
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen tap bñl asñk mosñk gep ak, kau ne ma ameb sññak amñl warñkñl mñdenñgab, nñññgabñm ak, nñbi bin bñ karip ñm Judia mñdenñmñb okok, kasek pñrñk gñ dñm gol okok amñmñb. (Nñbi bin bñ mñnñm aul mññi nep udñn ññ nññebñm okok, mñnñm wagñn ak tñk nññ tep gñnñmñb.)

<sup>15</sup> Bin bñ karip ar alan mñdenñmñb okok, tap yad ognap dññm, agñl, adñk gñ sññak

eyan ma amn+im+ib; karip migan eyan ma amn+im+ib.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi wög dai okok ajen+im+ib okok, walij par yad alap din+im, agil, adik gi karip ma amn+im+ib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen ñ+n nibak, bin ñi pabag sek m+den+imel okok abe, bin ñi painan ci ñen+imel okok abe, koslam y+ib p+rik gi amnigal.

<sup>18</sup> Tap gin+igab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñ+n ak ma gin+im+in, agn+im+ib.

<sup>19</sup> Tari gin+ig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñ+n ak tikil, mid damil m+ni midob+in ñ+n aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma gin+igab.

<sup>20</sup> Tap timel nibak per g+pkop, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne din+igab okok k+rop gos n+in+il, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap gin+igab.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñ+n nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘N+in+im! Kraiss m+deb aul! Kraiss m+deb adan!’ agen+imel ak, n+in+id agebal agil, gos ma n+in+im+ib.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok k+rop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Kraiss; yad me bi God m+in+im agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap gin+igal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma din+igal, mer.

<sup>23</sup> Nib ak, n+in tep gin+im+ib. Tap tari tari kisen gin+igab ak, yad nibep agen n+in+im ak me, n+in tep gil+ig gi m+den+im+ib.

### *Jisas kisen adik gi on+igab*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek n+in+ig gi, p+ib ak kisl+im gil, tak+n ak melik ma gin+igab.

<sup>25</sup> Gap okok seb kab ar alan nib pig ju yap apek n+in+ig gi, tap seb kab ar alan m+deb okok, okdan nib okol nib gin+igab.

<sup>26</sup> Ñ+n nibak, Bi Ñi ne kilis ke y+ib dil, melik tep akn+ib ke sek kimi bad nab s+in+ak apek n+in+ig gi, bin bi nop n+in+igal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke y+im+nak y+im+nak magilsek t+igon t+igon okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok pon dil nop don+igal.

### *Mab silip lin+igab*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas agak, “N+ibi mab tauan okok n+in+igab+im ak, m+in+im agebin aul n+in tep gin+igab+im. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wös gek n+in+ig gi, m+ni p+ib lin+ig geb, agil n+in+im.

<sup>29</sup> Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek n+in+ig gi, ‘M+ni man m+deb, Jisas agak rek gin+ig geb,’ agil n+in+igab+im.

<sup>30</sup> Yad nibep n+in+id y+ib agebin. Bin bi m+ni m+debal okok ognap midel n+in+ig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimnigal.

<sup>31</sup> Seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir gin+igab; pen m+in+im magil yad okok ma kir gin+igab; per per nep m+den+igab.

### *Ñ+n akal on+igain ak bi alap ma n+in+ip, agak*

*(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ñ+n akal aka magil akal on+igain ak, bin bi ognap ma n+in+al, ejol okok ma n+in+al, yad Ñi ak, ak rek nep ma n+in+in; Bapi nep n+in+ip.

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak me, ñ+n akal on+igain ak ma n+in+im rek, per per n+in tep y+ib gil+ig gi m+den+im+ib.

<sup>34</sup> “On+igain ñ+n nibak, kes+im agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kir+ig gil migan alap amnig gi, bi wög gep ne okok k+rop wög ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wög nig nig gin+im+ib,’ agil, bi ne kijon wagin kod m+den+igab ak nop agnigab, ‘N+in tep y+ib gil m+den+im+in,’ agil, amnigab.

<sup>35</sup> Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak on+igab ak ma n+in+im rek, n+in tep gil m+den+im+ib. Digep won ak on+igab aka, kisl+im nab kib eyan on+igab aka, kilokil gaul gin+igab won ak on+igab aka, kisl+im sek on+igab, agil, ma n+in+im.

<sup>36</sup> Nibi kinem n+in+ig gi, kasek on+im+in rek lip ak me, n+in tep gil m+den+im+ib.

<sup>37</sup> Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, n+in tep gil m+den+im+ib!” agak.

## 14

*Jisas nop titi g'il ñag pak l'in, ag'il, gos ak n'ijlak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñ'in k'ib ak abe, Bred Y'is Sek Ma Ñ'ijeb ñ'in k'ib ak abe yokop ñ'in omal nep m'idek n'ijlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k'ib okok abe, bi lo m'inim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi g'il, kapkap di c'ici l'il, dam ñag pak l'in, ag'il, n'ig g'il gos n'ijlak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen gos alap n'ijil aglak, "Pasopa ñ'in aul n'ig gon, bin bi kon'ai nep s'ij aul war'ikil, pen pen g'il, cinop gi timel g'inigal," ag'il, kir'ig g'ilak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas kar'ip tir'ig t'iron Betani am'il, Saimon kar'ip ak am bis'ig g'il, tap ñ'ibelak. Bi Saimon n'ibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, kom'ij lak. Pen tap ñ'ibel n'ijlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani k'ib taupal ak, barol sek dap'il, nab s'ijak ti pa'ijil, Jisas nop nab'ic ar ala'ij so'ij gak.

<sup>4-5</sup> So'ij gek, bi midelak n'ib okok, ognap n'ijel, c'ibur kirop al'iksek lek, kiri ke aglak, "Wel n'ibak s'ikim g'il, m'i nok'im alap bi alap w'og g'il mani d'inigab rek ak d'il me, bin bi tap ma m'ideb okok kirop ñeb ak pen tari g'inig n'ig g'il yokop so'ij g'ip?" aglak. N'ib ag'il, bin n'ibak nop ag julak.

<sup>6</sup> N'ib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Tari g'inig n'ib ageb'im? Nop kir'ig g'im! Y'ip g'ip n'ibak, gi rep y'ib g'ip.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi tap ma m'ideb okok, n'ibep eip per nep m'idenigal rek, ñ'in ognap kirop tap ñ'inig, ñ'inigab'im. Pen yad eip per ma m'idenigab'in.

<sup>8</sup> Bin n'ibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, g'ip. K'imen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñ'il t'igel g'inigal rek, y'ip ned li ñ'ib.

<sup>9</sup> N'ib ak, yad n'ibep n'ijid agebin, kisen m'inim tep yad ak kar'ip lim y'im'ñak y'im'ñak mag'ilek ag ñel amek n'ijlig gi, ne g'ip n'ibak sek agel, kiri bin n'ibaul nop gos sak'ol ma g'inigal," agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak l'ila'ij, ag'il, m'im'ig gak*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop m'im'ig g'inim ag'il, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k'ib okok amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k'ib n'ib okok, m'im'ig gak n'ibak n'ijil, tep gek, aglak, "Nep mani ognap ñ'inigab'in," aglak. Agelak me, Judas, "Titi g'il agen, kiri ap'il Jisas nop dad amnimel," ag'il, gos ak p'yo n'ij m'idek.

*Pasopa ñ'in ak m'i'ni, ag'il, tap ñ'ijlak*

*(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Bred Y'is Sek Ma Ñ'ijeb ñ'in k'ib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ'ilik pak sobok gi ñ'ijeb ñ'in ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag n'ijil aglak, "Pasopa tap cin ñ'ij'igab'in ak, m'igan akal gi jin g'in?" aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, "N'iri taun k'ib ak am'il n'ij'igair, bi alap ñ'ig m'il dap pad'ikenigab; nop nab'ij pak'il eip amnimir.

<sup>14</sup> Bi n'ibak am'il kar'ip m'igan amonim'ij, n'iri mal bi kar'ip n'ibak nap n'ib ak nop ag n'ijil agnimir, 'M'inim ag ñeb bi ag'ip, "Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñ'ij'igab'in kar'ip m'igan akal?" ag'ip, agnimir.

<sup>15</sup> N'iri ag n'ijer, ne n'irep dam kar'ip ar ala'ij, tap okok mag'ilek m'ideb ñ'ilik m'igan k'ib ak yomnigab. Yomek, tap ñ'ij'igab'in ak ñ'ilik m'igan n'ibak gi jin genim'ir," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kirop mal n'ib ag yokek, taun k'ib ak am'il n'ijrek, Jisas agak rek nep m'idek. N'ijil, Pasopa tap ñ'ij'ig g'ilak ak, gi jin g'irek.

<sup>17</sup> Di'gep won ak, Jisas bi ne akn'ib um'igan ala'ij okok eip amjak'il,

<sup>18</sup> bis'ig g'il tap ñ'iblig gi agak, "Yad n'ibep n'ijid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim ñ'il ñ'ibob'in s'ijaul nep, bi alap, y'ip ñag pak l'ila'ij, ag'il, y'ip m'im'ig g'inigab," agak.

<sup>19</sup> N'ib agek, bi ne okok y'im'ig gek, gos m'iker n'ijlig gi, nop nok'im nok'im ag n'ijlig gi aglak, "Nak y'ip ageban aka?" aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "N'ibi bi yad akn'ib um'igan ala'ij m'ideb'im okok, bi alap n'ig g'inigab. Bi n'ibak me, yad eip tap k'inan nok'im jim ñ'il ñ'ibob'ir aul.

21 Yad Bî Ñî ne, God Mînim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kîmnîgain ak pen bî yîp ñag pak lîlan, agîl, mîmîg gîngab ak, nop yîmîg nînebin. Ne yur kîb dîngab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas bî ne okok kîrop bred wain ñak  
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

22 Tap ñîbliḡ gî, Jisas bred ak dîl, God nop tep, agîl, tî pañîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñîlîg gî agak, “Dî ñîñîm! Ak mîb gon yad,” agak.

23 Pen ñîg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dîl, God nop tep, agîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñek, magîlsek ñîbel nîñlîg gî, agak,

24 “Ñîg aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad sonḡ yonîgab ak me, God mînim kîlîs nîñîd ag lak rek, bin bî konai nep nop eip dî jîm ñîngab,” agak.

25 Nîb agîl agak, “Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin, yad ñîg wain kauyañ ma ñîñîngain. Yokop nep mîden, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alañ sîñak kod mîdenîgab ñîn ak nep, ñîg wain kîsen nîb ñîñîngain,” agak.

26 Nîb agîl, bî ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kîmep alap agîl, Olip Dîm amnîlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nîpin, agîngan,” agak  
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

27 Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “God Mînim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bî kaj sîpsîp mîkep ak nop pak len, kaj sîpsîp okok pîrîk gî ke ke amnîgal,” agak,’ aglak. Nîb ak rek, mîdak mîdak nîbi magîlsek yîp kîrîg gîl, pîrîk gî amnîgabîm.

28 Pen yad kîmîl, warîkîl karîp lîm Galili amen, nîbi kîsen nîngabîm,” agak.

29 Nîb agek, Pita agak, “Bî ognap nep kîrîg gîngîmel rek lîp ak pen yad nep ma kîrîg gîngîgain, mer,” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nîñîd agebin, mîñî ñîn aul nep, kîslîm nab eyañ kîlokîl sîk omal ma agnîgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nîpin,’ agîl, yîj omal nokîm we ñîngan,” agak.

31 Agek, Pita mînim kîlîs yîb agîl agak, “Yîp nak eip ñag pak lîng, ñag pak

lîngîmel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nîpin, agîl, ma agnîgain,” agak. Jisas bî ne okok magîlsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gî mîdek  
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

32 Jisas bî ne okok eip mab wîg dai Getsemani amîl kîrop agak, “Nîbi sîñaul bîsîg mîdem, yad am sobok gîngî amebin,” agak.

33 Nîb agîl, Pita, Jems, Jon kîrop ponḡ dî damîl, gos par lîlîg gî agak,

34 “Mîdmagîl yad ak yur gî dap yowîp ak, kîmnîm rek lîp. Nîbi wagîn aul mîdîl, nîñ mîdenîmîb,” agak.

35 Nîb agîl, kîrop sîñak ag lîl, ne yokop ulep nîb sîñak amîl, lîm dai eyañ yap pakîl, yur kîb dîngî gek nîbak, Nap ne mer agnîmîñ aka mer ma agnîmîñ, agîl, sobok gîlîg gî mîdek.

36 Nap nop sobok gîlîg gî agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magîlsek gep ak nep mîdeb. Tap yîp gîngî geb ak, yad mîker kîb mîdeb. Nak yau agnîmîn, yîp aknîb ma gîngîmîñ. Pen tap yîp tari gîngî genîmîñ ak, gos yad nîñîm ar ak ma gîngîmîñ, gos nak ke nîñeban ar ak nep yîp gîngîmîñ,” agak.

37 Jisas nîb agîl, adîk gîl bî ne omal nokîm mîdelak sîñak apîl nîñak, kîri pîs nep wîsîn kîn amnîlak. Nîb ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, tî gîngî gîl wîsîn kaneban? Yokop aua nokîm alap nep nîñ mîdenîmîn rek ma lîp ar?” agak.

38 Nîb agîl, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Cîn tap tîmel gîjîn rek lîp, agîl, nîñ rep gîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Gos nîbi ak gîngîmîb rek lîp ak pen mîb gonḡ nîbi yîrîk marîk gîp,” agak.

39 Nîb agîl, kauyañ adîk gî amîl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyañ sobok gak.

40 Pen kauyañ adîk gî apîl nîñak, bî ne okok pîs nep wîsîn kal apek kîn amnîlak. Nîñîl, kîrop agak, “Nîbi wîsîn kînebîm ar?” agak. Agek, nabîñ dîl, pen agnîmel rek ma lak.

41 Pen Jisas kîsen amîl, adîk gî apîl kauyañ wîsîn kînelak ak nîñîl agak, “Nîbi yokop kîn mîdebîm ar? Me tep! Ne bîr owîp. Nîbi nîñîm! Bî alap apîl, Bî Ñî

ne kain gıl, bî tap si tap timel gîpal okok kîrop ñîning geb.

<sup>42</sup> Warîkem amnî! Nîñîm! Bî yîp kain gîp apeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop tîg cîcî lîlak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kîrop mînim nîbak agek nîñlig gî, magîl nîbak nep, bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ bî alap, Judas, bî konai nep poñ dîl apjakak. Bî nîb okok, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kîri tu par kîd ognap dîl, yîr pakep ognap dîl, olak.

<sup>44</sup> Judas ned kîrop ag lîl agak, “Yad bî alap nop amîl ag wasu dîl, tîg bom sîlokîl, mîlik ñîbenîgain ak, bî me elek, agîl, nop tîg cîcî lîl, dî wôs gîl dad amnîmîb,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Judas Jisas mîdek sîñak amjakîl, “Mînim ag ñeb bî,” agîl, nop dî bom sîlokek nîñlig gî,

<sup>46</sup> bî ognap apîl, Jisas nop tîg cîcî lîlak.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas tîg cîcî lel nîñlig gî, Jisas bî ne alap warîkîl, tu par kîd ne ak dî lip gî dîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak wög nop gî ñolîgîp bî ak, nop tîmîd pîs kîd ak pîs nep tîb ajañ ñag yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas bî nop tîg cîcî lîlak okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi tu par kîd dîl, yîr pakep dîl, yîp tap si pîlî gî dep bî alap, agîl, apebîm ar?”

<sup>49</sup> Yad per per God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, nîbep eip mîdîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñolîgîpin ak pen yîp tîg cîcî ma lîpek. Pen mîñî kîri God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek nep gebîm,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen won nîbak nep, Jisas bî ne okok magîlsek nop kîrîg gîl pîrîk gî am saklak.

<sup>51</sup> Bî praj alap, walîj parsek alap nep yîmîl, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kîsen amek, nop abe tîg cîcî lîl, agel,

<sup>52</sup> pîrîk amek, walîj par nop ak tîg ju del, ne magîl nep pîrîk amnak.

*Jisas nop mînim kîb aglak*

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nop dam, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb karîp ak amnîlak. Dad

amelak, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok lîl, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok lîl, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok lîl, apîl karîp nîbak mogîm gîlak.

<sup>54</sup> Pita pen lîsîm lîsîm nîñ damîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb karîp ne ak amjakîl, bî karîp nîbak wög gelak okok eip bîsîg gîl, mab mañîl mîdelak.

<sup>55</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, Juda Kansol kîb bî okok magîlsek abe, Jisas gî tagolîgîp mînim wagîl alap dîl, nop ñag pak lîl, ag pîyo nîñ mer nîñlak.

<sup>56</sup> Bin bî konai nep dapel, Jisas nop mînim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen mînim aglak ak adîp adîp ma aglak. Ke ke agel, mînim wagîl ognap ma nîñlak.

<sup>57</sup> Pen ognap warîkîl, tom agîl, aglak,

<sup>58</sup> “Cîl nîñ mîdon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karîp, ñînmagîl dîl gîlak aul, yad tîb wal gî yokîl, ñîñ omal nokîm ak, kauyañ gî lîñîgain. Kîri ñînmagîl dîl gîpal rek ma gîñîgain; yad ke karîp kîsen nîb gîñîgain,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>59</sup> Mînim aglak nîbak ak rek nep adîp adîp ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak warîkîl, Jisas nop agak, “Mînim nep agebal ak, nak mînim pen alap ma ageban añ?” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Agek, Jisas mînim alap pen ma agek, kauyañ ag nîñîl agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bî Kîb tep ak Ñî ne ak akañ?” agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bî Ñî ne, Bî Kîb kîlîs ke yîb ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ar ne bîsîg mîd kîrîg gîl, seb kab ar alañ sîñak nîb, kîmi bad nab nab lîl apenîgain, nîñîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak, walîj ne okok ke tîg bîl bîl gîlîg gî agak, “Ne God yîb ne ak tîb juosîp ak bîr nîpîm! Nîb ak, bin bî ognap ma ag nîñîl. Ne gî timel gîp ak mîsen agîp me ak. Nîb ak, nîbi tari gos nîñebîm?” agak. Agek, bî kîb okok magîlsek warîkîl, aglak, “Bî nîb gîl ageb nîbak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak.

<sup>65</sup> Nîb agîl, bî ognap Jisas nop kîñîk ñagîl, walîj bad alap dî udîl nop ak karîk ñîl, nop paklîg gî aglak, “Nak ke nîñîl, cînop agek nîñîl, nep bî an pakeb?”



aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

*Pita agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma nipin," agak*

*(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pita amil bisigak sijnak nep middek ninlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög gi ñoligip alap apjakil,

<sup>67</sup> Pita mab tin kab middek sijnak ninil, agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak," agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Pita agak, "Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek ninlig gi, kilokil sik agak.

<sup>69</sup> Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan ninil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi aul bi ne alap," agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, "Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap," aglak.

<sup>71</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, "Bi Kib nin mideb; tom agen, yip ñag pak linigab. Pen ninid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!" agak.

<sup>72</sup> Nib agek ninlig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan," agak minim ak ninjek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

## 15

*Jisas nop dam Pailot middek dad amnilak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kislim sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot middek sijnak dad amnilak.

<sup>2</sup> Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda bin bi kin kiri ak akan?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Me nak apan me ak," agak.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke konjai nep aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nig gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nep minim konjai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban an?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep ninjak.

*Juda bin bi okok aglak, "Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!" aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag ninel, kirop bi nagiman kiri ag ninoligipal bi ak nep yokop ag sön yokoligip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip ñag pak lilak rek, kirop min lel midelak.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nop bi nagiman per ag ninoligipal rek ag ninel,

<sup>9</sup> Pailot kirop agak, "Juda kin kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?" agak.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke ninjak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop mlirik yapek, nop dap ñilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirop aglak, "Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisib yoknimin," aglak. Nig gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop aglak, "Barabas nop cinop wisib yokan," aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nib apim ak, pen bi nibaul nibi Juda kin cin apim ak, nop tari ginim?" agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek, kiri minim bleble gil aglak, "Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!" aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, "Ne tari gi timel gek, nop nig ginim?" agak. Nib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, "Mab bak alan ñag pak lan!" aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Pailot, minim kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kirop tep gan, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil

paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel n̄n̄l̄ig gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m,” agak.

*Ami b̄i okok Jisas nop ag julak  
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

16 Ami b̄i okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot kar̄ip ne m̄igan eyañ dad am̄il, b̄i yakam k̄iri maḡl̄sek k̄irop s̄ik agel apelak,

17 wal̄ij lakañ parsek alap, gapman b̄i k̄ib okok tol ḡi m̄idel̄iḡipal rek Jisas nop t̄im ñ̄il, tap ñu ñu sek ognap t̄ik dap̄il, kin̄j tol ḡipal usaj̄il bad rek alap ḡil, nop nab̄ic alañ tol ḡi ñ̄ilak.

18 Tol ḡi ñ̄il, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñ̄il̄ig gi aglak, “Nak Juda kin̄j k̄ib per nep m̄iden̄im̄in!” aglak.

19 N̄ib aḡil, ȳr d̄il, nab̄ic nop pak̄il, nop k̄iñ̄ik ñag ñ̄ilak. M̄idek ulep s̄iñak koḡim ȳm̄il, k̄iri kin̄j nop göl̄iḡipal rek, nop k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡilak.

20 Nop n̄ig ḡil ag jūil, wal̄ij lakañ parsek nop t̄im ñ̄ilak ak t̄ig ju yok̄il, wal̄ij ne ke ak ȳim ñ̄il, mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄n̄ig dad am̄ilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lak  
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

21 K̄iri nab s̄iñak aml̄ig gi, Aleksada Rupas mam̄il mal nap k̄iri Saimon, Sairini taun n̄ib b̄i ak, okok gi taḡil, ap̄il Jerusalem am̄n̄ig amek ak, nop nab̄iñ pak̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak d̄i ka ḡil dad non̄!” agel, d̄il k̄irop eip amnak.

22 N̄ig ḡil am̄il, Jisas nop dam̄il kar̄ip l̄m s̄iñak m̄in̄im ȳib ȳib Golgota agöl̄iḡipal kau s̄iñak amjaklak. Golgota m̄in̄im waḡin ak “C̄ip Nab̄ic Cög T̄iñ̄il.”

23 Amjak̄il, k̄iri ñ̄ig wain alap d̄il, maras̄in mö apal ognap d̄i p̄iñ̄il ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, Jisas nop ñ̄ilak pen ma ñ̄iñak.

24 Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄l, wal̄ij nop okok d̄il, non̄im l̄i ke ke d̄in̄ig, sadu rek ḡil̄ig gi d̄ilak.

25 P̄ib k̄isl̄im sek l̄m gi yok̄il yokop s̄iñeped alañ owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alañ c̄ip̄il pak l̄lak.

26 C̄ip̄il pak l̄l, tari ḡin̄ig ñag pak l̄lak m̄in̄im ak, mab kros bak ar alañ ñu k̄il t̄iklak:

JUDA KAI KIN̄ KIRI ME AUL.

27 M̄inek n̄ibak, b̄i tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak l̄lak, alap ñ̄in ȳip̄id ḡil p̄is k̄id, alap ñ̄in an̄idken p̄is k̄id.

28 Ḡilak n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, ḡin̄igal aglak rek nep ḡilak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Nop n̄iñel, b̄i tap t̄imel gep alap rek l̄n̄igab,” aglak.

29 Bin b̄i okok ap ran ap yapl̄ig gi, Jisas nop n̄iñil, nab̄ic gor mar ḡil, nop ag jul̄ig gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep kar̄ip ak t̄ib wal ḡil, ñ̄in omal nok̄im kauyan gi l̄n̄igain,’ agnak ak,

30 m̄iñi nak ke ḡil, mab kros bak alañ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, l̄m waḡin eyañ yap̄il kom̄iñ amnon̄,” aglak.

31 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jul̄ig gi, k̄iri ke nep pen agek pen agek ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop gek kom̄iñ am̄ilak ak pen m̄iñi nod ke gek kom̄iñ am̄in̄iñ rek ma l̄ip.

32 Ne per aḡip, ‘Isrel bin b̄i Mesaia m̄idebin, Isrel Kin̄ m̄idebin,’ aḡip rek, m̄iñi nop mab kros bak s̄iñ alañ c̄ip̄il pak l̄pal ak, ne ke ak rek nep war̄ik̄il waḡin eyañ yap̄il s̄iñaul apek, n̄iñil n̄iñid aḡip, aḡil, nop n̄iñ d̄in̄igab̄in,” aglak. Pen b̄i Jisas eip ñag pak l̄lak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

*Jisas k̄imak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

33 P̄ib nab s̄iñepel owak won ak, k̄isl̄im ḡil, m̄id dam̄il, p̄ib kim gak won ak kauyan mel̄ik gak.

34 Mel̄ik gek n̄iñl̄ig gi, Jisas meg m̄igan dap ran̄il, s̄ik aḡil agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak m̄in̄im waḡin ak, “God yad. God yad. Ȳip ti ḡin̄ig k̄ir̄ig ḡipan?”

35 Agek, bin b̄i ulep n̄ib s̄iñak m̄idelak okok n̄iñil aglak, “N̄iñim! Ne Ilaija nop s̄ik ageb,” aglak.

36 Pen b̄i alap tap sain matres rek bad alap d̄il, ñ̄ig wain mani s̄ikol taupal m̄igan eyañ taūil, Jisas nop ñen ñ̄iñan̄, aḡil, gam̄il par alap d̄i kab̄is ñaḡil, m̄idek ar alañ ñ̄il̄ig gi, agak, “C̄in n̄iñ m̄idon, Ilaija ap̄il,

nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyan linigab aka?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agil, nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak.

<sup>38</sup> Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil nilik migan eyan kijon pilin gilak ak, nab sinjak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

<sup>39</sup> Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sinjaul ar sinj alanj midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak ninil, agak, "Ninid! Bi nibaul God Ni ne yib!" agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> Bin konai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol sinjak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wog ognap gi niligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderek; bin yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kimak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib goj kab migan sinjak tigel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep nin ak, mni tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak ninil, karip man dignig geb, agil, mni cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag ninjak.

<sup>44</sup> Ag ninjek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak ninil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag ninjak.

<sup>45</sup> Ag ninjek agak, "Midarik kimib," agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, "Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan," agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilin gak.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, nin midel ninlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

## 16

*Jisas warikak*

*(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ninin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

<sup>2</sup> Minek Sade kislum sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak sinjak amelak.

<sup>3</sup> Kanib nab sinjak amlig gi aglak, "Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?" aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agil, amjakil ninjak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol sinjak midek.

<sup>5</sup> Ninil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil ninjak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ninmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop ninil piriklak.

<sup>6</sup> Pirikelak, kirop agak, "Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alanj nag pak lilak ak nop nininig apebim. Pen ninim! Ne sinjaul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap ninim.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, 'Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop nininigabim nib okok,' agnimir," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, nin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel son amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak ninil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag nilak.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nop ninjak*

*(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kimil, nin sabdan eyan ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek sinjak misen lek, nop ninjak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob nilik aknib ar onid ak aban nag midek ninil Jisas ag mis yokak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ne Jisas nop ninil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab sinjak amil, Jisas komin midel nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma nin dilak.

*Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sijak amil  
nop niñrek*

*(Luk 24:13-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal kariþ lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sijak misen lek, nop niñil,

<sup>13</sup> amil bi ne ognap kiroþ ag ñerek ak pen, niñid agebir, agil, minim kiroþ ma niñ dilak.

*Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kiroþ ag  
ñinimib, agak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan tap ñib midel niñlig gi, Jisas nab kiri sijak misen lek, nop udin kiri ke niñel, kiroþ ag gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip misen niñil, apil nibep ag ñel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos nipim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agil, kiroþ agak, “Nibi minim tep yad ak damil kariþ lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak niñ dil, ñig paknigal okok, komiñ amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma niñ dinigal okok, God kiroþ minim kib agek yur dinigal.

<sup>17</sup> “Bin bi minim yad niñil, ‘Niñid ageb,’ agil, niñ dinigal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok bin bi kiroþ aban linigab okok, yib yad ak agil, ag mis yoknigal. Minim yib kiri ke ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ar alap ke agnigal.

<sup>18</sup> Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di niñel, tap alap kiroþ gek ma kimnigal. Tap timel bin bi ñibil kimbak okok ognap ñibel, tap alap gek ma kimnigal. Pen bin bi tap ginigab okok, kiroþ ñinmagil lel, komiñ linigab,” agak.

*God Jisas nop dil kariþ lim ne seb kab ar  
alan sijak dad amnak*

*(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Bi Kib Jisas minim nibak kiroþ ag mibil juek niñlig gi, God nop dil, kariþ lim ne seb kab ar alan sijak dad amnak. Dad

amek, God ñinmagil yipid pis ar nop ar bisigak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak kariþ lim yimnak yimnak magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, Bi Kib, minim tep yad niñid nep linimni, agil, kiroþ eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gilak.

## Luk Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄m Tep ak Luk ñu k̄l t̄kak

### *M̄n̄m ned*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiſ nab c̄n̄op aul t̄k dapel k̄ib ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄n maḡil k̄iri ke n̄iñ̄il, m̄n̄m tep n̄ibak ag ñ̄i aj̄il, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄irop abe, ag ñ̄ilak. Ag ñ̄elak b̄i koñai rek m̄n̄m n̄ibak n̄iñ̄ tep ḡil ñu k̄l t̄klak. <sup>3</sup> Pen b̄i k̄ib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m ȳip ag ñ̄ilak n̄ibak waḡin ak maḡilsek p̄yo n̄iñ̄ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄ibak maḡilsek gos n̄iñ̄ tep ḡil, nep ñu k̄l t̄kn̄ig gebin.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ig gen me, m̄n̄m nep aglak n̄ipan ak, n̄iñ̄id aglak aḡil n̄iñ̄n̄gan.

### *Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄k don̄gair, agak*

<sup>5</sup> Ned Kiñ Herod Judia Propins kod m̄dol̄iḡip ñ̄in ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄dol̄iḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il göl̄iḡipal okok k̄irop Abaija Yakam aḡöl̄iḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡin ak t̄k dam̄il dap̄il ḡil t̄klak.

<sup>6</sup> K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄n̄m ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡil̄iḡi ḡi m̄idel, God n̄iñ̄ek, m̄n̄m alap ma m̄idek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄k dap̄il mer, p̄is nep bin m̄lep b̄i m̄lep l̄irek.

<sup>8</sup> Ñ̄in alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il göl̄iḡipal b̄i okok ap̄il, God nop sobok gep w̄ög ak gelak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen w̄ög k̄iri ak ḡil̄iḡi ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per göl̄iḡipal rek, b̄i c̄in an rek God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep ak daḡiln̄igab, aḡil, ȳir bop̄is t̄ig ḡil̄iḡi ḡi d̄ilak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳir bop̄is ke t̄ig ḡil̄iḡi ḡi d̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin b̄i koñai nep God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄öñ adek s̄ñak God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡi ḡi

m̄idelak n̄iñ̄l̄iḡi ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep n̄ibak daḡilek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ap̄il, tap ki tep owep daḡilel̄iḡipal kab k̄inan̄ ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id adek k̄id m̄isen̄ war̄ik m̄idek.

<sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il pak ju dak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol n̄ibak nop agak, “Nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in. God nop sobok ḡipan ak, ne n̄iñ̄ip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄k don̄gab. T̄k dapek, ȳib ne Jon agn̄im̄in.

<sup>14</sup> Non̄m ñ̄i ak t̄k don̄gab ak, nak m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄gan; bin b̄i koñai nep okok ak rek nep m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄gal.

<sup>15</sup> B̄i K̄ib ud̄n ȳir̄ik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i k̄ib rek m̄iden̄gab. Ne ñ̄ig wain aka ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ognap ma ñ̄iñ̄n̄im̄iñ̄. Non̄m ñ̄i kogi m̄iden̄gab ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, Kaun S̄iñ̄ ne ñ̄i n̄ibak nop nab adañ am̄il ap ran jakn̄igab.

<sup>16</sup> K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄iḡipal okok koñai nep m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄gal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen ñ̄i nak n̄ibak ne b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Ilaija b̄irar̄ik nep God k̄il̄is d̄il göl̄iḡip rek ḡin̄gab. Nap s̄ikop k̄irop d̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok d̄il, k̄irop d̄i j̄im ñ̄il l̄in̄gab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep ne gos n̄ipal rek n̄iñ̄il, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ejol ak n̄ib agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄lep ȳib l̄ip̄ir. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄iñ̄id apan, aḡil n̄iñ̄n̄gain?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God ud̄n ȳir̄ik adek ak m̄id̄il, ȳip ag yokek ap̄il m̄n̄m tep n̄ibaul nep ag ñ̄in̄ig opin.

<sup>20</sup> Nak m̄n̄m yad agesin ak, n̄iñ̄id ageb aḡil ma n̄ipan rek, aleb nep ak m̄iker gek, m̄n̄m agl̄iḡi ḡi ma m̄iden̄gan. Yokop nep m̄id m̄id, ñ̄i ak t̄k don̄gair m̄inek ak nep kauyan̄ m̄n̄m agn̄igaban,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip nab ñ̄ilik eyañ m̄lek par m̄idek n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i s̄öñ eyañ m̄idelak okok gos par n̄iñ̄lak.

<sup>22</sup> K̄isen ne s̄öñ ap̄il, m̄n̄m ognap agn̄im̄iñ̄ rek ma lak. N̄ib ak, ȳip n̄ig n̄ig ḡip, aḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil nep yomek. K̄iri n̄iñ̄il aglak, ne kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep alap ke n̄iñ̄il ow̄ip, aḡil, n̄iñ̄lak.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip wög ak gi midek, ñin ne ak padikek, bi ognap apil kau ne ak del niñlig gi, ne adik gi karip ne amnak.

24-25 Kisen mid damil, bin ne Ilisabet ñi pabag midil agak, “Ned yad bin ñi pai womleb midöligipin ak me, yip nabin gak, pen miñi Bi Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabin ma ginigab, mer,” agak. Nib agil, takin aknib mamid kapkap karip ñilik migan okok nep we gil midoligip.

*Ejol apil Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik donigan,” agak*

26 Ilisabet takin aknib kagol onid ñi kogi midek niñlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili sinjak.

27 Nasaret sinjak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kin Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me.

28 God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria midek sinjak amjakil agak, “Bin praj, nak mideban? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midebir,” agak.

29 Nib agek, Maria minim nibak niñil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par niñak.

30 Ne gos par niñek niñlig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma pirikninin. God nep di tep yib gip.

31 Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik doninin, yib ne Jisas, agninin.

32 Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alaj mideb Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab niñil ne nised acik Depid kin kib midoligip rek, midenigab.

33 Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kin kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

34 Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?” agak.

35 Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sinjak ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alaj mideb kilis ne nep kob ñinigab. Nig gek, ñi sinjak

donigan ak, bin bi niñil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal.

36 Niñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agöligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi pabag mideb, takin aknib kagol onid bir amnak.

37 God tap ma ginimin rek alap ma mideb; tap okok magilsek ginimin rek nep mideb,” agak.

38 Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginimin,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ejol nop kirig gil amnak.

*Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop niñak*

39-40 Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirig gil karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midöligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mideban?” agak.

41 “Nak mideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet minim nibak niñek, ñi pabag midek ak prejid lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Sinjak ak ne Ilisabet nab adan amil nop ap ran jakak.

42 God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migan dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirok kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ñi kogi nak mideban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip.

43 Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñig opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin.

44 Nak apil yip, ‘Mideban?’ agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil prejid lip.

45 Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’ agil niñ mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginimin,” agak.

*Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak*

46 Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak, “Yad Bi Kib nop gos niñil, yib ne agen, i ar alaj amnigab.

47-48 Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek, God yip cib niñil di komin yokak ak, nop gos niñil miñ miñ yib gebin. Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak pen yip saköl ma gip.

Nig gip ak,  
 mĩni tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal  
 okok,  
 bin bi magilsek yip gos niñil agnigal,  
 'God bin nibak di tep yib gak,' agnigal.

<sup>49</sup> Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,  
 ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep  
 Bi Siñ mideb.

<sup>50</sup> Bin bi minim ne niñil, kaun dil, sain  
 ginigal okok,  
 kirop cib niñil di tep ginigab.  
 Kiri ni pai tikil, tik damil, tik linigal okok,  
 kirop ak rek nep cib niñil di tep  
 ginigab.

<sup>51</sup> Ne Bi ninmagil par kib yib;  
 ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gip.  
 Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal  
 okok,  
 God kirop yik gi yokip.

<sup>52</sup> Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod  
 midel yib kib midoligip okok,  
 God gek ke ke amel,  
 bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,  
 God kirop dil di pinil ar ar gip.

<sup>53</sup> Bin bi yuan lip okok,  
 God kirop tap nonim lek nibel kogi  
 gip.

Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok  
 kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

<sup>54</sup> God ne apis based acik cin okok  
 kirop minim agak ak sakol ma gil,  
 cinop Isrel bin bi  
 per cib niñil kod mid tep gip.

<sup>55</sup> Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap  
 abe,  
 ni pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok,  
 God kirop kod midenigain, agil,  
 agak rek nep cinop gip," agak.

<sup>56</sup> Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilis-  
 abet eip takin omal nokim midil, kisen  
 adik gi karip ne amnak.

*Ilisabet ni ne Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak nop  
 tik dowak*

<sup>57</sup> Mid damil, Ilisabet ni alap tik dowak.

<sup>58</sup> God nop cib niñil kod midek, ne bin  
 milep yib lil ni tik dowak nibak, bin bi  
 ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok  
 niñil, ne eip mĩn mĩn yib gilak.

<sup>59</sup> Ni ak tik dapil, nin aknib ar onid  
 midil, jil onid nin ak niñan nibak wan  
 wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak.  
 Ap mogim gil, kiri ni ak nop yib ninig gi  
 aglak, "Ni nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak  
 yipid gep," aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Agelak, nonim agak, "Mer, yib ne Jon  
 agnigabir," agak.

<sup>61</sup> Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, "Cin  
 nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok  
 yib alap Jon ma mideb," aglak.

<sup>62</sup> Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ninmagil  
 ak nep yomil ag niñlak, "Ni yib tari  
 ninigan?" aglak.

<sup>63</sup> Ag niñel, nap ninmagil ak nep yomil  
 agak, "Yip mij nu kil tikep alap dowim,"  
 agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim nu  
 kil tikil, "Yib ne Jon," agak. Nig gil yib nu  
 kil tikek, kiri niñil magilsek wal yib aglak.

<sup>64</sup> Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb  
 miker gak ak auan amek niñlig gi, ned  
 minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne  
 agek ar amnak.

<sup>65</sup> Bin bi ulep siñak kin midelak okok,  
 gak nibak niñil pirikil, minim nibak yip  
 dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek  
 yib, bin bi okok kirop ag nilak.

<sup>66</sup> Ag nelak, bin bi minim nibak niñlak  
 okok, kiri magilsek gos par niñil aglak,  
 "God gek, ni nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me,  
 kisen bi tigepe bi rek midenigab?" aglak.  
 God kilis ni nibak eip midek ak niñlak ak  
 me, nib aglak.

### *Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak*

<sup>67</sup> Kaun Siñ ne niñan nap Sekaraia nab  
 ne adan apil ap ran jakak niñil God yib ne  
 ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>68</sup> "Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin  
 yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.

Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,  
 bin bi ne tau adik dip.

<sup>69</sup> God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik  
 amil apil gel,  
 niñan alap tik dapek cinop di komin  
 yoknigab.

<sup>70</sup> Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok  
 agnigain, agil,  
 God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.

God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i s̄iŋ ne okok k̄iri God  
m̄n̄m̄ agak ak n̄iŋil,  
bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄lak.

71 B̄i ñ̄ag ñ̄iŋeb c̄in okok ap̄il, c̄inop ñ̄ag  
pak l̄in̄ig gebal

pen ne ap̄il c̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab;  
b̄i c̄inop m̄l̄ik yapek n̄ipal okok c̄inop ḡi  
t̄imel ḡin̄ig gebal ak  
pen ne c̄inop kod m̄idek kom̄iŋ  
amn̄igab̄in.

72-73 God b̄irar̄ik nep based ac̄ik c̄in yim̄ig  
n̄iŋil

d̄i tep ḡin̄igain, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is  
n̄iŋid ognap ag lak.

God ne m̄n̄m̄ based c̄in Ebrahim nop ag  
lak ak sak̄öl ma ḡip;

m̄n̄m̄ s̄iŋ n̄ibak agak rek nep ḡip.

74-75 B̄i K̄ib c̄inop kod m̄idek,  
kaual maual okok c̄inop ḡi t̄imel  
ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab.

N̄ib ak, c̄in b̄i ñ̄ag ñ̄iŋeb okok ma p̄ir̄ik̄il,  
kom̄iŋ m̄den̄igab̄in rek,

per per nep B̄i K̄ib nep gos n̄iŋil, tap  
si tap t̄imel okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil,

B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i s̄iŋ ne m̄id̄il,  
w̄ög nop ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idon̄igab̄in.

76 Pen ñ̄i yad, nak God B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög gek,  
bin b̄i okok k̄iri n̄iŋil agn̄igal,

‘God B̄i K̄ib ȳib ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb ak,  
b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ne agep me ak,’ agn̄igal.

Tari ḡin̄ig: nak ned am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop  
ag ñ̄i tep gek,

k̄iri n̄iŋil B̄i K̄ib ak nop kod m̄idel  
n̄iŋlig ḡi, ne on̄igab.

77 Nak bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ tep ne  
ak ag ñ̄i tep gek,

B̄i K̄ib k̄iri ak ap̄il,

tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak lig ḡi yok̄il  
k̄irop d̄in̄igab,

m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄iŋn̄igal.

78 God B̄i sain kapkap t̄ik̄il,  
ne bin b̄i c̄ib n̄iŋil,

mel̄ik tep ne p̄ib mel̄ik rek  
seb kab ar alañ n̄ib ap̄il,  
c̄inop mel̄ik pak ñ̄in̄igab.

79 C̄in bin b̄i an an k̄isl̄im okok m̄id̄il  
k̄imn̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in okok,

ne gek mel̄ik maḡil n̄ibak

c̄inop m̄idmaḡil nab adañ mel̄ik pak  
ñ̄in̄igab n̄iŋil,

c̄in c̄ibur sain sain m̄idep kan̄ib tep ak  
p̄yo n̄iŋil,

ar n̄ibak nep ajon̄igab̄in,” agak.

80 Pen ñ̄iŋañ n̄ibak Jon, k̄ib gek n̄iŋlig  
ḡi, kaun ne sek sek k̄il̄is gak. Ne kar̄ip lim  
bin b̄i ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄ñ̄ mab kab nep  
m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄iŋak m̄id̄ m̄id, p̄is nep k̄ib  
ḡil apek, Isrel bin b̄i nop n̄iŋlak.

## 2

### *Maria Jisas t̄ik dowak*

*(Mat 1:18-25)*

1 Pen ñ̄in nab n̄ibak, gapman b̄i k̄ib  
Sisa Ogastas ne lo l̄il agak, “Bin b̄i yad  
kod m̄idebin okok, k̄iri maḡilsek ȳib k̄iri  
d̄in̄imel,” agak.

2 Ñ̄in n̄ibak gapman b̄i k̄ib Kwairinias  
Siria Propins\* bin b̄i k̄irop kod m̄idol̄iḡip.  
Ne gapna m̄idek m̄ineak ak k̄iri ned ȳib k̄iri  
ma d̄ilak.

3 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim par k̄ib ke  
okok n̄ib ap̄il m̄idelak bin b̄i okok, ad̄ik  
ḡil kar̄ip lim k̄iri ke ȳib d̄in̄ig amn̄ilak.

4 Josep ne kin̄ Depid k̄iḡin t̄ik dam̄il  
t̄iklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem  
amn̄ig gak. Bin praj Maria nop pon̄id  
d̄il, Nasaret taun, kar̄ip lim Galili s̄iŋak  
k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am̄il am̄il kar̄ip lim Judia am̄il,  
kin̄ Depid nop t̄ikel m̄idol̄iḡip taun ne  
Betlehem amn̄irek.

5 Pen bin praj Maria, Josep d̄in̄igab  
aglak ak me, ñ̄i kogi sek m̄idek n̄iŋlig  
ḡi, Josep Maria nop pon̄id d̄il ȳib d̄in̄ig  
amn̄irek.

6 K̄iri Betlehem amel, Maria ñ̄iŋañ t̄ik  
dowep ñ̄in ak ulep gak.

7 Pen Betlehem okok amjak̄il n̄iŋrek,  
kab maḡil taūil k̄inel̄iḡipal kar̄ip ak p̄is  
nep t̄ib̄ik dak. N̄ib ak me, kaj kau  
m̄ikel̄iḡipal kar̄ip alap am m̄id̄il, Maria  
ñ̄iŋañ ned nok̄im ak t̄ik dowak. T̄ik dap̄il  
ñ̄iŋañ laplap kom kam ḡil, d̄i kaj sipsip  
tap bep k̄isad kas ak t̄ik dap̄il l̄el ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal  
mab k̄inan̄ m̄igan ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok  
k̄irop agak*

\* 2:2: Ñ̄in n̄ibak Rom kai k̄iri kar̄ip lim Isrel kod m̄idelak. Kar̄ip lim Isrel Siria Propins nab s̄iŋak m̄idek. Rom kai kin̄ k̄iri Sisa aḡol̄iḡipal.



8 Maria Jisas nop tik dowak ñin nɪbak, kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ okok ognap kɪslɪm eyaŋ kaj sipsip kod mɪdelak karɪp lɪm ulep nɪb sɪŋak.

9 Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bɪ Kɪb melik tep magɪl ne apɪl kɪrop pak nɪŋek, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

10 Kɪri pɪrɪkel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ejol ak kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep abe bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop abe, mɪnɪm tep mɪñ mɪñ gep alap dapebin.

11 Mɪñi nep bin alap ñi aknɪb ke alap tik dowɪp Depid taun ne sɪŋak. Ñi nɪbak nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Ne Kraist† Bɪ Kɪb ak me.

12 Nop am pɪyo nɪŋɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm, nonɪm nop walɪj kom kam gɪl, dɪ kaj sipsip tap bep kɪsad kas ak tik dap lel ñɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnaŋ mɪgan ak lek mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbi am nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, nɪŋɪd agɪp, agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

13 Ejol nɪbak nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai ejol seb kab ar alana sɪŋak nɪb koŋai yɪb nep apɪl ejol ned nɪb ak eip mɪdɪl, God yɪb ne ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak,

14 “God yɪb ne i ar oklan mɪdeb;  
ne bin bɪ an an cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab okok,  
cɪbur sain sain gos mɪdmagɪl ar nokɪm lep magɪl ak  
kɪri eip mɪdenɪgab,” aglak.

*Kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ okok am Jisas nop nɪŋlak*

15 Ejol okok adɪk gɪ seb kab ar alana amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok mɪnɪm ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop mɪnɪm agosɪp ak, mɪñi Betlehem am nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

16 Nɪb agɪl kasek amɪl nɪŋlak, Josep eip Maria eip ñɪnaŋ aglak nɪbak, walɪj kom kam gɪl, kaj sipsip tap bep kɪsad kas ak dap lel ñɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnaŋ mɪgan ak lel mɪdek.

17 Kɪri ñɪnaŋ nɪbak nɪŋɪl, amɪl, ejol kɪrop tari tari aglak mɪnɪm ak, bin bɪ okok okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak.

18 Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñel, kɪri nɪŋɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak.

19 Pen Maria nop tap ke yɪb nɪbak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep nɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp.

20 Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udɪn kɪri ke nɪŋlak ak me, God yɪb ne ak dap ranlɪg gɪ, olak okok adɪk gɪ amnɪlak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karɪp ak dad amnɪrek*

21 Maria ñɪnaŋ ak tik dapɪl ñin aknɪb ar onɪd mɪdɪl, mɪnek jɪl ñin ak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Ned ejol ak nonɪm Maria nop, ñi tik donɪmɪn yɪb ne ak nɪg gɪl lɪnɪmɪn agak rek, yɪb ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*Bɪ Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪrek*

22-23 Pen ned Mosɪs ne lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tikɪl, ñi ned tik donɪgal okok God nop ñɪnɪgal agak. Nɪb ak me, Maria ñɪnaŋ ak tik dapɪl, Juda bin bɪ gɪlɪgɪpal rek, God sobok gep karɪp ak asɪk mosɪk gɪl, karɪp ne ke okok nep mɪdek, komɪŋ lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bɪ Kɪb nop ñɪnɪg, God sobok gep karɪp Jerusalem sɪŋak amnɪrek.

24 Pen Bɪ Kɪb lo mɪnɪm alap sek ageb, “Bin ñi pai tik donɪgal okok komɪŋ lek, yakɪr malɪg aka yakɪr tɪbaglem omal dam God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋ eyaŋ amɪl, pak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪl me, pɪs nep komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amnɪgal.” Gos nɪbak ak rek nep nɪŋɪl me, yakɪr omal sek dad amnɪrek.

25 Pen Jerusalem sɪŋak bɪ tep yɪb alap mɪdek, yɪb ne Simion. Bɪ nɪbak ne God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, agɪp rek nep golɪgɪp. Kaun Sɪŋ ne Simion eip mɪdek; ne Kraist ak Isrel bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdolɪgɪp.

26 Kaun Sɪŋ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ne Kraist nop ag yokek onɪgab ak, nak udɪn magɪl nɪŋɪl kɪsen kɪmnɪgan,” agak nɪŋɪl ne nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp.

27 Pen ñin nɪbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl

† 2:11: Grik mɪnɪm “Kraist ak” abe, Hibru mɪnɪm “Mesaia ak” abe wagɪn nokɪm alap mɪdeb: “God ag lak Bɪ ak.”

ninjak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir, agil, ap miderek.

<sup>28</sup> Simion kirop mal ninil, Jisas nop di kainid dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ninjan aul kib gil,  
cunop bin bi di komij yoknigab ak,  
ned yip agnak rek, mihi udin magil  
yad ke bir ninjebin.

Nib ak, mihi yip kirig gek, tep gek ninlig  
gi kimmim.

<sup>31</sup> Ninjan nibaul, bin bi karip lim okok  
okok magilsek  
di nep eip jim nil linigab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melik tep rek apil,  
Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak nek,  
God bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ninjigal.  
Ne melik tep aknib ke nak dapil,  
Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak  
ninigab,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nop minim nibak agek ak  
ninil, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas  
amilgon kirop, “God nibep kod miden,”  
agil, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Ni  
nibaul midek ninlig gi, Isrel bin bi konai  
nep nab ak tig asik ke ke lil, kanib timel  
dil amnigal okok, ap yap paknigal; pen  
kanib tep dil amnigal okok, God kid adek  
amnigal. God Isrel bin bi ninlan, agil, ni  
aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma  
dil ag junigal.

<sup>35</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi konai nep tari  
tari gos ninil ninj midebal rek, bin bi  
okok misen ninjigal. Pen tu par kid alap  
midmagil nab nep ke adan pinil ginigab,”  
agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nin nibak nep, God minim agep  
bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib  
ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tikek tik dapil  
tiklak. Ne bin milep yib. Ned bin praj bi  
dil, nigmil eip miderek mi aknib ar onid  
yinak.

<sup>37</sup> Nigmil kimak pen Ana mi ne ninjuil  
omal omal aknib yigwu par alan (84)  
yinak. Ne God nop nep gos ninil nin  
ognap tap magil nibil mer, God sobok gep  
karip ak am midil, pib nab kislim eyan  
God nop sobok gilig gi midoligip.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magil nibak nep Jisas  
nop di midelak ulep sinak apil, God nop  
tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil Jerusalem  
bin bi nag midelak ak wisibninin, agil,  
kod mideligipal bin bi okok kirop agil,  
ninjan nibak tari tari rek ginigab ak,  
minim ag nak.

*Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret  
amnirek*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak  
rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip  
lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amnirek.

<sup>40</sup> Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod  
mid tep gek ninlig gi, gos tep yib ninil,  
mid tep gak.

*Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa nin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas  
nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa nin  
kib ak mihi, agil, Jerusalem ameligipir.

<sup>42</sup> Nig gil me, Jisas mi ne yin migal alan  
lek, Juda kai gipal rek, nonim nap nop  
ponid dil Pasopa tap ninjig Jerusalem am  
midelak.

<sup>43</sup> Nin kib nibak ap padikek ninlig gi,  
karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab  
sinak amil ninrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne  
Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma ninil,

<sup>44</sup> ne bin bi ognap eip azeb, agil gos  
ninrek. Pen kanib nab sinak kinnig gil,  
am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb,  
agil, nop piyo ninrek.

<sup>45</sup> Piyo ninj dam mer ninil, adik gi  
Jerusalem nop piyo ninjig amnirek.

<sup>46</sup> Amil nin omal nokim minek ninrek,  
ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi  
lo minim ag neb bi okok eip bisig midil,  
minim agelak ak ninil, minim ognap ag  
ninj midek.

<sup>47</sup> Bin bi ninj midelak okok, Jisas agak  
rek ninil, ni nibak gos ninj kid yikil minim  
tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop ninil kiri  
ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas  
nop agak, “Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig  
gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek ninlig gi nep  
piyo ninj ajosir,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, “Niri tari  
ginig yip piyo ninj ajosir? Bapi yad karip  
am midebin ak niri ma nipi ar?” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Jisas n̄b agak ak pen k̄ri m̄n̄m ageb ak, aḡl, ma t̄k n̄n̄rek.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nop pon̄d d̄l kar̄p k̄ri Nasaret ad̄k ḡi amn̄lak. Jisas n̄b okok nep m̄d̄l, non̄m nap agel̄ḡipir rek nep n̄n̄l sain gol̄ḡip. Pen non̄m Jisas tari tari gak ak gos n̄n̄l̄ḡi ḡi nep m̄dol̄ḡip.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas non̄m nap eip m̄d̄l, k̄b ḡl gos n̄n̄ tep ȳb gek n̄n̄l̄ḡi ḡi, God abe, bin b̄i okok abe nop n̄n̄el tep gak.

### 3

*Jon B̄i N̄ig Pak N̄eb m̄n̄m ag n̄ak  
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman b̄i k̄b ȳb Sisa Taibirias kar̄p l̄m okok okok kod m̄dol̄ḡip, m̄i ȳn lak akn̄b aj̄p p̄s adañ (15). Pen ne par okok m̄d̄l, b̄i kod m̄dep nab p̄yak ne ognap ag lek, am kar̄p l̄m ognap kod m̄del̄ḡipal. B̄i ne Podias Pailot kar̄p l̄m Judia bin b̄i okok k̄rop kod m̄dol̄ḡip. B̄i ne Herod kar̄p l̄m Galili bin b̄i okok k̄rop kod m̄dol̄ḡip. Herod n̄mam ne Pilip kar̄p l̄m Ituria bin b̄i okok abe, kar̄p l̄m Trakonaitis bin b̄i okok abe k̄rop kod m̄dol̄ḡip. B̄i ne Laisenas kar̄p l̄m Abilini bin b̄i okok k̄rop kod m̄dol̄ḡip.

<sup>2</sup> Pen maḡl n̄bak, b̄i nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b ȳb omal Jerusalem m̄d̄l̄ḡipir.

Pen n̄n̄ nab n̄bak, Sekaraia n̄i ne Jon, bin b̄i koñai ma m̄del̄ḡipal, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄ḡip nab s̄n̄ak k̄n m̄dol̄ḡip. Nab okok k̄n m̄dek n̄n̄l̄ḡi ḡi, God ne Jon nop gos n̄ek,

<sup>3</sup> kar̄p l̄m n̄ig Jodan gol okok okok ajol̄ḡip n̄n̄l̄ḡi bin b̄i okok apel, k̄rop m̄n̄m ag n̄ol̄ḡip, “Tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m okok, tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄ig ḡip̄n̄ aḡl k̄r̄ḡi ḡl ȳp apem yad n̄bep n̄ig pak n̄en, God tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m okok n̄n̄l̄ k̄r̄ḡi ḡin̄gab,” agol̄ḡip.

<sup>4</sup> Jon k̄rop m̄n̄m ag n̄ol̄ḡip n̄bak, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Aisaia b̄r̄ar̄k nep ḡin̄gab aḡl, n̄u k̄l t̄kak rek nep gak. Aisaia m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak, “B̄i alap, kar̄p l̄m bin b̄i koñai ma m̄debal, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄deb nab s̄n̄ak am m̄d̄l, s̄k aḡl agn̄gab,

‘B̄i K̄b ak apeb, aḡl,  
nop kod m̄den̄m̄b!

N̄b ak, kan̄b mak k̄lan k̄yan ḡin̄m̄n̄ okok,  
d̄m gol p̄l̄s ḡin̄m̄n̄ okok, p̄n̄l̄ pag tep ḡi m̄den̄m̄b.

<sup>5</sup> N̄b ak, l̄m ban ḡip̄ okok p̄n̄l̄ pag tep ḡin̄m̄b,  
d̄m okok p̄n̄l̄ pag tep ḡin̄m̄b,

kan̄b ȳk maȳk ḡin̄m̄n̄ okok, ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ḡin̄m̄b,  
kab okok d̄i yok tep ḡl m̄den̄m̄b.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ig ḡl me, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek n̄n̄n̄gal,  
God ne titi ḡl k̄rop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab,’ agn̄gab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon ne Aisaia m̄n̄m n̄u k̄l t̄kak n̄bak rek ag n̄ek n̄n̄l̄ḡi ḡi, bin b̄i koñai nep ne m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄l aglak, “C̄n̄op n̄ig pak n̄n̄m̄n̄,” aglak. Jon k̄rop s̄l̄k ag ḡl agak, “N̄bi soñ n̄i pai s̄n̄ aul! Gos tari n̄n̄l̄ p̄r̄k ḡi op̄m? ‘N̄ig pakon, God bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ag ḡin̄gab n̄n̄ ak, c̄n̄op ma ag ḡin̄gab,’ aḡl, p̄r̄k ḡi op̄m ar?”

<sup>8</sup> N̄bi n̄ig pakn̄ḡ ḡin̄gab̄m ak, tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m okok tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄ig ḡip̄n̄, aḡl, k̄r̄ḡi ḡl, m̄d̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b. N̄ig gem me, bin b̄i n̄n̄n̄gal, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel göl̄ḡip̄m okok k̄r̄ḡi ḡip̄m. Pen n̄bi gos alap n̄n̄l̄, ‘C̄n̄ based ac̄k Ebrahim n̄i pai ne m̄dob̄n̄,’ aḡl, gos ak ma n̄n̄m̄b. C̄n̄ Ebrahim n̄i pai ne m̄dob̄n̄ ap̄m ak tap yokop! God kab s̄n̄ aul d̄l, Ebrahim n̄i pai ne okok ḡi lin, aḡl, ḡi l̄n̄gab!

<sup>9</sup> N̄n̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b! God mab ak waḡn sek t̄b jun̄ḡ, tu ak mab waḡn eyañ k̄d̄ ḡi m̄deb. Mab alap, maḡl n̄n̄eb tep ognap ma p̄ln̄gab ak, t̄b pañl̄ d̄i mab ȳneb eyañ yokn̄gab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jon m̄n̄m n̄bak rek agek, k̄ri nop pen ag n̄n̄l̄ aglak, “C̄n̄ tari ḡn̄, aḡl, n̄b ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon k̄rop agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Bin b̄i sior omal m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak, sior alap d̄i bin b̄i sior ma m̄don̄m̄n̄ okok k̄rop n̄n̄mel. Pen bin b̄i tap maḡl m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i tap maḡl ma m̄don̄m̄n̄ okok k̄rop ognap non̄m l̄i n̄n̄mel,” agak.

12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, apil nop ag nñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tari gin?” aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon kiropp agak, “Takis ak dinig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokopp ognap ma dinimib,” agak.

14 Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag nñil aglak, “Cin tari gin?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kiropp agak, “Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kiropp si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimib. Wög saj dinigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma ninimib,” agak.

15 Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap nñil aglak, “Bi nibaul Kraiss per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

16 Agelak, ne minim nibak nñil kiropp pen agak, “Mer! Yad nibep yokopp ñig nep pak ñebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop nñen nabih ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sih ak nep pak ñil, mab milan pak ñil ginigab.

17 “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ññeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ññeb okok dam karip ññik migang ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

### *Herod Jon nop miñ lak*

18 Jon, bin bi okok kiropp God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen nñ tep gilan, agil, kiropp minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip.

19 Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak.

20 Jon minim nib agek, Herod nñil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

### *Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nop miñ ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kiropp ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas

nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek nñlig gi, seb kab ar alan sñak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sih ne yakir tibagem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek nñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan sñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep nñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

### *Jisas nised sikop (Mat 1:1-17)*

23 Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ññjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (30) amek nñlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kiropp God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos nñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

24 Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

25 Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

26 Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

27 Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

29 Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.  
 Melea nap ne ak Mena.  
 Mena nap ne ak Matata.  
 Matata nap ne ak Natam.  
 Natam nap ne ak Depid.  
<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.  
 Jesi nap ne ak Obed.  
 Obed nap ne ak Boas.  
 Boas nap ne ak Salmon.  
 Salmon nap ne ak Nason.  
<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.  
 Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.  
 Admin nap ne ak Arni.  
 Arni nap ne ak Hesron.  
 Hesron nap ne ak Peres.  
 Peres nap ne ak Juda.  
<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.  
 Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.  
 Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.  
 Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.  
 Tera nap ne ak Nahor.  
 Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.  
<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.  
 Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.  
 Pelek nap ne ak Eber.  
 Eber nap ne ak Sela.  
<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.  
 Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.  
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.  
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.  
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.  
<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.  
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.  
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.  
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.  
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap ne ak Inos.  
 Inos nap ne ak Set.  
 Set nap ne ak Adam.  
 Adam nap ne ak God.

#### 4

##### *Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaun Siᅇ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponjɔd dɔl nɔg Jodan okok nɔb dad amek, Jisas karɔp lim bin bɔ ma mɔdelɔgɔpal, miñ mab kab nep mɔdolɔgɔp nab okok mɔdek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimɔᅇ aka mer gi nɔᅇlɔg

gi, gi gi gek, ñin aknɔb ñin juɔl omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magɔl ñɔbɔl mer, nop yuan kɔb lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nop yuan kɔb lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñi ne mɔdebin,’ apan ak, kab siᅇ aul agek, bred rek laᅇ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bɔ okok, bred nep ñɔbɔl komɔᅇ ma mɔdenɔgal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kɔb alap ar alaᅇ amɔl, karɔp lim tep tep kiᅇ ke ke kodpal okok magɔlsek, magɔl nɔbak nep, Jisas nop yomɔl agak,

<sup>6-7</sup> “Karɔp lim tep tep siᅇ aul nɔᅇᅇᅇ! Bin bɔ ke ke kodpal. Yad me karɔp lim nɔb okok magɔlsek kod mɔdebin rek, bɔ alap nop agnɔg, agnɔgain. Nɔb ak, nak yɔp kogim yimɔl sobok genɔgan ak, karɔp lim nɔb siᅇ aul magɔlsek nepe agen, nak kod mɔdenɔgan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bɔ Kɔb nɔbi ak ageb rek nep gil yɔb ne nep agem ar amnaᅇ,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nɔb agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponjɔd dɔl Jerusalem amɔl, dam God sobok gep karɔp i ar alaᅇ gi lɔlak ar ak amɔl agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñi ne mɔdebin,’ apan ak, prenjɔd lim wagɔn eyaᅇ yowan.

<sup>10-11</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek,  
 nep kod mɔdenɔgal.

Ap yap paknɔg genɔgan ak,  
 nep ñinmagɔl kiri dɔnɔgal nɔᅇlɔg  
 kab tob nep ak piᅇl ma ginɔgab,’  
 aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nɔb agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bɔ Kɔb ak, ne bɔ nɔᅇjɔd agep aka bɔ tom agep, agɔl ma agnɔmɔb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Kɔjeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer nɔᅇlɔl, kɔrɔg amnin, agɔl, gos ne okok nep nɔᅇᅇᅇ, “Miñi mer pen kisen ñin ognap apɔl minim ognap sek tom agɔl agnɔm,” agɔl, kɔrɔg amnak.

*Jisas karɔp lim Galili wagɔn gil minim ag ñak*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

14 Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek ninlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak ninil, dam karip lim Galili nab sinak magilsek di amnilak.

15 Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ni tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, min min yib gilak.

*Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma nin d'lak  
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

16 Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninil agnig gek.

17 Bi God minim agep Aisaia nu kil tikak mij ak nop dap nel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninil kirop agak,

18 "Bi Kib ak yip, wog yad ginimin, agil, Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb. Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok kirop minim tep ak ag nen, nin tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok kirop wisib yoken, komij amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok kirop gen, udin nil ninigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

19 Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab nin tep ak min owip, agil, bin bi okok kirop ag ninigain," agak.

20 Jisas minim kil nibak udin li nin ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik nil bisigek ninlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop nin i sek lilak.

21 Nig ninelak, Jisas kirop agak, "God Minim dai nibak di udin li nin nibep agen ninesim nibak, min ni nig aknib rek nep gip.

22 Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak ninil, bin bi nop min min gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap ninil, "Bi nibaul Josep ni ne nep aka?" agil, kib gaul gilak.

23 Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, "Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, 'Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak komij linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am

midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, min ni karip lim nak ke sinaul abe gek yid acmal tagek ninin,' agnigabim.

24 Pen nibep ninid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, ninid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal.

25 Pen ninim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek nin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel sinak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, minab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak.

26 Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak sinak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sinak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midek.

27 Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak sinak, pen kirop ognap gek komij ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komij lak," agak.

28 Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok ninel milik kal yib yapek,

29-30 nop yik gi dam midin yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sinak amil amnak.

*Jisas kijeki kijob nilik ag soh yokak*

31 Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sinak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kirop minim ag ñak.

32 God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak.

33 Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sinak, bi kijeki aban ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migam dap ranil sik par agil agak,

34 "Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sin ne ak nep opan," agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki aban ñag midek nɪbak nop ag gɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪn! Bɪ ak nop kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ amnoŋ!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sɔŋ amlɪg gɪ bɪ nɪbak nop, bin bɪ mɪdelak nab sɪŋak dɪ yokɪl amnak. Pen nop tapɪn magɪl ma pakak; komɪŋ amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok kɪri ke ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb nɪbaul, mɪnɪm nɪbak akal nɪb dapɪl agek, kijeki okok sɔŋ ambal?” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak mɪnɪm nɪbak karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek yɪg dad amnɪlak.

*Jisas bin bɪ koŋai nep gek komɪŋ lak  
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl Saimon karɪp ak amnak. Saimon nɪbor ne ak tap gek, mɪb goŋ ne okok magɪlsek mab rek yɪnek me, bin bɪ okok apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Onɪmɪn, nak Saimon nɪbor nop gek warɪk amnan,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kɪm midek ulep sɪŋak apɪl, tap gek nɪbak ag gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep nop kɪrɪg gɪl amnak. Nop komɪŋ lek, warɪkɪl, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop tap magɪl bɪlok ñak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb sɪŋak mɪdelak okok, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪb paŋɪd amnak magɪl ak, bin bɪ kɪri mɪñak gak okok magɪlsek dap Jisas midek sɪŋak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kɪrop nokɪm nokɪm dɪ nɪŋek komɪŋ lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bin bɪ kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok aban ñag midek okok ag yokek, sɔŋ amlɪg gɪ sɪk gaul gɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak God Ñɪ ne!” aglak. Kɪri Jisas ne Kraiss ak nɪŋɪl nɪb agelak nɪŋɪl Jisas ne kɪrop ag gɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm alap ma agnɪmɪb,” agek, agak rek nɪŋlak.

*Jisas karɪp lɪm mɪgan ognap amɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak  
(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mɪnek kɪslɪm sek, Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, ke am mɪden, agɪl, mɪñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bɪ okok kɪsen amɪl, nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl aglak, “Okok ma amnɪmɪn; cɪn eip mɪdon,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nɪb agelak Jisas agak, “God yɪp ag yokek onek ak, yad amɪl bin bɪ ke mɪgan

ognap sek kɪrop ak rek nep God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪnɪgain,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪri okok magɪlsek gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, am Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak kɪrop ag ñolɪgɪp.

## 5

*Jisas agek kɪbsal koŋai nep dɪlak  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ñɪn alap am Ñɪg Cɔb Genesaret gol sɪŋak mɪdɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai yɪb, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋɪn, agɪl, cɪrok cɪrok ñɪlɪg gɪ olak.

<sup>2</sup> Nɪg gɪl apel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas nɪŋak, bɪ kɪbsal dep okok ñɪg magɔb omal dap ñɪg cɔb gol nɪb sɪŋak lɪl, kɪbsal dep uben okok acɪp dɪ yoklɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas ne Saimon ñɪg magɔb adek ak preŋɪd lɪl agak, “Yɪp dɪ neb neb gek, ñɪg cɔb nab ulep sɪŋ adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon ñɪg magɔb ak dɪ neb neb gek, Jisas ñɪg cɔb nab ulep sɪŋak amɪl ñɪg magɔb ar nɪbak bɪsɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak.

<sup>4</sup> Mɪnɪm ag mɪbɪl juɪl, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñɪg magɔb aul ñɪg kas pɪrɪk gɪ dam ñɪg cɔb nab kɪb sɪŋ adan amɪl, uben yokɪl kɪbsal dɪm,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪñɪ kɪslɪm eyan nep cɪn kɪbsal nɪŋ tag tag tag, karɪp sek tɪk dam lɪp pen cɪn kɪbsal ognap ma dɪpɪn. Pen nak nɪb apan rek, uben ak abramek dɪ yok nɪŋɪn,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agɪl kɪri uben dɪ yokel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪbsal koŋai nep ap uben mɪgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakɪl, pɪg rɪknɪg rek gak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪg gak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪmam sɪkop ñɪg magɔb ar alap mɪdelak okok kɪrop ñɪn owan gel, kɪri apɪl kɪbsal nɪb okok dɪl, ñɪg magɔb nɪb omal lel, pɪs nep ap ran jakɪl, ñɪg magɔb omal pɪge yonɪg rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Nɪg gak nɪŋɪl, Saimon Pita bɪ ne eip ñɪg magɔb ar mɪdelak okok, kɪbsal koŋai yɪb dɪlak okok nɪŋɪl, gos par nep nɪŋlak. Pen Sebedi ñɪ ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñɪg magɔb alap dɪl Saimon eip wɔg jɪm ñɪl gɔlɪgɪpɪr bɪ omal, ak rek nep gos

par n̄n̄rek. Pen Saimon am̄il Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄n̄jak koḡim̄ ȳim̄il̄ agak, “B̄i K̄ib, yad b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin̄ ak, nak ke okok am̄nōj,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma p̄ir̄kn̄im̄in̄. M̄iñī ñ̄in̄ aul t̄ik̄il̄, b̄i k̄ibsal dep ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil̄, bin b̄i d̄il̄ God nop dowep b̄i m̄iden̄gan̄,” agak.

11 Jisas n̄ib̄ agek, ñ̄iḡ maḡöb̄ omal dam ñ̄iḡ gol̄ s̄n̄jak̄ l̄il̄, k̄ibsal̄ tap okok k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil̄, Jisas eip am̄n̄lak.

*Jisas, b̄i soi sapeb lak alap gek, kom̄iñ lak*

12 Pen k̄isen̄ Jisas am̄ taun alap m̄idek, b̄i m̄ib̄ gon̄ ne okok maḡil̄sek̄ soi sapeb b̄ir̄b̄ir̄ gak b̄i alap ap̄il̄, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄n̄jak koḡim̄ ȳim̄il̄ nab̄ic̄ k̄iyan̄ ḡil̄, agak, “Nak ȳip̄ gek kom̄iñ l̄in̄iḡ, gek kom̄iñ l̄in̄im̄iñ̄,” agak.

13 N̄ib̄ agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep kom̄iñ l̄in̄im̄iñ̄,” agak. N̄ib̄ aḡil̄, Jisas ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ ne parsek l̄il̄ b̄i n̄ibak d̄i n̄iñek, maḡil̄ n̄ibak nep soi sapeb okok p̄is̄ nep k̄ir̄iḡ gak.

14 Soi sapeb okok k̄ir̄ gek, Jisas b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Yad nep d̄i n̄iñen̄ kom̄iñ l̄ip̄ ak bin b̄i okok ma aḡn̄im̄in̄. Pen b̄i Mos̄is̄ b̄irar̄ik̄ nep ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ agak rek, soi sapeb ȳip̄ ak kom̄iñ l̄ip̄, aḡil̄, ne am̄il̄ b̄i God nop tap sobok ḡipal̄ okok k̄irop yom̄il̄, tap sobok gep ak k̄irop ñ̄il̄ aḡn̄im̄in̄, ‘Ȳip̄ kom̄iñ l̄ip̄ rek, tap aul God nop sobok ḡim̄,’ aḡn̄im̄in̄. Nak ñ̄iḡ gen̄gan̄, bin b̄i n̄iñil̄ aḡn̄igal̄, ‘Ne kom̄iñ l̄ip̄ rek ñ̄iḡ ḡip̄,’ aḡn̄igal̄,” agak.

15 Pen Jisas m̄in̄im̄ ne ak, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ okok maḡil̄sek̄ t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ amek, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep, nop n̄iñin̄, aḡil̄, c̄irop marok ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi ap̄el̄iḡipal̄. Bin b̄i n̄ib̄ okok, ognap m̄in̄im̄ tep ne ak n̄iñn̄iḡ ap̄el̄iḡipal̄; ognap c̄inop gek kom̄iñ lan̄ aḡil̄ ap̄el̄iḡipal̄.

16 Pen ñ̄in̄ ognap Jisas am̄ ke m̄igan̄ alap m̄id̄il̄, Nap nop sobok gol̄iḡip̄.

*Jisas, b̄i ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ tob kalau gak alap gek, kom̄iñ lak*

17 Ñ̄in̄ alap Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄i m̄idek. Perisi b̄i ognap abe, lo m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄eb̄ b̄i ognap abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Galili nab s̄n̄jak kar̄ip̄ t̄ir̄iḡ t̄iron̄ maḡil̄sek̄ okok n̄ib̄ abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Judia nab s̄n̄jak

kar̄ip̄ t̄ir̄iḡ t̄iron̄ maḡil̄sek̄ okok n̄ib̄ abe, Jerusalem n̄ib̄ abe ap̄il̄, Jisas m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄i m̄idek s̄n̄jak b̄is̄iḡ m̄idelak. Pen B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is̄ ne eip m̄idek ak me, Jisas bin b̄i tap gak okok k̄irop gek kom̄iñ lak.

18 Pen b̄i ognap, b̄i ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ tob kalau gak alap ȳir̄ l̄i dap̄il̄, Jisas nop gek kom̄iñ lan̄, aḡil̄, nop Jisas m̄ideb̄ kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan̄ ak dad am̄n̄in̄, aḡ gos n̄iñlak.

19 Pen Jisas m̄idek kar̄ip̄ ak n̄iñlak, bin b̄i okok kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan̄ n̄ibak p̄is̄ nep t̄ib̄ik̄ dak. Ñ̄iḡ gek, c̄ip̄ ȳir̄ l̄i dolak n̄ibak dam kar̄ip̄ ar alañ am̄il̄, kar̄ip̄ ak t̄iḡ m̄igan̄ jūil̄, nag l̄il̄, Jisas m̄idek nab s̄n̄jak k̄iyan̄ yoklak.

20 K̄iri gos n̄iñlak, Jisas gek kom̄iñ l̄in̄im̄iñ̄ rek l̄ip̄, aḡil̄ n̄iñelak rek, Jisas gos k̄iri ak n̄iñil̄, b̄i ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “B̄i n̄iñeb̄ yad, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan̄ okok n̄iñil̄ k̄ir̄iḡ gebin̄,” agak.

21 Jisas n̄ib̄ agek, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄eb̄ b̄i okok abe, gos nab k̄iri okok nep ke n̄iñil̄ aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul̄ b̄i an? Ne God nop aḡ jul̄iḡ ḡi ageb. God ne nok̄im̄ nep me tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal̄ okok n̄iñil̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ rek l̄ip̄,” aḡil̄, gos k̄iri ak nep n̄iñlak.

22 Pen gos n̄iñelak n̄ibak, Jisas ke t̄ik̄ n̄iñil̄ agak, “Ñ̄ibi tari ḡin̄iḡ ȳip̄ gos t̄imel n̄iñeb̄im̄?”

23 B̄i alap b̄i alap nop aḡn̄igab̄, ‘Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan̄ okok n̄iñil̄ k̄ir̄iḡ gebin̄,’ aḡn̄igab̄ ak, ñ̄ibi titi ḡil̄ n̄iñn̄igab̄im̄ ne m̄in̄im̄ n̄iñid̄ ageb aka m̄in̄im̄ tom ageb? Pen b̄i ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ tob kalau ḡip̄ alap m̄iden̄igab̄, b̄i alap nop aḡn̄igab̄, ‘Nak m̄iñī nep war̄ik̄ am̄nōj,’ aḡn̄igab̄ ak, ñ̄ibi titi ḡil̄ n̄iñn̄igab̄im̄ ne m̄in̄im̄ n̄iñid̄ ageb aka m̄in̄im̄ tom ageb?’

24 B̄i Ñ̄i ne bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal̄ okok n̄iñil̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ rek l̄ip̄ ak, ñ̄ibi m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak m̄in̄im̄ n̄iñid̄ aḡil̄ n̄iñ d̄in̄im̄ib̄, aḡil̄, yad m̄in̄im̄ ñ̄iḡ ḡil̄ aḡn̄iḡ gebin̄,” agak. N̄ib̄ aḡil̄, Jisas b̄i ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak m̄iñī nep war̄ik̄il̄, nep ȳir̄ l̄i dopal̄ abañ bad ak d̄il̄, ad̄ik̄ ḡi kar̄ip̄ nak am̄nōj,” agak.

25 Jisas n̄ib̄ agek, bin b̄i okok n̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i n̄ibak maḡil̄ n̄ibak nep



warikil, nop yir li dolak abañ bad nibak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “Miñi tap ke nib yib alap gosip nipin,” agil, kib gaul ghlak.

*Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak  
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen kisen Jisas amil niŋak, bi takis dep alap takis neb karip nilik migan ak bisig midek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amni,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Lipai warikil, wög goligip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai miñ miñ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib karip ne ak dagil lil, bi takis dep ognap, bin bi ognap konai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil nibelak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil nibek ak niŋil, bi Perisi ognap abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi kiri ognap abe apil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Nibi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bi takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap nibebim?” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agel, Jisas minim nibak niŋil kirop pen agil agak, “Bin bi komiŋ midobin apal bin bi okok, soi ñon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gip okok nep, cinop gek komiŋ lan, agil, soi ñon gep bi sik apal.

<sup>32</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agnig ma opin; bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agnig opin. Yad kirop minim tep ag ñen, kiri minim yad ak niŋ dil, tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel,” agil opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niŋil tap magil ma niŋlak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe ñin ognap, God nop nep gos nokim niŋin, agil, tap magil ma nibil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bi nak okok

tap magil niblig gi, ñig niblig gi nep midebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib niŋnigal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal.

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen bi ognap apil bi nibak dad amel, ñin nibak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma niŋnigal,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain komiŋ ak dil, kaj meme wak milep migan eyan soŋ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soŋ lil simjen nel, tan ap ranil, biŋ timel yib agil pig gi rikil soŋ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab.

<sup>38</sup> Gos nibak niŋil me, ñig wain komiŋ dil, kaj meme wak komiŋ migan ak nep soŋ lep.

<sup>39</sup> Pen bin bi ñig wain ned nib bir nibal okok, kisen ñig wain komiŋ kisen nib ak nibel kirop tep ma ginigab; “Ñig wain ned nib ak tep, agnigal,” agak.

## 6

*“Yokop middep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?” aglak*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab siŋak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri siŋak lil, wak pak yokil niblig gi amelak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap niŋil aglak, “Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak niŋil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma nibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep nibal bred ak, Depid ag niŋek, nop nel, bi ne okok eip niŋlak. Kirop yuan gek ghlak kesim ar nibak God

M+n+m ñu kíl t+klak ak, n+bi ma n+p+m ar?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas m+n+m alap sek ag+il agak, “B+ Ñ+ ne B+ K+ib m+id+il, ñ+n yokop m+dep ñ+n ak, tari g+n+m, ag gos n+n+g+ab ak, g+n+g+ab,” agak.

*Jisas, b+ ñ+nmag+il p+p+c gak alap gek, kom+ñ lak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+n k+isen alap, Jisas Juda mog+m gep kar+p ak am+il, k+rop God M+n+m ak ag ñ+il+g g+ m+dek. Kar+p ñ+il+k m+gan n+bak, b+ ñ+nmag+il y+p+d k+d ne ak p+s nep p+p+c gak alap ap m+dek. B+ Perisi okok abe, b+ lo m+n+m ag ñeb b+ okok abe, b+ n+bak nop n+n+lak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñ+n aul nop gek kom+ñ l+n+g+ab aka tari gek, nop ag g+n, ag+il, nop n+n i sek l+ m+delak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos n+n+lak n+bak, Jisas ke n+n+il, b+ ñ+nmag+il p+p+c gak n+bak nop agak, “Nak war+ik+il nab s+n+aul owan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, war+ik apek n+n+l+g g+, Jisas b+ Perisi okok abe, b+ lo m+n+m ag ñeb b+ okok abe k+rop agak, “Yokop m+dep ñ+n aul rek, bin b+ okok k+rop d+ tep g+n+g+ab+n aka, yokop m+dep ñ+n m+ñ+i, ag+il, k+rop yem g+n+g+ab+n? K+rop gon war+ik am+n+mel aka k+rop yem gon k+m+n+mel?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N+ib ag+il, k+rop n+n k+is k+is g+il, b+ ñ+nmag+il p+p+c gak ak nop agak, “Ñ+nmag+il nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñ+nmag+il ne parsek lek n+n+l+g g+, dai kom+ñ lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas b+ n+bak nop gek kom+ñ lak ak n+n+il, b+ Perisi okok abe, b+ lo m+n+m ag ñeb b+ okok abe, m+il+k kal y+ib n+n+il, Jisas nop tari g+n, ag+il, ag n+n ag n+n g+ m+delak.

*Jisas b+ ne akn+ib um+gan ala+ñ dak  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñ+n nab n+ib s+n+ak, Jisas Nap nop sobok g+n+gain, ag+il, d+m gol alap am+il, Nap nop sobok g+ m+dek m+dek, m+ñ+ab t+kak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen m+nek p+ib owak mag+il ak, b+ ne okok mag+ilsek agek apelak, b+ ne akn+ib um+gan ala+ñ k+rop t+g as+ik ke l+il, n+bi b+ m+n+m yad dad ameb okok m+den+g+ab+m, ag+il ag lak.

<sup>14-15</sup> B+ ne ag lak n+ib okok y+ib k+ri me: alap Saimon, k+isen Jisas y+ib ne alap l+il Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon n+mam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñ+ ne ak; alap Saimon y+ib alog Saimon Selot ag+il+g+p+al ak;

<sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems ñ+ ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me k+isen Jisas ñ+ag pak l+la+ñ, ag+il, nop m+m+g n+n+ak.

*Bin b+ konjai nep Jisas m+dek s+n+ak olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas b+ ne n+ib okok eip d+m gol ala+ñ k+ri+g g+il, mak s+n+ak eya+ñ k+yan g+ am g+me+ñ tep eya+ñ m+del n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ konjai nep, nop n+n+n, ag+il, ap mog+m g+ilak. Bin b+ n+ib okok, ognap Jerusalem n+ib, ognap kar+p l+m Judia okok n+ib okok n+ib, ognap kar+p l+m nabis taun k+ib omal Taia Saidon n+ib,

<sup>18</sup> Jisas m+n+m ne n+n+il, c+nop tap g+p gek kom+ñ l+n+m+ñ, ag+il apelak. Bin b+ k+jeki k+yob ñ+il+k tap okok aba+ñ ñ+agek m+id tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek kom+ñ lak.

<sup>19</sup> K+il+is ne n+ib ap+il, k+rop tap tari tari gak okok gek, mag+ilsek kom+ñ los+p ak n+n+il, bin b+ n+ib okok mag+ilsek ap+il, c+n abe Jisas nop d+ n+n+n, ag+il, nop c+rok marok ñ+il+g g+ olak.

*Bin b+ y+m gep rek okok k+isen m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gal*

*(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop ud+n n+n+l+g g+ agak,

“N+bi bin b+ y+m gep rek m+deb+m okok,  
God n+ibep d+ tep g+il kod m+den+g+ab.  
Gos n+bak n+n+il  
m+ñ m+ñ g+n+m+ib.

<sup>21</sup> N+ibep m+ñ+i yuan k+ib leb okok,  
k+isen yuan ma l+n+g+ab.

Gos n+bak n+n+il  
m+ñ m+ñ g+n+m+ib.  
N+ibep map+n gek, s+il mag+il ageb+m okok,  
k+isen tep gek n+n+l+g g+, s+ik ag+n+g+ab+m.  
Gos n+bak n+n+il  
m+ñ m+ñ g+n+m+ib.

<sup>22</sup> B+ Ñ+ ne nop c+g m+dem, bin b+ okok n+ibep m+il+k kal n+n+il, yo n+n+il, bin b+ t+mel n+ib s+n+ aul, b+ an eip m+den+gal, ag+il,

nibep yib gos timel niñil  
 minim dil ag juenimel ak,  
 nibi miñ mñ gñimib.

23 Gñigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,  
 bi God minim agep okok kirop  
 göligipal rek nep nibep gñigal.  
 Nibi gos ar nibak niñil, God cinop di tep  
 yib gñigab  
 karip lim ne ar alañ sñak, agil,  
 tep gek niñlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi  
 wariklig gi,  
 miñ miñ gñlig gi midenimib.

### *Nibi niñ rep gñimib*

24 “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap konai mideb  
 okok  
 niñ tep gñimib.  
 Tap nibi dep rek ak,  
 lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

25 Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib gem  
 gem kogi gip okok,  
 kisen yuan gñigab ak niñ tep  
 gñimib.

Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi midebim  
 okok,  
 kisen mapin gek sil magil ag  
 midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep  
 midenigal ak,  
 nibi niñ rep yib gñimib.  
 Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim  
 esek ageligipal okok,  
 kirop aknib rek göligipal.

### *Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib* (Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen bin bi minim yad niñebim  
 sñ aul. Kausal maual nibi okok kirop  
 midmagil linimib. Bin bi nibep milik  
 yapek nipal okok kirop di tep gñimib.

28 Bin bi nibep ag juenimel, God kirop  
 kod miden, agil, nop sobok gñimib. Bin  
 bi nibep gi timel genimel, kirop God nop  
 sobok gñimib.

29 Pen bin bi ognap nibep mikem pis  
 kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis kid abe  
 paknimel. Pen bin bi ognap kolsior nibep  
 ak denimel, sior ak rek abe dim, agil,  
 abramek ñinimib.

30 Bin bi ognap tap ma midonimñ asib  
 agenimel, kirop ñinimib. Pen tap nibi

alap niñil denimel, cinop adik ñim, agil,  
 ma agnimib.

31 Cinop gñlan agil gos niñebim rek ak,  
 nibi ke bin bi ognap okok kirop ak rek nep  
 gñimib.

32 “Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok  
 nep midmagil linigabim ak, God nibep titi  
 gñil niñek, tep gñigab? Bin bi tap si tap  
 timel gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke okok ak rek  
 nep pen pen midmagil lipal.

33 Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal okok nep  
 kirop di tep gñigabim ak, God nibep titi  
 gñil niñek, tep gñigab? Gñigabim nibak,  
 bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek  
 nep gñigabim.

34 Tap ñon pen ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep  
 niñil tap ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gñil  
 niñek, tep gñigab? Gñigabim nibak, bin  
 bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep  
 gñigabim.

35 Nib ak, kausal maual nibi okok  
 midmagil lil, kirop gi tep gñil, tap abramek  
 ñinimib. Cinop pen ñinigal, agil, gos ar  
 ak ma niñnimib. Nig genigabim ak, God  
 kilis yib ar i alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne  
 midenigabim. Ne geb rek gñigabim ak  
 me, nibep saköl ma gñil, pen tep ñinigab.  
 God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok  
 abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe,  
 kirop ak rek nep gi tep gip.

36 Nap nibi bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip  
 rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi yimig niñil di  
 tep gñimib.

### *Bin bi okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib*

37 “Nibi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim  
 rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma  
 agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek  
 nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel  
 midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi  
 ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel,  
 pen dinigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God  
 nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil,  
 ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ agil  
 ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel  
 genigal ak niñil yem genigabim ak, God  
 tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil  
 yem gñigab.

38 Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop  
 abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak

rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migang eyan ap yap paknigair.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alan ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

<sup>41</sup> “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak ninj agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep ninj agebim?

<sup>42</sup> Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

### *Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb*

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab.

<sup>44</sup> Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep ninjil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, ninjigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab.

<sup>45</sup> Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tipeg bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig ninjil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, ninjigabin.

### *Bi omal karip omal girek* (Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim?

<sup>47</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak ninjil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak ninjil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sinjak di pinjil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer ninjil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bin bi minim yad ak ninjil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma pinjil, yokop karip lim ar ar sinjak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cog nep midenigab.

## 7

### *Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek kominj lak* (Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ñi dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak ninjil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimnig geb ninjil nibi am Jisas nop ag ninjil pon dil dapem, nop gek kominj lan,” agak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Agek, kiri Jisas midek sinjak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi miñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek kominj liniminj,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri agelak ninjil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip sinjak ulep sinjak amlig gel ninjil gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi nneb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabinj pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod midep bi cin ak nep ageb, ‘Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimin.

<sup>7</sup> Yad bi tep rek nep ninim, pen yad nipin, God nak eip mideb rek, “Kominj lan,” minim ak nep agenimin, bi yad tap gip nibak kominj liniminj.

<sup>8</sup> Bî kîb yîb alap yîp kod mîdeb; yad ke pen ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdîl, “Amnîm!” agen ambal; “Owîm!” agen opal; “Wög nîbak gîm!” agen gîpal, ageb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Nîb agel, Jisas, bî nîbak gos ne ke nîñîl nîb agîp, agîl, wal agîl, bin bî nop kîsen gîl apelak okok kîrop agak, “Ami bî Rom nîb ak, yîp nîñ dî kîlîs gîp. Ne gîp nîbak, Isrel bî alap aknîb rek gîp yad ma nîpin yîb,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami bî kod mîdep bî ak, bî ne okok adîk gî amîl nîñlak, bî tap gak nîbak bîr komîñ lak.

*Jisas bin kanîl ñî ne kîmak ak nop gek, komîñ amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Ñîn nab nîbak nep, Jisas eip bî ne okok eip Nen taun amnîlak. Bin bî okok koñai yîb nep eip amnîlak.

<sup>12</sup> Taun kîjôn wagîn ulep sîñak amjakel nîñlîg gî, bin kanîl alap ñî nokîm ne tik dowak kîmak ak, cîp se yîr ar lîl dapelak. Bin bî koñai nep taun nîbak nîb apîl bin nîbak eip apelak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas bin kanîl nîbak nop nîñek, yîmîg gek agak, “Sîl ma agan,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Nîb agîl, ne amîl cîp se yîr ar lî dapelak mab ak dî nîñek nîñlîg gî, bî yîr ar dapelak okok wös gîlak. Jisas bî praj kîmak ak nop agak, “Ñî aul, nep agebin, warîkan!” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nîb agek, ñî warîkîl bîsîg gîl mînim agek nîñlîg gî, Jisas nonîm nop, ñî nak ak, agîl, dî ñak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bî nîñ mîdelak okok magîlsek pak ju dîl, God yîb nop ak dap ranlîg gî aglak, “God mînim agep bî kîb yîb cînop owîp. God cînop gî ñîñîg owîp,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nîbak nîñîl, kesîm del, mînim nîbak Juda bin bî karîp lîm kîri tîgon tîgon amîl, karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîlsek amnak.

*Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb bî ne omal Jisas nîñîg amnîrek*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bî ne okok, Jisas gak rek magîlsek nîñîl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bî ne omal agek aperek agak,

<sup>19</sup> “Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb nop ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan

aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn?’ agnîmir,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, bî omal Jisas mîdek sîñak amîl agrek, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak cîrop bî mal agîp, ‘Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn,’ agnîmir,’ agîl, cîrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nîñîg apobîr me aul,” agrek.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kîri mal nîb agîl nîñ mîder nîñlîg gî, Jisas bin bî koñai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komîñ lak; bin bî koñai nep mîñak gak okok gek komîñ lak; bin bî koñai nep kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk aban ñag mîdek okok gek komîñ lak; bin bî koñai nep udîn kwoi gak okok gek udîn ñîl nîñlak.

<sup>22</sup> Nîg gîl, Jisas bî nîb omal kîrop agak, “Nîri mal adîk gî amîl Jon nop agnîmir, ‘Cîr am nîpîr, bî nîbak bin bî udîn kwoi gîp okok gek udîn ñîl nîñebal; bin bî tob pîs nep tîmel gîp okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin bî mîb gon soi sapeb lîp okok gek mîlep gîp; bin bî tîmîd mîgan pîlîñ gîp okok gek mînim peyîg nîñebal; bin bî kîmbal okok gek komîñ mîdebal; bin bî yîm gep rek okok mînim tep ak ageb nîñebal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bî yîp gos nîñîl cîg gîlîg gî nep mîdenîgal okok, mîñ mîñ yîb gîñîgal,’ agnîmir,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Nîb agek, bî Jon mînim dad orek bî omal adîk gî amer nîñlîg gî, Jisas ne, Jon nop mînim ar ak kesîm dîl bin bî mîdelak okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi ned mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb nab sîñak ambek ñîn ak, tari nîñîg ambek? Nîbi sîd par nokîm alap yîgen dî kaun gî adan aul gîp alap nîñîg ambek?

<sup>25</sup> Nîbi tari nîñîg ambek? Bî walîj tep yîb yîmîb alap nîñîg ambek? Nîbak mer. Bî walîj tep yîb dîl, tap tep tep dîñ, agîl gos nîpal okok, bî kîb karîp okok nep kînbal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen nîbi tari nîñîg ambek? God mînim agep bî alap nop nîñîg ambek aka? Nîñîd me, God mînim agep bî alap nop nîñîg ambek, pen bî Jon nîpek ak ne wög ar ke nîb gîñîg owak.

<sup>27</sup> Bî Jon nîbak me, bîrarîk nep God Mînim ak ñu kîl tikîl aglak,

'Bì mìnìm agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amìl, bin bì okok kìrop ag ñì tep gìnìgab; kisen nak ke ag yoken nìnìgan,' agìl ñu kìl tìklak.

28 Nìbep agebin, bin bì ned mìdelìgìpal okok abe, bin bì mìnì mìdebal okok abe, magìsek bin bì yokop, Jon bì kìb. Pen God bin bì yokop okok dìl, karìp lìm ne seb kab ar alaṅ sìnak kod mìdenìgab bin bì okok, kìri Jon rek ma mìdenìgal; kìri bin bì kìb mìdenìgal," agak.

29 Bin bì okok, bì takìs dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kìrop magìsek ñìg pak ñak. Nìg gek, Jisas mìnìm agak ak nìnìl aglak, "God kanìb ne nep yìpìd gìl mìdeb," aglak.

30 Pen bì Perisi okok abe, bì lo mìnìm ag ñeb bì kìb okok abe, kìri tari tari gìlan, God agak mìnìm ak gos kìri ke nìnìl yo sìn rìmel nìnìl, Jon cìnop ñìg pak ñan, agìl, ma olak.

31-32 Pen Jisas bin bì nìb okok kìrop mìnìm alap agìl agak, "Bin bì mìnì ñìn aul mìdebìm okok yad nìnì, kìri ñì pai sìkol okok, bin bì mogìm gep kau sìnak bìsìg gìl, ñì pai sìkol ognap meg mìgan dap ranìl ag amìl apìl gìl apal, 'Cìn akìl pìgon, nìbi tari gìnìg kogìm ma papìm? Pen kìmep sìl agep rek alap agon, nìbi tari gìnìg sìl ma apìm?' apal rek ak, nìbi gìpìm.

33 Tari gìnìg: Jon bì ñìg pak ñeb ak apìl, tap magìl ma ñìbìl, ñìg wain ma ñìbìl gek, nìbi nop ag juìl apìm, 'Bì kìjeki kìyob ñìlìk aban ñagìp mìdeb ak,' apìm.

34 Pen mìnì yad Bì Ñì ne apìl, tap ñìbìl, ñìg wain ñìbìl gen, yìp ag juìl agebìm, "Tap koṅai ñìbìl, ñìg wain ñìbìl geb ak me, ne bin bì tap si tap tìmel gìpal bì okok, bì takìs dep bì okok, bì kìri alap mìdeb ak,' agìl agebìm.

35 Pen bin bì God Mìnìm tep ak nìnì dìl, kisen gìl, gì tep gìl, mìd tep genìgal ak, bin bì okok kìrop nìnìl agnìgal, God Mìnìm ak mìnìm nìnìd yìb, agnìgal," agak.

### *Bì si dolìgìp bin alap*

36 Bì Perisi alap yìb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onìmìn karìp yad ak tap magìl ñìnìr," agak. Agek, Jisas karìp ne ak amìl tap magìl ñìbel nìnìlìg gì,

37 bin taun nìbak mìdìl tap si tap tìmel golìgìp mìnìm alap agel nìnìk, Jisas bì Perisi karìp amìl eip tap ñìberek. Nìb ak nìnìl, ñìg ki tep owep kab barol dì tìm lìlak alap dapìl,

38 Jisas mìdek kìd ken okok apìl, tob wagìn sìnak sìl ag mìdek. Nìg gìl sìl agek nìnìlìg gì, udìn ñìg ak pìg gì rìk Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kìmkas ne ak dì lìlìg gì yoklìg gì, tob kìd ne ak bom sìlokìl, mìlìk ñìbìl, ñìg ki tep owep nìbak tob kìd ne ar sìnak son gì lì ñak.

39 Nìg gek, bì Perisi Saimon ak, gos magìl nab ne ak nep gos nìnìl ne ke agak, "Bì nìbaul bì God mìnìm agep yìpìd gìl mìdobkop, bin nìbaul ne tap si tap tìmel gìp bin tìmel alap apìl nop dì nìnìb ak tìk dam nìpkop," agak.

40 Jisas pen, bì Perisi gos nìnìk nìbak nìnìl, nop agak, "Saimon, mìnìm yad nokìm alap mìdeb nep ag ñìnìg gebin," agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Mìnìm ag ñeb bì yad, mìnìm nìbak agan," agak.

41 Agek, Jisas mìnìm sìd tìkìl agak, "Bì alap warìkìl, bì omal kìrop bì alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñìl, alap pìpti denariai (50) ñìnìgab.

42 Pen kisen bì nìb omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bì mani ñìnìgab nìbak kìrop mal agnìgab, 'Yem gir. Mani nìrep mal ñìbin ak, pen ñìr, agìl gos ak ma nìnìmìr,' agnìgab. Nìb agek, bì an bì nìbak nop mìdmagìl yìb lìnìgab, bì tap dai kìb mìdenìgab ak aka bì tap dai sìkol mìdenìgab ak?" agak.

43 Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad nìnìbin ak, bì tap dai kìb mìdenìgab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Nìnìd yìb ageban," agak.

44 Nìb agìl, Jisas adìk gìl bin ak nop nìnìl, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop nìnìan. Yad karìp ñìlìk mìgan nep aul apesin, nak ñìg alap dìl tob kìd yìp lìg gì yokep ognap ma ñìban, pen bin nìbaul, udìn ñìg ne ak pìg gì rìk yapìl tob yad ñìg lek, kìmkas ne dìl lìlìg gì yokìp.

45 Nak yìp tìg bom ma sìlokpan, pen bin aul, yad karìp ñìlìk mìgan nep apjakesin

won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb.

<sup>46</sup> Yip wel nabic cög alañ ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak son gi li ñib.

<sup>47</sup> Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nib agek, bi ne eip tap ñibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ g'il aglak, “Bi nibaul tari ginig, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep niñ d'il, tap si tap timel gipin okok Jisas niñil kirig gan, agil opan rek, tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gipin. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn,” agak.

## 8

### *Bin ognap Jisas eip amnilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kisen ñin nab nib s'ñak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ eip taun okok abe, karip t'riñ t'ron okok abe amil, God bin bi ne d'il kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok Jisas gek komiñ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komiñ lak, niñil bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajöligipal. Bin nib okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agöligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid bin nibak nab adañ midil söñ amnilak.

<sup>3</sup> Bin alap Joana. Nigmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kin Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konai nep eip ajöligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilsek mani kiri ke d'il, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim ñil ñib ajöligipal.

*Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niñig apel niñlig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kirop minim alap sid tikil agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Bi alap, goñbil magil tanañ, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yoknigab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel, yakir okok pen ap niñil niñigal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim s'ñak ñig ñig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen yin ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma ginigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yin ognap lim tep s'ñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil ñin juil aknib mamid alañ pilnigab,” agak.

Jisas kirop nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God bin bi ne d'il kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek niñebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirop minim sid tikil nep agen,

‘kiri niñil ma niñnimel,

minim magil peyig niñil minim wagin ma niñ d'nimel.’

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim sid tikil tap yin rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin.

<sup>12</sup> Yin ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majil ar s'ñak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñigal ak pen Seten gos timel niñil, kiri God Minim ak niñ del, God kirop di komiñ yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirop nab adañ mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

13 Pen yin ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak ninil, min min gilig gi, minim nibak nin dinigal ak pen nin di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek sakol gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin.

14 Pen yin ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak ninigal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka min min gep ar ak nep gos ninil, God Minim nin di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin.

15 Pen yin ognap lim tep ar sinjak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pinigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak ninil, nin di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pinigab, agil agesin,” agak.

### *Sip dagil we ma gep*

16 Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cog migan aka aban ar knbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar sinjak alan tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik migan nibak apil melik nibak ninigal.

17 “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sinjak linigab.

18 “Nib ak, minim agebin ak nin tep ginimib. Bin bi minim ninil, nin dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek ninigal; pen bin bi minim ninil ma nin dinigal okok, sikol sikol ninin agil nipal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

### *Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok (Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

19 Pen nin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop ninigal olak. Apil ninlak, karip nilik migan nib eyan Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak ninil mis okeyan midelak.

20 Nig gel, bin bi karip nilik migan ap midelak okok ninil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep ninig ap midebal son eyan,” agak.

21 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Minim ak ninil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

### *Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak (Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Pen nin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, “Nig Cob Galili juil pis kidadan amnin,” agil, nig magob dil amnilak.

23 Pen nab okok amel ninlig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil nig nab nibak dil, nig pag nig magob migan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak.

24 Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kimnig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, nig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, nig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek.

25 Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi ti ginig yip ma nin dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, nig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

### *Bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komin lak*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

26 Nig magob dil, amil Nig Cob Galili nab sinjak amil amil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi mideligipal pis kidadan amnilak.

27 Pen Jisas nig magob ak kirig gil, nig cob gol sinjak kab kilip ar sinjak tob tau gek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob nilik aban nag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabin pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, karip yib nilik migan ak ma knoligip; cip tigel goligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip.

28-29 Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ninmagil tob ne okok non gi kilis goligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen loligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, min mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop ninil wal agil, apil tob wagin sinjak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik nop aban naglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil son amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob nilik nop aban naglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklan



mideb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñinimn!" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yib nak ak agan!" agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, "Yib yad ak Konai Nep," agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Cinop agenimn, mab ke eyan kau migang kirin ma juip ak ma ag yoknimn!" aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, kaj konai yib nep amil ñibelak yokop pirbak nib okok ninil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin," agel, Jisas yau agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyan amil, gi dam ñig cob nab eyan pakil, ñig ñibil magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sinjak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak.

<sup>35</sup> Ag nel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil ninlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil mideligip ak, kominj lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sinjak bisig midek. Kiri nibak ninil jel gek piriklak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag son yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, ñig magob dil pandak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas kirig amnig gek ninil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik son amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, "Yad nak eip amnr," agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ñinimn," agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag ñak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop di ninjek kominj lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas azeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas ñig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak.

<sup>41-42</sup> Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod mideligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alan ak kimmig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil agak, "Karip yad amnr. Pai yad nokim ak kimmig geb," agak. Agek, Jisas ninrig amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok ñilig gi amnilak.

<sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep ameligip mi aknib umigan alan lak. Bin nibak, soi non gep bi okok yip gel, yip kominj lan, agil, kirop mani noligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimn rek ma lak.

<sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Yip bi an di ninip?" agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, "Cin ma di nipn," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep sin aul apil, nep cirok cirok ñebal," agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi alap yip di ninosip. Kilis yad ak amib ninil agebin," agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas di ninjak nibak, ne we ginimn rek ma lak ak ninil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas midek ulep sinjak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok nin midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di ninjek, magil nibak nep kominj lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Pai yad. Nak yip di ninen kominj lan agil nin dipan ak, yip di ninjek kominj lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn," agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, bi Jairas nop wog goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, "Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag ñeb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimn; adik gi amnimn," agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak b+r k+m+b, ag+l, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+n. N+n den+gan ak, nop kom+n+l n+l+gab,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n+ib ag+l, Jairas kar+ip ne ak am-jak+l, bin b+ okok k+rop mag+lsek ag s+o+n s+n eya+n l+l, pai non+m nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak k+rop po+n d+l, pai ak nop n+n+n+g kar+ip n+l+l+k m+gan eya+n am+n+lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen bin b+, pai n+bak k+m+b, ag+l, s+l ag m+delak okok, Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bi s+l ma ag+m. Pai ak ma k+m+b; yokop w+s+n k+neb,” agak.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas n+ib agek, bin b+ okok, pai n+bak p+s nep k+m+b ak n+n+l, nop s+k aglak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai ak n+n+mag+l k+id ne ak d+l agak, “Pai yad, war+ikan!” agak.

<sup>55</sup> N+ib agek, kaun ne ak ap+l kauya+n kauper gek war+kak. War+kak, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap n+em n+n+n+n,” agak.

<sup>56</sup> Pai non+m nap k+ri k+ib gaul g+rek. Pen Jisas k+rop ber mal agak, “Bin b+ ognap k+rop m+n+m n+bak ma ag n+n+n+mir, mer!” agak.

## 9

*Jisas b+ ne ak+n+ib um+gan ala+n okok ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas b+ ne ak+n+ib um+gan ala+n k+rop agek apelak agak, “Yad n+ibep b+ yad, k+l+s yad ke n+l, ag yokn+gain. N+ib ak, n+bi okok am+l, k+jeki k+yob n+l+l+k bin b+ y+p+l s+k+l m+debal okok agem s+o+n am+n+mel; bin b+ tap g+p okok gem kom+n+l n+l+n+n+n; bin b+ m+n+nak g+p okok gem s+n n+l+n+n+n; God bin b+ d+l kod m+den+gab m+n+m tep ak ag n+em n+n+n+mel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen am+n+g g+l, k+sal dai, wad, tap n+n+eb, mani, wal+j, tap okok sek ma dad am+n+m+b; yokop am+n+m+b.

<sup>4</sup> Taun alap am+l kar+ip alap am+jakem, n+ibep ag den+mel, k+rop eip k+n m+d+l, taun n+bak k+r+g am+n+n agn+gab+m ak, mag+l ak nep k+r+g am+n+m+b.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kar+ip l+m m+gan alap amem, n+ibep ma ag den+mel, taun n+bak k+r+g am+n+n, agn+gab+m ak, k+rop agn+m+b, ‘M+n+m tep ak dapos+n ma d+p+m rek, l+m dai n+ibep aul apos+n, tap ac+p ac+p tob c+nop d+p

ak l+g g+ yok+l amob+n,‘ ag+l, l+g g+ yok+l am+n+m+b. N+g gen+gab+m, k+ri g+ t+mel g+p+al ak n+n+n+gal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> N+ib agek, k+ri kar+ip t+r+g t+ron mag+lsek t+gon t+gon am+l am+l m+n+m tep ak ag n+l+l+g g+, bin b+ m+n+nak gak okok gel kom+n+l lak.

*Herod gos par n+n+nak*

*(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin b+ okok, Jisas tari tari gak m+n+m ak ag am+l ap+l gel n+n+l+g g+, gap-man b+ k+ib Herod n+n+l, gos par y+ib n+n+nak. Bin b+ ognap aglak, “Jon b+ n+n+g pak n+eb k+n+nam t+ib g+ r+k g+lak k+mak ak, kauya+n war+k+ip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, “B+ ned n+ib God m+n+m agep b+ ak l+laija ne ow+p,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “B+ b+r+r+k ped okok God m+n+m ag n+l+l+g+p b+ alap kauya+n kom+n+l l+l ow+p,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> N+ib agel, b+ k+ib Herod agak, “Jon nop k+n+nam t+ib g+ r+k gen b+r k+mak rek, b+ n+bak b+ an ap m+dek n+n+l+g g+ agebal ak am n+n+n+m,” ag+l, gos ak n+n+nak.

*Jisas bin b+ ko+nai nep tap n+n+eb n+ek n+n+lak*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas b+ ne ak+n+ib um+gan ala+n ad+k g+ ap+l, kar+ip l+m okok aj+l tap tari tari g+lak m+n+m ak, Jisas nop ag n+lak. Ag n+l, am kar+ip l+m m+gan alap ke am m+do+j+n, ag+l, Jisas k+rop po+n d+l Betsaida taun s+n+nak am+n+lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen maj+l nab okok amel n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ ognap aglak, “Jisas b+ ne okok eip ap+l pad+kebal,” aglak. N+ib agel, bin b+ ko+nai nep nop n+n+n+g k+sen g+lak. Apelak, ne tep apeb+m e, ag+l, God bin b+ d+l kod m+den+gab m+n+m ak k+rop ag n+l+l+g g+, bin b+ tap gak okok gek kom+n+l lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen d+gep p+ib pa+n+d am+n+g gek mag+l ak, b+ ne ak+n+ib um+gan ala+n ap+l, Jisas nop aglak, “Kar+ip l+m s+n aul, bin b+ ma m+debal, m+n mab nep nab s+n+nal m+dob+n rek ak, bin b+ s+n aul k+rop ag yokek, kar+ip bin b+ m+debal okok ke ke am+l, tap n+n+eb k+ri okok ke p+yo n+n+l, k+neb m+gan okok p+yo n+n+n+n,” aglak.

13 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi ke tap magil kirop ñim,” agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, “Cin tap ñneb konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alan midil, kbsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos ñneban? Bin bi siñ aul konai nep midebal ak, cin am tap ñneb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?” aglak.

14 Ñin nibak, bin bi apil mogim ghlak okok, bin ñi pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi konai nep ap midebal siñ aul agem, bin bi aknib ñnjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (50) ñon ke ke bisiglan,” agak.

15 Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek siñak bisiglak.

16 Ne bred magil aknib mamid alan dil, kbsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alan siñak niñil, God nop tep agil, tap ñneb nibak ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak.

17 Nelak, kiri magilsek ñib damil, ñib saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil ghlak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alan yigel ap ran jakak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraiss ak,” agak*

*(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke siñak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nipal?” agak.

19 Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyan komiñ lil owip ag gos nipal,” aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag niñak, “Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos niñebim?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraiss ne ak,” agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Kimi kauyan wariknigain,” agak*

22 Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinagal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop niñel milik yapek ñag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil minik ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

23 Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos niñenagal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib goñ kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel.

24 Bin bi an an, mib goñ cin ke, komiñ midep magil cin ke, gos niñil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos niñenagal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknagal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niñ dil, mib goñ cin, komiñ midep magil cin, tari tari ginigab ak minim ma mideb, agil gos niñenagal bin bi okok, komiñ midep magil ak dinagal.

25 Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul din, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dil, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginagal, pen kisen kimil lim dai ar wagin aul kirig gil, God eip per per midenimel rek ma linigab.

26 Bin bi an yip nabih gek, yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, minim yip ma niñ dinigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cir apil melik tep ke ak dil, ejol siñ melik tep sek okok eip onigain ñin ak, bi nibak nop nabih gek, ma nipin agnigain.

27 Pen nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi mñi midebim siñ aul ognap ma kimnigabim; komiñ nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak niñenagabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib goñ ne ak ke yib lak*

28 Jisas nib agil, ñin aknib jil onid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop pon dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib siñak amnak.

29 Amil, God sobok gi midek niŋlig gi, melik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknib ke yib gek niŋlak.

30-31 Niŋ gek niŋlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosi eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimil, wög ne gi sakniŋ gek minim ak ag midelak.

32 Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kiropp yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin nil niŋil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niŋlak.

33 Bi nib omal amniŋ ger niŋlig gi, Pita gos niŋ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, cin siŋaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, kariŋ badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin," agak.

34 Nib agek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kiropp magilsek kob nek piriklak.

35 Pen minim alap kimi nab siŋak nib apil agak, "Bi aul Niŋ yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agnimin rek niŋnimib," agak.

36 Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niŋlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alan midil, tap gak ak niŋelak ak, nin nab nib siŋak bin bi ognap kiropp ma ag nilak.

*Niŋ sikol kijeki aban niŋagak alap Jisas gek, komin lak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

37 Pen minek, dim gol alan midelak nibak kirig gil, majil siŋak kiyang gi ap yapel niŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil kiropp nabin paklak.

38 Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, "Minim ag neb bi. Niŋ yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niŋnimin, agil, dapebin.

39 Kijeki kiyob nilik per nop aban niŋag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kink kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb.

40 Bi nak okok kiropp, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niŋil kirig gipal," agak.

41 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi mni midebim lim dai wagin aul, nin akal minim niŋ dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen nin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?" agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, "Niŋ nak nibak ulep siŋaul dowan," agak.

42 Jisas nib agek, niŋ nibak dad apek niŋlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik niŋ ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan patab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob nilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niŋlig gi, niŋ nibak komin lek, Jisas dam nap nop nilak.

43 Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niŋil, niŋaul dilak.

*Jisas, "Yip mimig ginigal," agak*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi niŋ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niŋil, niŋaul dil niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak,

44 "Minim agniŋ gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niŋ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Niŋ ne nop mimig niŋil, bi ognap kiropp niŋigal," agak.

45 Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niŋnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niŋlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

46 Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, "Yad bi kib miden," agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, "Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden," agak.

47 Jisas bi ne okok gos niŋlak nibak ke niŋil, niŋ sikol alap dap ne midek bak siŋak lil agak,

48 "Bin bi an yip gos niŋil, niŋ pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siŋak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib," agak.

49 Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, "Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin

eip ma ajobin rek, 'Nak nig ma ginimin,' agnok," agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niñel milik ma yonigab okok, bi niñeb cin, agil niñnimib," agak.

### *Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niñil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niñil me amnak.

<sup>52</sup> Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab siñak karip tirig tiron alap amnilak.

<sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiron nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niñil, nop ag wasu ma dilak.

<sup>54</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niñil, Jisas nop agrek, "Bi Kib, seb kab ar alañ nib mab mīlan agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kiropp yinnimij akan?" agrek.

<sup>55</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kiropp mal niñil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kiropp mal ag gak.

<sup>56</sup> Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niñil, kiri karip tirig tiron nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiron ke nib alap amnilak.

### *Bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad nak eip ajonigabir," agak* (Mat 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, "Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir," agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migang okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb," agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, "Nak yad eip ajor," agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, "Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim," agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak

pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag ñek amnan," agak.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bi alap agak, "Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kiropp minim ag ñi tep gil, ñinmagil pakil, onim," agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Bin bi an wög dai wagin gil, gos par niñil, nab siñak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñeb bi wög ak ginimij rek ma lip," agak.

## 10

### *Jisas bi ne konai nep agyokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jisas bi ne niñjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alañ (72) dil, kiropp bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, "Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain," agak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kiropp minim alap agak, "Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok konai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ.

<sup>3</sup> Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab siñak ag yokebin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab siñak minim ag parsek ma midenimib.

<sup>5</sup> Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik migang amlig gi, kiropp minim tep ag ñil agnimib, 'God nibep kod miden,' agnimib.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kiropp minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibeap ag wasu dıl, tap magıl ñenımel ak, dı ñıñnımb.

<sup>9</sup> Karıp lım nıbak, bin bı tap gonımıñ okok kırop gem, komıñ lınımıñ. Bin bı okok magılsek kırop ag tep gıl agnımıb, ‘God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, tob wagın nıbeap ak bı owıp,’ agnımıb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibeap ag wasu ma denımel ak, majıl nab sıñak amıl agnımıb,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Karıp lım nıbeap aul aposın ak, sılpıl acıp acıp tob cınop cıg dıp ak, nıbepe ke lıg gı yokıl amobın. Pen nıñ tep gım! God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, tob wagın nıbeap ak bı owıp,’ agnımıb.

<sup>12</sup> Yad nıbeap agebin, kisen mınım kıb nıñnıgal ñın ak, taun kıb Sodom bin bı tap sı tap tımel nep gel gel yın sıbok ñıb amnak ak, mınım kıb nıñıl yur sıkol rek dınıgal; pen bin bı mınım nıbi am agem ma dınıgal okok, mınım kıb nıñıl yur kıb yıb dınıgal.

### *Pen yur kıb dınıgal*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin bin bı okok abe, Betsaida bin bı okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, nıñıl kırıg gıpım rek, yur kıb yıb dınıgabım. Pen taun kıb omal Taia Saidon bin bı okok kırop, tap ma gep nıbak rek ognap gen nıplap ak, kırı walıj pıg gı rık yowıp ognap yımıl bı sıg gıl, tın se dı lılig gı dı lılig gı mıdıl, tap tımel gölıgıpıl nıbak kırıg gıplap.

<sup>14</sup> Mınım kıb nıñnıgal ñın ak, Taia Saidon bin bı okok yur sıkol rek dınıgal; pen nıbi Korasin bin bı okok abe, nıbi Betsaida bin bı okok abe, yur kıb yıb dınıgabım.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ñın nıbak, nıbi Kapaneam bin bı okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alañ sıñak ma amnıgabım; pıs nep kau mıgan kıb eyañ amnıgabım,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bı ne okok kırop agak, “Bin bı mınım nıbeap dınıgal okok, mınım nıbeap nep mer, mınım yad ak, kırı ak rek nep dınıgal. Pen nıbeap ma dınıgal okok, nıbeap nep mer, yıp ak rek nep ma dınıgal. Pen yıp ma dınıgal okok, yıp nep mer, Bı yıp ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dınıgal,” agak.

### *Bı ne ag yokak okok adık gı olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kisen bı ne ñınjuıl omal nokım adık gı dam umıgan alañ (72) nıb okok, karıp lım okok gı rag kırıg gıl apıl, tep aglıg gı Jisas nop aglak, “Bı Kıb! Kıjeki kıyob ñılık bin bı abañ ñapal okok, yıb nak agıl, ‘Jisas mıdeb rek amnım!’ agon, apın rek nıñıl ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kırop agak, “Yad nıñ mıden nıñıl gı, kıjeki kıyob ñılık nap kırı Seten, añım añım rek dıl seb kab ar alañ nıb ap yap pakak.

<sup>19</sup> Nıbeap ag lıpin ak me, toi soıñ sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nıb okok abe, Bı Kausal Maual kılıs ne ak abe, nıbeap gı tımel gınımel rek ma lıp.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kıjeki kıyob ñılık tap okok apın rek nıñıl söñ ambal, agıl, mıñ mıñ ma gınımıb; God ne yıb cınop seb kab ar alañ sıñak ñu kıl tıkip, agıl, mıñ mıñ gınımıb,” agak.

### *Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Magıl nıbak, Kaun Sıñ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakıl mıdek nıñıl gı, ne mıñ mıñ gılig gı, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bı Kıb seb kab ar alañ abe, lım dai wagın aul abe kod mıdeban ak, gos nak ke nıñek tep gıp ar ak nep gıpan. Cın bin bı kıb gos nıñ kıd yıkıl ke nıpın, apal bin bı okok, kırop mınım tep wagın ak ma yomban, pen ñı pai sıkol okok, nak kırop gos tep ñek, mınım tep wagın ak nıpal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nıb agıl agak, “Bin bı ognap yad bı tıgep bı rek mıdebin ak ma nıpal; Bapi ne nep yıp nıñıp. Pen Bapi ne bı tıgep bı rek mıdeb ak, bin bı ognap ma nıpal; yad ke nep nıpin. Ne yıp kılıs tap ne okok magılsek ñıb rek, bin bı kırop yomnım agnıgain bin bı okok nep, Bapi kırop yomen nop nıñnıgal. Bin bı ognap sek Bapi nop ma nıñnıgal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nıb agıl, adık gıl, bı ne okok nep kırop agıl agak, “Tap nıbaul nıñebım ak, mıñ mıñ gınımıb. God nıbeap nep me dı tep yıb gek nıñebım.

<sup>24</sup> God mınım agep bı okok koñai nep abe, kın okok koñai nep abe, tap nıbi udın nıñebım nıbaul, nıñın, agıl, kod

mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niñlak; m+nim nibi peyig niñebim nibaul, niñin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niñlak.

*Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, m+nim sid tikil agak*

<sup>25</sup> Niñ alap nab siñak, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas yip tari m+nim agnimin, agil, apil nop ag niñil agak, “M+nim ag ñeb bi, yad tari tari gil, komin per middep magil ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo m+nim ak ñu kil tikil, tari aglak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak agak, “Lo m+nim ak nipin, Mosi ñu kil tikil agak,

‘God Bi Kib nak ak nop miñ miñ gil,  
gos timid nak ak nop ñil,  
kilis nak ak magilsek nop ñil,  
nop midmagil yib linimin.

Nak ke midmagil lipan rek,

bin bi ognap kirok ak rek nep  
midmagil linimin,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, komin per middep magil ak dinigan,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyan ag niñil agak, “Lo m+nim ñu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kirok midmagil linimib, agil, ñu kil tikak. Nib ak, bin bi akal kirok midmagil linimib, agil, ñu kil tikak?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak nop, m+nim pen aelig gi, kesim dil agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab siñak amek niñlig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pilig gi dad amel niñlig gi, ne majil nab siñak kimnig mapal tib middek.

<sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kimnig mapal tib middek siñak niñil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib middek siñak niñil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib middek siñak niñil, nop yimig yib niñak.

<sup>34</sup> Nop yimig yib niñil, middek man siñak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, ñig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak.

<sup>35</sup> Minek amnig gil, bi karip kod mideligip nibak nop silpa kid omal ñil agak, ‘Nak bi nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimin. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep niñigain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak nop ag niñak, “Bi majil nab siñak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi ak agak, “Bi nop yimig niñil gi tep gak bi nibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Niñid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimin,” agak.

*Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirok amnak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak middek alap apil, kirok pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata.

<sup>39</sup> Karip ne ak ninai alap middek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas middek ulep siñak ap bisig gil, Jisas m+nim agek ak niñ middek.

<sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par niñil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par niñeban ak tep mer.

<sup>42</sup> Maria m+nim tep yad niñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep niñil, ap m+nim yad niñ middeb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pilig gi dinimin rek ma lip,” agak.

# 11

*God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimib, agak*

*(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek niñlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag ñek nipal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag ñek niñin,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimib, ‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnan. Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan ñin ak kasek onimih.

<sup>3</sup> Tap magil cinop ñin nokim nokim per per ñiban rek ñinimih.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig ginimih.

Cinop kod midenimih, gos alap piwakonimih, gi timel ma gijin, agnimib,” agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Nibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyan, bi niñeb ne karip amil agnigab, ‘Ñibemmam, bi niñeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop ñen niñinimih ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim ñan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, bi niñeb ne nibak minim pen agnigab,

<sup>7</sup> ‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimih! Yad ñi pai yad okok eip kijon giñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ñinim?’ agnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi niñeb yad, agil, kasek di ma ñinigab, pen nop ñan agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midonimih, God nop ag niñem, nibep ñinigab. Tap tari piyo niñnigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niñnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo niñnigal

okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirop kijon yiknigab.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi ñi pai nap okok, ñi nibi alap kibsal nen agenigab, toi alap ñinigan aka?

<sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, kodal alap ñinigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ñinigab. Kaun Siñ ak cinop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ñinigab,” agak.

*Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi alap nop kijeki aban ñagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi aban ñag midek ak minim agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ midelak okok kib gaul gilak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, “Tap ma niñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niñil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, niñnigabim,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak, “Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab.

<sup>18</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimih? Pen nibi yip agebim, ‘Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek soñ ambal,’ agebim.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag soñ yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>20</sup> Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag soñ yokebin rek, nibi niñnigabim, God bin bi dil kod middep ñin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil niñnigabim.



21 “Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak niñ midenigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pili gi dinimel rek ma linigab.

22 Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip siñak li tep gak ak sek pili gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ñinigab.

23 “Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

*Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimij rek lip, agak*

24 “Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi aban ñag midek, ag söñ yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip ñilik migan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab.

25 Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab.

26 Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, migan nibak am midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

27 Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konai midelak nab nib siñak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimij,” agak.

28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil ageb rek ginigal okok, kiri miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

*Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

29 Pen bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim nab siñaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ gek niñin,’ agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim.

30 Taun kib Ninipa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niñil God nop niñ dilak rek, bin bi miñi midebim

okok, yad Bi Ñi ne ginigain rek niñil, niñnigabim.

31 Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kin Solomon minim tep ageb ak niñin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag ñen ma niñ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

32 Birarik nep Jona am Ninipa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona ne agek niñ dilak ak pen miñi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, minim tep yib ag ñen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

*Kislím nab okok rek ma midenimib (Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

33 “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok ma we ginigal; ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil misen niñnigal.

34 Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib gon nab adañ melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib gon nab adañ kislím gip ak rek midenigab.

35 Nibi niñ rep ginimib, nab nibi adañ melik mideb aka kislím mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adañ melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislím onimij rek lip rek, nibi ke niñ rep ginimib.

36 Mib gon nibi nab adañ magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eñap kislím ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ñinigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

*Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak*

37 Pen Jisas minim ag juek niñlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap niñir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip

ne amil, karip migan eyan tap ñihng bisigak.

<sup>38</sup> Bisigil, tap ñibek niñlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niñil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ñinmagil ne ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibeb, agil, gos ak niñak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas gos niñak nibak ke niñil nop agak, “Niñi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok sön ken okok ñig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab niñi eyan tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Niñi bin bi tap tep kirok okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim.

<sup>40</sup> Niñi saköl sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adan abe gi lak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyan mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok niñimib. Niñi genigabim ak, tap niñi magilsek tid ginigab.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen niñi Perisi kai, niñi tep yib ginimib: niñi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok niñem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag niñi damil, wajrem alan amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per niñi gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niñil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirok yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirok timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Niñi gil, gi timel gipim.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen niñi Perisi kai, niñi tep yib ginimib: niñi miker kib yib dinigabim. Niñi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos niñi nipim ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim.

<sup>44</sup> Pen niñi Perisi kai, niñi tep yib ginimib: niñi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niñil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niñil ar alan ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen niñi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñi tep yib ginimib. Niñi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirok gom ñibim ak pen kirok yimig niñil ag tausak ma dipim.

<sup>47</sup> Pen niñi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñi tep yib ginimib. Niñi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik niñi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirok ñag pak lilak. Pen niñi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirok gi lipim.

<sup>48</sup> Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; niñi pen cip tigel kirok gi lipim.

<sup>49</sup> Nib ak, God gos tep ke niñi ak agak, ‘Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirok ag yoknigain, pen kirok yo niñil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,’ agak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak ñin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirok per pakel owip rek, bin bi miñi midebim sin aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim.

<sup>51</sup> Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb karip ñilik migan ak kidadan, kab kolim di gilak bid ar sin aul, nab sinjak ñag pak lilak. Nibep niñid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miñi midebim okok dinigabim.

<sup>52</sup> Pen niñi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñi tep yib ginimib. Niñi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niñeb karip ñilik migan kijon ki ak niñi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan am niñin, agil gos nipal okok, kirok per majil magrem ag rikpim,” agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kirok nib agil sön amek niñlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niñlig gi aglak, “Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam minim kib agin,” agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

*Tap we g'il g'ipal okok misen n'ijngal  
(Mat 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin alap, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim g'il, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik g'ilig gi amel n'ijlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Perisi kai per gi timel g'ipal ak we g'il, mid tep g'ipin, ag gos n'ipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, n'ibi yis kiri ak n'ij tep yib ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> Tap we g'il g'ipim okok, kisen misen lek n'ijngal. Minim kapkap ag we g'ipim okok, ak rek nep misen lek n'ijngal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen minim kislim eyan apim ak, melik sek agel n'ijngal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyan apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alan agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amngal," agak.

*God nop nep piriknimib  
(Mat 10:31)*

<sup>4</sup> "Bin bi yad sin aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag pakngal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib gon ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, n'ibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib gon ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyan di yoknimij rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

<sup>6</sup> "Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alan sikim g'il, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma n'ijnimij rek ma lip; magilsek n'ijeb ak nep mideb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n'ibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kimkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, n'ibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib," agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib*

*(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> "Nibep minim n'ijid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab sinjak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi sin aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab sinjak misen ag yikngain.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab sinjak misen agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi sin aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab sinjak misen agngain.

<sup>10</sup> "Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God n'ijil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Sin ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne n'ijil ma kirig ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> "Pen nibep minim kib agnig g'il, dad Juda mogim gep karip sinjak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab sinjak, aka kin midebal nab sinjak, dapenigal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma n'ijnimib.

<sup>12</sup> Warik agem n'ijlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Sin ne nibep gos ñek n'ijlig gi, n'ijil agnigabim," agak.

*Tap konai din, agil, gos ak ma n'ijnimib*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi konai midelak nab nib sinjak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñan," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Yip bi an agil, 'Bi tap tig blok ñeb ak midenimim,' agek n'ijil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?" agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, "Nij tep yib ginimib. Tap konai nep din, agil, gos ak ma n'ijnimib. Tap konai din, agil, gos n'ijngabim ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, "Bi mani konai midenigab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok konai yib nep midenigab.

<sup>17</sup> Gos ne okok nep ke n'ij damil, "Tap ñijeb yad konai nep mideb okok, karip ñilik migan akal dap lil, ñib midenim?" agnigab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen gos alap n'ijil, 'Karip sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, karip kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di karip ñilik migan nib okok dam linigain.

<sup>19</sup> Yad nig g'il, adi ke agngain, "Bi aul. Nak tap tep konai yib mideb ak mi konai yib nep midil ma kir ginigab. Nib ak, wög nak ak kirig g'il, tap nak nib okok nep

ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi midenimn,” agnigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agil gos niñnigab, pen God nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek yib! Miñi kislím nab eyañ nep kimmigan. Tap nak koñai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di ñib midenigab?’ agnigab.

<sup>21</sup> “Nibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok koñai nep di mogim gipal ak pen God udiñ yirik ne siñak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

*God cinop kod midenigab, agil, gos par ma niñnimib*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil ñib midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib.

<sup>23</sup> Tap niñeb ak tap kib mer. Komij midep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib goñ ak tap yib.

<sup>24</sup> Yakir midebal okok niñim. Yakir okok, bin bi gipal rek, wid wög gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep karip kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap niñeb kirop ñib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niñil nig gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop bin bi ma kod midenigab, agil, gos par niñim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi gos par niñenigabim ak, kimmig ginigabim ñin ak kirig gil, magil alap sek midenigabim aka?

<sup>26</sup> Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par niñim?

<sup>27</sup> Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimij rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kin Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi mideb ak rek ma goligip.

<sup>28</sup> Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma midenigab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niñil nib gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma niñigab, agil, gos par niñim? Niñ dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb.

<sup>29</sup> Cin tap magil, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil niñin, agil, gos miker ak ma niñnimib.

<sup>30</sup> Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep saköl ma gip; tap nibi ma mideb okok niñip.

<sup>31</sup> Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, cinop sek dinimij, agil, gos nokim niñil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep niñigab.

*Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad siñ aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil niñip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib.

<sup>33</sup> Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop niñnimib. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma niñnigab.

<sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alañ midenigab.

*Gijin gil midenimib*

<sup>35</sup> “Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil li niñlig gi midenimib.

<sup>36</sup> Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijoñ pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi nig ginimib.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap niñeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap niñeb okok dam kirop niñigab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bi kib kislím nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñnigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab.

<sup>39</sup> Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil,

nin m+deblap ak, karip kiro p+pagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop.

<sup>40</sup> Nib aknib rek, Bi Ni ne onigab, agil, kod m+denim+ib. Ma onigab agil gos nin+nigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

*God nop wög gi tep ginim+ib  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep m+dek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal ognap kirop kod m+dil, tap nin+eb kirop okok nonim li nilig gi m+denim+n,’ agil, amnigab.

<sup>43</sup> Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak nin+il, nop di tep yib ginigab.

<sup>44</sup> Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod m+denigab.

<sup>45</sup> Pen bi wög gi neb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma azeb, agil, bin bi wög gi neb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib nibil, nig wain konai nibil, saköl nagil, gi m+denigab.

<sup>46</sup> Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, nin+nigab nin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirop sinjak ag yoknigab.

<sup>47</sup> “Bi wög gi neb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak nin tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal.

<sup>48</sup> Pen bi wög gi neb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma nin+il, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek nin+igal. God bin bi kirop tap konai nin+nigab okok, yip pen tap konai nin+nim+ib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap konai yib nin+nigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib nin+nim+ib, agnigab.

*Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal  
(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep!

<sup>50</sup> Yip yur pak nin+nig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak m+d dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal nin ak nep auan amnigab.

<sup>51</sup> Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim nin+nig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke nin+il asik ke ke linigal.

<sup>52</sup> Miñi nin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek m+denigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal.

<sup>53</sup> Bi apil mal, ni ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ni ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ni ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, agil, ma nin+lak  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, “Pib panid azeb pis kid kimi komib nin+il, miñi miñab nagnig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep miñab nagnigab.

<sup>55</sup> Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek nin+lig gi, miñi pib kib linig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab.

<sup>56</sup> Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul nin tep gil, tap seb kab ar alar nin tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig nin kib per kod m+deligipim ak, miñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

*Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknim+ib  
(Mat 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim?”

<sup>58</sup> Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonim+n, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sinjak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim nin+eb ninmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep

dam polisman ñinmagil ar kirop okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ linigal.

<sup>59</sup> Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, sönj amnigan,” agak.

### 13

*Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim*

<sup>1</sup> Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi nel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirop pis nep ñag pak lak,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar?”

<sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cob ulep sijnak, karip par kib ti pan pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar?”

<sup>5</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

*Mab alap magil ma pilip*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Bi alap utem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne sijnak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninigab magil alap ma pilnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninlig gi, per apil nipin utem yimnek ak magil ninjeb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab sijnak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Agenigab, bi wog gi neb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, utem wagin nibak miñi tib ma yokep.

Yad utem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len,

<sup>9</sup> mi kisen nib ak magil pilninin ak, kirig gininin; pen magil ma pilninin ak, tib gi rik yokninin, agnigab,” agak.

*Jisas bin alap kid magil ñik gak gek, yipid gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirop minim ag ñi midek.

<sup>11</sup> Karip ñilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob ñilik gek, kid magil ne ak ñik ñik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) yinak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komin lip,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agil, nop di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komin lak ak ninil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop ninjek milik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi tap gip okok, wog gep ñin aknib kagol onid nep apem komin lininin. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul nig ma ginimb,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok non gi lem midenigab sijnak, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem ñig ninigal aka mer?”

<sup>16</sup> Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep non gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adan mideb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar?”

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nop ninjel milik yowak okok nabin yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok ninil, miñ miñ yib gila.

*Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nibep ag ñinigin gebin ak, titi gil agen, nibi nin tep ginigabim?”

<sup>19</sup> Me m̄n̄m agn̄g gebin ar n̄baul rek m̄deb. B̄ alap mab mastad maḡil ak dam w̄g dai ne ak ȳimek, tan k̄ib ḡil tam l̄il k̄id k̄id amen̄gab, yak̄r okok ap̄il lek lek k̄id k̄id m̄den̄gal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> M̄n̄m alap pen kauyan̄ agak, “God bin b̄ d̄il kod m̄den̄gab m̄n̄m ak, titi ḡil agen, n̄bi n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄m?”

<sup>21</sup> Ar n̄bak rek, bin alap ȳis bad s̄kol s̄kol alap d̄il, plaua tin k̄ib eyan̄ sek t̄ig ad̄ik mad̄ik gek m̄dl̄ig ḡi, k̄ib ȳib tann̄gab rek ak ḡn̄gab,” agak.

*Kijon̄ s̄kol ak  
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem amn̄g ḡil, ȳp̄id ḡil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin b̄ kar̄ip t̄r̄ig t̄ron̄ m̄delak okok abe, nab nab k̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄m ag n̄l̄ig ḡi amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b̄ m̄delak n̄b okok, b̄ alap Jisas nop agak, “B̄ K̄ib, God yokop bin b̄ omal nep d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas k̄rop agak,

<sup>24</sup> “N̄b ak, n̄bi k̄il̄s ḡil nep, kijon̄ waḡin s̄kol tam n̄bak amn̄gab̄m. Bin b̄ kon̄ai ȳib nep, kijon̄ tam s̄kol n̄bak amn̄n̄, aḡil, am s̄s̄n̄ t̄ik mer n̄n̄n̄gal.

<sup>25</sup> Tari ḡn̄g, b̄ kar̄ip nap n̄b ak kijon̄ ḡn̄gab, n̄bi s̄on̄ okok nep m̄d̄il, pak gu gu ḡil agn̄gab̄m, ‘B̄ k̄ib, kijon̄ ȳikan!’ agn̄gab̄m. N̄bi n̄b agem, ne pen pe agn̄gab, ‘N̄bi akal n̄b? Yad n̄bep ma n̄pin!’ agn̄gab.

<sup>26</sup> Agen̄gab, n̄bi pen agn̄gab̄m, ‘Nak ned kar̄ip l̄im c̄in ak ap̄il, nep eip tap n̄b̄il n̄g n̄b̄il gol̄ḡip̄in; nak c̄inop m̄n̄m ag n̄l̄ḡipan,’ agn̄gab̄m.

<sup>27</sup> N̄bep pen agn̄gab, ‘Yad n̄bep ma n̄pin. N̄bi akal n̄b yad ma n̄pin. N̄bi bin b̄ tap si tap timel ḡip̄im ak me, n̄bep kijon̄ ma ȳkn̄gain. Amn̄m!’ agn̄gab.

<sup>28</sup> K̄isen n̄bi n̄n̄n̄gab̄m, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, b̄ God m̄n̄m agep b̄ okok, God kar̄ip l̄im per m̄dep ak God eip m̄den̄gal, pen n̄bep ag s̄on̄ yokek, s̄il k̄ib agl̄ig ḡi, meg m̄igan su t̄b̄kl̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄gab̄m.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin b̄ par okok n̄b, p̄ib azeb p̄is ken n̄b, p̄ib pan̄id ameb p̄is ken n̄b, okim okok n̄b, okid okok n̄b, God kar̄ip l̄im per

m̄dep ne ak ap̄il, b̄s̄ig ḡi j̄im n̄il tap k̄ib n̄n̄n̄gal.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bin b̄ m̄n̄i k̄id ken ȳib s̄n̄ak m̄debal okok, k̄isen ognap ned am m̄den̄gal. Pen bin b̄ m̄n̄i ned amebal okok, k̄isen ognap k̄id ken ȳib okok m̄den̄gal,” agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem n̄n̄ek map̄in gak*

<sup>31</sup> Won n̄bak nep, b̄ Perisi ognap ap̄il Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman b̄ k̄ib Herod nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄g geb. N̄b ak, nak kar̄ip l̄im aul k̄r̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im ke alap amnon̄,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄bi am kain sazeb n̄bak nop agem, n̄n̄ m̄don̄m̄n̄. M̄n̄i abe, tol abe, bin b̄ kijeki k̄yob n̄l̄ik aban̄ n̄aḡip okok gen kom̄n̄ l̄il, bin b̄ tap ḡip okok gen kom̄n̄ l̄il, ḡn̄gab. M̄nek pen, n̄n̄ omal nok̄im ak me, w̄g yad ak ḡi sakn̄gain.

<sup>33</sup> Pen m̄n̄i, tol, men̄k yad maj̄il amnin ag gos n̄pin ak amn̄gain. B̄ God m̄n̄m agep okok k̄rop Jerusalem nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄gal.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne m̄n̄m agep b̄ ne n̄bep nen aḡil ag yokak b̄ okok, tari ḡn̄g per kab ju pak l̄ip̄im? K̄ilok̄il n̄l̄ik d̄i auan mok okok l̄ip̄ rek ak, yad per n̄i pai nak okok d̄i tep ḡn̄m, aḡil, n̄pin ak pen ȳip ȳr̄ik n̄n̄l̄ mer ap̄im.

<sup>35</sup> N̄b ak, n̄n̄m. Kar̄ip n̄bi ak kau nep m̄deb. M̄idak, n̄bi ȳip ma n̄n̄n̄gab̄m; k̄isen okok, ‘B̄ n̄baul B̄ K̄ib ag yok̄ip azeb aul, God gek, ȳib ne ar alan̄ amnan̄,’ agn̄gab̄m n̄n̄ ak me, ȳip kauyan̄ n̄n̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

## 14

*Jisas, b̄ n̄n̄maḡil tob su gak alap nop gek, kom̄n̄ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ alap, Jisas am̄il Perisi b̄ k̄ib alap kar̄ip ne ak tap n̄bek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄ m̄delak okok, ne tari rek ḡn̄m̄n̄, aḡil, n̄n̄ i sek l̄i m̄delak.

<sup>2</sup> Tari ḡn̄g: n̄n̄ n̄bak, b̄ n̄n̄maḡil tob su gak alap ap̄ m̄dek.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas, b̄ Perisi okok abe, b̄ lo m̄n̄m ag n̄eb b̄ okok abe, k̄rop agak, “God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ aul, b̄ tap ḡip alap gon

komɨŋ lɨnɨgab ak tep aka mer? Lo mɨnɨm tari ageb?” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, mɨnɨm alap pen ma aglak. Nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob su gak ak nop dɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lak. Komɨŋ lek, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop ag yokek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bɨ nɨbak ag yokɨl, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agak, “Ñɨ pai nɨbi alap aka kaj kau nɨbi alap, God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak ñɨg mɨlpɨm kau mɨgan eyaŋ yapenɨgab ak, nɨbi kasek am dɨ yoknɨgabɨm aka mer?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, kɨri pen mɨnɨm alap agnɨmel rek ma lak.

*Cɨn yɨb kɨb mɨden, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok tap magɨl ñɨŋnɨg apɨl, kau bɨsɨgep tep tep ar ak nep nɨŋɨl bɨsɨgɨn, agɨl, bɨsɨglak ak, Jisas nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak,

<sup>8</sup> “Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨg gɨl, tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg nɨbep sɨk agek amɨl, kau bɨsɨgep tep lɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak ma bɨsɨgnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ kɨb ognap onɨmel rek lɨp.

<sup>9</sup> Nɨb ak, nɨbi kau bɨsɨgep tep ar nɨbak bɨsɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ nɨbep sɨk agnɨgab ak apɨl agnɨgab, ‘Nak ke sɨŋak amnon, bɨ kɨb aul ar nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgan,’ agek, nod nabɨŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, am lɨlɨg gɨ am bak okok bɨsɨgnɨgaban.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nɨbep, tap ñɨŋɨn, agɨl, sɨk agenɨmel, am gol okok bɨsɨg mɨdem me, bɨ nɨbep sɨk agnɨgab ak apɨl agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ ñɨbemmam. Nak apɨl kau ar tep aul bɨsɨgan,’ agek, bin bɨ tap ñɨŋnɨg ap mɨdenɨgal okok nep nɨŋɨl, bɨ ak nab aul bɨ kɨb nep mɨdeb, agnɨgal.

<sup>11</sup> Nɨb aknɨb rek, cɨn yɨb kɨb mɨdeb, ag gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, God yɨb kɨrop gek ap yonɨgab. Pen cɨn yɨb kɨb ma mɨdeb, ag gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, God yɨb kɨrop gek ap rannɨgab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm ar nɨbak agɨl, bɨ tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg bin bɨ sɨk agak bɨ ak nop agak, “Nak tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg, bɨ nɨŋeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm alog nak mani koŋai mɨdeb bin bɨ okok, kɨrop ma sɨk agnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, cɨn dai ñɨn, agɨl, nep pen tap ñɨŋnɨg sɨk agnɨmel rek lɨp.

<sup>13</sup> Nak tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok, bin bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gɨp okok, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gɨp okok, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok, kɨrop sɨk agem, apenɨgal, tap ñɨŋnɨmɨb.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bɨ yɨm gep rek nɨb okok, nep pen ñɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab ak me, kɨsen God bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne okok gek warɨknɨgal ñɨn ak, ne ke nep pen ñɨnɨgab,” agak.

*Tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨri eip tap ñɨbelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, ne eip jɨm ñɨl tap kɨb ñɨbenɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɨ alap tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg gɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep sɨk agnɨgab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen tap kɨb ñɨŋeb ñɨn nɨbak apenɨgab, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ak nop agnɨgab, ‘Mɨñi nak amɨl bin bɨ ned ag lɨpin okok kɨrop am ponɨd downan,’ agnɨgab. Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne pen amɨl agnɨgab, ‘Tap magɨlsek dap gɨjɨn gɨpɨn; apem amnɨn!’ agnɨgab.

<sup>18</sup> Agenɨgab, bin bɨ nɨb okok alap agnɨgab, ‘Yad amnɨm ak pen lɨm dai alap taupin ak nɨŋnɨg amebin,’ agnɨgab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen alap agnɨgab, ‘Yad amnɨm ak pen kaj kau aknɨb wajrem alaŋ taupin ak, wög gɨ tep gɨnɨgal aka, agɨl, am nɨŋnɨgain,’ agnɨgab.

<sup>20</sup> Alap agnɨgab, ‘Yad amnɨm ak pen bin yad kɨsen nep dɨpin ak me, onɨm rek ma lɨp,’ agnɨgab.

<sup>21</sup> Nɨb agenɨgal, bɨ nɨbak adɨk gɨ amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨri tari tari agnɨgal ak, bɨ kɨb ne ak nop agnɨgab. Agenɨgab, bɨ kɨb ak cɨbur nop ak tɨmel gek, bɨ ne ak nop kauyaŋ ag yokɨl agnɨgab, ‘Nak kasek am majɨl kɨb okok abe, majɨl sɨkol okok abe amɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok, bin bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gɨp okok, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gɨp okok, kɨrop ponɨd downan,’ agnɨgab.

<sup>22</sup> Agenɨgab, agnɨgab rek gɨl, kɨsen bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨbak agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ kɨb, apan rek gɨpin ak pen mɨgan ognap kau nep mɨdeb,’ agnɨgab.



23 Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wög gi ñeb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip ñilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimij.

24 Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ñinrigab, mer yib, agnigab," agak.

*Gos niñ tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak (Mat 10:37-38)*

25 Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak,

26 "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ñi pai, ninai nimam, aka mib gon kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

27 Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gon kiri ke nep gos niñlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

28 Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alaj alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niñ tep gil ginigab.

29 Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal,

30 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal.

31 Pen nibak rek, bi kinj alap, bi kinj alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niñ tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niñ damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kinj nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad ñag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab.

32 Gos nibak niñil, kinj alap par okok kisen apek niñlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim ñir?' agnigab.

33 Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

34 "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab?"

35 Dek nibak rek, di wög dai aka kilokil cib sinjak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wög alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

## 15

*Kaj sipsip alap kir gak (Mat 18:12-14)*

1 Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niñin, agil, ap niñ midelak.

2 Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim ñil ñibeb?" aglak.

3 Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak,

4 "Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip ñinjuil aknib mamid alaj (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir ginigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niñ tag tag, nop piyo niñ dam dam niñ dinigab.

5 Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niñ dek, tep gek niñlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alaj linigab.

6 Wajrem alaj dap karip amil, bin bi niñeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niñil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,' agnigab.

7 Nig aknib rek me, bin bi konai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nipal okok, seb kab ar alaj sinjak midebal okok niñil miñ miñ ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj sinjak niñil miñ miñ ginigal.

*Kab magil alap kir gak*

8 "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alaj midenigab. Pen magil alap, karip ñilik migan okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar sinj epel lil, piyo niñ niñ kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dinigab.

<sup>9</sup> Kab magil ne nibak piyo niŋ dek, tep gek niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋeb ne okok, bin bi kariŋ lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim geniŋal agniŋgab, ‘Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo niŋil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,’ agniŋgab.

<sup>10</sup> Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig niŋ gipin, agil, kariŋ geniŋgab ak, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak God ejol ne okok niŋil miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

*Ñi alap nap nop kariŋ amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil agak, “Bi alap ñi ne omal mideniŋgab ak.

<sup>12</sup> Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agniŋgab, ‘Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñiniŋgab.

<sup>13</sup> Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad kariŋ lim par okok amniŋgab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amniŋgab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi sakniŋgab.

<sup>14</sup> Niŋ gek, mani ne sakek, kariŋ lim nibak yuan kib yib liniŋgab. Pen tap magil tau niŋnimniŋ mani alap ma mideniŋgab.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋ gek, ne amil, bi kariŋ lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag niŋek, nop kaj miŋkep wög ak ag liniŋgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi middek middek, kaj miŋkeligiŋpal womai wak okok ognap niŋnim agniŋgab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ñiniŋgal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen gos magil ne niŋ dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agniŋgab, ‘Bapi yad bi nop wög giŋpal okok, tap magil koŋai middeb. Pen yad siŋaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, yad kariŋ lim aul kariŋ gil, bapi middeb siŋak kauyaŋ adik gi amil, nop agniŋgain, “God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek,

<sup>19</sup> nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain,” agniŋgain,’ agniŋgab.

<sup>20</sup> Gos nibak niŋil, bapi kariŋ adik gi amniŋgain, agil, paŋ diniŋgab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ñi ne nibak nop yipid niŋniŋgab. Nap ñi ne niŋil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kaiŋ gil, tig bom silokil milik niŋniŋgab.

<sup>21</sup> Nap niŋ gek, ñi agniŋgab, ‘Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin,’ agniŋgab.

<sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agniŋgab, ‘Nibi kasek nep am waliŋ par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak riŋ li ñil, tob tiriŋ li ñil, gim.

<sup>23</sup> Niŋ gil, amil kaj kau ñilik mariŋ silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib niŋin.

<sup>24</sup> Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyaŋ komiŋ middeb. Ned ne pis nep kariŋ gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niŋil adik dipin,’ agniŋgab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

<sup>25</sup> “Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kariŋ gil, adik gi yokop kariŋ ulep siŋak apil niŋniŋgab, caciŋ, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi mideniŋgal.

<sup>26</sup> Niŋ geniŋgal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niŋil agniŋgab, ‘Tari gebal?’ agniŋgab.

<sup>27</sup> Ageniŋgab, agniŋgab, ‘Namam kisen nak kimib agil niŋip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik mariŋ silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,’ agniŋgab.

<sup>28</sup> Ageniŋgab, nop milik kal yib yapek, kariŋ ñilik miŋan ma amniŋgab; söŋ siŋak eyaŋ nep mideniŋgab. Nap pen söŋ amil, apek kariŋ ñilik miŋan amniŋ, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agniŋgab.

<sup>29</sup> Nap ne minim sain sain ageniŋgab pen ñi ned ne agniŋgab, ‘Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi koŋai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme

ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin.

<sup>30</sup> Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan.

<sup>32</sup> Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

## 16

*Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñnigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab.

<sup>2</sup> Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag nel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab.

<sup>3</sup> Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabñ ginigab,' agnigab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirop sñak kin midenigain,' agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab.

<sup>6</sup> Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñineb dilam niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab.

Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam niñjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek niñjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimniñ?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kiro ginigab ñin ak, God karip lim per midep ne sñak nibep ag wasu dinigab.

<sup>10</sup> Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib ñinigab?

<sup>12</sup> Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ñinigab?

<sup>13</sup> Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög ginimniñ rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip," agak.

14 Bî Perisi okok, gos kîb kîri mani ar ak nep nîjôligîpal ak me, Jisas mînim agek ak nîjîl sîk agîl ag juelak.

15 Ag juelak, kîrop agak, “Nîbi bin bî udîn yîrik ar ak, cîn bin bî tep mîdobîn, apîm ak, pen God cîbur gos mîdmagîl nab nîbep adan nîjîp. Tap bin bî nîjel tep gîp okok, God nîjek tap tîmel rek lîp.

16 “Jon bî nîg pak nîeb ma owak nîin ak, lo mînim nîu kîl tîklak ak abe, bî God mînim agep mînim nîu kîl tîklak ak abe agel, bin bî nîjîl, ar nîbak gel amolîgîp. Pen Jon owak nîin ak tîkek, God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim tep ak agel, bin bî nîjîl kîri magîsek ar nîbak nep amnîn, agîl, kîlîs gîl gel ameb.

17 Seb kab ar alanj abe lîm dai wagîn aul abe kîr gînimîj rek lîp, pen lo mînim ak dai sîkol alap kîr gînimîj rek ma lîp.

18 “Pen, bî alap bin dîl kîrîg gîl, am bin kîsen nîb alap dînîgab ak, bin si dînîgab. Pen bî alap warîkîl, bin ak, bî dîl kîrîg gînîgab bin nîbak dînîgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dînîgab.

### *Bî mani sek bî alap eip, Lasaras eip*

19 “Bî alap mani tap ne konjai yîb mîdolîgîp. Ne walîj tep tep nep yîmîl, tap nîjeb tep tep nep nîbolîgîp.

20 Pen karîp kîjôn wagîn gol ne sîjak, bî soi bîrbîr sek tap ma mîdolîgîp bî alap dap lel mîdolîgîp. Yîb ne Lasaras.

21 Gos ne ak nep nîjîl, ‘Bî tap konjai mîdeb aul tap nîbek, tap yîpîl yîpîl abañ mok sîj aul yonîgab ak, yad nîbenîgain yuan ma lînîgab,’ agîl, nîjolîgîp. Pen kain okok apîl, soi ne okok bîleg gî nîbelîgîpal.

22 Kîsen bî yîgen nîbak kîmak. Ne kîmek, ejol okok apîl, nop dam karîp lîm ar alanj sîjak amîl, Ebrahim pîs ne pîs kîd lek tap kîb nîjak. Pen bî gep nîbak abe kîmek, tîgel gîlak.

23 Bî gep nîbak kîmîl, mab ke yîneb eyanj sîjak amek, nop yur kîb yîb gek nîjîg gî mîdolîgîp. Pen mîdîl kîlan gî nîjak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sîj alanj mîderek.

24 Nîjîl, sîk par agîl agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yîp yîmig nîjîl, Lasaras nop agek, nînmagîl par ne alap nîg alap tauîl, dap

aleb yîp ak dî nîjek, yîp sain ganj. Mab ak sîj yînîl, yîp yur kîb yîb gîp,’ agak.

25 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Nî nîjan! Lîm dai ar wagîn eyanj mîdelîgîpan nîin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bîr dôlîgîpan, pen Lasaras tap tîmel tîmel nep dolîgîp. Pen mîni karîp lîm aul, ne sain tep mîdek nîjîg gî, nep yur kîb gîp.

26 God ne mol kîb yîb nab aul gî lak ak me, cîn bin bî pîs kîd aul talak gîl pîs kîd adanj nîjîn rek ma lîp; pen nîbi pîs kîd talak gîl pîs kîd aul onîmîb rek ma lîp,’ agak.

27 Agek, bî nîbak agak, ‘Nîb ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karîp amîl,

28 mam yad aknîb mamîd alanj kîrop mînim kîlîs yîb agek, karîp lîm yur ke tîmel per nep gîp sîjaul ma onîmel,’ agak.

29 Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosîs abe, bî God mînim agep bî okok abe, mînim nîu kîl tîklak ak nîjîmel,’ agak.

30 Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nîg ma gînîgal; pen bin bî alap kîmîl warîkîl, am agenîgab ak me, nîjîd agîp, agîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpal ar ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gînîgal,’ agak.

31 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kîri Mosîs abe, bî God mînim agep bî okok abe, mînim nîu kîl tîklak mînim nîbak ma nîjîgal ak, bî alap kîmîl warîknîgab ak, kîri ak rek nep ma nîjîgal,’ agak,” agak.

## 17

### *Tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

1 Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Bî alap aka bin alap nag tîmel ar ak gîl, bin bî ognap kîrop gos nîek, kîri abe nag tîmel ar nîbak gîl ap yap paknîgal. Nag ar nîbak ned gôlîgîpal, mîni gîpal, kîsen ak rek nep gînîgal. Pen bin bî kîri gos tîmel nînîgal okok, kîri yur aknîb ke yîb dînîgal.

2 Pen bî alap aka bin alap, nî pai okok nokîm alap nîg gînîg gînîgab ak, ned kab kîb wid pa cîb jakep kab alap dîl kîjam nop ak sek nag lî ribîkîl, dam nîg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gînîg: ne komîj mîdîl, nî pai alap nop gek ap yap paknîgab ak, yur kîb yîb dînîgab.

3 Nîb ak, nîbi ke gos nîj tep gîl gînimîb.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonimij, nop silik agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos ninenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak ninil kirig ginimib.

<sup>4</sup> Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak ninil kirig ginimib. Pen nin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar onid ak genimij ak, ak rek nep ninil kirig ginimib,” agak.

### *Nij dep magil ak*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, nij dep magil cin kib ginimij,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nij dep magil kib mer, nij dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin sek ju amil nig solwara nab sin adan tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

### *Bi wog gi neb alap wog ne*

<sup>7</sup> “Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wog gi neb bi alap lim dai pinil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak sinaul bisigil tap magil ninan,’ agnigab aka?

<sup>8</sup> Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, nig tap yad okok dap nek niben, kisen nig tap nak okok ninan,’ agnigab.

<sup>9</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wog gi neb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wog gi neb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>10</sup> Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wog ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wog gi neb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wog cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

### *Bi aknib wajrem alan soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komij lak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab sinak adan amil amil,

<sup>12</sup> karip tirig tiron alap ajek ninlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alan, nop nabij pakil, ke ke sin adan midil,

<sup>13</sup> meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig ninan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab sinak amel ninlig gi, kirop komij lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kirop nig gil komij lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komij lak ak ninil, minim kib aelig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek ninlig gi,

<sup>16</sup> adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin sinak yap pakil, milik dai ne kyan gi lim eyan ninil, Jisas nop tep agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alan komij lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alan okok akal?

<sup>18</sup> Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komij linigab, agil, nij dipan rek, nep komij lip amnon,” agak.

### *God bin bi dil kod midenigab (Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen nin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag ninil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak nin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod midil midil, nij tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udin ninil, miñi apek, agnigal rek ma ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep sinaul bir mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ni ne apek nop ninin, agil, midmagil nibep pinil nil nep midenigab, pen nop ma ninigabim.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak ninid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib.

<sup>24</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, anim anim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab.

25 Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im s̄iη aul, B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop ȳiṙik n̄iη̄il, nop ma d̄il, nop m̄iker k̄ib ȳib ñ̄in̄igab̄im.

26 B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igab ñ̄in n̄ibak, b̄irar̄ik nep Noa m̄idek ñ̄in ak gak rek ḡin̄igab.

27 Noa m̄idek ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i okok tap maḡil ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, bin pen pen ñ̄il̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idel n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi, Noa am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon ñ̄ig maḡob k̄ib ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan amel n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi, nogob asad k̄ib ȳib ñ̄agebin, agek, ñ̄ig ul̄ik ap̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek d̄i ȳip̄il ȳip̄il yokek k̄im saklak.

28 Pen b̄i Lot m̄idek ñ̄in ak, Sodom bin b̄i okok ak rek nep tap ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, tap okok s̄ikim ḡil̄ig ḡi, tap w̄og dai okok ḡil̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idel n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi,

29 Lot kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan alap ke amek n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi, won n̄ibak nep, mab m̄ilaη k̄ib seb kab ar alaη n̄ib ap̄il, Sodom bin b̄i k̄irop maḡilsek ȳin s̄ibok ñ̄ib amnak.

30 B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igab ñ̄in ak, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab.

31 “Ñ̄in n̄ibak, bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alaη m̄iden̄imel okok, tap k̄iri kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaη m̄ideb̄ ak d̄in̄ig kar̄ip m̄igan eyaη ma amn̄imel. Pen bin b̄i w̄og dai okok ajañ̄imel okok, tap ognap d̄in̄ig ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ma amn̄imel.

32 Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos n̄iη̄il, n̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

33 Bin b̄i an, yad ke n̄iη̄ tep ḡil kom̄iη m̄iden̄igain, aḡil n̄iη̄n̄igab ak, k̄imn̄igab; pen bin b̄i an, Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep ageb rek w̄og nop ḡi dam̄il k̄imn̄igain, aḡil n̄iη̄n̄igab ak, kom̄iη m̄iden̄igab.

34 N̄ibep agebin, ñ̄in n̄ibak k̄isl̄im eyaη b̄i omal abañ̄ ar nok̄im alap k̄inen̄igair ak, alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain.

35 Pen bin omal wid maḡil pak j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ligol̄ig gen̄igair ak, alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain.

36 B̄i omal w̄og dai okok w̄og ḡi m̄iden̄igair ak, alap d̄il, alap k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain,” agak.

37 Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄iri aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, m̄in̄im ageban n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im akal n̄ig ḡin̄igab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “K̄im̄in kobri alap k̄im̄il m̄iden̄igab s̄iη̄ak, yak̄ir ḡilgalap

n̄iη̄il ap s̄ibaibai ḡin̄igal,” agak.

## 18

### *B̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep alap, bin kaη̄il alap*

1 Jisas, b̄i yad okok gos par ma n̄iη̄n̄imel, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄imel, aḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im alap m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak,

2 “Kar̄ip l̄im alap, b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i alap m̄iden̄igab. Pen b̄i n̄ibak, God nop gos ak ma n̄iη̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig ma n̄iη̄n̄igab.

3 Pen bin kaη̄il kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak n̄ib alap, per nep ap̄il nop agn̄igab, ‘B̄i kausal maual yad alap m̄in̄im c̄irop ak n̄iη̄n̄im̄in,’ agn̄igab.

4 N̄ib agn̄igab ak pen b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak m̄in̄im ne ak ma d̄in̄igab. Pen bin kaη̄il n̄ibak, ne per per ap̄il ag n̄iη̄ gek gek, kisen b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak agn̄igab, ‘Yad God nop ma p̄ir̄ikpin; bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig ma n̄ipin;

5 pen bin kaη̄il aul ȳip per per ap̄il ag n̄iη̄ gek gek ȳip ȳiṙik ḡip ak me, yad am m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄ibak n̄iη̄n̄im,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

6 B̄i K̄ib n̄ib aḡil agak, “B̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep n̄ibak bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ma gak, pen ne m̄in̄im tari agak ak n̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

7 N̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im? God ne bin b̄i ne ke ag l̄ip okok, p̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyaη nop sobok gen̄igal ak, m̄in̄im k̄irop n̄iη̄il ȳim̄ig ma n̄iη̄n̄igab, aḡil, n̄ip̄im? K̄iri m̄ilek par kod m̄iden̄igal, aḡil, n̄ip̄im?

8 Yad n̄ibep agebin, ne m̄in̄im agn̄igal n̄ibak n̄iη̄il, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il, kasek nep b̄i kausal maual k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal okok maj̄il p̄il̄iη̄ ḡin̄igab. Pen B̄i Ñ̄i ne l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i ognap nop n̄iη̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal aka mer?” agak.

### *B̄i Perisi alap, b̄i tak̄is dep alap*

9 Bin b̄i ognap, c̄in bin b̄i tep, bin b̄i ognap okok bin b̄i t̄imel, aḡil, n̄iη̄lak rek, Jisas k̄irop m̄in̄im alap m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak,

10 “B̄i Perisi alap, b̄i tak̄is dep alap, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak amn̄igair.

11 Bî Perisi nîbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gîl agnîgab, ‘Nep tep yîb agebin. Yad bî ognap gîpal rek, tap tep konjî nep dîl, tap si dîl, bin si dîl, ma gîpin. Yad bî takîs dep epim aul rek mer.

12 Wik per per, ñîn omal tap magîl bîl gîpin sek. Per tap yad aknîb wajrem alaŋ dîl, nep nokîm nîb alap ñîbin,’ agnîgab.

13 Pen bî takîs dep nîbak, nop nabîŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma nîŋîl, ke ke sîŋ adaŋ kîbor kîyan gîl, pabîl cög ne ke pakîl, gos par nîŋîl agnîgab, ‘God, yad bî tap si tap tîmel gîpin ak, yîp yîmîg nîŋnîmîn,’ agnîgab.

14 Nîbep agebin, bî takîs dep ak nîb agek, God nop, tap si tap tîmel gîpan ak nîŋîl kîrîg gebin, agnîgab. Pen bî Perisi ak nop God nîb ma agnîgab. Tari gînîg: bin bî yîb kîri ke dap rannîgal okok, God gek ap yap paknîgal. Pen bin bî yîb kîri ke ma dap rannîgal okok, God gek kîri yîb mîdenîgab,” agak.

*Jisas ñî pai sîkol okok kîrop dî nîŋak  
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Bin bî okok, Jisas ñî pai sîkol cînop dî nîŋaŋ, agîl, dapelak. Jisas kîrop dî nîŋek nîŋîg gî, bî ne okok nîg gesal ak nîŋîl, bin bî nîb okok kîrop sîlîk agîl aglak, “Nîbi aknîb ma gînîmîb,” aglak.

16 Jisas pen ñî pai nîb okok sîk agek apelak, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Tari gînîg kîrop nîb ag gebîm? Ñî pai sîkol nîb okok kîrîg gem yîp olaŋ. God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mîdenîgab ak, ñî pai sîkol nîb okok rek mîdenîgal,” agak.

17 God Mînîm ag ñîl nîb gîl mîdeb agenîgal ak, ñî pai sîkol okok God Mînîm nîbak nîŋîl, kasek nîŋ dînîgal. Nîb ak, yad nîbep nîŋîd agebin, bin bî ñî pai sîkol yîp nîŋ dîpal rek, yîp nîŋ denîgal bin bî okok, God kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab. Pen bin bî ñî pai sîkol yîp nîŋ dîpal rek, yîp ma nîŋ dînîgal bin bî okok, God karîp lîm ne sîŋak ma amnîgal.

*Juda bî kîb alap tap konjî mîdek  
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

18 Juda bî kîb alap Jisas mîdek sîŋak apîl agak, “Bî mînîm ag ñeb bî tep yad. Yad

tari gîl, komîŋ per mîdep won ak dînîm?” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yîp tari gînîg, ‘Bî tep,’ ageban? Bin bî alap tep ma mîdeb; God nokîm me Bî tep mîdeb.

20 Pen nak God lo mînîm ak nîpan: ‘Bin si bî si ma gînîmîb; cîp ma ñagnîmîb; tap si ma dînîmîb; mînîm kîb agnîgal okok am mînîm esek ma agnîmîb; nanîm nap agnîmir ar ak nep nîŋîl, kîsen gînîmîb,’” agak.

21 Nîb agek, bî nîbak agak, “Yad ñî sîkol nep tîkîl, lo mînîm ar nîb okok magîlsek gî dap dap, mîñî ñîn aul ak rek nep gî mîdebin,” agak.

22 Jisas mînîm nîbak nîŋîl nop pen agak, “Tap nokîm alap nep ma gîpan. Tap nak okok magîlsek sîkim gîl, mani dîl, bin bî yîm gep rek okok kîrop nonîm lî ñînîmîn. Nîg genîgan ak me, mîd tep gep nak ak mîdenîgab God karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak. Agebin rek gîl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak.

23 Jisas mînîm nîbak agek, Juda bî kîb nîbak mani tap ne okok konjî nep mîdek ak gos nîŋîl mapîn gek, gos par nîŋak.

24 Gos par nîŋek ak, Jisas nop nîŋîl agak, “Bin bî tap konjî mîdenîgab okok, koslam yîb God bin bî ne mîdel, kîrop dîl, karîp ne sîŋak kod mîdenîgab.

25 Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal mîgan ak amnîg, koslam amnîgal ak pen bin bî kîbap kîlnok tap okok konjî nep mîdeb okok, God karîp lîm ne ak koslam yîb amnîgal,” agak.

26 Nîb agek, bin bî mîdelak okok aglak, “Mînîm ageban nîbak, God ne bin bî alap dî komîŋ yoknîmîŋ rek ma lîp aka tari?” aglak.

27 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bî gînîmel rek ma lîp ak pen God ne gînîg, gînîmîŋ rek nep lîp,” agak.

28 Nîb agek, Pita agak, “Nîŋan! Karîp tap cîn okok magîlsek kîrîg gîl, nep eip nep jîm ñîl ajobîn,” agak.

29 Agek, Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîbep nîŋîd agebin, bin bî, God mînîm tep ne ak dad ajojîn, agîl, karîp, bin, nîmam, nonîm nap, ñî pai kîri okok kîrîg gînîgal okok, God kîrop saköl ma gînîgab.

<sup>30</sup> Miñi midobin ñin nab aul, God ne kirok kod mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok konai nep midenigab. Pen ñin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal," agak.

*Jisas kauyan, "Yip ñag pak lel, kimil wariknigain," agak*  
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirok dam gol okok amil agak, "Niñim. Miñi Jerusalem amobin. Amjaknigabin ak, Bi Ñi ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal.

<sup>32</sup> Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ñinmagil ar kirok lel, nop ag juil, ñilon lal, kinik ñagil, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>33</sup> Pen ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok gos pag yiknimin rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agil, ma ninlak.

*Jisas bi udin kwoi gak ak gek, udin ñil ninjak*  
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek ninlig gi, bi udin kwoi alap midek. Bi nibak ne majil gol sinjak bisig midil, mani tap ñim, agil, asib aglig gi midek.

<sup>36</sup> Bin bi konai nep minim ag padikel ninlig gi, bin bi ognap kirok ag ninil agak, "Tari gebal?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek aglak, "Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apil padikeb," aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig ninan!" agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, "Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig ninan!" agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas ninil wos gil, bin bi okok kirok agak, "Ponid ulep sinaul dowim," agak. Agek, ponid dapelak agak,

<sup>41</sup> "Nep tari ginim?" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan ninin," agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Jisas yip gek, udin magil ñil ninigain, agil, gos nin deban rek, udin magil ñil ninan," agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, magil nibak nep udin ñil ninil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek ninlig gi, Jisas amek sinjak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak ninil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

## 19

### *Sakias, bi takis dep alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib sinjak ap padikak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko sinjak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligip alap, bi takis bi doligipal okok kirok magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab sinjak padikek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap ninig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak ninin, agil, ninjak ak pen ma ninjak.

<sup>4</sup> Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alañ amil, Jisas apek tam onid ninlig gi midek.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan midek wagin nib sinjak apil, kilan gi ninil, Sakias nop agak, "Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain," agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyañ yapil, min min gilig gi, Jisas nop pon di dam karip ne dad amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi okok gak nibak ninel milik yapek ninil aglak, "Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, nak ninan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok ñinigain. Pen yad ned wai ñil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen ñinigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal ñinigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak ñinigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul Ebrahim ñi ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gil di komin yokip.



10 Bî Ñî ne owak ak, bin bî kîr gîpal okok kîrop piyo nîñîl dî komîñ yoknîm, agîl, owak,” agak.

*Bî aknîb wajrem alañ mani dîlak ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak  
(Mat 25:14-30)*

11 Pen bin bî nîb okok, Jisas me, Bî Kîb per kod mîdobîn ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kîñ ag lon, cînop kod mîdek, mîd tep yîb gîñgabîñ, agîl gos ak nîñlak. Jisas, gos kîri nîñlak nîbak ke nîñîl, kîrop mînim alap sek sîd tîkîl agak.

12 Jisas mînim sîd tîkîl agak, “Bî kîb alap, bî kîb kod mîdep yad mîdeb sîñak amen, yîp kîñ ag lek, adîk gî apîl, bin bî karîp lîm yad sîñ aul kîrop kîñ kod mîdenîm, agîl, karîp lîm par mîlek okok amnîgab.

13 Pen ned bî wög gep ne aknîb wajrem alañ kîrop sîk agek apenîgal, bî kîb ne kab magîl gol nokîm nokîm ke ke nonîm lîl agnîgab, ‘Kab magîl ñebîñ aul dîl, sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, koñai dî lînimîb; kîsen yad kauyan onîgain,’ agnîgab.

14 Nîb agîl amnîgab ak pen bin bî karîp lîm ne kod mîdek okok, nop mîlîk yapek nîñlîg gî, bî ognap ag yokel, kîsen amîl, bî kîb yîb ak nop agnîgal, ‘Bî nîbaul ne kîñ cîñ ma mîdenîgab,’ agnîgal.

15 “Pen bî kîb yîb ak mînim kîri ak ma dîl, bî kîb nîbak nop kîñ kîri ag lîngab. Nîg gek, ne kauyan adîk gî apîl, bî wög gî ñeb ne okok kîrop sîk agek apenîgal, kîñ kîri ak agnîgab, ‘Kab magîl gol ñîbin okok, nîbi dî sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, pen titi gîl dîpîm?’ agnîgab.

16 Agek, bî ned ak apîl agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, kab magîl gol nokîm yîp ñînak ak, sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, pen aknîb wajrem alañ kab magîl gol dîpin,’ agnîgab.

17 Agenîgab, bî kîb ne ak agnîgab, ‘Nak gî tep gîpan. Tap sîkol ak ñînek wög gî tep gîpan rek, mîñî taun kîb aknîb wajrem alañ nep agen, kod mîdenîgan,’ agnîgab.

18 Pen bî alap apîl agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, kab magîl gol nokîm yîp ñînak ak, sîkim gî adîk madîk gîl, pen aknîb mamîd alañ kab magîl gol dîpin,’ agnîgab.

19 Agenîgab, bî kîb ne ak agnîgab, ‘Gîpan nîbak rek, mîñî taun kîb aknîb

mamîd alañ nep agen, kod mîdenîgan,’ agnîgab.

20-21 Pen bî wög gep ne alap apîl agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, yad nep nîpin. Nak bî kal yîb. Bin bî ognap tap kîri okok, nak sîkim gî tep gîl mer, tau pîlî gî dîpan. Tap wög koslam gî yîbal okok, nak kîlîs gîl nep ñîban. Nîb ak, yad nep pîrîkîl me, kab magîl gol nokîm yîp ñînak ak, dam lîpsam tin ñon gî len mîdek. Magîl gol nokîm nak ak mîñî dopin aul,’ agnîgab.

22 Agenîgab, bî kîb ne ak agnîgab, ‘Mînim nak apan ak tîg adîk gîl, mînim kîb nak eip agnîgain. “Nak bî kal yîb, bin bî ognap tap kîri okok, nak sîkim gî tep gîl mer, tau pîlî gî dîpan; tap wög koslam gî yîbal okok, nak kîlîs gîl nep ñîban,” ageban ar?

23 Nîb ak, tari gîñg kab magîl yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adîk gî apîl sîñîñ ognap sek ma dîpin?’ agnîgab.

24 Nîb agîl, bî ulep sîñak mîdenîgal okok kîrop agnîgab, ‘Kab magîl gol yad ak pîlî gî dîl, bî sîñak kab magîl gol wajrem alañ mîdeb ak nop ñîm,’ agnîgab.

25 Agenîgab agnîgal, ‘Bî kîb. Ne kab magîl gol wajrem alañ bîr mîdeb!’ agnîgal.

26 Agenîgal agnîgab, ‘Nîbep agebin, per bin bî tap kîri koñai mîdenîgab okok ognap sek dîñîgal, pen bin bî tap kîri sîkol sîkol mîdenîgab okok gel, tap sîkol nîbak pîs nep yap lîg amnîgab.

27 Pen bin bî yîp nîñîl mîlîk nîñîl, bî nîbak ne kîñ cîñ ma mîdenîgab, aglak bin bî okok, kîrop am dapîl, udîñ yîrîk ar yad sîñaul ñag pak lîm,’ agnîgab,” agak.

*Jisas Kîñ rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

28 Jisas kîrop mînim nîbak agîl, bî ne okok eip Jerusalem amnîñ, agîl, ne ned gak.

29 Am am Olip Dîm sîñak, karîp tîrîg tîron Betpagi Betani gol sîñak ulep amjakîl, bî ne omal kîrop ned ag yokîl agak,

30 “Karîp tîrîg tîron mîgan kîdadañ amîl nîñîngair, kaj donki marîp bin bî dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gî lel mîdenîgab ak, wisîb donîmir.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bin bî ognap apîl, 'Kaj donki ak tari ginîg wîsîb dad amebir,' agenîmel ak, agnîmir, 'Bî Kîb ak wög mîdek cîrop ag yokosîp, dîning apobîr,' agnîmir," agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nîb agek, amîl nînjrek, agak rek nep mîdek.

<sup>33</sup> Am nag wîsîb ger nînjîg gî, bî kaj donki nap nîb okok apîl aglak, "Kaj donki marîp ak tari ginîg nag wîsîbebir?" aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak agrek, "Bî Kîb ak wög mîdek cîrop ag yokosîp, apîl nag wîsîbobîr," agrek.

<sup>35</sup> Nîb agîl, kaj donki marîp nîbak nag wîsîbîl, ponj dapîl Jisas mîdek sînjak amjakîl, walîj kîri bad ognap tîg juîl, dî kaj donki ar ak lîl, Jisas nop dî kaj donki ar nîb alanj lîrek.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas donki ar alanj bîsîg gîl, majîl ar ak amek nînjîg gî, bin bî okok walîj tap kîri ognap dap majîl ar nîbak lel nînjîg gî, kaj donki Jisas bîsîg mîdek nîbak walîj tap kîri ar nîbak taulîg gî taulîg gî amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nînjîg gî, Olip Dîm majîl tam kîyan gep kau sînjak, bin bî ne okok konjai yîb nep, magîlsek nop mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak nînjîg gî, sîk kîb aglîg gî, God yîb ne dap ranîl aglak,

<sup>38</sup> "Bî Kîb ne Kînj cînop ag yokek apeb aul, God nop dî tep ginîmînj!

God karîp lîm seb kab ar alanj sînjak, cîbur sain sain won ak nep mîdeb.

God ne ar i oklanj mîdîl,

ne melîk tep aknîb ke sek mîdeb," aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Nîb agel nînjîg gî, bî Perisi ognap nab nîb sînjak mîdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Mînim ag ñeb bî. Bin bî nak okok kîrop ag gek, nîg aknîb rek ma aglanj," aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nîbep agebin, kîri mînim nîbak rek ma agenîgal ak, kab okok ke sîk agnîgal," agak.

### *Jisas Jerusalem nînjîl sîl agak*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gîlîg gî, taun kîb nîbak nînjîl, udîn ñîg pîg gî rîk yapek nînjîg gî agak,

<sup>42</sup> "Karîp lîm Jerusalem aul, nîbep yîmîg yîb nîjebîn. Yad nîbep dî God eip jîm ñîl, cîbur sain sain magîl ak nîbep ñîning onek ak nîpkep ak, tep yîb gîpkop.

Pen mîñi nîbi ma nînjîl, udîn kwoi rek mîdebîm.

<sup>43</sup> Kîsen bî kausal maual nîbi apîl, taun kîb nîbi aul, ulînjîn lîl kîs kîs gî mîdîl,

<sup>44</sup> apîl gî tîmel yîb gel, wög wari, karîp okok magîlsek, kab alap kab alap ar alanj kosîgîl ma mîdenîgab; bin bî, ñî pai, kab wari mîgan nab eyanj mîdenîgal okok, karîp sek pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî yoknîgal. God nîbep dîning owîp ñîn aul ma nîpîm ak me, nîg ginîgab," agak.

### *Jisas God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanj amnak*

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, bin bî sîkim gelak okok kîrop ag sön yoklîg gî agak,

<sup>46</sup> "God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, 'Karîp yad ak, yîp sobok gep karîp mîdenîgab,' aglak ak pen nîbi sîkim gî gem gem, bin bî tap si dîl dap we gîl kînbal karîp alap rek lîp," agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas ne per per, ñîn nokîm nokîm amîl God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak, bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñolîgîp. Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok, nop ñag pak lîn, agîl, gos nokîm ak nîjelak.

<sup>48</sup> Nîg gos nînjîlak ak pen bin bî magîlsek, mînim tep ne nînjîn, agîl, nop mîñ mîñ gel nînjîg gî, kîri Jisas nop ñag pak lînimel rek ma lak.

## 20

### *"Nep an agek nîg gî ajeban?" aglak*

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñîn nab nîb sînjak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak amîl, ne bin bî dî God eip jîm ñîl lîningab mînim tep ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî mîdek nînjîg gî, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe olak.

<sup>2</sup> Apîl nop aglak, "Bî an nep agek, nak apîl nîg gî ajeban?" aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak agak, "Yad nîbep pen ag nîjeb alap ag nînjîg gebin.

4 Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke niñil gek?" agak.

5 Agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak," agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, 'Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?' agnigab.

6 Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke nep niñil bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,' agenigabin ak, bin bi siñ aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal," aglak.

7 Pen kiri gos nibak niñil, Jisas nop pen aglak, "Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, ñig pak ñil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin," aglak.

8 Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi yip pen ma ag ñibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigin," agak.

*Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab.

10 Pen wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, 'Am bin bi wain wög gi midebal okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap ñel dowan,' agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

11 Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

12 Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam sön siñak eyañ yoknigal.

13 Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, 'Yad ti ginim? Ñi midmagil yad ak ag yokenigin ak, minim ne agnigab rek niñnimel rek lip,' agil ag yoknigab.

14 Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, 'Ñi apeb aul,

nap wain wög ak ne dinimniñ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak lil, cin din,' agnigal.

15 Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab.

"Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab?"

16 Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal," agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok aglak, "Ageban nibak rek ma ginimniñ!" aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas kirop niñ kis kis gilig gi agak, "Nib agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap tik niñil wagin ak yip ag ñinimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

'Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep miñi karip sap nab eyañ ak piñil ñil mideb,' aglak.

18 "Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab," agak.

19 Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, miñi nep nop minim kib agin, agil niñlak ak, pen bin bi konai nep niñ midelak okok niñil, pirikil kirig gilak.

*"Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?" aglak*

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop mimig gil aglak, "Nibi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimniñ niñil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin," aglak.

21 Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñiban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan.

22 Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?" aglak.

23 Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak niñil, Jisas kirop agak,

24 “Mani takis ñibal nibak alap yip di yomem niñin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, niñil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib ñu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonmij, Sisa nop ñinimib. God tap ne midonmij, God nop ñinimib,” agak.

26 Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib sijnak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par niñil minim alap ma aglak.

*Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag niñeb alap  
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

27 Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sijnak apil, nop ag niñeb alap ag niñlak.

28 Ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosi minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ñi pai ne ak, agil, tik donmij,’ agak.

29 Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab.

30 Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab.

31 Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal.

32 Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab.

33 Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?” aglak.

34 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Miñi midobin ñin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal.

35 Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alan sijnak amnigal okok,

bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal.

36 Pen kiri kauyan ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komij midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ñi pai ne midenigal.

37 Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosi ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil ñu kil tikak. Mosi minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,’ agak.

38 Bin bi ned kimlak okok, ‘God kiri mideb,’ agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kimlak okok miñi komij midebal. God niñeb, bin bi ne magilsek komij midebal,” agak.

39 Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!” aglak.

40 Minim ag tep gak nibak niñil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag niñlak.

*“Mesaia ne Bi an ñi ne mideb?” agak*

41 Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal?

42 Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimn;

43 mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,

tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan,” ’ agak.

44 Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bi Kib yad,’ agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal?” agak.

*Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

45 Bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

46 “Nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ginimib rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop niñil, ‘Bi kib apebim e!’

agenigal ak, miñ miñ ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib ninigal nin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal.

<sup>47</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi nijnlan, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dinigal,” agak.

## 21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib ñak  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migan am midil nijak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinañ migan ak yokelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu yim gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak.

<sup>3</sup> Nig gek Jisas nijil agak, “Yad nijid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konai nep middek nijlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne mideb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau ñineb mani alap ma mideb,” agak.

*God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal,  
agak*

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep yib mideb,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kiropp agak,

<sup>6</sup> “Nib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep nijebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ ma midenigab,” agak.

*Kisen miker kib onigab, agak  
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag nijil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, tap nibak nin akal rek nig ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek nijil, miñi ginig geb agnigabin?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “Nij tep ginimib! Bin bi konai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin.

Ñin kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, nijid agebal agil, kiropp kisen ma ginimib.

<sup>9</sup> Pen karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak nijil, nin kib apal ak onig geb nijil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Nin kib nibak kisen onigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil kiropp agak, “Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alañ sijnak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alañ sijnak linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kin gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal.

<sup>13</sup> Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kiropp miseñ ag ninimib rek linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo nijnimib.

<sup>15</sup> Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig nijeb, bi nijeb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig nijil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>17</sup> Yip nij dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal nijnigal.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nibi komij midep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

*Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak  
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal nin ak, miñi

ulep mīdeb Jerusalem gi tīmel ginīgal, agīl nīnīgabīm.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bī karīp līm Judia mīdenīmel okok, pīrīk gi dīm gol okok amnīmel. Bin bī Jerusalem mīdenīmel okok, pīrīk gi mīs ken ar amnīmel. Pen bin bī mīs ken ar mīdenīmel okok, Jerusalem wari mīgan ma amnīmel.

<sup>22</sup> Tari ginīg: nīn nībak me, kīri God nop kīrīg gīpal rek, God mīnīm agep bī okok magīsek God Mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl aglak rek nep ginīgab nīnīl kīri pen yur kīb dīnīgal.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nīn nībak, bin nī kogi mīdenīgal okok abe, bin nī painān ci nīnīgal okok abe, kīrop mīker kīb yīb ginīgab. God Juda bin bī kīrop mīker kīb yīb ginīm, agīl, bin bī karīp līm nībaul mīdebal kīrop gi tīmel yīb ginīgab.

<sup>24</sup> Bī par okok nīb apīl, bin bī ognap kīrop tu par kīd dīl tīb līnīgal, bin bī ognap kīrop nag līl dam karīp līm ke tīgon tīgon magīsek dad amnīgal. Pen Juda bin bī mer okok apīl, Jerusalem gi tīmel gel gel, God nīn ne agak ak ap padīkek, kīrīg ginīgal.

*Bī Nī ne melīk sek onīgab, agak  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen kīsen, pīb takīn gap tap ke alap mīsen līl, nīg si pag apīl gu kīb genīgab. Pen karīp līm wagīn aul bin bī karīp līm tīgon tīgon magīsek gos par nīnīl, tari geb, agīl, gos par līl pīrīknīgal.

<sup>26</sup> Tap seb kab ar alaṅ mīdeb tap okok, adaṅ nīb aul nīb gek, līm dai aul tari ginīg geb, agīl, pīrīkīl, gos magīl tīke apek kīmeb rek līnīgab.

<sup>27</sup> Nīg ginīgab nīn ak, Bī Nī ne kīmi nab sīṅak apek nīnīg gi, bin bī kīri kīlīs ne ak abe, melīk tep aknīb ke yīb ne ak abe nīnīgal.

<sup>28</sup> Tap agebin aul genīgab ak, Bī Kīb cīnop dī komīn yoknīgab nīn ak ulep mīdeb, agīl, udīn kīlan gīl salmol gi nīnīg gi mīdenīmīb,” agak.

*Mab kanīṅaj ak, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak  
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nīb agīl, kīrop mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak, “Mab kanīṅaj abe, mab ognap abe,

<sup>30</sup> sīlīp lek, mīnī pīb līnīg gi geb, agīl, nīpīm.

<sup>31</sup> Nīb ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab nīn ak ulep apeb, agīl nīnīgabīm.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad nībep nīnīd agebin, bin bī mīnī mīdebal sīn aul magīsek ma kīmīnīgal; ognap komīn mīdel nīnīg gi, tap agebin aul magīsek ginīgab.

<sup>33</sup> Seb kab ar alaṅ abe, līm dai wagīn aul abe kīr ginīgab, pen mīnīm magīl yad okok ma kīr ginīgab.

*Nīnī tep gīl mīdenīmīb, agak*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen nīnī tep ginīmīb. Nībī nīg wain nīg kīlīs konāi nībīl sakōl līl, tap līm dai ar wagīn aul nep gos nīnī mīdenīgabīm nīnī nībak nep, yakīr kaj kīmīn kobri gon lel, kasek nep dīp rek ak ginīgab.

<sup>35</sup> Sīnī aul nep ma ginīgab; bin bī karīp līm wagīn kīgīn yīm nīak okok magīsek mīdebal mīdebal rek ginīgab.

<sup>36</sup> Nīb ak, nībī per per nīnī tep ginīmīb, God nop sobok gīlīg gi nep mīdlīg gi agnīmīb, “Tap nīb okok cīnop nīag pak ma līnīmīn; nak cīnop kod mīdek, komīn amīl, am Bī Nī ne udīn yīrīk ar ne ak mīdojīn, agnīmīb,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nīnī sīkol bad nībak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karīp nīlīk mīgan ak am mīdīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm ag nīnīgīp. Pen kīslīm gek nīnīg gi, Jisas ne am karīp līm alap Olīp Dīm apal ak kīnīgīp.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bī okok magīsek, mīnīm nop ak nīnīn, agīl, kīslīm sek yīb warīkīl, God sobok gep karīp ak amelīgīpal.

## 22

*Judas Jisas nop mīmīg gak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Yīs Sek Ma Nīnīeb nīnī kīb kīri ak, Pasopa apal nīnī kīb kīri ak, maṅ maṅ gak.

<sup>2</sup> Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī lo mīnīm ag nīeb bī okok abe, Jisas nop nīag pak līn, aglak ak pen bin bī okok kīrop pīrīkīl, titi gīl nīag pak līn, agīl, ag nīnī mīdelak.

<sup>3</sup> Ag nīnī mīdel nīnīg gi, Seten ne apīl, Judas yīb ne alap Iskariot agōlīgīpal bī

nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok bi alap.

<sup>4</sup> Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod midelgipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak sinqak amil, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam nen nop nag pak lilañ, agil, minim nibak kiropp eip ag ninqak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kiropp tep gek ninqig gi aglak, "Nep mani ninigabin," aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma midenigab ak, nop mimig gi dam bi kib okok kiropp ninigain, agil, kod ninq middek.

*Pasopa tap ninig gijin gilak*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-*

*30)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninqeb nin nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip nilik pak sobok gep nin minni, agil,

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kiropp mal ag yokil agak, "Niri mal am Pasopa tap ninigabin ak gi li tep ginimir," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek agrek, "Akal nig gir?" agrek.

<sup>10</sup> Agerek, Jisas agak, "Niri mal taun kib ak amil ninqigair, bi alap nig mil dapenigab. Nop nabinq pakil, amonimiq karip ak amil,

<sup>11</sup> bi karip nap nib nibak nop agnimir, 'Minim Ag Neb Bi nep ag ninqip, "Karip nilik migan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ninigabin?" agip, agnimir.

<sup>12</sup> Nib agenigair, nirep mal dam karip nilik migan kib tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alañ ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap ninigabin okok nilik migan nibak gi jin ginimir," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek amil ninqrek, agak agak rek nep middek. Nib ak, Pasopa tap ninig gilak okok gi li tep girek.

*Jisas bi ne okok kiropp bred wain nak*

*(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-*

*25)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen karip digep magil ak tap ninig gil, bi minim ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis gil,

<sup>15</sup> kiropp agak, "Gos yad per nipin ak, nibep eip Pasopa tap ninig gobin aul

nilil me, kisen yur kib dinim, agil, gos ak nipin.

<sup>16</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyañ ma ninigain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip nilik per pak nibin wain nibak misen linigab ninqil God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab nin ak nep tap kib ninigabin," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nib agil, nig wain kap dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kiropp nilig gi agak, "Nig nebin aul nibi ke di ninim.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nibep agebin, minni nin aul tikek, nig wain kauyañ ma ninigain; God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab nin ak nep nig wain kauyañ ninigain," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, bred alap dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kiropp nilig gi agak, "Mib gon yad aul nibep nebin. Nibi kisen nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos ninqig gi midenimib," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri tap nib sakil, Jisas nig wain kap ak dil, kiropp nilig gi agak, "Lakañ yad son gi yapek kimen me, God nibep, bin bi yad, agil, dinigain agak minim ar ak am kilis ginigab ak me, nibep nig wain aul nebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bi yip kain gi dad amnigab ak eip bisig midobin. Ninmagil yad tebol ar aul middeb ninmagil ne abe ar aul middeb.

<sup>22</sup> Bi Ni ne, God birarik nep agak min ar ak nep kisen gil kinnigab ak pen bi nop kain gi dam amnigab ak nop yimig ninqebin," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep, an rek nig ginigab, agil, pen pen ag ninqig gi midelak.

*Bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, "Kinq okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, 'Kiropp di tep yib gipin,' apal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bi kib nibi okok, ni praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wog gi neb rek midenimel.

<sup>27</sup> Lim dai ar wain aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wog gi neb okok tap

magil tap kirop okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wög gi ñeb rek nep midebin.

<sup>28</sup> “Yip miker yib goligip ak niñil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim.

<sup>29</sup> Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kin midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kin rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midenigabim.

<sup>30</sup> Ñin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil ñibil, ñig ñibil, ginigabim; nibi kin bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alañ kirop minim kib niñnigabim,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab*  
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, niñan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil soñ gel soñ gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi niñnigab,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ñi tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep miñ lil, yip abe miñ linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, miñi kislim eyañ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai niñnigan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par kid*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen miñi nibi mani tin, wad midonimih ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimih ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauañ.

<sup>37</sup> Pen niñim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘“Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil ñu kil tikak nibak miñi ginig geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

*Jisas Olip Dim siñak Nap nop sobok gak*  
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem soñ amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim siñak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak.

<sup>40</sup> Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke siñak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak,

<sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak ñig silek kap yip niñnig geban ak ma niñnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil nop kilis ñak.

<sup>44</sup> Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek niñlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyañ yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil niñak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek niñlig gi, wisin kinelak.

<sup>46</sup> Nig gelak ak niñil kirop agak, “Tari ginig wisin kinebim? Seten ne gos ñek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem,” agak.

*Jisas nop tig cici lilak*  
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag midek niñlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kib alap pon dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom siloknig gek.



48 Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, "Judas, 'Bi me aul nop ñag pak lim,' agil, yip Bi Ñi ne di bom siloknig geban ar?" agak.

49 Nib agek niñlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak niñil aglak, "Bi Kib, cin kiropp tu par kid dil tibin aka?" aglak.

50 Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

51 Nig gek, Jisas niñil agak, "Nig ma gim! Me tep," agak. Nib agil, timid ak di niñek komiñ lak.

52 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kiropp agak, "Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos niñil, di cici linig opim ar?"

53 Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dippek. Pen miñi Seten, bi kislim pis ken mideb ak, ñin ne ak me, nig gebim," agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

54 Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen niñlig amnak.

55 Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol siñak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kiropp eip bisigak.

56 Pita eip bisig middek niñlig gi, pai karip nibak wög gi ñoligip alap nop niñ dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, "Bi aul abe Jisas eip mideligip," agak.

57 Agek, Pita agak, "Pai, bi nibak adi ma nipin!" agak.

58 Nib agil, yokopp sikol won alap middek niñlig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop niñil agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap," agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, yad mer!" agak.

59 Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek middek, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, "Niñid agebin, bi aul Jisas

eip mideligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib," agak.

60 Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!" agak.

Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak.

61 Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop niñ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, "Miñi kislim eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai niñigan," agak minim ak gos niñak.

62 Nig niñil, kñam milep gek, molil pag apek, sön amil sil agak.

*Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak*

*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

63 Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gila.

64 Kiri walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak bi ke niñan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag ñan!" aglak.

65 Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin konai nep aglak.

*Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

66 Kislim sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop pon dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab siñak dad olak.

67 Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, "Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, "Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñnigabim.

68 Pen ag niñeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niñenigain ak, yip pen ma ag niñnigabim.

69 Pen miñi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne siñak bisig midenigab," agak.

70 Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, "Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Me nibi ke agebim me ak," agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag ninon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

## 23

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim ninjak  
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sinjak amnilak.

<sup>2</sup> Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo ninil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ninimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma ninimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin nibak,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag ninil agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma ninimel, agil, minim ag ni ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ni ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ni ajil dam dam min Jerusalem sinjaul owip,” aglak.

*Jisas nop dam kin Herod midek sinjak amnilak*

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop ag ninil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, nin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak ninil, nop Herod ninmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul ninimib, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek sinjak dad amnilak.

<sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep ninil, nin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek ninigain, agil, gos ak nep

nin midoligip rek, nin nibak Jisas nop ponid di dapjakel, ne min min yib gak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, nininlon lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi nil, kauyan Pailot midek sinjak ag yoklak.

<sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip nag ninheb rek midoligipir ak pen nin nibak minim nin jim nirek.

*Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop nag pak lim,” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak.

<sup>14</sup> Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “‘Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip,’ agebim ak pen min udin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin.

<sup>15</sup> Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo ninip ak me, adik cinope ke nib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop nag pak lep rek ma lip.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai nin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “Bi nibak nag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owan!” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil min lilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos n̄n̄j̄l, k̄rop kauyan aḡil n̄b agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, k̄ri kauyan meg m̄gan bleble ḡil s̄k aḡil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak l̄m! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak l̄m!” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot k̄rop kauyan aḡil agak, “B̄i n̄baul tap tari ḡi t̄mel ḡip? Yad n̄pin, tap t̄mel alap ma ḡip rek, nop ñag pak l̄j̄n rek ma l̄p. N̄b ak, ami b̄i yad agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, k̄ri k̄l̄s ȳb ḡil, Jisas nop ñag pak lel k̄man, aḡil, meg m̄gan k̄ri b̄ilalö ḡi dap ran̄il, ag gel gel,

<sup>24</sup> Pailot m̄n̄m k̄rop ak d̄il,

<sup>25</sup> b̄i alap, bin b̄i ognap d̄il kar̄ip l̄m kod m̄dol̄ḡip b̄i k̄b ak eip pen pen ḡil, c̄ip alap p̄s nep ñag pak lak b̄i n̄bak nop ag yokek kom̄n̄ amnak; pen ami b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “K̄ri Jisas tari ḡin̄g ḡin̄, aḡil agebal ak, nep ḡim,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alan c̄ip̄il pak l̄lak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nop ñag pak l̄n̄g dad amn̄lak. Nab s̄n̄ak aml̄g ḡi, Sairini taun n̄b b̄i alap Jerusalem apek. B̄i n̄bak ȳb ne Saimon. Nop nab̄n̄ pak̄il, d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄l, mab kros d̄i ka ḡi ñ̄il aglak, “Jisas ameb ak k̄sen amn̄n̄,” agel, dad k̄sen amnak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nop dad amel n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep k̄sen ḡilak. Bin b̄i amelak nab n̄bak bin ognap Jisas nop ȳm̄g n̄n̄j̄l s̄il agelak.

<sup>28</sup> N̄g gel, Jisas ad̄ik ḡil k̄rop agak, “N̄bi Jerusalem bin, ȳp ḡin̄g geb ak s̄il ma aḡim. N̄bep ḡi t̄mel ḡil, ñ̄i pai n̄bi okok ḡi t̄mel ḡil gen̄gab n̄bak s̄il aḡim.

<sup>29</sup> K̄sen m̄ker k̄b ak apek, agn̄gal, ‘Bin ñ̄i pai ma t̄k dopal okok abe, bin ñ̄i pai ci ma ñ̄ibal okok abe, k̄ri nep m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡin̄mel,’ agn̄gal.

<sup>30</sup> Ñ̄in n̄bak, tari ḡin̄g m̄doj̄n, aḡil, p̄s nep kim̄n, aḡil, agn̄gal ‘D̄im gol okok pag pe ḡi ap̄il, c̄inop ñag pak l̄n̄m̄n̄ aka koji d̄il c̄inop l̄m ñ̄in̄m̄n̄ ak tep,’ agn̄gal.

<sup>31</sup> Yad mab kom̄n̄ rek m̄debin pen ȳp n̄g ḡil ḡi t̄mel gebal. Pen n̄bi mab m̄lep

rek m̄debin rek, n̄bep tari rek ḡi t̄mel ḡin̄gal?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen b̄i gapman lo m̄n̄m t̄b jurek b̄i omal, mab bak alan ñag pak l̄n̄g sek dad amn̄lak.

<sup>33</sup> Dam kar̄ip l̄m C̄ip Nab̄ic Cög T̄n̄j̄l apal s̄n̄ak amjak̄il, Jisas nop dam mab bak alan c̄ip̄il pak l̄l, b̄i gapman lo t̄b jurek b̄i omal k̄rop dam mab p̄s p̄s c̄ip̄il pak l̄lak.

<sup>34</sup> N̄g gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, ȳp gebal ak, ti ḡin̄g n̄g gob̄n, aḡil, n̄n̄ tep ḡil ma gebal. N̄b ak, k̄ri ḡi t̄mel gebal ak n̄n̄j̄l k̄rīg ḡin̄m̄n̄,” agak.

Pen ami b̄i okok, Jisas wal̄j̄ ne t̄g ju lel m̄dek okok, k̄ri ke sadu ḡilolo ḡipal rek ak ḡil d̄ilak.

<sup>35</sup> Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Juda b̄i k̄b okok Jisas nop paj aḡil aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God ȳp dos̄p ne eip m̄dob̄r,’ aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄mbal gos̄p war̄kpal. Ḡip n̄bak rek, ne ke ak rek nep n̄g ḡil kom̄n̄ amek n̄n̄n̄,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami b̄i okok ak rek nep, Jisas m̄dek ulep s̄n̄ak ap̄il nop paj aḡil, ñ̄g wain s̄lek ñ̄l̄g ḡi aglak,

<sup>37</sup> “Nak, ‘Juda Kin̄ k̄ri m̄debin,’ apan ak, nak ke ḡil kom̄n̄ amn̄n̄!” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop c̄ip̄il pak l̄lak mab bak s̄n̄ak alan, mab bog bad alap ar ak m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l t̄klak:

JUDA KAI KIN̄ K̄RI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup> B̄i gapman lo m̄n̄m t̄b juel, mab bak alan ñag pak l̄lak omal, b̄i alap Jisas nop ag jūil agak, “Nak Mesaia m̄deban ak, nak ke ḡil kom̄n̄ am̄il, c̄inop mal ak rek nep gek, kom̄n̄ amn̄r!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, b̄i alap pen nop ag ḡil agak, “B̄i n̄baul yur k̄b d̄il k̄mn̄g geb; c̄ir mal ke ak rek nep yur k̄b d̄il k̄mn̄g gob̄r ak, aḡil, God nop ma p̄r̄kpan ar?”

<sup>41</sup> C̄ir mal ḡi t̄mel ḡip̄r rek yur dob̄r, pen b̄i n̄baul tap t̄mel alap ma ḡip,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Ne n̄b aḡil, Jisas nop agak, “Nak kar̄ip l̄m nak s̄n̄ak am kin̄ m̄d̄il, ȳp gos n̄n̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> N̄b agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep n̄n̄d̄ ȳb agebin, m̄ñi ñ̄in aul nep nak yad eip am kar̄ip l̄m tep ak m̄don̄gab̄r,” agak.

*Jisas kɨmak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Magɨl nɨbak, pɨb nab epel magɨl ak kɨslɨm gɨl, mɨd damɨl pɨb sɨneim okol gak magɨl ak kauyaŋ melɨk gak.

<sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak nɨnmagɨl ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nɨb agɨl ake bad kɨr gak. Jisas ake bad kɨr gak, magɨl nɨbak nep, God sobok gep karɨp magɨl nɨlɨk kapkap mɨgan eyaŋ, walɨj dɨ kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak talɨkɨl, lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, kɨjoŋ yɨkɨl mɨdek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen ami bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ kɨb ak, gek nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap ranlɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨŋɨd yɨb! Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ tep nep!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bɨ ap nɨŋ mɨdelak okok, tap gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, molɨl pag apek pabɨl paklɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨl karɨp kɨrɨ amnɨlak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Jisas bin bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nɨb nop kɨsen gɨlak okok abe, kɨrɨ ke ke sɨŋ adan mɨdɨl, tap gak nɨbak nɨŋ mɨdelak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ dam tɨgel gak*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ alap, yɨb ne Josep. Ne bɨ tep, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep golɨgɨp. Ne Arimatia taun, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨŋak nɨb. Ne Juda Kansol bɨ ognap, Jisas nop nɨag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos nɨŋlak rek ma nɨŋak. Ne, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab nɨn ak onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdolɨgɨp.

<sup>52</sup> Ne Jisas kɨmak, cɨp se dam tɨgel gɨnɨg gɨl, Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl, ag nɨŋek yau agak.

<sup>53</sup> Nɨb ak, Josep ne amɨl cɨp se tɨg asɨk dap yapɨl, walɨj tɨd tep alap dɨ kom kam gɨl, dam kab mɨgan kɨsen nep yɨg jɨrɨk lɨl cɨp tɨgel ma gɨlak mɨgan ak tɨgel gak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn ak maŋ apeb, agɨl, Praide\* dɨgep dɨgep magɨl ak cɨp tɨgel gak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bin nɨn, Jisas eip Galili nɨb olak okok, Josep amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨsen gɨ amɨl

cɨp tɨgel amjakɨl, cɨp se titi gɨl tɨgel gak ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp kɨrɨ amnɨlak.

<sup>56</sup> Karɨp kɨrɨ amɨl, agnoŋ nɨg ki tep owep ognap cɨp se lɨ nɨnɨg gɨl, gɨ lɨ tep gɨlak.

Mɨnek nɨn ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere nɨn kɨb kɨrɨ yokop mɨdep ak nɨŋɨl me, yokop mɨd mɨd kɨnlak.

**24***Jisas warɨkak*

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Mɨnek Sade nɨn ak, karɨp kɨsen tɨkak magɨl ak, bin nɨn nɨbak agnoŋ nɨg ki tep owep ak dɨl, cɨp se mɨb goŋ anɨŋ lɨ nɨn, agɨl, dad cɨp tɨgel gɨlak sɨŋak amnɨlak.

<sup>2</sup> Amɨl nɨŋlak, kab salai kɨb cɨp tɨgel mɨgan pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, lɨlɨg gɨ am bak kɨd sɨŋak mɨdek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen kɨrɨ mɨgan nɨbak amɨl nɨŋlak, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ma mɨdek.

<sup>4</sup> Ti gɨp, agɨl, ag mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai bɨ omal gol nɨb sɨŋak warɨkɨl mɨderek. Bɨ omal walɨj kɨrɨ tɨd melɨk sek aknɨb ke mɨdek.

<sup>5</sup> Bin okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl jɨl kɨyan gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nɨb omal agrek, “Tari gɨnɨg bɨ komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop cɨp tɨgel gɨpal nab sɨŋ aul pɨyo nɨŋ ajebɨm?”

<sup>6</sup> Ne sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb; mɨdarɨk nep warɨkɨp. Pen ne nɨbep eip Galili mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agak ak gos nɨŋɨm.

<sup>7</sup> Ne nɨbep agak, ‘Bɨ Nɨ ne ak nop, dɨ bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal nɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop lel, nop mab bak alaŋ nɨag pak lel, kɨmɨl nɨn omal mɨdɨl, mɨnek nɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab,’ agak,” agrek.

<sup>8</sup> Nɨb ager nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gos magɨl kɨrɨ ak pag yɨkek, Jisas ned Galili mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agak nɨbak gos nɨŋ dam nɨŋlak.

<sup>9</sup> Bin okok kɨrɨ cɨp tɨgel ak kɨrɨg gɨl, kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amɨl, tap gak nɨŋlak nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb agɨp alaŋ okok abe, bin bɨ ne ognap okok abe ag nɨlak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin nɨn mɨnɨm ag nɨlak nɨbak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonɨm Maria ak, bin ognap sek.

\* **23:54:** Juda Sarere nɨn kɨrɨ ak Praide dɨgep dɨgep wagɨn gɨl, gɨ damɨl, Sarere dɨgep dɨgep juolɨgɨp.

11 Pen kiri m̄n̄im ag ñilak n̄bak peyig n̄n̄il, n̄n̄id agebal, aḡil, ma n̄n̄lak. Ñ̄ñ̄lon̄ l̄il rek agebal, aḡil gos ak n̄n̄lak.

12 Pen Pita m̄n̄im n̄bak n̄n̄il, pig gi rik̄id ag am̄il, tiḡel ḡilak kab m̄gan ak s̄ips̄ip n̄n̄ak, c̄ip wal̄ij kom kam ḡilak bad ak nep m̄dek. N̄bak n̄n̄il, tari ḡip, aḡil, gos par ȳib l̄il̄ig gi, c̄ip tiḡel ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil kauyan̄ ad̄ik gi amnak.

*B̄i omal kar̄ip tir̄ig tir̄on̄ Emeas am̄n̄rek  
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep, b̄i omal kar̄ip tir̄ig tir̄on̄ Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep n̄b s̄in̄ak\* am̄n̄r, aḡil, maj̄il am̄lig gi,

14 tap tari tari gek n̄n̄rek m̄n̄im ak kapkap ag n̄n̄lig gi amerek.

15 Amerek n̄n̄lig gi, Jisas k̄id ken ap̄il, k̄irop mal poŋ d̄il amnak.

16 Pen b̄i n̄b omal Jisas nop n̄prep ak pen God gos maḡil k̄irop mal d̄i we gek, Jisas nop n̄ner b̄i akn̄b ke rek lak.

17 Ne k̄irop mal ag n̄n̄il agak, “M̄n̄im ak tari m̄n̄im ager ameb?” agak.

N̄b agek, k̄iri c̄ib gep rek w̄os gi war̄ik m̄dl̄ig gi,

18 b̄i Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, m̄ñ̄i ñ̄n̄ s̄ikol bad aul Jerusalem s̄in̄aul ap m̄d̄il tap tari tari ḡip ak ma n̄pan ar?” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap n̄bak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret n̄b gak ak me. B̄i God m̄n̄im agep ak, m̄n̄im ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, tap ma gep rek okok gol̄iḡip ak me, God nop tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tep ḡil gak.

20-21 Ne n̄ig gol̄iḡip ak, gos c̄in̄ n̄n̄il agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek c̄inop Isrel bin b̄i d̄il, kod m̄d̄ tep ḡin̄gab,’ ag gos n̄n̄nok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄im tiḡ bilokep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, nop m̄n̄im ag ḡil, dam Rom gapman b̄i k̄ib ak nop ñ̄el, ne m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, nop ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄ek, dam mab bak alaŋ ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak. Pen tap gak n̄bak ñ̄in omal nep ap amnak me.

\* 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

22 M̄ñ̄i k̄isl̄im sek maḡil ak, bin ñ̄on c̄in̄ alap, am̄il nop tiḡel ḡilak kau m̄gan kau ak n̄n̄il, ap̄il c̄inop tap tari tari ḡip ak ag ñ̄el n̄n̄il pak ju d̄ip̄in.

23 Bin okok k̄iri apal, ‘C̄ip se par ak ma m̄dos̄ip, pen ejol omal ap̄il apir, “Ne war̄ik̄il kom̄n̄ m̄deb,” apir,’ apal.

24 N̄b agel, b̄i c̄in̄ ognap nop tiḡel ḡilak kau m̄gan kau ak am̄il n̄pal, bin okok agesal rek nep m̄dos̄ip. Pen Jisas nop ma n̄pal,” agrek.

25 N̄b agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄ri mal gos n̄n̄ tep ma ḡipir. B̄i God m̄n̄im agep okok m̄n̄im aglak ak maḡilsek, tari ḡin̄ig m̄n̄im n̄n̄id apal, aḡil, ma n̄pir?”

26 B̄i God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur k̄ib ȳib den̄gab me, pen k̄isen ne mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄den̄gab,” agak.

27 N̄b aḡil, Mosis abe, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok maḡilsek abe, Krais nop God M̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il tiklak m̄deb m̄n̄im n̄bak maḡilsek k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep gek amnak.

28 Kar̄ip l̄im amelak ulep n̄b s̄in̄ak amjak̄il, Jisas k̄irop mal tausak l̄il, k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄ig rek gak.

29 Pen k̄iri mal nop m̄n̄im k̄il̄is aḡil agrek, “D̄igep aul op̄in. K̄isl̄im ḡin̄ig geb n̄n̄il nak apek c̄ir mal eip k̄in̄n,” agrek. Ager, k̄irop mal eip kar̄ip am̄n̄lak.

30 Kar̄ip am m̄d̄il, tap ñ̄in̄n̄ig, ne bred d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, t̄i paŋ̄il k̄irop mal ñ̄ek n̄n̄lig gi,

31 gos maḡil k̄iri mal ak gos p̄iwakek, ak Jisas nep, aḡil n̄n̄el n̄n̄lig gi, kapkap k̄ir̄ gak.

32 N̄ig gak ak n̄n̄il agrek, “Maj̄il nab s̄in̄ak apl̄ig gi, m̄n̄im ognap ag ñ̄il̄ig gi, God M̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il tiklak m̄n̄im waḡin̄ ak ag ñ̄il̄ig gos̄ip ak, m̄dmaḡil c̄irop ak mab rek ȳin̄il p̄il̄is gi ñ̄b,” agrek.

33 N̄b aḡil, maḡil n̄bak nep kauyan̄ ad̄ik gi Jerusalem am̄il n̄n̄rek, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄b aḡip alaŋ, bin b̄i n̄n̄eb k̄iri ognap sek eip ap moḡim ḡil m̄idelak.

34 Amjak̄il k̄iri n̄n̄rek, bin b̄i okok k̄iri ke Jisas nop m̄n̄im ag m̄idelak. “N̄n̄id nep! Jisas k̄imak ak pen kauyan̄ war̄ik̄il,

ap Saimon midosip sɪŋak mɪsɛŋ losip nɪŋɪp,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Mɪnɪm agelak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ omal agrek, “Cɪr mal majɪl nab sɪŋak amosɪr, Jisas cɪrop nabɪŋ pakosɪp, dam karɪp cɪr mal ak amɪl, tap nɪŋɪŋɪg gɪl, ne bred dɪl, God nop tep agosɪp ak, ak Jisas nep, agɪl nɪpɪr,” agrek.

*Jisas bɪ ne okok nop mɪsɛŋ nɪŋɪlak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪdel nɪŋɪg gɪ, Jisas ne ke mɪdelak nab sɪŋak mɪsɛŋ lɪl, nab sɪŋak alaŋ warɪk mɪdɪl agak, “God nɪbep kod mɪdeŋ,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, kɪrɪ cɪp kaun, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

<sup>38</sup> Pɪrɪkelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pɪrɪkebɪm? Udɪn nɪbɪ ke nɪŋebɪm ak pen tari gɪnɪg gos omal nɪŋebɪm?”

<sup>39</sup> Nɪnmagɪl tob yad okok nɪŋɪm. Yad nep me! Yɪp dɪ pok nɪŋɪl nɪŋɪm. Cɪp kaun mɪb gon tɪpɪk sek ma mɪdeb. Pen yad yɪpɪl abe, tɪpɪk abe mɪdebin ak, udɪn nɪbɪ ke bɪr nɪŋebɪm,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nɪb agɪg gɪ, nɪnmagɪl tob ne okok kɪrop yomak.

<sup>41</sup> Nɪg gek, kɪrɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ, ak Jisas nep aka agɪl, gos omal nɪŋel nɪŋɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tap nɪŋeb nɪbɪ ognap sɪŋaul mɪdeb aka?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, nop kɪbsal dagɪl lɪlak alap nɪlɪk.

<sup>43</sup> Kɪrɪ nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪg gɪ, ne kɪbsal nɪbak dɪ nɪŋak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Ned yad nɪbep eɪp mɪdɪl, mɪñɪ yɪp geb aknɪb rek ak gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪbep ag nɪlɪgɪpɪn. Mosɪs yɪp mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪk ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep yɪp mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak ak, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ak yɪp mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪk ak, yɪp nɪu kɪl tɪklak rek nep magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪbep ag nɪ tep gɪnek,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Nɪb agɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪŋ tep gɪlaŋ, agɪl, gos tep yɪb ak kɪrop nɪak.

<sup>46</sup> Ne nɪg gɪl, kɪrop agak, “Ned okok nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kɪb dɪl

kɪmek, tɪgel gel, nɪn omal mɪdɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab.

<sup>47</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm tep ne ak karɪp lɪm Jerusalem wagɪn gɪ ag nɪl, ag nɪ damɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek ag nɪl amek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, Krais nop cɪg gel nɪŋɪg gɪ, tap tɪmel acɪr kɪrop ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen yɪp gak nɪbak udɪn magɪl nɪbɪ ke nɪpɪm.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad mɪnɪm ned ag lak rek, yad nɪbep nɪnɪgɪn. Nɪb ak, nɪbɪ taun kɪb sɪŋaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb kɪlɪs ke apɪl nɪbep gon lenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amnak*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop ponɪd damɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Bɛtani ulep sɪŋak amɪl, God kɪrop kod mɪdeŋ, agɪl, nɪnmagɪl ne dap ranɪl, God nop sobok gak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nɪg gek nɪŋɪg gɪ, God nop dam ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dad amnak.

<sup>52</sup> Nɪg gek, kɪrop tep gek nɪŋɪg gɪ, yɪb ne ak agel ar amek nɪŋɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amnɪlak.

<sup>53</sup> Amɪl, per per nep God nop sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar amolɪgɪp.

## Jon

### Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Jon nu kil tikak

*God Minim ne karip lim wagin aul owak*

<sup>1</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, God Minim midek. God Minim ne God eip midek. God Minim ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup> Wos rek God Minim ne God eip midek.

<sup>3</sup> God ne gek, God Minim ne tap okok magilsek gi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke gi lak tap okok nep mideb.

<sup>4</sup> God Minim ne kominj midep wagin ak. Kominj midep won nibak bin bi kirop melik nak.

<sup>5</sup> Melik nibak amil bin bi kislum gip nab sinjak midebal okok ni leb ninil kislum Melik nibak posig ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>6-7</sup> Bin bi okok magilsek Melik nibak nop nin dinimel, agil, God bi alap nop ag lek, ne apil Melik nibak nop minim ag noligip. Bi minim ag noligip bi nibak yib ne Jon.

<sup>8</sup> Jon ne Melik nibak mer. Ne yokop bi an Melik mideb minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninig owak.

<sup>9</sup> Melik ninid yib nibak ne karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi okok magilsek kirop melik neb.

<sup>10</sup> Ne karip lim wagin aul apil midoligip. God ne gek, ne lim dai wagin aul gi lil, bin bi okok gi lak. Pen ne karip lim wagin aul ap midek ak, bin bi nop udin ninil, ne bi an, agil, ma ninlak.

<sup>11</sup> Ne karip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin bi ne ke nop ma dilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi an an, minim tep ne ak nin dil, nop Bi Kib cin, agil, nin dipal bin bi okok, ne kirop gek kiri magilsek God ni pai ne midenigal.

<sup>13</sup> God ni pai ne midenigal ak, bi ber gon okok dil, ni pai tik dapel midebal rek ma midenigal. God ne ke gek ni pai ne midenigal.

\* **1:20:** Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe, wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

<sup>14</sup> Pen Minim nibak, ne apil bi mib gon lil, cinop eip kin midoligip. Nib ak, cin melik won tep ne bir nipin. Ne Binen Ni ne nokim yib ak me, Binen ne ke melik won tep ke sek mideb rek, Ni ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek mideb. Pen ne bi mib gon lil apil, cinop magilsek yimig yib ninil di tep yib gil, minim ninid magilsek ag ni tep goligip.

<sup>15</sup> Ne owak ak, Jon ne ninil, sik agil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi mini azeb aul nep, yad nibep ned agnek, 'Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,' agnek ak, bi nibak me aul," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne cinop bin bi magilsek yimig yib ninil, di tep yib gil, tap tep tep konai nep nib.

<sup>17</sup> Wosrek nep lo minim ar ak, God Mosi nop nek, Mosi cinop nak ak pen God bin bi yimig ninil di tep gip minim ninid nibak, Jisas Kraiss owak ak me, mini misen ninobin.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap God nop ma nipal. God Ni nokim ne ak nep Nap eip midebir. Ne Nap ne ag misen lak ninil mini cin Bapi God bir nipin.

*Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak, "Yad Mesaia ak mer," agak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ognap abe, bi God sobok gep karip wog gi noligipal bi ognap abe ag yokil aglak, "Nibi Jon mideb sinjak amil, 'Nak bi an?' agil, ag ninimib," aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri Jon midek sinjak amjakil, nop ag ninil aglak, "Nak bi an?" aglak.

Ag ninelak, ne we ma nak. Kirop misen agil agak, "Yad Kraiss ak\* mer," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, "Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?" aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, "Yad Ilaija mer," agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ninigabin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal,

miñ mab kab nep mideb nab sinak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin,

“Per Bi Kib azeb, agil,

kanib lig gi tep ginimib,” agebin,’  
agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Jon nop ag ninig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri Jon nop ag ninil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Krai mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan go pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop nig pak neban?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop nig pak nebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep sinaul mideb, ne tipeg bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim.

<sup>27</sup> Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak noligip karip tirig tiron Betani, nig Jordan gol pis kid adan ninil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag ninlak.

### *Jisas ne God Sipsip Nilik ne*

<sup>29</sup> Minek Jisas apek ninlig gi, Jon Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Ninim! God Sipsip Nilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

<sup>30</sup> Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek.

<sup>31</sup> Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma ninligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak ninimel, agil, kirop nig pak ninig onek,” agak.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop nig pak nebin ak agak, ‘Nak ninigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Sin pak ninigab,’ agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alan nib yakir tibatlem rek ug gi nop aposip

<sup>34</sup> ninil yad nin tep gil kirop minim ninid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ni ne ak nep,” agak.

### *Jisas bi ne omal ned dak*

<sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap nig pak noligip kau sinak midel ninlig gi,

<sup>36</sup> Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Nilik ne ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak ninil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnrek.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal ninil agak, “Tari ginig azeb?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Neb Bi.”

<sup>39</sup> Pen kiri nig gil ag ninrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil ninigair,” agak. Agak nin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

<sup>40</sup> Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita.

<sup>41</sup> Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo ninil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup> Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop pon dil Jisas midek sinak amek, Jisas Saimon nop ninil agak, “Jon ni ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal,” agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak “kab.”



### *Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirop mal dak*

<sup>43</sup> Minek, Jisas karip lim Galili amnig, am Pilip nop niñil agak, “Yad eip amnir,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pilip, Edru, Pita, karip lim kiri Bet-saida nib.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Cin bi ak, Mosi abe, bi God minim agep ognap abe nu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop miñi nipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep ni ne. Karip lim ne Nasaret nib,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Bi tep alap karip lim timel nibak nib ma onigab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nib ageban ak, apek am niñir!” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Nib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger niñlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne niñid nep misen agnigab,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gil yip nipan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kisen pon dinig nib; yad nep ned nipin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin siñak,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Minim ag neb bi, nep nipin! Nak God Ni ne, Isrel bin bi Kin cin,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagin siñak nipin apin ak me, yip niñ dipan? Kisen tap ke nib ognap niñnigan,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibep magilsek niñid agebin, seb kab ar alan siñak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ni ne niñ amil apil, niñ amil apil, geni gal niñnigabim,” agak.

## 2

### *Jisas ne niñig yib ak gek niñig wain lak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Niñ omal midil, bi alap bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap niñlak Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnilak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am karip nibak middek.

<sup>3</sup> Niñig wain ak niñ sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak niñ sakpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yip niñ gan niñ gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Niñ yad ak ma owip,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, nonim ne am bi wög gi neb okok kirop agak, “Jisas minim alap agonimij, agnimij rek nep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda bin bi kab dil gilak tin kib yib aknib kagol onid ak di lel middek. Tin kib nokim nokim niñig lita aknib niñjuil mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri giligipal rek, God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok niñig mil dap son gil, niñ tob niñig li yokoligipal.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen, bi wög gi neb okok kirop agak, “Kab tin ognil, niñig mil dap son gem, ap ran jaknimij,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak,

<sup>8</sup> “Miñi niñig mil dap lipim ak, mil damil, bi tap niñbobin aul kod middeb ak nop niñm,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, niñig yib nibak mil dam bi kib ak nop nelak, ne dil niñ niñak, niñig wain tep ak middek. Pen ne niñig wain nibak akal nib, agil, ma niñak; bi wög gi neb okok kiri nep niñlak. Pen ne ma niñak rek me, bi bin dinig gak nibak nop sik agek apek agak,

<sup>10</sup> “Per nep, niñig wain tep ak ned dap nel niñ sakel me, kisen niñig wain timel ak nel niñbal. Pen nak niñig wain tep ak dap lek midosip, miñi nep dap neban,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyan gak nibak, ne Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak midil gak. Tap ma gep nibak gil, ne titi bi rek middek ak yomek bi ne okok niñil, nop niñ dilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop niñ bad alap nib siñak midelak.

*God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop yiklig gi sön eyan yokak*  
(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup> Juda kai Pasopa niñ kib kiri ak man gak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migam ak niñak, bi ognap kiri kaj

kau, kaj sipsip, yakir tibaglem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap aban bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjiklig gi midelak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas niñil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi soñ eyañ yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak aban bad okok mani sek tig soñ gi yokak.

<sup>16</sup> Niñ gil, bin bi yakir tibaglem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, "Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimni," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas niñ gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim nu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, "Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimnigain," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, "Nep bi an agosip apil niñ geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin niñil, 'Niñid ageban,' ag niñin," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek aglak, "God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain ageban ar?" aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, mib goñ ne ke nep agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen goligipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos niñil, "Niñid agip," agil niñ dilak.

### *Jisas bin bi okok magilsek niñip*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak niñil, bin bi okok, "Ne nep Mesaia ak," agil, nop niñ dilak.

<sup>24-25</sup> Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag noligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir niñ tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak niñ tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi niñeb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

## 3

### *Jisas Nikodimas nop ag niñ tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap.

<sup>2</sup> Ne kislim eyañ, Jisas nop niñniñ, midek siñak apil agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin niñin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin niñin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñiban," agak.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi ke komiñ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par niñil agak, "Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adañ amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin bi ke komiñ kisen nib lilan, agil, ageban aka tari?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi siñak, niñ ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke komiñ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adañ gek komiñ midenigabim.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, "Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komiñ kisen nib linimib," minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma niñnimin.

<sup>8</sup> Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke komiñ kisen nib lipal okok," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, "Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimniñ?" agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag ñeb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar?"

<sup>11</sup> Nep niñid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari niñ tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke niñil niñin nibak nep nibep ag ñobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma niñ dipim.

<sup>12</sup> Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma niñ dipim rek, titi gil God karip

lîm seb kab ar alañ sîᶇak gîp rek agen, nîᶇ dîniᶇabîm?

13 Pen bin bî alap God karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîᶇak ajîl ma nîᶇak; yad ke Bî Ñî ne nep nîb alañ mîdîl onek.

14 “Pen bîrarîk nep mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab sîᶇak, soîᶇ tîmel okok Isrel bin bî kîrop su lel kîmlak ak nîᶇîl Mosîs soîᶇ tîmel nîb okok rek alap dî mab bak sîᶇ alañ lek, bin bî an an soîᶇ nîb alañ nîᶇlak okok, kîrop komîᶇ lak. Nîb ak rek me, Bî Ñî ne nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel,

15 bin bî an an nop nîᶇ dîniᶇal okok, komîᶇ per mîdep ak dîniᶇal.

16 God bin bî karîp lîm wagîᶇ aul mîdebal okok kîrop mîdmagîl yîb lîl, Ñî ne nokîm yîb ak kîrop nen agîl ñak. Nîb ak, bin bî an an Ñî ne nîbak nop nîᶇ dîniᶇal okok, kîrop komîᶇ per mîdep magîl ak ñek, kîmîl ma kîr gîniᶇal.

17 God Ñî ne ag yokak ak, bin bî okok kîrop mîniᶇm kîb agîl, ma ag yokak; bin bî okok dî komîᶇ yokniᶇmîᶇ, agîl, ag yokak.

18 “Bin bî an an Ñî ne nop nîᶇ dîniᶇabal okok, God kîrop mîniᶇm kîb agîl pen yur ma ñîniᶇab. Pen bin bî nop ma nîᶇ dîniᶇal okok, God Ñî ne nokîm yîb nîbak nop ma nîᶇ dîniᶇal rek, God kîrop bîr mîniᶇm kîb agîl, pen yur kîb dîniᶇal, agak.

19 God bin bî okok kîrop mîniᶇm kîb agîl pen yur ñîniᶇab, wagîᶇ nîbak nîᶇ gîl mîdeb: Melîk lîm dai ar wagîᶇ aul owîp ak pen bin bî okok, melîk mîdeb sîᶇak amnîᶇ, agîl gos ak ma nîpal. Kîri tap si tap tîmel gî mîdebal rek, kîslîm gîp okok nep mîdojîᶇ, agîl gos ak nep nîpal.

20 Melîk nîbak nîᶇel mîlîk yapek, “Tîmel gîpîᶇ ak, mîseᶇ ma nîᶇniᶇmel,” agîl, melîk mîdeb sîᶇak ma onîᶇal.

21 Pen bin bî yîpîd gîl gîpal okok, ‘God agîp rek nep gobîᶇ ak mîseᶇ nîᶇlan,’ agîl, melîk mîdeb ar sîᶇak opal,” agak.

*Jon Ñîᶇ Pak Ñeb Bî ak, Jisas bî tîᶇep bî rek mîdeb, agîl, mîniᶇm ag ñak*

22 Kîsen Jisas bî ne okok eip am karîp lîm Judia nab okok am mîdlîᶇ gî, bin bî okok kîrop ñîᶇ pak ñî mîdek.

23 Aion karîp lîm Salim maᶇ nîb sîᶇak mîdek. Pen karîp lîm Aion sîᶇak ñîᶇ koᶇai mîdek. Nîb ak, ñîᶇ nab nîb sîᶇak, Jon ne Aion sîᶇak am kîᶇ mîdîl, bin bî koᶇai nep apelîᶇîpal okok kîrop ñîᶇ pak ñolîᶇîp.

24 Ñîᶇ nîbak kîri Jon bî ñîᶇ pak ñeb nop mîñ ma lîlak.

25 Pen Juda bî alap apîl, Juda nag ar kîri, ñîᶇ lî yokîl God udîᶇ yîrîk ar sîᶇak mîd tep gîjîᶇ, agîlîᶇîpal mîniᶇm ar ak agîl, Jon bî ne ognap eip mîniᶇm pen pen aglak.

26 Mîniᶇm pen pen agîl, Jon bî ne okok apîl Jon nop aglak, “Mîniᶇm ag ñeb bî. Bî aul ñîᶇ Jodan gol pîs kîdadaᶇ mîdek, nop Bî Kîb agenak bî nîbak, mîñî apîl bin bî kîrop ñîᶇ pak ñeb nîᶇîl bin bî magîlsek nop amebal,” aglak.

27 Nîb agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke nîᶇîp rek, cînop wîᶇ ar ke ke ag lîp.

28 Nîbî ke nîpîm yad nîbep agnek, ‘Yad Krais mer; God agek yad yokop kanîb ne ak lîᶇ yîpîd gebin,’ agnek.

29 Bî alap bin dîniᶇab ñîᶇ ak, ne bin ne dîniᶇab. Bin nîbak bin ne me ak. Bî bin dîniᶇab bî ak, bî nîᶇeb ne alap apîl nop gî ñîniᶇab. Mînek akal bin ne dîniᶇ onîᶇab, agîl, nop kod mîdenîᶇab. Pen ne bin dîniᶇ apîl ‘Bîr opin aul’ agenîᶇab ak, bî nîᶇeb ne mîniᶇm ne nîᶇîl mîñ mîñ gîniᶇab. Yad me nîbak rek. Jisas ne bin bî okok kîrop nîᶇ gîl geb ak, yîp tep gîp. Mîñî yad mîñ mîñ yîb gebin.

30 Yîb ne ap ranek nîᶇlîᶇ gî, yîb yad ap yonîᶇab ak tep.

31 “Bî seb kab ar alañ sîᶇak nîb owîp ak, ne bin bî okok magîlsek ar i alañ mîdeb. Bî lîm dai wagîᶇ aul nîb bî ak, ne lîm dai wagîᶇ aul nîb ak me, lîm dai ar wagîᶇ aul gos nîᶇîl mîniᶇm apal rek ageb. Pen bî seb kab ar alañ sîᶇak nîb owîp ak, ne bin bî okok magîlsek ar i alañ mîdeb.

32 Ne seb kab ar alañ sîᶇak mîdîl tap tari udîᶇ nîᶇîp ak, mîniᶇm tari peyîᶇ nîᶇîp ak, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñeb, pen mîniᶇm ne ak ma debal.

33 Pen bin bî mîniᶇm ne nîᶇ dîpal okok, God mîniᶇm nîᶇîd ak nep ageb, agîl, nîᶇ dîpal.

<sup>34</sup> God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God m̄n̄m maḡil ne nep ag ñeb.

<sup>35</sup> Nap Ñ̄i ne nop m̄dmaḡil l̄l, ‘Tap okok maḡilsek kod m̄den̄m̄n̄,’ aḡil, d̄i ñ̄n̄maḡil ar nop ak l̄p.

<sup>36</sup> Bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne nop n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok, per kom̄iḡ m̄dep won ak b̄ir d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne nop ma n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok, k̄iri per kom̄iḡ m̄dep won ak ma d̄in̄gal; God bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib agek, m̄ker d̄il̄g ḡi nep m̄den̄gal,” agak.

#### 4

*Jisas bin Sameria n̄ib alap nop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄i Perisi okok m̄n̄m alap peȳiḡ n̄iḡlak, bin b̄i koḡai nep, Jisas eip m̄don, aḡil, ne m̄dek s̄iḡak apel ne k̄irop bin b̄i koḡai nep ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄il̄g m̄dek; pen bin b̄i s̄ikol bad alap nep Jon m̄dek s̄iḡak apel ne k̄irop ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄il̄g m̄dek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne ke bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄iḡ ma pak ñ̄ak; b̄i ne okok nep k̄irop ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄il̄ak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai m̄n̄m n̄ibak rek agelak n̄iḡil, Jisas kar̄ip l̄m Judia k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄m Galili amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kan̄ib nab s̄iḡak aml̄ig ḡi, ne kar̄ip l̄m Sameria amjakak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kar̄ip l̄m Sameria nab s̄iḡak aml̄ig ḡi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maḡ n̄ib s̄iḡak me, b̄irar̄ik nep Jekop ñ̄i ne Josep nop l̄m dai alap agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop ñ̄iḡ kau dak ak m̄dek ak me, Jisas apek apek, p̄ib nab alaḡ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne am̄il ñ̄iḡ kau gol maḡ n̄ib s̄iḡak b̄is̄igak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen b̄i ne okok tap maḡil taun̄ig, Sikar taun n̄ibak am̄ilak. Jisas ñ̄iḡ kau maḡ s̄iḡak b̄is̄ig m̄dek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, bin Sameria n̄ib alap ñ̄iḡ m̄l̄n̄ig owak. Apek, Jisas nop n̄iḡil agak, “Ȳip ñ̄iḡ m̄il ñ̄ek ñ̄iḡin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bin n̄ibak agak, “N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i, c̄inop Sameria bin b̄i n̄iḡil, as̄ik mos̄ik ḡi rep ḡip̄im rek, tari ḡin̄ig, ‘Ȳip ñ̄iḡ m̄il ñ̄ek ñ̄iḡin,’ aḡil ageban?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin b̄i ñ̄in̄ig geb ak n̄iḡil, yad nep, ñ̄iḡ m̄il dap ñ̄an, agebin, yad b̄i an m̄debin

n̄ipnap ak, nak ȳip apnap, yad nep ñ̄iḡ kom̄iḡ maḡil ñ̄eb ñ̄ibnep,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, bin n̄ibak agak, “B̄i k̄ib. Ñ̄iḡ m̄lep tin nak alap ma m̄deb; ñ̄iḡ kau ak rek nep i okeyaḡ m̄deb. N̄ib ak, ñ̄iḡ kom̄iḡ maḡil ñ̄eb n̄ibak akal n̄ib d̄in̄gan?”

<sup>12</sup> Based ac̄ik c̄in Jekop ñ̄iḡ kau n̄ibaul c̄inop ñ̄ak. Ñ̄iḡ n̄ibaul nep, ne ke abe, ñ̄i ne s̄ikop abe ñ̄ib̄il, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñ̄ib̄il ḡol̄iḡipal. N̄ib ak, yad b̄i k̄ib, Jekop b̄i s̄ikol, aḡil gos n̄ipan ar?” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i ñ̄iḡ aul ñ̄iḡn̄gal okok, k̄irop kauyaḡ ñ̄iḡ nen ḡin̄igab;

<sup>14</sup> pen bin b̄i ñ̄iḡ yad ñ̄en ñ̄iḡn̄gal okok, k̄irop kauyaḡ ñ̄iḡ nen ma ḡin̄igab. Pen ñ̄iḡ yad ñ̄in̄gain n̄ibak ñ̄ibel, k̄irop nab adaḡ ñ̄iḡ k̄ilam kajaḡ rek jul̄ig ḡi, k̄irop per m̄dep ak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, bin n̄ibak pen agak, “B̄i k̄ib. Ȳip ñ̄iḡ n̄ibak ñ̄ek ñ̄in̄en, k̄isen ȳip ñ̄iḡ nen ma ḡin̄im̄iḡ; ap̄il ñ̄iḡ aul ma m̄l̄n̄im̄,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Am b̄i naḡim̄il nak pon̄id downaḡ,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek agak, “Yad b̄i sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄n̄m n̄ibak n̄iḡid ageban.

<sup>18</sup> B̄i akn̄ib mam̄id alaḡ d̄in̄ak ak pen b̄i m̄ñ̄i eip m̄debir ak, b̄i naḡim̄il nak mer. N̄ib ak, n̄iḡid ageban,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ib agek, bin n̄ibak agak, “B̄i k̄ib. Yad n̄ipin, nak b̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i alap.

<sup>20</sup> Ap̄is based c̄in b̄irar̄ik nep okok d̄im aul God nop sobok ḡol̄iḡipal rek, c̄in ak rek nep sobok ḡi m̄dob̄in ak pen n̄ibi Juda kai ap̄im, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ḡin̄imel,’ ap̄im,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Yad m̄n̄m n̄iḡid agebin n̄ibaul n̄iḡan. K̄isen d̄im n̄ibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ibi Sameria bin b̄i sobok ḡip̄im pen b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek nop sobok ḡip̄im ak ma n̄ip̄im; pen c̄in Juda bin b̄i, B̄i sobok ḡip̄in B̄i ak n̄ip̄in. Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne titi ḡil bin b̄i d̄i kom̄iḡ yokn̄igab ak, c̄inop Juda bin b̄i agak.

<sup>23</sup> Ñ̄in ulep apeb, pen m̄ñ̄i b̄ir ow̄ip aul, God Kaun ne bin b̄i gos ñ̄ek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi,

kiri Bapi nop yipid gıl sobok ginigal; nig ginigal ak, nop tep ginigab.

<sup>24</sup> God ne Kaun mideb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gıl, kaun kirob nab adan ninid nep sobok ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Yad nipin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cinop tap magilsek ag ni tep ginigab,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad midebin. Nak eip minim agobir me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek ninlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil ninlak, Jisas bin alap eip minim ag miderek, ninil kiri pak ju dilak. Pen bi kiri alap warikil, bin ak nop “Nak minim tari mideb?” agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari ginig bin nibak eip minim dai dai agesan?” agil ma aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin nibak, nig tin ak kirig gıl, kauyan adik gi taun nibak amil, bin bi midelak nib okok kirob agak,

<sup>29</sup> “Apil, tap okok magilsek gipin rek ag nib bi ak ninim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kirig gıl, Jisas nop ninin, agil, apelak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gıl aglak, “Minim ag neb bi. Tap ninan!” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ninneb yad mideb ak nibi ma nipim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag nin ag nin gıl aglak, “Bin bi ognap nop tap magil dap nibal aka?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas kirob agak, “Nibep tap magil nib okok nen gip; yip pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gip. Bapi minim agak ak nep gos gip ak me, gos nibak ninil, ne yip wog ag lip nibak gi juin, agil gos nipin. Tap ninneb yad me ak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen nibi minim alap apim, “Takın omal omal midil, wid magil pok gek am tik donigabin,” apim ak pen minni nig ma agnimib. Udin nibi ke sijnak nin padiklig ninim! Wid wog okok bir pok gıl tik dowep rek mideb.

<sup>36</sup> Pen minni nep, bin bi wid pok tik dopal bin bi okok, minni minni gilig gi wid pok gip nibak tik dam komin per midep migan ak lil, saj kiri dipal me ak. Nib ak me, bin bi wid magil tana, agil, dam yokpal okok

abe, bin bi wid pok gip tik dopal okok abe jim nil, wid pok ak komin per midep migan ak midenigab ak ninil, minni minni ginigal.

<sup>37</sup> Cin minim alap apin, ‘Bin bi ognap wid magil yokel tannigab, bin bi ognap am tik donigal,’ apin ak, ninid yib apin.

<sup>38</sup> Yad nibep ag yoken, am wid tik dapebim. Wid wog dai nibak nibi wog kilis gıl ma gipim; bin bi ognap kilis kiri ak gel tanib. Nibi yokop am tik dapil tap tep ak debim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Sameria nib nibak am bin bi ne okok kirob agak, “Bi nibak tap gipin gipin okok magilsek yip ag nib,” agak ak me, bin bi Sameria nib taun nibak midelak okok konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi, kiri Jisas midek sijnak apil, Jisas minim neb neb gıl aglak, cin eip am midon, agel, Jisas nin omal am kiri eip midil,

<sup>41</sup> minim ag nek, bin bi ognap sek konai nep minim nibak ninil nop nin dilak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen kiri nig gıl nin dil, bin nibak nop aglak, “Minni minim nak ak nep agek cin ma nin dipin; Jisas minim ne ak ke agek ninil nipin, ne nep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midebal tigon tigon magilsek kirob di komin yoknig owak.

*Jisas, bi kib alap ni ne ak nop gek, komin lak*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nin nib omal karip lim nibak midil, minnek karip lim Galili amnak.

<sup>44</sup> Ne ned minim alap agil agak, “Bi God minim agep bi okok, karip lim kiri ke sijnak midil minim agnigal ak, minim kirob ma dinigal,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa nin ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem midelak. Kiri Jerusalem midelak ninlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek ninlak ak me, Jisas minni karip lim Galili amjakek, kiri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos ninil, nop minni minni gilig gi ag dilak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas am Galili midil, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned nig yib ak gek nig wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam sijnak, bi kib alap ni ne tap gak.

<sup>47</sup> Bî kib nîbak mînim alap nînak, Jisas karîp lîm Judia kirîg gîl, ap karîp lîm Galili mîdek. Nîb ak, Jisas mîdek ak apîl, nop neb neb gîlig gî agak, “Ñî yad ak tap gîp kîmnîg geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komînj lan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Nîbi yokop yîp ma nîj dînîgabîm; tap ma gep rek ognap gen nîjîl nep, yîp nîj dînîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bî kib nîbak agak, “Bî Kîb! Apek amnîr! Mer ak, ñî yad ak kîmnîgab!” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnonj! Ñî nak ak komînj lîl mîdenîgab,” agak.

Nîb agek, Jisas nîjîd agîp, agîl, pandak.

<sup>51</sup> Kanîb nab sînak amek nîjîg gî, bî wög gî ñeb ne ognap apîl nop nabînj pakîl aglak, “Ñî nak ak ma kîmîb; mîdeb,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Nîb agelak, ñî yad ak won akal rek komînj lîp, agîl, kîrop ag nîjek aglak, “Tol pîb kim gak won ak, wak pîbonj gak ak komînj lak,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Nîb agelak bî nap ne nînak, Jisas, “Ñî nak ak komînj lîl mîdenîgab,” agak won ak nep komînj lak. Nîb ak me, bin bî ne okok eip magîlsek Jisas nop nîj dîlak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apîl, tap ma gep ned nîb gîl, ñîg yîb ak gek adîk gîl ñîg wain lak; kîsen pen tap ma gep yîgwu nab nîb ak gîl bî kib ak ñî ne nop gek komînj lak.

## 5

*Bî tap gak alap ñîg cöb gol sînak mîdek, Jisas gek komînj lak*

<sup>1</sup> Kîsen pen Juda kai tap kib ñîjeb ñîn ak mîñî, agîl, Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Karîp lîm Jerusalem nîbak, kaj sîpsîp dap amîl apîl gîpal kîjon tam gol sînak ñîg cöb kib alap mîdeb. Ñîg cöb nîbak Arameik mînim lîl, Betesda apal. Pen ñîg gol omal omal abe ñîg kibînj nab sînak mîdeb ar ak abe, karîp badak par aknîb mamîd ala nj mîdeb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bî tap gak okok konai nep ap karîp badak nîb okok kîn mîdelak. Bin bî nîb okok, ognap udîn kwoi gak, ognap tob tîmel gak nîjîl ma ajöligîpal, ognap mîb

gonj kiri pîs nep kalau gak. Pen ñîg cöb ak kaun gînîgab aka agîl, apîl kod mîdlîg gî kîn mîdöligîpal.

<sup>4</sup> Ñîn ognap God ejol alap apîl, ñîg cöb ak dî kaun gek, bin bî an ned prenîd ñîg cöb nîb eyanj yapolîgîp ak, nop tap tari golîgîp ak komînj lolîgîp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bî alap tap gek, per nep kîm mîdek, mî yîn ñîn juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam kagol pîs adanj (38) lak, ñîg cöb gol sînak dap lîlak kîn mîdek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas bî nîbak nîjîl, mîlek padek nîg gîlig gî mîdolîgîp ak nîjîl, nop agak, “Yîp komînj lînîmînj, agîl, nîpan aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bî tap gak nîbak agak, “Bî kib. Ñîg ak kaun gek nîjîg gî, yîp dî ñîg cöb nab eyanj lînimel bin bî alap ma mîdebal. Yad ñîg nab eyanj ned amnîm ag gos nîpin ak pen bin bî ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warîkîl, mîj nak pîyak wînîg dad amnonj,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, won nîbak nep nop komînj lek nîjîg gî, warîkîl mîj ne ak wînîg dîl, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bî nîbak nop gek komînj lak ñîn nîbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñîn kîri ak me,

<sup>10</sup> Juda bî kib okok, bî komînj lak nîbak nop aglak, “Ñîn aul God nop sobok gep ñîn cîn. Pen nak mîj bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo mînim cîn ak mer agîp,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bî yîp gosîp komînj lîp ak agîp, ‘Warîkîl, mîj bad nak ak wînîg dad amnonj,’ agosîp ak me, dad ajebin,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bî nep agek, mîj bad wînîg dad ajeban bî nîbak bî an?” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bî konai mîdelak nab nîb sînak kapkap amnak rek, bî komînj lak nîbak, bî yîp gîp komînj lîp me aul, agîl, agnîmînj rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup> Kîsen pen, Jisas bî nîbak nop God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak nîjîl agak, “Nînan! Nep komînj lîp. Nîb ak, tap si tap tîmel göligîpan ak kirîg gînimîn. Mer ak, nep tap kib yîb gînimînj rek lîp,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bî nîbak ne adîk gî amîl, Juda bî kib okok kîrop agak, “Jisas nep yîp gîp komînj lîp,” agak.

16 Nib agek niñil, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal niñlak.

17 Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak.

18 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñagin, agil gos niñlak ak, miñi kilis yib gil niñlak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak tib rikil, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib aknib rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

*Nap ageb rek niñil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb*

19 Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap ginimñ rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep niñil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep ginigab.

20 Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek niñil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim.

21 Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal.

22 Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap niñil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab.

23 Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop niñil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

24 “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niñ dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niñnigal; kiri komiñ per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komiñ per midep ar ak bir midebal.

25 Nibep niñid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod midebim ak man azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimeb rek midebal okok,

God Ñi ne minim agek, minim nibak niñil niñ dinigal okok, komiñ linigal.

26 Bapi tap okok magilsek komiñ midep wagin ak mideb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komiñ midep wagin ak midebin.

27 Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain.

28 Minim agebin nibak niñil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimeb tigel gipal okok,

29 magilsek minim yad niñil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiñ midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim kib niñil pen yur kib dinigal.

30 Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niñil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niñil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niñil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

*Yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak niñim, agak*

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep.

32 Pen Bi alap sek\* yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak niñid nep ageb.

33 Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin, agil, ag niñlak ak, ne minim niñid nep kirop agak me ak.

34 Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niñil, minim niñid yib, agil, niñ dil, komiñ amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin.

35 Jon minim agak ak, ne sip milan melik ñeb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niñil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ miñ gipek.

\* 5:32: “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

<sup>36</sup> “Jon nibe ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginimin agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, misen yib nipkep.

<sup>37</sup> Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tige b rek midebin ak, nibe minim ninid ageb. Pen nibi meg migan ne ak peyig ma nipim. Ne b tige b rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim.

<sup>38</sup> Nibi yad b ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma nin dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibe nab adan ma mideb.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Nibi, komi per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li nin tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil nu kil tiklak rek ninil, komi per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

<sup>41</sup> “Bin b okok yib yip agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin.

<sup>42</sup> Pen nibi bin b tige b rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak ninil agebin.

<sup>43</sup> Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen b yokop alap gos ne ke ninil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim.

<sup>44</sup> Bin b ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibe tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop ninjek tep ginimn, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip nin dinigabim?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibe minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma ninimib, mer. Mosi cinop gi ninigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosi minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibe minim kib agnigab.

<sup>46</sup> Mosi ne God Minim nu kil tikil minim ognap yad b tige b rek midebin minim ak nu kil tikak. Pen Mosi minim nu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim.

<sup>47</sup> Mosi minim nu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nibi ti gil minim yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

*Jisas b+aknib paip tausan tap ñek ñinlak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen ñig magob dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, pis kidadan amnak. Ñig Cöb Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Ñig Cöb Taibirias apal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin b tap gak okok gek komi lak ak ninligipal rek, bin b konai nep nop kisen gilak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas b ne okok eip am dim sijnak alap amil, bisig midelak.

<sup>4</sup> Ñin nab nib sijnak Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas b ne eip dim sijnak bisig midil, udin kilan gil ninjak, bin b konai sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas ninil, ne tari tari ginigab ak ke ninjak ak pen b ne Pilip tari agnigab, agil, nop agak, “Cin tap magil akal nib dil, bin b konai nep sin aul kiroppon ñinimel?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magil silpa won aknib ñin juil wajrem alap (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin b nib sin aul ñon, magilsek tap sikol sikol ñibenimel rek linigab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, b ne Edru, Saimon Pita nimam ak agak,

<sup>9</sup> “Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alap, kibsal omal sek di mideb aul, pen tap nibak bin b konai yib sin aul tap kib mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b okok agem bisiglan,” agak. Agek, b ne okok bin b okok kiroppagelak, tap kas konai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib sijnak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Kiri nig gil bisiglak ninil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kiropponim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kiroppon nig gil nonim li ñek, bin b okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek din agil gos ninjak ak rek nep dilak.

<sup>12</sup> Nig gil nibel nibel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas b ne okok kiroppagelak, “Bin b tap nibil kirig gipal okok, di adan aul ma ginimib,” agak.



13 Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yiprig wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alan ak ap ran jakak.

14 Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak niñil aglak, “Cin miñi nipin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak,” aglak.

15 Pen Jisas niñak, bin bi okok, yip kin bi kib kiri midenim, agil, apil yip kilis gil dad amnigal, ag gos niñil, ne kauyan amil dim okok ne ke ausek midek.

*Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak  
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

16 Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Niñig Cöb Galili eyañ amil,

17 Jisas ma owak rek, kislim gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam amnig pançilak.

18 Amelak niñlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak.

19 Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab siñak kilomita aknib mamid alan aka kagol onid amil niñlak, Jisas ñig ar siñak tauid apek. Kiri niñil midmagil kib amnak niñil piriklak.

20 Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi ma piriknimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak.

21 Nib agek, kiri ma pirikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ak miñi nep karip lim amnig gilak migan ak amjakak.

*Jisas nop piyo niñlak*

22 Minek bin bi Niñig Cöb Galili pis kidadan kinlak okok gos niñil niñlak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep midek niñil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnilak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak.

23 Midel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek niñlak kau ak ñig gol siñak ap wös gilak.

24 Pen bin bi midelak okok niñlak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niñin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnilak.

*Yad bred rek, yip dil komin  
midenigabim, agak*

25 Niñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadan amjakil, Jisas nop niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.

26 Agelak agak, “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ma ajebim.

27 Tap magil ki gi yonig geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Niñ ne niñebir agek owip rek, tap magil per midep ne ñinigab ak din, agil, wög kilis ginimib,” agak.

28 Nib agek aglak, “Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab,” agak.

30 Nib agek aglak, “Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñnigabin ak, agnigabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokip,’ agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban?”

31 Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana agoligipal ak ñibeligipal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alan siñak nib ognap kirop ñek ñibeligipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

32 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosi birarik okok bred kirop ñek niñlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alan siñak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alan siñak nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb.

33 God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alan siñak nib lim dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komin midep won ak ñeb,” agak.

34 Jisas nib agek aglak, “Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak cinop per nep niñlig gi nep midenimin,” aglak.

35 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komin midep bred nibak. Bin bi yip onigal okok, kirop kauyan yuan ma ginigab. Bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop kauyan ñig nen ma ginigab.

36 Pen nibep midarik nep ag ñesin ak, yip udin nipim ak pen yip ma niñ dipim.

37 Bapi yip agip bin bi okok kiri magilsek yip onigal. Bin bi yip onigal okok, ma ag yoknigain, mer yib.

38 Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin ak, gos yad nipin ar ak ginim, agil, ma opin; Bapi yip ag yokip ak, gos ne niñil agip rek ginim, agil, opin.

39 Bapi bin bi yip agip okok kirop niñ miden, alap ma kir ginimniñ; minim kib agep ñin ak, yad gen, kiri magilsek wariknimel. Niñ ginigab ak, Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nop tep ginigab.

40 Bapi yad nop tep ginigab ak, bin bi an an yip niñil niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek per per nep komiñ midenigal. Pen minim kib agep ñin ak, yad ke gen kiri magilsek wariknigal,” agak.

41 Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bi okok minim ali girira girira gelak.

42 Juda bin bi okok ali girira girira gil aglak, “Bi aul, nonim nap ne ak cin ke nipin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas nep. Nib ak, ne titi gi agip, ‘Yad seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin,’ agip?” aglak.

43 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali girira girira ma ginimib.

44 Bin bi alap ne ke yip ma niñ dinigab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yip apek, minim kib agep ñin kisen ak yad gen ne kauyañ wariknigab.

45 Bi God minim agep bi okok kiri God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne bin bi nib okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigab,’ aglak. Bin bi Bapi kirop minim ag ñek niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek yip onigal.

46 Bin bi ognap kiri God nop udin ma nipal; yad Bi ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udin nipin.

47 “Pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, komiñ per midep won nibak bir dil, per per nep midenigabal.

48 Bred ñibil komiñ midenigal ak, yad me bred nibak.

49 Nased yes sikop birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana ak niñlak ak pen mid damil kimlak.

50 Pen bred Biñen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ nib apeb bred nibak, bin bi ñibil,

komini per per nep midil ma kimnigal.

51 “Yad ke bred komiñ seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin bred nibak. Bin bi an an bred nibaul ñib nab eyañ linigal okok, per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Bred agebin nibaul mib goñ yad ak me. Bin bi kariñ lim ar wagin aul midabal kiri per nep per nep komiñ midenimel, agil, mib goñ yad ak ñinigain,” agak.

52 Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi nib okok kiri ke nep minim pen pen agil, ognap aglak, “Bi aul titi gil, cinop mib goñ ne ak ñek niñnigabin?” aglak.

53 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi Bi Ñi ne mib goñ ne, lakañ ne ma niñnigabin ak, komiñ midep won ak nibep nab adañ ma midenigab.

54 Bin bi an mib goñ yad, lakañ yad niñnigab ak, ne komiñ per midep won ak bir dip niñil minim kib agep ñin ak yad gen ne kauyañ wariknigab.

55 “Pen tari: mib goñ yad ak tap niñeb yib; lakañ yad ak niñ ñiñeb yib.

56 Bin bi an an mib goñ yad lakañ yad niñnigal okok, yad nab adañ midenigal; yad kirop nab adañ midenigain.

57 Bapi per per nep komiñ midab ak, ne yip ag yokip Bapi nibak, ne yip gek komiñ midabin ak me, bin bi yip di nab kiri adañ linigal okok, kirop ak rek nep gek, komiñ midenigal.

58 Minim ar nibak me, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib owip, agil agesin. Bred nibak, apis based sikop tap mana agoligipal ak ñibil mid damil kimlak rek mer; bin bi bred yad agesin aul kiri ñib nab eyañ linigal ak, komiñ per nep per nep midenigal,” agak.

### *Bin bi konai nep Jisas nop kirig gilak*

59 Jisas Juda mogim gep kariñ Kapaneam sñak midil, minim nibak agek,

60 bin bi ne okok konai nep niñil aglak, “Jisas minim ageb nibak minim kilis yib. Minim ne niñ diñin rek ma lip,” aglak.

61 Kiri ali girira girira gil agelak, Jisas ke niñil agak, “Minim agesin nibak niñil gos par niñil kirig gin ag gos nipim ar?”

62 Pen Bi Ñi ne seb kab ar alañ sñak midil owak ak, ne kau nib ar sñak alañ

kauyan adik gi amenigab ak, nibi gos tari niñnigabim?

<sup>63</sup> God Kaun komiñ midedep won ak ñek, bin bi komiñ linigal; bin bi kilis kiri ke komiñ ma linigal, mer yib. Yad minim nibep agesin ak, minim nibak gek, God Kaun ne nibep apil, komiñ midedep won ak nibep ñinigab niñil nibi komiñ linigabim,” agak.

<sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bi an nop ma niñ dñigab, an nop mimiñ niñnigab ak niñak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi ognap yip ma niñ dipim,” agak.

<sup>65</sup> Pen minim ognap sek agil agak, “Ar nibak nep nibep apin, bin bi alap gos ne ke nep niñil yip ma niñ dñigab; Bapi nep genigab ak me, bin bi alap yip apil yip niñ dñigab,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi apil minim nop niñöligipal okok, konai nep nop kirig gil, ke ke amnilak.

<sup>67</sup> Niñgil amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kiropp ag niñil agak, “Nibi ak rek nep yip kirig amnigabim aka?” agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Bi an nop amjin? Minim nak ageban ak niñil me, per per nep komiñ midonigabin.

<sup>69</sup> Cin nep niñ dipin rek, cin nipin, God ne Bi Siñ cinop ag yokip ak, nak Bi nibak me ak, agil nipin,” agak.

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pita nib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas ak, kisen nop mimiñ niñnigab ak niñil, kiropp agak, “Yad nibep bi aknib umigan alan dipin ak pen bi nibi nokim alap kijeki bi ne,” agak.

## 7

### *Jisas nimam kisen nop minim aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñagnig gelak niñil Jisas karip lim Judia okok ma ajoligip; karip lim Galili okok nep ajoligip.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda ñin kib kiri, karip badak sikol gi lil ñin ognap kinbal ñin ak man man gek niñlig gi,

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nimam kisen okok midek siñak apil nop aglak, “Nak migan nibaul kirig gil karip lim Judia amil, bin bi minim nep

niñ dipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap niñnigal.

<sup>4</sup> Bi kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; misen yib ginigal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi konai midebal nab siñak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi magilsek niñnigal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nimam kisen ne ke okok nop ma niñ dilak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kiropp pen agak, “Nibi ñin akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen ñin yad ameb ak ma owip niñil adi mifi ma amnigain.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi milik kal niñnimel wagin alap ma mideb. Pen yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok tap si tap timel gipal ak ag misen len yip milik kal niñebal.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, Karip Badak ñin kib man apeb rek, nibi Jerusalem amnimib; pen yad ñin ameb ak ma owip rek, yad eip ma amnigain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agil, ne karip lim Galili midek.

### *Karip Badak ñin kib owak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nimam sikop okok Jerusalem amnilak niñil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Juda bi kib okok, “Jisas akal?” agil, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok kiropp ag niñlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas minim ak kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil, ognap aglak, “Ne bi tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bi okok kiropp wai ñeb bi,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi kib nib okok kiropp piriklak rek, kiri minim ognap misen ma aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kiropp minim ag ñak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, “Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil minim okok magilsek niñip?” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niñil ma ag ñebin; Bi

yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne minim yip ñek agebin aka minim yad ke agebin ak, ninigab.

<sup>18</sup> Nibi nipim, bin bi an minim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranañ, ag gos niñil, minim okok nib okok nib dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranañ, ag gos niñip ak, bi nibak bi yipid gil minim niñid nep ageb; ne minim esek ognap ma ageb.

<sup>19</sup> Mosi, God agak agak rek kirop lo minim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nib okok nibi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad minim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, “Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki abañ ñagip ageban,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, nibi magilsek pak ju dippek.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Nibi Mosi God lo minim agak rek, ñi nibi okok tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid ak midil, minik jil ñin ak wañ wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosi ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil göligipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep ñin jil nibak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, mib goñ magilsek komiñ lak ak, nibi ti ginig yip niñem milik yowip?

<sup>24</sup> Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep niñil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimniñ ar ak nep niñ tep gil agnimib,” agak.

*“Jisas me Krai ak aka?” aglak*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka?

<sup>26</sup> Pen niñim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek niñlig gi, kiri pen minim alap

ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Krai ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip!

<sup>27</sup> Pen ne Krai ak opkop ak, cin ne kariñ lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne kariñ lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Krai ak mer,” aglak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep kariñ miñan eyañ minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg miñan dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip niñ tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim niñid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil niñlak ak pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi koñai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak niñil aglak, “Krai ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep koñai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimniñ rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak niñil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Krai ak nep,” agil, nop niñ dilak.

*Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am pon dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi okok Krai minim nibak kapkap agelak niñil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep kariñ kod mideligipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain.

<sup>34</sup> Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niñigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma niñigabin? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab aka tari?

<sup>36</sup> Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma

\* **7:21:** God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niñil pak ju dilak.

nin̄nigabim. Yad amn̄gain ar ak, n̄bi kisen gin̄mib rek ma lin̄gab, agip?” aglak.

*God Kaun ñig k̄lam kajon rek juil onigab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Karip Badak ñin̄n kib̄ kiri n̄bak, ñin̄n kisen, ñin̄n kib̄ yib̄ ak, Jisas warik̄il, meg m̄gan dap ran̄il agak, “Bin̄ b̄ an̄ kin̄am m̄lep gin̄m̄n̄ ak, yip̄ ap̄il ñig ñin̄n̄an̄.

<sup>38</sup> Bin̄ b̄ an̄ yip̄ nin̄n̄ d̄in̄gab ak, God M̄nim̄ ageb rek, ñig kom̄n̄ mid̄ep ak nab̄ nop̄ adan̄ n̄b̄ k̄lam juil onigab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Ñin̄n̄ n̄bak Jisas k̄m̄il warik̄il Nap̄ nop̄ ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin̄ b̄ okok k̄rop ma ñak. Pen̄ ñig k̄lam juil onigab m̄nim̄ agak n̄bak waḡin̄ n̄bḡil m̄deb: bin̄ b̄ Jisas nop̄ nin̄n̄ d̄in̄gal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak k̄rop ñin̄n̄gab, aḡil agak.

*K̄ri ke tiḡ asik̄ ke ke l̄lak*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ agek, bin̄ b̄ kon̄ai nep̄ mid̄elak n̄b̄ okok, ognap̄ m̄nim̄ agak n̄bak nin̄n̄l̄ aglak, “B̄i aul, ne b̄i God M̄nim̄ agep̄ onigab, aḡil, kod̄ mid̄oliḡip̄in̄ b̄i n̄bak nep̄ me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ognap̄ aglak, “Mer, ne Kraīs ak!” aglak.

N̄b̄ agek, ognap̄ pen̄ aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili n̄b̄; Kraīs ak ne Galili n̄b̄ ma onigab!

<sup>42</sup> God M̄nim̄ ak agip̄ rek, Kraīs ak, Depid̄ tik̄ek tik̄el tik̄ dam dap̄il ḡil, Kraīs ak Depid̄ taun ne Betlehem̄ s̄n̄ak tik̄ don̄gal,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas m̄nim̄ n̄bak agek nin̄n̄l̄, bin̄ b̄ kon̄ai nin̄n̄ mid̄elak n̄b̄ okok b̄lok ke ke l̄lak.

<sup>44</sup> Ognap̄ nop̄ d̄i c̄c̄i l̄il dam m̄nim̄ kib̄ agn̄ig dad̄ amn̄in̄ aglak ak pen̄ b̄i nok̄im̄ alap̄ nop̄ ma dak.

*Juda b̄i kib̄ okok Jisas m̄nim̄ agak ak ma nin̄n̄ d̄ilak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen̄ God sobok gep̄ karip̄ polisman̄ okok ad̄ik̄ ḡi amel̄ nin̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i God nop̄ tap̄ sobok gep̄ b̄i kib̄ okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe k̄rop aḡ ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄bak nop̄ tari gin̄iḡ ma dop̄m̄?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, God sobok gep̄ karip̄ polisman̄ n̄b̄ okok aglak, “Bin̄ b̄i ognap̄ okok b̄i

n̄bak m̄nim̄ tep̄ yib̄ ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup> N̄b̄ agek, pen̄ b̄i Perisi okok pen̄ aglak, “B̄i esek agip̄ n̄bak, bin̄ b̄i ognap̄ ne nin̄n̄d̄ agip̄ aḡil n̄pal rek, n̄bi ak rek nep̄ n̄p̄im̄ ar?”

<sup>48</sup> C̄in̄ b̄i kib̄ b̄i alap̄ aka b̄i Perisi b̄i alap̄ Jisas nop̄ ma nin̄n̄ d̄ip̄in̄.

<sup>49</sup> Bin̄ b̄i s̄n̄ aul kiri lo m̄nim̄ ak ma n̄pal rek, God k̄rop m̄lik̄ kal̄ nin̄n̄l̄ ḡi timel̄ yib̄ gin̄gab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen̄ b̄i kiri Nikodimas, b̄i s̄n̄ak ned̄ k̄sl̄im̄ eyan̄ am̄il, Jisas nop̄ m̄nim̄ ognap̄ aḡ nin̄n̄ak b̄i n̄bak me, k̄rop agak,

<sup>51</sup> “C̄in̄ Juda lo ar ak, b̄i alap̄ nop̄ yokop̄ pen̄ yur̄ ñil̄ ḡi timel̄ ma gin̄gab̄in̄; m̄nim̄ kib̄ aḡil m̄nim̄ waḡin̄ alap̄ p̄yo nin̄n̄l̄ nep̄ me, ñig gin̄gab̄in̄,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> N̄b̄ agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep̄ Galili n̄b̄ rek? God M̄nim̄ ak ud̄in̄ l̄i nin̄n̄ dam̄il nin̄n̄gan, b̄i God m̄nim̄ agep̄ alap̄ Galili n̄b̄ ma onigab,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> N̄b̄ aḡil kiri k̄rīḡ karip̄ kiri ke ke amn̄lak.

## 8

*Bin̄ alap̄ am̄il b̄i alap̄ eip̄ ḡirek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen̄ Jisas Olip̄ D̄im̄ amnak.

<sup>2</sup> M̄nek karip̄ tik̄ dam lak nin̄n̄l̄, kauyan̄ ad̄ik̄ ḡi God sobok gep̄ karip̄ ak apek, bin̄ b̄i kon̄ai nep̄ ap̄il nop̄ p̄n̄il̄ kos kos gelak nin̄n̄l̄ ne bis̄iḡ mid̄il, k̄rop m̄nim̄ aḡ ñī mid̄ek.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas ñiḡ ḡil m̄nim̄ aḡ ñī mid̄ek nin̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i lo m̄nim̄ aḡ ñeb̄ b̄i okok ognap̄ abe, b̄i Perisi ognap̄ abe, k̄ri bin̄ alap̄ am̄ b̄i alap̄ eip̄ dos̄ip̄, bin̄ ak nop̄ dap̄ bin̄ b̄i mid̄elak ud̄in̄ yir̄ik̄ ar s̄n̄ak warik̄ ñil̄,

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nop̄ aglak, “M̄nim̄ aḡ ñeb̄ b̄i. Bin̄ aul b̄i sek ak pen̄ b̄i alap̄ eip̄ desir̄ nin̄n̄l̄ dapob̄in̄ me aul.

<sup>5</sup> Mos̄is lo c̄inop̄ ñak ak agak, ‘Bin̄ n̄b̄ okok rek, kab̄ ju pak̄ lel̄ k̄imlan̄,’ agak. Pen̄ nak tari agn̄gan?” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> K̄ri m̄nim̄ tom̄ aglak n̄bak, n̄b̄ agon̄ Jisas tari agek, nop̄ m̄nim̄ kib̄ aḡin̄, aḡil, aglak.

Pen̄ Jisas ne k̄bor̄ k̄yan̄ ḡil, sil̄p̄il ar ak ñin̄maḡil m̄nim̄ won̄ ognap̄ ñū k̄il tik̄liḡ ḡi mid̄ek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kiri Jisas nop m+nim n+bak rek ag n+nlig gi m+delak, ne k+id alm+il l+l k+rop agak, “B+ tap si tap t+mel ma g+ip alap m+don+m+n ag, kab d+ bin n+baul ned pakn+m+n,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> N+ib ag+il kauya+n kiyan gi+l, lim eya+n m+nim won ognap ñu k+il t+ik m+dek n+nlig gi,

<sup>9</sup> b+ Jisas nop m+nim k+ib ag+n aglak n+ib okok, Jisas m+nim agak n+bak n+n+l, b+ k+ib k+ib k+r+ig amn+lak n+n+l b+ okok mag+lsek nok+m nok+m k+r+ig gi+l ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep m+derrek.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas ne k+id alm+il l+l, bin n+bak nop agak, “B+ okok akal? B+ nep m+nim k+ib agn+m+n alap ma m+deb ar?” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, bin ak agak, “B+ K+ib. B+ y+ip m+nim k+ib agn+m+n alap ma m+deb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep m+nim k+ib ma agn+gain. Pen tap si tap t+mel göl+g+pan ak k+isen ma g+n+m+n; m+ñi nak b+r amno+n,” agak.

*Bin b+ lim dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok mel+ik kiri me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas m+nim alap bin b+ okok k+rop kauya+n ag+il agak, “Bin b+ lim dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok, yad mel+ik kiri m+debin. Bin b+ an y+ip sain gi+l aja+n+gab ak, k+isl+m nab okok rek ma aja+n+gab; kom+n per m+dep mel+ik tep ak d+il aja+n+gab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas n+ib agek, b+ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “M+nim nak ke ag ñeban ak, c+n n+p+n m+nim n+bak d+j+n rek ma l+ip,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> N+ib agelak, Jisas agak, “M+nim n+bak yad ke agebin ak pen m+nim n+n+d agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok n+n+l, amn+gain okok abe n+n+l g+ipin. Pen n+bi, yad opin okok ma n+n+l, amn+gain okok abe ma n+n+l g+ip+m.

<sup>15</sup> N+bi m+nim t+ig b+l+okl+ig gi, ‘Ar ak gi tep g+ip+m; ar ak gi t+mel g+ip+m,’ ap+m ak, bin b+ lim dai ar wag+n aul gos n+n+l apal rek nep ap+m. Pen yad b+ alap nop m+nim k+ib ma apin.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi y+ip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip m+dob+r rek, yad m+nim t+ig b+l+ok g+n+g, n+n+d nep ag+il m+nim t+ig b+l+okn+gain.

<sup>17</sup> Lo m+nim n+bi ar ak ap+m, ‘Bin b+ omal m+nim ar nok+m nep agn+gair ak me, bin b+ n+n+l agn+gal, ak n+n+d apir, agn+gal,’ ap+m.

<sup>18</sup> Lo n+bi ag+ip n+bak rek, yad t+igep b+ rek m+debin ak, yad ke m+nim b+r apin; pen Bapi y+ip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad t+igep b+ rek m+debin m+nim ak b+r ag+ip. M+nim c+r ap+l m+nim ar nok+m nep ap+r ak me, n+n+d apir apkep,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N+ib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N+bi y+ip ma n+p+m rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma n+p+m. Y+ip n+pkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep n+pkep,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sobok gep kar+ip m+gan, kab mag+il kiri God nop ñeb dap yokpal m+gan ak, m+nim n+bak ag ñ+ m+dek pen ñ+n ne ma owak rek, b+ alap nop d+ c+ci ma lak.

*Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas k+rop kauya+n agak, “Yad k+r+ig gi+l amen+gain; y+ip p+yo n+n+n+gab+m ak pen n+bi tap si tap t+mel gi+l+ig gi nep m+id+l k+imn+gab+m rek, yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N+ib agek, Juda b+ k+ib okok aglak, “Ne ag+ip, ‘Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,’ ag+ip ak, tari g+n+g n+ib ag+ip? Ne ke ñag pak l+n+g gi+l n+ib ag+ip aka?’” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> N+ib aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bi eya+n n+ib; yad ala+n n+ib. N+bi lim dai ar wag+n aul n+ib; yad lim dai ar wag+n aul n+ib mer.

<sup>24</sup> N+ib ak n+n+l me, ‘N+bi tap si tap t+mel gi+l+ig gi nep m+id+l k+imn+gab+m,’ agesin. Pen y+ip, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin,\* ma n+n d+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap t+mel gac sek m+debin rek m+id+l k+imn+gab+m,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> N+ib agek, nop ag n+n+l aglak, “Nak b+ an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad n+ibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep m+debin.

\* 8:24: God M+nim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God y+ib ne ke ag+il, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. Pen s+n+aul Jisas abe y+ib ne ke ag+il, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. N+ib ak, Juda bin b+ okok ognap, m+nim agak ak n+n+l, Jisas nop m+l+ik kabiam n+n+l, ñag pak l+n, aglak.

26 Nibep minim kib ag ginim ar ak, minim konai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niη tep gip rek, yip gos nek niηlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag nebin,” agak.

27 Jisas ne Nap minim ag ñak nibak ma niηlak rek, kirop agak,

28 “Bi Ñi ne nop di oklan linigabim ñin ak, ginigab ginigab rek niηil ñin nibak niηnigabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niηil ma gipin; Bapi minim yip agip rek nep ag nebin ak, niηnigabim.

29 Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

30 Jisas minim nibak agek niηlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niη dilak.

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niηlak nib okok kirop agak, “Nibi minim yad pis nep niη dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niηid nep bin bi yad midenigabim.

32 Nig genigabim ak, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niηil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

33 Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

34 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niηid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal.

35 Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög ginigab. Pen ñi alap nap karip siηak kau ne per per nep midenigab.

36 God Ñi ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miñ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

37 Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen

minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim.

38 Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag nebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

39 Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep.

40 Yad God minim agip rek niηil, minim niηid yib ak nibep ag nebin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak.

41 Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

### *Seten ñi pai ne*

42 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siηaul midebin ak niηil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niηil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niηebir ag yokek siηaul onek.

43 Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niη tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim.

44 Nibi nap nibi kijeki ñi pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niηid ognap ma niηip yib; ne minim niηid ognap ma niηip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak.

45 Pen yad nibep minim niηid nep agebin ak me, nibi niηil ma dipim.

46 Pen yad gebin ar ak niηil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niηid nep agebin ak niηil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma niη debim?

47 Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niη dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niη dipim,” agak.

*Ebrahim nop ma tɪk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɪdebin, agak*

48 Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bɪ Sameria nɪb, nep kɪjeki aban ɲagɪp, apɪn ak, nɪɲɪd apɪn aka?” aglak.

49 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪp kɪjeki aban ma ɲagɪp. Yad Bapi yɪb ne ak agen ar ameb pen nɪbi yɪb yad ak agem sɪɲak eyan ap yapeb.

50 Yɪb yad ke agen ar amnan, agɪl gos ma nɪpin; pen God ne bin bɪ tari tari gɪpal nɪɲ tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪb yad agel ar amnan, agɪl gos nɪɲɪp.

51 Nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

52 Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, nak kɪjeki aban ɲagɪp ageban. Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak, pen nak tari gɪl ageban, ‘Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab,’ ageban?”

53 Based cɪn Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak rek, bɪ nɪb okok bɪ sɪkol, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl gos nɪpan aka?” aglak.

54 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Pen Bɪ yɪb yad agek ar ameb bɪ nɪbak Bapi yad. Nɪbi bɪ nokɪm nɪbak nep, God cɪn, apɪm.

55 God cɪn, apɪm ak pen nop ma nɪpɪm; pen yad nop nɪpin. ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ apnep, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom apɪm rek apnep. Nɪb ak, yad nop nɪpin ak me, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nɪɲɪl gɪpin.

56 God bɪrarɪk nep nap Ebrahim nop agɪl, yad Jisas mɪɲɪ apɪl mɪdebin ɲɪn aul nep agɪl, ‘ɲɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak God nɪɲɪd agɪp, agɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdek; ɲɪn nɪbak nɪɲɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gak,” agak.

57 Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bɪ okok aglak, “Mɪ nak ɲɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alan (50) rek ma mɪdeban ak pen nak tari gɪl, Ebrahim bɪrarɪk ped okok gak ak nɪɲnek, ageban?” aglak.

58 Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tɪk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɪdebin,” agak.

59 Jisas nɪb agek, nop kab ju ɲag pak lɪnɪg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan mɪdek ak sɪl gɪ lɪl sɔɲ amɪl amnak.

## 9

*Bɪ alap tɪk dolak ɲɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gɪl mɪdek, Jisas gek udɪn ɲɪl nɪɲak*

1 Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amlɪg gɪ nɪɲlak, bɪ tɪk dolak ɲɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪɲolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdek.

2 Jisas bɪ ne okok bɪ nɪbak nɪɲɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Bɪ an tap si tap tɪmel gek, bɪ nɪbaul tɪk dolak ɲɪn ak udɪn ne ak kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪɲeb? Ne ke aka nonɪm nap gerek gɪp?” aglak.

3 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, ne ke aka nonɪm nap tap si tap tɪmel gerek ma gɪp. Pen udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ okok God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke mɪdeb nɪɲ tep gɪlan agɪl gɪp.

4 Mɪɲɪ pɪb nab won aul, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, wɔg nop ak gɪn. Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb nɪɲɪl cɪn wɔg gɪɲɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab.

5 Yad lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebin won aul, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok melɪk kɪri ak yad mɪdebin,” agak.

6 Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, lɪm eyan kɪɲɪk ɲagɪl, gek uleb lek, dɪl bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪ mɪdek ak nop udɪn magɪl ne sɪɲak lɪl,

7 agak, “Nak Siloam cɔb sɪɲak amɪl, udɪn nak ak ɲɪg lɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Nɪg gɪl ag yokek, am ɲɪg lɪl, udɪn ne ak ɲɪl nɪɲɪl, karɪp ne amnak. Siloam mɪnɪm wagɪn ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

8 Pen bin bɪ karɪp yakam ne eip jɪm ɲɪl okok abe, ned ne tap asɪb golɪgɪp nɪɲɔlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok abe aglak, “Bɪ aul, bɪ sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap asɪb golɪgɪp ak rek lɪp,” aglak.

9 Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bɪ nɪbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bɪ nɪbak rek lɪp ak pen bɪ aul bɪ ke nɪb,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bɪ nɪbak ne ke agak, “Yad me bɪ nɪbak,” agak.

10 Agek, nop aglak, “Udɪn nep ak titi gɪl komɪɲ lɪp?” aglak.



11 Agelak agak, “Bî Jisas apal ak, lîm eyañ kîñîk ñagîl, gek uleb lek, dîl udîn magîl yîp ak lîl agîp, ‘Siloam cöb amîl, udîn nak ak ñîg lîñîmîñ,’ agek, am udîn yad ak ñîg lîl, dai udîn ñîl nîpin,” agak.

12 Agek aglak, “Bî nîbak mîñî mîdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nîpin,” agak.

*Bî Perisi okok, “Bî udîn kwoi gî mîdosîp ak titi gîl komîñ lîp?” aglak*

13-14 Pen Jisas gek udîn ñîl nîñak bî nîbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñîñ kiri ak ñîg gak ak me, bin bî ognap bî nîbak nop dam bî Perisi mîdelak sîñak dolak.

15 Bî Perisi bî nîbak nop aglak, “Nak titi gîl udîn ñîl nîpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lîm uleb alap dîl, udîn yad ak lek, yad am udîn yad ak ñîg lîl, mîñî udîn ñîl nîpin,” agak.

16 Nîb agek, bî Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak nîb gîp rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñîñ lo ar ak tîb juîp. Nîb ak, cîñ nîpîñ, God nop ag yokek ma owîp,” aglak. Nîb agelak, bî kiri ognap pen aglak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel gep alap mîdobkop, ne titi gîl tap ma gep nîbak gîpkop?” aglak. Nîb agîl kiri ke nep asîk ke ke lîlak.

17 Bî Perisi okok, bî nîbak nop kauyañ ag nîñîl aglak, “‘Bî udîn yîp gek udîn ñîl nîpin,’ apan ak, nak bî nîbak bî tari, agîl gos nîpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nîpin ne bî God mîñîm agep bî alap,” agak.

18 Pen Juda bî kîb okok, bî udîn kwoi gak komîñ lak mîñîm ne ak ma dîl, nonîm nap ne cînop onîmir, agel, ber mal aperek,

19 aglak, “Ñî aul ñî nîri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñî ak ñî cîr,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Nîri nop udîn kwoi sek tîk dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udîn kwoi sek tîk dorok,” agrek. Nîb agerek aglak, “Nîb ak, mîñî titi gîl udîn ñîl nîñeb?” aglak.

20-23 Agelak, kiri ber pen bîr nîñrek, Juda bî kîb nîb okok ned mîñîm kîlîs ar alap agîl aglak, “Bin bî an an Jisas ne Kraîs ak agîl mîseñ agnîgal okok, Juda mogîm gep karîp nîbak kauyañ ma onîgal,” aglak. Mîñîm aglak nîbak bîr nîñîl me, pîrîkîl,

agrek, “Ñî ak, ñî cîr mîdeb ak, nîpîr; ñî cîr nîbak udîn kwoi sek tîk dorok ak abe nîpîr; pen mîñî titi gîl udîn ñîl nîñeb ak ma nîpîr; bî an ne gek udîn ñîl nîñeb ak abe cîr ma nîpîr. Pen ne ñî sîkol mer; nop ke ag nîñenîgabîm ak, ne ke agnîgab,” agrek.

24 Nîb agerek, bî kîb okok bî nîbak nop kauyañ sîk agel apek aglak, “Nep komîñ lîp nîbak, God udîn yîrîk ne ar ak mîñîm nîñîd nep agan. Cîñ nîpîñ, bî agesîñ ak, bî nîbak bî tap si tap tîmel gep bî alap,” aglak.

25 Nîb agelak, bî nîbak pen agak, “Ne bî tap si tap tîmel gep bî alap aka mer, yad ma nîpin. Yad tap nokîm alap nep nîpin. Ned udîn kwoi gî mîdenek pen mîñî udîn ñîl nîpin,” agak.

26 Agek aglak, “Nep titi gîl gosîp, udîn ñîl nîpan?” aglak.

27 Agelak agak, “Yad nîbep mîdarîk nep ag ñîbîñ ak pen nîbî mîñîm yîp ak ma dîpîm. Tari gîñîg mîñîm mîdarîk nep agesîñ mîñîm ak kauyañ agan, agîl agebîm? Nîbî ke ak rek nep bî ne alap mîdon, agîl, ag nîñebîm aka?” agak.

28 Nîb agek, nop mîlîk kal nîñîl, nop mîñîm tîmel agîl aglak, “Cîñ Mosîs bî ne me, pen nak bî yokop ak bî ne alap!

29 God Mosîs nop mîñîm ag ñîk agolîgîp ak nîpîñ, pen bî aul akal nîb owîp ak ma nîpîñ!” aglak.

30 Agelak bî nîbak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bî ognîl! Ne udîn yîp ak gek komîñ lîp, pen ne akal nîb ak nîbî ma nîpîm e!

31 Pen cîñ nîpîñ, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîlîg gî, God nop sobok genîmel ak, ne mîñîm kîrop ma dîñîgab; bin bî God nop nîñ dîl, ne mîñîm ageb rek gîlîg gî, nop sobok genîmel ak, ne mîñîm kîrop nîñîgab.

32 Lîm dai gî lak ñîñ ak tîkîl, mîd dap mîñî mîdobîñ ñîñ aul, bin bî udîn kwoi sek tîk dolak alap gek udîn ma ñîl nîñak.

33 Bî nîbak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap gîñîmîñ rek ma lîpkop,” agak.

34 Nîb agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanîm nap nep tîk dorek ñîñ ak, bî tap si tap tîmel gep ak tîk dorek, pen nak cînop mîñîm ag ñîñîg geban ar? Nîb agîl, Juda mogîm gep

karip aul kauyan ma onigan,” agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

*Bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ dipal okok, udiŋ kwoi rek midebal*

<sup>35</sup> Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak niŋil, am nop piyo niŋil agak, “Nak Bi Niŋ ne nop niŋ dipan aka?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek agak, “Bi Niŋ ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop niŋ dinim,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin siŋak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib! Yad nep niŋ debin,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udiŋ kwoi giŋ okok melik siŋak apil niŋnigal; pen bin bi, cin bir niŋ tep giŋin ag gos nupal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislim eyan amil, ma niŋnigal.

<sup>40</sup> Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib siŋak midelak ognap, minim nibak niŋil aglak, “Nib ageban ak, cin abe udiŋ kwoi giŋ, agil, ageban ar?” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi udiŋ kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel giŋin ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen niŋ tep giŋin, apim ak me, nibi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim,” agak.

## 10

*Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amnig, kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak midek niŋlig gi, yokop tam siŋak talak gil amnigal okok, kiri tap si dep bin bi.

<sup>2</sup> Bi sipsip mikep ak, yokop tam ak talak gil ma amnigab; kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak nep amil, wari karip migan eyan amnigab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen bi sipsip mikep ak amjakek, bi kijon wagin kod mideb ak nop niŋ tep ginigab rek, kijon ak yiknigab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nibak meg migan nop

ak niŋnigal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yib niŋlig gi ponid son amnigab.

<sup>4</sup> Sipsip ne ponid son amil, ne ned gek niŋlig gi, kiri meg migan ne ak niŋnigal rek, nop kisen ginigal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi poŋin nib alap ap agek, nop kisen ma ginigal; meg migan ne ma niŋnigal rek, pirik amnigal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas nibgil minim sid tikil agak pen minim ageb ar ak agil ma tik niŋlak.

*Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas minim ma tik niŋlak rek, ne kauyan agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb midebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘Cin kaj sipsip mikep bi,’ agil, ned olak bi okok, kiri magilsek tap si dep bi mideligipal. Sipsip okok minim kirop ak ma niŋeligipal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb rek midebin. Bin bi yip apil wari karip migan amnigal okok, komiŋ nep midenigal. Kijon tam amil apil gilig gi, tap kas kas niŋnigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi si dep okok, tap si dinig, cip nag pak linig, gi timel ginig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nibep gen, nibi komiŋ per midep won nibak dil, komiŋ mid tep gep ar ak nep midem amnan, agil, opin.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kimmnigab.

<sup>12</sup> Bi siŋak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midenigab ak, bi kaj sipsip mikep yipid gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenigal ak niŋil pirik gi amnigab. Nib ak me, kain sapeb nib okok sipsip okok kirop yik gi dam ke tigon tigon yoknigal.

<sup>13</sup> Bi nibak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midil, sipsip okok kirop gos ma niŋnigab ak me, pirik gi amnigab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Bapi cir apil pen pen niŋ tep giŋin rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen niŋ tep giŋin. Nib ak, yad kirop nen agil kimmnigain.

<sup>16</sup> Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nep minim yad ak niŋnigal. Sipsip karip

migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mikep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

17 “Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip.

18 Bin bi ognap gos kiri ninil gel ma kimnigain; pen yad gos yad ke ninil kimnigain. Yad ke kimnim, agil, kimnigain; yad ke wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimn, agip minim ne ak dil, agip rek nep ginigain,” aglak.

19 Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda kai kauyan asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil,

20 ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki aban nagek, minim tom ageb ak, tari ginig minim ne ak nnebam?” aglak.

21 Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki aban napkop ak, nib ag rep ma gipkop. Pen kijeki aban nagek, titi gil bin bi udin kwoi gi midelak okok gek kauyan udin nil niplap?” aglak.

22 Pen kisen Juda bin bi, God sobok gep karip sinj tep mideb ak min min gep nin kib ak mini, agil, Jerusalem am mogim gilak. Pen nin kib nibak, karip yigen nin ak me,

23 Jisas ne God sobok gep karip soj ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal sinjak tagek ninlig gi,

24 Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek sinjak apil aglak, “Cinop gek per nep ma kod midojn; nak Krai ak midenimn ak, misen agek ninjn,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep bir ag nibin ak pen minim yad ak minim ninid, agil, ma nin dipek. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok gipin ak ninil, minim yad ak minim ninid ageb, agil, nin dipkep.

26 Pen sipsip yad ma midebam rek, minim yad ak minim ninid, agil, ma nin dipim.

27 Sipsip yad okok minim yad agebin ak nipal; yad kirop nipin ninil kiri yip kisen gipal.

28 Sipsip yip kisen gipal okok, kirop kominj per midep won ak nibin ak me, kiri ma kimnigal. Ninmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip.

29 Bapi yad kirop di yip nib ak, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb ak me. Ninmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip.

30 Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cir apil nokim yib midobir,” aglak.

31 Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknig gelak.

32 Nig gelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bapi yip agek, nibi midebek ninil tap tep ke ke konai nep ginek. Pen tap tep ginek nib okok, ar akal gi timel ginek ninil yip nag pak linig gebim?” aglak.

33 Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok ninil, nep nag pak linig ma gobin; nak bi yib pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep nag pak linig gobin,” aglak.

34 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nibi ke dai alap nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nibi ke god rek midebam,’ agak,” aglak.

35 God Minim ak minim alap esek ma agnigab; per nep per nep ninid nep midenigab. God ne bin bi yokop okok minim agesin nibaul nil, ‘Nibi god rek midebam,’ aglak.

36 Pen yad, yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip wog ne ag lil ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ni ne midebin agnek minim nibak ninil, nibi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip nag pak linig gebim?

37 Yad God wog ne genigabin ak, minim yad nin dinimib. Mer ak, mer.

38 Pen minim yad ma nin dipin, agnigabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek gipin okok ninil, nin dinimib. Nibi nig gil nin dil me, yad Bapi eip midebin Bapi yad eip mideb ak ninnigabim,” aglak.

39 Jisas nop kauyan di cici lin aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil gi lil amnak.

40 Jisas nig sil gi amil, kauyan nig Jordan juil pis kidadan amil, Jon ned midil bin bi nig pak noligip karip lim tigon okok am midek.

41 Bin bi konai nep midek sinjak apil aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goligip, pen ne bi aul nop agil, minim tari tari agoligip ak, magilsek minim ninid nep agoligip,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Nib agil, bin bi migan nibak midelak okok konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

## 11

### *Lasaras kimak*

<sup>1</sup> Karip tirig tiron Betani nib bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nibak, ninai ne omal midoligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata.

<sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel son gi ñil, kimkas ne di lig gi yokak bin nibak. Nimam ne Lasaras tap gak.

<sup>3</sup> Lasaras ninai mal Jisas nop minim pinil yokil agrek, "Bi Kib! Bi midmagil nak ak tap gip," agrek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas minim ag yokrek nibak niñil agak, "Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimnigab. Pen God ne ke niñip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nimam niri Lasaras kirop yakam midmagil loligip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras tap gak minim nibak niñil, Jisas nop niñing kasek ma amnak; karip lim midek siñak ñin omal sek midek.

<sup>7</sup> Ñin omal yapek, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Tol won ak nep, bi juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim nibak adik gi amnig geban aka?" aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi nipim, ñin nokim alap, aua aknib umigan alan nep mideb. Bin bi melik sek ajenigal okok, lim dai melik nibak melik ñek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ma ap yap paknigal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bi kislum eyan ajenigal okok, melik kiri ma midek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ap yap paknigal," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kirop agil agak, "Bi niñeb cin Lasaras wisin kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, "Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, komiñ lningab," aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak niñil, "Lasaras wisin kineb," agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne niñil, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos niñlak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi ne okok ma niñep ar midelak niñil Jisas kirop misen agil agak, "Lasaras bir kimib.

<sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil miñ miñ gipin. Nib gip ak me, nibi minim yad niñ dningib rek lip. Pen Lasaras mideb siñak amnin," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kirop agak, "Cin magilsek minim ag ñeb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop ñag pak lil, cinop abe ñag pak lningimel," agak.

### *Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop minim agak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kiri karip tirig tiron Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, "Lasaras kimak tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen karip tirig tiron Betani nibak, Jerusalem man siñak, kilomita aknib omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me,

<sup>19</sup> Lasaras kimek, juda bin bi konai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig niñil sil magil ag midelak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata niñil, ninai Maria nop karip ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop niñing amnak.

<sup>21</sup> Mata ne am Jisas nop niñil agak, "Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad nipin, miñi nak God nop tap tari ag niñengan ak, agnigan rek ginigab," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Namam kauyan wariknigab," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Mata agak, "Yad nipin minim kib agep ñin ak wariknigab," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi komiñ midenigal. Bin bi yip niñ dil kimnigal okok, komiñ midenigal.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bi komiñ midil yip niñ dningal okok, ma kimnigal; per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul niñ dipan aka mer?" agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, Mata agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Yaue, yad n̄n̄ d̄ipin, nak me Kraias ak, God Ñ̄i ne l̄im waḡin aul on̄gab, aḡöl̄iḡipal ak nep,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Mata m̄in̄im n̄bak aḡil, kar̄ip ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, n̄inai ne Maria nop t̄im̄id waḡin okok m̄im̄ig t̄ik̄il agak, “M̄in̄im aḡ ñeb b̄i b̄ir ow̄ip; nep akal aḡil aḡ n̄ñeb,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Maria m̄in̄im n̄bak n̄ñ̄il kasek war̄ik̄il, Jisas nop n̄ñ̄n̄ig amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ Betani b̄ir ma owak; Mata nop n̄ñ̄ak m̄igan n̄b s̄ñ̄ak nep m̄idek.

<sup>31</sup> Maria ne n̄ig kasek amek, Juda bin b̄i nop eip kar̄ip m̄igan m̄idelak okok aḡ n̄ñ̄lak e, c̄ip t̄igel adan̄ s̄il aḡn̄ig ameb, aḡil, amek n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi sain amn̄lak.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nop n̄ñ̄il, m̄idek tob waḡin s̄ñ̄ak map̄ik ȳim̄il agak, “B̄i K̄ib, nak s̄ñ̄aul m̄idebnap, mam yad ma k̄imbkop!” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda bin b̄i ne eip olak okok abe s̄il agelak ak n̄ñ̄il, Jisas gos c̄ibur m̄idmaḡil ne map̄in k̄ib ȳib gak.

<sup>34</sup> N̄b gek, Jisas agak, “Nop t̄igel ḡip̄im akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am n̄ñ̄in,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas ud̄in ñ̄ig yowak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas ud̄in ñ̄ig yapek ak n̄ñ̄il, Juda bin b̄i okok n̄ñ̄il aglak, “N̄ñ̄im! Lasaras nop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ip!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap pen aglak, “Ne b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak ak nop gek ud̄in ñ̄il n̄ñ̄ak rek, tari ḡin̄ig tap b̄i n̄baul nop gak ak gek kom̄in̄ ma lak?” aglak.

### *Jisas Lasaras nop gek, war̄ik̄ak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan̄ gos c̄ibur m̄idmaḡil ne map̄in k̄ib ȳib n̄ñ̄il, Lasaras nop t̄igel ḡilak m̄igan ak amjakak. C̄ip t̄igel ḡilak n̄bak, kab m̄igan alap t̄igel ḡilak; pen kab k̄ib alap d̄i k̄ijon̄ p̄l̄in̄ gel m̄idek.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i okok agak, “Kab ak d̄i yok̄im,” agak.

Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i Lasaras k̄imak n̄bak n̄inai ne Mata agak, “B̄i K̄ib, c̄ip ak k̄imek t̄igel ḡinok, ñ̄in̄ omal omal pad̄ik̄ip ak, ki t̄imel ȳib on̄gab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Ȳip n̄ñ̄ d̄i m̄id̄il me, God k̄il̄is ne ke n̄ñ̄n̄igan,’ apin,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> N̄b agek, kab ak d̄i yokel, Jisas k̄ilan ḡi n̄ñ̄il agak, “Bapi, yad nep aḡ n̄ñ̄en ȳip n̄ipan ak, nep tep agebin.

<sup>42</sup> Yad nep aḡ n̄ñ̄en ȳip per n̄ipan ak b̄ir n̄pin ak pen m̄in̄im agebin n̄baul, bin b̄i s̄ñ̄aul war̄ik̄ m̄idebal okok, nak nep ȳip aḡ yokek onek ak k̄iri n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄imel, aḡil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il agak, “Lasaras, nak m̄is aul owan e!” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Agek, walij ñ̄in̄ tob nop kom kam s̄ilok̄il, nab̄ic meg m̄igan walij kom kam ḡil, dam t̄igel ḡilak walij okok, n̄ig ḡil m̄idek n̄ñ̄liḡ ḡi, c̄ip se par ak war̄ik̄il walij sek kom kam ḡil m̄is owak. Apek, Jisas b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “Walij nop kom s̄ilok̄ip̄im okok w̄is̄ib yokem amnan̄,” agak. Agek, agak rek ḡilak.

### *Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄, aḡil gos ak n̄ñ̄lak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Juda bin b̄i Maria nop n̄ñ̄n̄ig olak n̄b okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek war̄ik̄ak ak n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep Jisas ne Kraias ak, aḡil, nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen ognap ad̄ik ḡi b̄i Perisi m̄idelak s̄ñ̄ak am̄il, Jisas gak n̄bak k̄irop aḡ ñ̄ilak.

<sup>47</sup> Aḡ ñ̄elak, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, k̄iri Juda Kansol m̄in̄im t̄ig as̄ik̄ l̄öl̄iḡipal b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop s̄ik̄ agel, am moḡim gelak, k̄irop aglak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ma gep kon̄ai nep geb ak, c̄in̄ tari ḡin̄?”

<sup>48</sup> C̄in̄ n̄ñ̄il k̄ir̄ig gon, ne ar n̄bak nep gek amek, bin b̄i maḡilsek nop n̄ñ̄ d̄il, k̄in̄ k̄ib c̄in̄, agen̄igal ak, Rom b̄i k̄ib okok ap̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip c̄in̄ ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḡin̄igal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen m̄i n̄bak nep, b̄i alap nop aḡ lel, ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak m̄idek. B̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Kaiapas. Ne moḡim gelak nab ak m̄in̄im aḡil agak, “N̄bep gos ma l̄ip.

<sup>50</sup> Yad n̄bep agebin, b̄i nok̄im alap k̄imek c̄in̄ maḡilsek kom̄in̄ amn̄gab̄in ak

tep; cïn magilsek kïmnigabïn ak tïmel,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas ne mïnïm agak nïbak, ne ke ma agak; ne bï God nop tap sobok gep bï kïb yïb mï nïbak mïdek rek, ne tap tari tari kïsen gïnigab okok gos nïñïl, Jisas ne Juda bin bï okok kïrop nen agïl kïmnigab, agïl, mïnïm nïbak agak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kïrop nep mer; bin bï God ñï pai ne dïnig geb okok magilsek dï jïm ñïl lek, wagïn ne nokïm yïb mïdenigal, agïl, kïmnigab, agak.

<sup>53</sup> Nïb ak, ñïn nïbak wagïn gïl, Juda bï kïb nïb okok Jisas nop titi gïl ñag pak lïn, agïl, per nep mïnïm nïbak nep ag amïl apïl gï mïdelak.

<sup>54</sup> Juda bï kïb okok Jisas nop ñag pak lïnig gelak ak nïñïl, Jisas ne karïp lïm kïri Judia nab sïñak mïsen ma tagoligïp; ne bï ne okok eip karïp lïm Judia sïñak ju am Epraim taun amjakïl, mïñ mab kab nep mïdoligïp gol sïñak mïdeligïpal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñïn kïb kïri ak ulep ulep gek nïñïl, bin bï konai nep karïp lïm kïri ke okok kïrig gïl, cïn God udïn yïrik bin bï tid tep mïdïl, Pasopa tap ñïñïn, agïl, wög ar kïri bïrarïk okok göligïpal rek gïnig Jerusalem amnïlak.

<sup>56</sup> Kïri Jerusalem apjakïl, Jisas nop pïyo nïñ mïdelak. Kïri amïl God sobok gep karïp ñïlïk mïgan ak mïdïl, Jisas akal, agïl, pen ag nïñ pen ag nïñ gïl aglak, “Nïbi tari gos nïpïm? Ne Pasopa ñïn aul onigab aka mer?” aglak.

<sup>57</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bï kïb okok abe, bï Perisi okok abe, mïnïm alap aglak, “Bin bï alap Jisas nop nïñonïmïñ ak, ne ap cïnop agenigab, cïn am nop dï cïcï lïn,” aglak.

## 12

*Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak  
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa tap ñïñnig gïlak ak, ñïn aknïb kagol onïd ak nep mïdek nïñlig gï, Jisas Lasaras kïmak nop gek warïkak karïp ne ak amnak. Karïp tïrig tïron nïbak yïb Betani.

<sup>2</sup> Betani amïl, tap ñïñïn, agïl, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bï ognap abe, bisig

mïdelak nïñlig gï, Mata tap magïl okok nonïm lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nïnai Maria pen, agnoñ ki tep mani kïb yïb taupal barol alap dapïl, Jisas tob ar ak son gï ñïl, kïmkas ne ak dïl tob nop lïlig gak. Nïg gek, agnoñ ki tep nïbak, karïp mïgan mïdelak nïbak magilsek ki tep yïb pak ñek amnak.

<sup>4</sup> Nïg gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bï ne sïñok nop kïsen mïmïg nïñak bï nïbak, ki tep nïbak nïñïl agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Mani kïb yïb taupal agnoñ nïbaul rek yokïl, mani dïl, bin bï tap ma mïdeb okok kïrop ñïbkop ak tep. Bï agnoñ nïb rek taunig geb ak, ne takïn aknïb wajrem alañ wög gïl mani dïl amïl agnoñ nïbaul taunigab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Ne nïb agak ak, bin bï tap ma mïdeb okok yïmïg nïñïl ma agak; ne mani wad ak dï ajïl, ognap kapkap si doligïp ak me nïb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag gïnïmïn. Yïp tigel gïnigal ñïn ak lï ñïnig dap lïp ak, mïñï dap lï ñeb.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bï mani ma mïdeb okok eip per mïdenigabïm; pen yad eip per ma mïdenigabïm,” agak.

*Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lïn, aglak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Betani ap mïdeb aglak mïnïm nïbak nïñïl, Juda bin bï konai nep okok nop nïñnig amnïlak. Pen Jisas nop nep nïñnig ma amnïlak; Lasaras bï kïmak Jisas gek warïkak bï nïbak nop abe nïñnig amnïlak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras kïmak Jisas nop gek warïkak rek, Juda bin bï konai nep mïñ ar kïri gï mïdeligïpal ak kïrig gïl, Jisas nop nïñ dïlak. Nïg gelak, bï God nop tap sobok gep bï kïb okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak lïnigabïn, agïl gos ak nïñlak.

*Jisas kïñ rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mïnek, bin bï konai yïb Pasopa tap ñïñnig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak mïnïm nïbak nïñïl,

<sup>13</sup> nop am nïñïn, agïl, albad kas ognap tïk dap pïpal paklig gï, sïk kïb aglig gï aglak,

“Bï Kïb yïb ne ak agon ar amnanj!”

“Bì Kìb ne Bì ne nìbaul ag yokek owìp me aul!”

“Ne Bì tep. Yìb ne agon ar amnan!”

“Ne Isrel Kìñ apeb me aul! Yìb ne agon ar amnan!”

14 Jisas kaj donki marìp alap dìl, ar nìbak bìsìg gìl amek. Nìg gak ak, God Mìnìm ak ñu kíl tìkìl aglak rek nep gak. God Mìnìm dai nìbak ñu kíl tìkìl aglak,

15 “Saion pai, nak ma pìrìknìmìn.

Kìñ nak ak kaj donki marìp ar ak bìsìg gìl apeb,” aglak.

16 Gak ñìn nìbak, Jisas bì ne okok, God ne nìg gìnìgab agak rek nep geb ak, agìl, ma nìñlak; pen kisen Jisas kìmìl warìkìl, God ker karìp lìm seb kab ar alañ sìnak bìr amnak ñìn nìbak nep, Jisas bì ne okok gos nìñ tep gìl nìñlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñìn nìbak tap tari tari nop gìlak okok, ned God mìnìm agep bì okok God Mìnìm ñu kíl tìkìl aglak rek nep gìlak.

17 Jisas Lasaras kìmak nop gek warìkak ak, bin bì nìñlìg gì mìdelak okok mìnìm nìbak ag amìl apìl gì mìdelak.

18 Nìb ak, bin bì konjai nep tap ma gep gak nìbak nìñìl, Jerusalem kìrìg gìl, nop kanìb nab sìnak nìñnìg amnìlak.

19 Kìri nìg gìlak rek, bì Perisi okok nìñìl, kìri ke nep mìnìm agìl aglak, “Nìñìm! Cìn tap alap gìjìn rek ma lìp. Bin bì lìm dai ar wagìn aul magìlsek bì nìbak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

*Grik bin bì ognap Jisas nop nìñnìg amnìlak*

20 Pen Pasopa ñìn ak apeb, agìl, God nop sobok gìnìg Jerusalem amnìlak ñìn nìbak, Grik bin bì ognap eip amnìlak.

21 Grik bin bì nìb okok apìl, Pilip karìp lìm Galili sìnak Betsaida taun nìb bì ak nop aglak, “Bì kìb yìb, cìn Jisas nop nìñìn,” aglak.

22 Nìb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñìl, Edru eip omalgìl amìl Jisas nop ag ñìrek.

23 Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “Mìñi God gek, Bì Ñì ne Bì melìk tep ke sek mìdeb ak nìñnìgal ñìn ak bìr owìp.

24 Yad nìbep nìñd yìb agebin, wid magìl alap lìm eyañ yapìl ma kìmñìgab ak, yokop wid magìl nokìm alap nep mìdenìgab. Pen wid magìl nìbak lìm eyañ

yapìl kìmñìgab ak, kisen tanìl magìl konjai nep pìlnìgab.

25 Bin bì an, ‘Lìm dai ar wagìn aul komìñ mìdep won yad ke nep gos nìñìl mìd tep gìnìm,’ agìl gek amnìgab ak, ne kìmìl pìs nep kìmñìgab; pen bin bì an, ‘Lìm dai ar wagìn aul komìñ mìdep won yad ke gos par ma nìñnìm; mìd tep gìnìgain aka mìd tep ma gìnìgain ak tap kìb mer,’ agìl gek amnìgab ak, komìñ mìdep won ne ak per nep per nep mìdenìgab.

26 Pen bin bì an yìp wög gìnìg gìnìgain, agnìgab ak, ne yìp sain gìnìmìñ; yad akal mìdenìgain ak, bin bì wög gì ñeb yad eip mìdenìgab. Bin bì an wög yìp gì ñìnìgab, Bapi yad bin bì nìbak yìb nop ak dap rannìgab.

*Jisas, “Kìmñìgain,” agak*

27 “Mìñi yìp mìker geb ak tari agnìm? ‘Bapi yìp talak tauek, yìp tap tari gìnìg geb ak ma gìnìmìñ,’ agìl agnìm aka? Mer! Mìker nìbak dìnìg onek.

28 Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bì okok nìñnìgal, nak Bì melìk tep ke sek mìdeban,” agak.

Jisas nìb agek nìñlìg gì, mìnìm alap seb kab ar alañ nìb apìl agak, “Yad gen, bin bì okok bìr nìpal yad Bì melìk tep ke sek mìdebin. Pen yad kauyan gen, bin bì okok aknìb rek me kauyan nìñnìgal,” agak.

29 Pen bin bì mìdelak okok, God mìnìm agak nìbak nìñìl, ognap aglak, “Tìmìk agosìp,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop mìnìm ognap agosìp,” aglak.

30 Nìb aglak ak pen Jisas kìrop agak, “Mìnìm agosìp nìbak yìp nen agìl ma agosìp; nìbep nen agìl agosìp.

31 Pen tari: mìñi bin bì lìm dai ar wagìn aul okok, kìri tari tari gìpal ak, God ne ke nìñìl, pen ñìl, kìrop dì bìlok ke ke lìnìgab. Bin bì lìm dai ar wagìn aul yìp ma nìñ dìpal okok kìrop kìn rek kod mìdeb bì tìmel nìbak, God nop yìk gì yoknìgab.

32 Yìp dì ar sìn alañ lenìgal ak, yad bin bì karìp lìm ke okok nìb okok nìb magìlsek lìp gì dam dìnìgain,” agak.

33 Jisas mìnìm agak nìbak, yìp titi gìl gel kìmñìgain, agìl, agak.

34 Pen bin bì konjai nep ap mìdelak nìb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo mìnìm cìn

ak agip, 'Krais ak per per nep komiņ midenigab,' agip ak pen nak ti ginig gil ageban, 'Bi Ni ne nop di ar siņ alaņ linigal,' ageban? Pen Bi Ni ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?" aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "Melik ak sikol eņap sek nibep eip midenigab. Nib ak, melik nibep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislim apil nibep karik yugnigab. Bin bi an kislim siņak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma niņnigab.

<sup>36</sup> Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak niņ dinimib. Melik ak niņ denigabim ak, melik ni pai ne linigabim," agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

*Bin bi okok konai nep Jisas nop ma niņ dilak*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas ne tap ma gep konai nep bin bi okok uđin yirik ar kiri gek niņlak pen nop ma niņ dilak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop ma niņ dilak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

"Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirop ag nibin pen kiri minim nibak minim tep agil ma dipal;  
nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak nupal ak  
pen nep Bi Kib agil ma niņ dipal,"  
agak.

<sup>39-40</sup> Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma niņ dilak. Niņ gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

"God ne bin bi okok kirop gek  
kiri uđin kwoi rek midebal;  
God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma mideb.  
God ne kirop gak nibak,  
kiri uđin magil niņ tep gil,  
gos timid niņ tep gil, yip oplap,  
yad gen kirop komiņ lipkop, agil, gak,"  
agak.

Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop niņ dinimel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Aisaia birarik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak niņil nib agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma kirig gilak; bi kib konai yib

nep nop niņ dilak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak kauyan ameb rek ma linigab, agil me, Jisas niņ dilak ak misen ma aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas niņ dilak ak misen ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yib cin agel ar amnan, agil gos niņil, niņ gilak. Pen tap tari gon God niņek, nop tep ginigab, agil, gos ar nibak ma niņlak.

*Jisas minim tep ne ak nep bin bi kirop minim kib agnigab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg migan dap ranil agak, "Bin bi an yip niņ dinigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe niņ dinigab.

<sup>45</sup> Bin bi an yip uđin niņnigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe uđin niņnigab.

<sup>46</sup> Yad lim dai wagin aul apil bin bi okok kirop melik nebin. Nib ak, bin bi yip niņ dinigal okok, kislim nab okok ma midenigal.

<sup>47</sup> "Bin bi minim yad ak niņil agebin rek ma ginigal okok, kirop minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop minim kib agnig ma onek; kirop di komiņ yokniņ onek.

<sup>48</sup> Pen bin bi yip ma dil, minim yad ma dinigal okok, minim kib agep nin ak, minim yad apin ak nep kirop minim kib agnigab.

<sup>49</sup> Tari ginig: minim yad apin ak, ke niņil ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nib nib agnimin, agip rek nep apin.

<sup>50</sup> Yad nipin, minim ne ak niņ denigal ak, kirop komiņ per midep magil ak ninigab. Nib ak, minim yad agebin ak, Bapi minim nib nib agnimin, agip rek nep agebin," agak.

## 13

*Jisas bi ne okok tob kirop nig lig gi yokak*

<sup>1</sup> Nin kib Pasopa ninneb nin ak tol, agil, Jisas niņak, Nap nop lim dai ar wagin aul ag lak nin ak padik amnak niņil ne adik gi Nap ameb nin ak man owak. Pen bin bi ne ke lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil li midil,



mɪd damɪl, nop ñag pak lel, ne kimɪl Nap ne ker adɪk amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Kɪjeki pen Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titi gɪl damɪl bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñinɪm, agɪl, gos ak ned nep nɪŋ we gɪ lɪl, kɪsen cɪn Jisas bɪ ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ñinɪŋ bɪsɪg gɪnok.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas ne nɪŋɪp, God ne tap okok magɪlsek dɪ ñinmagɪl ar ne lak. Jisas nɪŋɪp, ne Nap God eip mɪdɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen kimɪl, adɪk gɪ Nap mɪdeb amnɪg gek.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪb ak, Jisas warɪkɪl, walɪj par kɪb ne ak tɪg juɪl, tauel alap nab sɪŋak adanɪ panɪl,

<sup>5</sup> ñɪg ognap dɪ cɔg mɪgan alap sonɪ gɪl, cɪnop bɪ ne okok tob cɪn ak ñɪg lɪlɪg gɪ, tauel pagak nɪbak dɪ lɪg gɪ yoklɪg gɪ mɪdek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas nɪg gɪ dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ñɪg lɪnɪm, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak ke tob yɪp ak ñɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪg geban?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪñi gebin aul, nak mɪñi ma nɪpan, pen kɪsen mɪdɪl nɪŋnɪgaban,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Mɪñi aka kɪsen okok, tob yɪp ak ñɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪgan, mer yɪb!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ñɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪgain ak, bɪ yad alap ma mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nɪb ageban ak, tob yɪp ak nep ñɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪmɪn; ñɪn kɪd, kɪmɪg cɔg yad abe ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokan!” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɪ an ñɪg bɪr pakɪp, bɪ nɪbak mɪb gonɪ ne magɪlsek tɪd tep mɪdeb. Kauyan ñɪg ma paknɪgab; tob kɪd ak nep ñɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab. Nɪbi tɪd tep mɪdebɪm; pen nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas agak ak, nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪg gek bɪ nɪbak nop bɪr nɪŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas tob cɪnop ñɪg lɪg gɪ yok sakɪl, walɪj tɪg ju lak ak dɪ tol gɪl, am kau ne sɪŋak bɪsɪg gɪl agak, “Nɪbep tob ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪpɪm aka?” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb agɪl Jisas agak, “Yɪp Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ aka Bɪ Kɪb apɪm ak, nɪŋɪd apɪm. Yad Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ nɪbi abe Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi abe mɪdebɪn.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪb ak, yad Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ nɪbi, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi, tob nɪbep ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin rek, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, tob ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>15</sup> Yad nɪbep gɪpin rek ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi pen am bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep kanɪb tep nɪbaul yobin.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop kodeb bɪ ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb; ak rek nep bɪ mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop ag yokak ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb.

<sup>17</sup> Nag tep agesin nɪpɪm ar nɪbak gem amek, nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>18</sup> “ ‘Nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,’ agesin ak, nɪbep magɪlsek, agɪl ma apin. Pen yad nɪbep bɪ yad dɪpin okok nɪŋ tep gɪpin. Bɪ alap yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bɪ yad eip tap jɪm ñɪl ñɪborok bɪ nɪbak kausal maual rek lɪl yɪp gɪ tɪmel gak,’ aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪbep ned, nɪb gɪl nɪb gɪl gɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin rek, kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep genɪgab ak, ‘Yad Mɪdebɪn Rek Mɪdebɪn’ apin mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, agebin.

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yad ag yoknɪgain okok, bin bɪ an an kɪrop dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop nep ma dɪnɪgal; yɪp abe dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ an yɪp dɪnɪgal okok, yɪp nep ma dɪnɪgal; Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak abe dɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ag nɪŋak, “Bɪ an nep mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab?” agak*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mɪker yɪb gek, agak, “Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɪb agek, cɪn bɪ ne okok, bɪ an nop ageb ak, agɪl, gos par lɪl udɪn pen pen nɪŋnok.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne mɪdmagɪl yɪb lolɪgɪp bɪ nɪbak, Jisas mɪdek manɪ sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak me,

24 Saimon Pita bɪ nɪbak nop udɪn kibɪn nɪn padɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ an nop ageb ak ag nɪnɔn,” agak.

25 Agek, ne Jisas mɪdek maŋ sɪŋak lɪlɪg gɪ amɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ nɪbak bɪ an agesan,” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kɪd aul dɪ ñɪg kɪnaŋ eyaŋ tauɪl nop ñɪnɪgain bɪ me ak,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, bred kɪd dɪ mɪdosɪp ak ñɪg acab eyaŋ tauɪl, dɪ Saimon Iskariot ñɪ ne Judas nop ñak.

27 Judas bred kɪd ak dɪp won nɪbak nep Seten ne Judas yɪpɪl nab ne eyaŋ sɪkak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg geban ak, kasek gan!” agak.

28 Pen cɪn Jisas bɪ ne, tari gɪnɪg Judas nop nɪb ageb, agɪl gos ma nɪnɔk.

29 Judas ne mani wad ak kod mɪdolɪgɪp rek, cɪn Jisas bɪ ne ognap gos nɪnɔk, Jisas ne Judas nop agɪl, “Nak amɪl Pasopa tap ñɪnɪgabɪn ognap taunɪmɪn,” agɪl ag yokeb, agɪl gos nɪnɔk; cɪn ognap pen gos nɪnɔk, Jisas ne Judas nop agɪl, “Nak amɪl bin bɪ mani ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop mani ognap ñɪnɪmɪn,” agɪl ag yokeb, agɪl gos nɪnɔk.

30 Pen Judas bred kɪd nɪbak dɪl warɪkɪl mɪs amnak. Karɪp bɪr kɪslɪm gak.

### *Bɪ Kɪb lo kɪsen nɪb ñak*

31 Judas mɪs amnak nɪnɪl Jisas agak, “Maŋ mɪdeb God ne gek bin bɪ okok nɪnɪgal, Bɪ Ñɪ ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb. Pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪnɪl, God melɪk tep ne abe nɪnɪgal.

32 Pen bin bɪ kɪri Bɪ Ñɪ ne nɪn denɪgal ak, God melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, dai God gek bin bɪ okok Bɪ Ñɪ ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak mɪseŋ nɪnɪgal.

33 “Ñɪ mɪdmagɪl yad sɪn aul! Yad nɪbep eip tapɪn ma mɪdenɪgain. Yad amenɪgain, yɪp amɪb akal, agɪl, yɪp pɪyo mer nɪnɪgabɪm. Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop apin rek, mɪñi nɪbep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnɪgain ak, nɪbi amnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp.

34 “Pen mɪñi nɪbep lo kɪsen nɪb alap ag ñebɪn: nɪbi pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

Yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin rek ak, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

35 Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek mɪseŋ nɪnɪgal, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdebɪm,” agak.

### *Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agnɪgan,” agak*

36 Nɪb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak akal amnɪg geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnɪgain okok nak mɪñi kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn rek ma lɪp; pen kɪsen me, yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪgan,” agak.

37 Agek, Pita agak, “Tari gɪnɪg mɪñi nep kɪsen ma gɪnɪm? Nep kodnɪgain; yɪp ñag pak lenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agak.

38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kɪmnɪgabɪr ageban mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ageban aka? Nep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, kɪlokɪl kɪsen gaul gɪnɪgab; ned nep yɪj omal nokɪm agnɪgan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgan,” agak.

## 14

### *Jisas ne kanɪb*

1 Pen Jisas agak, “Nɪbi gos mɪker nɪnɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Bapi nop nɪn dɪpɪm rek, yɪp ak rek nep nɪn dɪnɪmɪb.

2 Bapi yad karɪp ne ak ñɪlɪk mɪgan koŋai nep mɪdeb. Yad amɪl kau nɪbep gɪ jɪn gɪnɪgain. Mer ak, nɪb ma apnep.

3 Yad am kau nɪbep gɪ jɪn gɪl, apɪl nɪbep ponɪd dɪ dam, yad mɪdenɪgain sɪŋak nɪbi eip kabsek mɪdonɪgabɪn.

4 Yad amnɪg gebɪn kanɪb ak nɪbi nɪpɪm,” agak.

5 Jisas nɪb agek, Tomas agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak akal amnɪgan ak cɪn ma nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn titi gɪl kanɪb ameb nɪnɪn?” agak.

6 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanɪb; yad nep mɪnɪm nɪnɪd; yad nep komɪn mɪdep wagɪn ak. Bin bɪ yɪp onɪgal okok nep, Bapi onɪgal. Bin bɪ yɪp ma onɪgal okok, Bapi ma onɪgal.

7 Yɪp nɪn tep gɪpkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nɪn tep gɪpkep. Pen mɪñi nɪbi Bapi bɪr nɪpɪm; udɪn magɪl nɪbi ke Bapi bɪr nɪpɪm.

8 Nɪb agek, Pilip agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak Bapi cɪnop yomek, nɪnɪl, kɪsen tap alap nep ma ag nɪnɪgabɪn,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nɪbep eip mɪlek padek mɪdenek ak, yɪp ma nɪŋɪl nɪb ageban ar? Bin bɪ yɪp udɪn nɪpal okok, Bapi abe bɪr udɪn nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nak tari gɪnɪg ageban, ‘Bapi cɪnop yomek nɪŋɪn,’ ageban?”

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi nab ne adan mɪdebin, Bapi nab yad adan mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak ma nɪŋ dɪpan ar? Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin ak mɪnɪm yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan mɪdɪl gek, cɪr apɪl mal wɔg ne nep gobɪr me ak.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan mɪdebin, Bapi nab yad adan mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpkep. Pen mɪnɪm agebin ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, Bapi gek cɪr apɪl mal tap ma gep okok gobɪr ak gos nɪŋɪl, ‘Nɪ ak Bapi nab ne adan mɪdeb, Bapi Nɪ ne nab adan mɪdeb ak me, nɪg gebir,’ agɪl, nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, yad tap ma gep gɪpin okok, kɪri abe ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnɪgain rek, kɪri aknɪb rek nep ma gɪnɪgal; kɪri ke yɪb gɪnɪgal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdebɪm rek, yɪb yad ak agɪl, tap tari tari ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, Bapi melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪŋel, agɪl, agnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgain.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪb ak me, tap tari tari yɪb yad ak agɪl ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, agnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgain,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep Kaun Sɪŋ ak ag yoknɪgain,” agak*

<sup>15</sup> “Nɪbi yɪp mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbep agebin rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪbi nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nɪbep Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apɪl, nɪbep eip per per nep mɪdɪl, yad nɪbep gɪ nɔlɪgɪpin rek, ne nɪbep ak rek nep gɪ nɪnɪgab.

<sup>17</sup> Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag nɪb ak. Ne God ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak ag nɪb. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep nop udɪn ma nɪpal; ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nop nɪŋ dɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Pen mɪnɪ Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ne nɪbep eip mɪdeb; pen kɪsen nab

nɪbep adan mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbi nop bɪr nɪpɪm.

<sup>18</sup> Yad kɪmɪl, nɪbep nɪ nap ma mɪdeb rek pɪs nep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain; yad nɪbep adɪk gɪ onɪgain.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋ mɪdeb, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgal pen nɪbi yɪp nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Yad komɪŋ mɪdenɪgain rek, nɪbi ak rek nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪn nɪbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adan mɪdebin mɪnɪm agnek wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪbi yɪp nab adan mɪdebɪm, yad nɪbep nab adan mɪdebin wagɪn ak, ak rek nep nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad agebin ak nɪŋ dɪl, agebin rek nep kɪsen gebal okok, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪl me, nɪg gebal. Pen bin bɪ yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, Bapi yad kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgab; yad ak rek nep kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, yad bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdebin kɪrop yomen, kɪri yɪp nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Judas (Judas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Tari gɪnɪg nak bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeban ak, cɪnop bɪ nɔn nep yomnɪgan, pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ke ke okok nep ma nɪŋ dɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma yomnɪgan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ an yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak dɪl agebin rek nep gɪnɪgab. Bapi yad nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, cɪr apɪl nop apɪl, nop eip mɪdonɪgabɪr.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ an yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak dɪl agebin rek ma gɪnɪgab. Pen yad mɪnɪm agen nɪŋebɪm ak mɪnɪm yad ke mer; Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak, mɪnɪm ne me.

<sup>25</sup> “Yad nɪbep eip mɪdebin nɪn aul me, mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag nɪsin.

<sup>26</sup> Yad amnɪgain pen Bapi ne Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak, ag yokek apɪl wɔg yad gɪpin rek gɪnɪgab. Kaun Sɪŋ ak ne nɪbep eip mɪdɪl mɪnɪm tep ak magɪlsek ag nɪ tep gɪl, nɪbep gos tep nɪek, nɪbi yad mɪnɪm tari tari apɪn okok magɪlsek gos nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>27</sup> Yad amnigain pen nibi kapkap mid tep gil midenimib. Minim nibak bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apil gen, bin bi kapkap mid tep genimel rek lip. Nib ak ninil yad nibep agebin, kapkap sain tikil mid tep gil midenimib. Nib ak, cibur gos midmagil miker ninil ma piriknimib.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad amil adik gi onigain, agesin minim ak ninil, nibi ti ginig cibur gos midmagil miker ninilig gi midebim? Nibi yip midmagil lipkep ak, Jisas amil Nap ne eip midenigab, agil, min min gilig gi midebkep. Ti ginig: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bi kib yib.

<sup>29</sup> Nib ak, nibep kirig ma ambin magil aul, nibep ned agebin me ak; kisen amenigain, gos ognap ma piyo ninigabim; minim agebin ak nin dinigabim, agil agebin.

<sup>30</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nin dipal okok kirok kin rek kod mideb bi timel nibak apeb ak me, yad nibep eip minim par kib ag midenim rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel ginigain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb.

<sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok ninimel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen mini apem bir amnin,” agak.

## 15

*Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wog dai nap nib ak.

<sup>2</sup> Lek kid yad alap magil ma pilnigab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yoknigab. Pen lek kid pilnigab ak, kisen magil konai nep pilnigab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> “Yad nibep minim tep ag nen nipim rek, nibi bir sin tep rek midebim.

<sup>4</sup> Yip nab adan midenimib; yad nibep nab adan midenigain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim nil midil nep, magil pilnigab; ke nep midil magil ma pilnigab. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi yip jim nil ma midenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pilnigab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me mibil lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim nil midenigal okok, magil konai nep pilnigal; pen nibi ke ausek nep midenigabim ak, tap alap ma ginigabim.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak, bin bi an yip nab adan ma midenigab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyan yapil milep ginigab rek ak midenigab; nag lek nib okok dil dam mab dagilel yinnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi yip nab adan midil, minim magil yad nab nibep adan nin dilig gi midenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag ninigabim ak, Bapi agnigabim rek ginigab.

<sup>8</sup> Nibi tap magil konai yib nep pilnigab ak, bin bi yad ninid yib midenigabim. Nib ak, bin bi okok kiri ninil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak ninigal.

<sup>9</sup> “Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Nib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep midenimib, ninil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi midenigain.

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi minim ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi minim yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep midenigain.

<sup>11</sup> “Minim nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad min min yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep min min yib ginimib, agil, minim nibaul agebin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad pen nibep minim kilis alap agnigain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib.

<sup>13</sup> Bi alap ne bi ninneb ne okok gos ninil kirok nen agil kimnigab ak, bi nibak bi ninneb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig ginigab.

<sup>14</sup> Yad agnigain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi ninneb yad midenigabim.

<sup>15</sup> Pen mini yad nibep bi wog gi neb yad ma agebin; nibep bi ninneb yad agebin. Bi wog gi neb okok, bi kod middep kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag nib ak, nibep misen ag nibin rek, nibep bi ninneb yad apin.

<sup>16</sup> Nibi yip din, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dinim, agil, nibep dinek. Nibi

amem, tap magil konjai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab ak pinimij, agil, nibep wög nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag nijem, tap tari tari ag nijnigabim ak, ag nijnigabim rek nibep ninigab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad nibep minim kilis agil agebin, pen pen midmagil linimib,” agak.

*Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri Jisas bin bi kirop milik kal nipal*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal nijnigal ak, gos kib ar nibak ma nijnimib; Jisas nop ned milik kal nijlak rek, cinop gebal, agil gos ak nijnimib.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nij dipal okok rek midebkep ak, nibep, bin bi cin, agil, di midmagil liplap. Nibep ma dinek nin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos nijöligipim ak pen nibep dinigain agil den bi yad midebim. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal nipal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned nibep minim agnek ak saköl ma ginimib: ‘Bi wög gi neb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kod mideb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb.’ Nib ak, bin bi okok ognap yip gi timel gipal rek, bin bi okok ognap nibep ak rek nep gi timel ginigal; pen bin bi okok ognap minim yad nij dil kisen gipal okok rek, bin bi okok ognap minim nibi ag ninigabim ak, ak rek nep dil kisen ginigal.

<sup>21</sup> Kiri bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nipal rek, nibi bi yad midebim ak nijil, nibep gi timel ginigal.

<sup>22</sup> “Yad apil kirop minim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil kirop ag ni tep ginek rek, kanib kiri ameb alap ma mideb; kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak bir nipal, pen minni kiri ak rek nep tap si tap timel nijebir gebal.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yip milik kal nipal rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe milik kal nipal.

<sup>24</sup> Yad kirop eip midil, tap ma gep okok ma gipnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil tap ma gep okok gen yip milik kal nipal rek, Bapi

yad abe nop milik kal nipal ak me, minim kib nibak dinigal.

<sup>25</sup> “Gipal nibak, Depid ne God Minim ak Juda kai lo cin apal minim ognap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gipal. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, ‘Minim wagin midek mer, yip yokop nep milik kal nipal,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bi Gon Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apil nibep eip kod midenigab. Kaun minim nijid nep ag neb ak, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep gos nek, nijnigabim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nibi yad eip per ajöligipim ak rek, nibi abe amil bin bi okok kirop, yad tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak ag nem amnan,” agak.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad nibep minim agesin nibaul, nij tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirig gil ma ap yap paknigabim, agil agesin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen nibep Juda mogim gep karip okok ag söj yokil, ‘Kauyan ma onimib,’ agnigal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibep nag pak linig genigal ak, nig genigabin God nop tep ginigab, agil gos nijnigal.

<sup>3</sup> Nig ginigal ak, Bapi cirop apil ma nipal rek, nig ginigal.

<sup>4</sup> Yad nibep ned, nig gil nig gil ginigab, agil minim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginigab agak rek nep geb, agil gos nijnigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag nesin.

*Jisas, “Kaun Sij onigab,” agak*

“Pen ned yad ke nibepe eip midöligipin ak me, yad nibep ned minim nibak rek ma ag ninnek.

<sup>5</sup> Minni Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik gi amnig gebin pen nibi bi alap yip, ‘Akal amnig geban?’ agil, ma ag nijeb.

<sup>6</sup> Minim yad nibaul nijem, midmagil nibep ak pinil nek, gos par nijebim.

<sup>7</sup> Pen yad nibep nijid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amnigain ak, Bi Gon Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab.

8 Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gos kilis ñek, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal wagin ak niñil, kiri titi gil komiñ tep midenigal wagin ak niñil, God kirop minim kib agnigab wagin ak niñil, niñnigal.

9 Nib ak, yip ma niñ dipal rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gipal ak yipid gil ag ñil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab.

10 Yad am Bapi eip midenigain niñil kiri yip ma niñnigal rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop komiñ tep midep wagin ak yipid gil ag ñil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab.

11 Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok kirop kiñ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God ne nop minim kib bir agak rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep minim kib niñnigal, agnigab.

12 "Minim yad konai nep mideb pen nibi minim nib okok miñi niñ dinimib rek ma lip.

13 Pen Kaun minim niñid nep ag ñeb ak apenigab ak, God ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb minim niñid nibak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigab. Minim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agnigab; minim peyig niñnigab minim nibak nep ag ñilig gi, kisen ginigab minim ar ak nibep ag ñinigab.

14 Minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab. Ne nig gek, bin bi okok melik tep ke yad ak niñnigal.

15 Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mideb okok, magilsek tap yad mideb. Nib ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab,' agesin.

16 "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñnigabim," agak.

17 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñnigabim,' agosip minim nibak wagin tari mideb? Pen minim alap agosip, 'Yad Bapi ker amnigain,' agosip ak, tari minim agosip?" aglak.

18 Nib agil, kiri pen ag niñ, pen ag niñ gil aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cin wagin alap ma tig niñobin," aglak.

19 Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niñnig gelak ak, ne ke niñil kirop agak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñnigabim,' agesin minim nibak niñil me, pen pen ag niñebim ar?

20 Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos niñil miñ miñ ginigal; pen nibi mapin gek sil aglig gi midenigabim. Sil ag midenigabim pen kisen nibi kauyan miñ miñ yib gi midenigabim.

21 Bin alap ñi pai ñibek niñlig gi, yur kib dip, pen kisen ñi pai tik dap lil, won ak nep ne niñan kisen karip lim siñaul owip ak niñil, yur mab ak saköl gil, miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenigab.

22 Nibi nib aknib rek, miñi midmagil yur nibep piñil ñil mideb ak pen yip kauyan niñil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim. Bin bi ognap apil miñ miñ gep nibi ak ma pilig gi dinigal.

23 "Ñin kisen nibak, nibi tap alap yip ma ag niñnigabim. Nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, ag niñnigabim rek nibep ñinigab.

24 Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek nep ginigab niñil nibi miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

25 "Yad Bapi minim ne ar ak agil, per minim bak okok lil apin ak pen miñi man mideb, minim nibak rek ma agnigain; misen nep agnigain.

26 Ñin nibak apek, Bapi nop ag niñnigabim ak, yib yad agil ag niñnigabim. Pen yib yad ag niñnigabim ak, yad ke Bapi ag niñnigabim ar ak ma agnigain, mer; nibi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag niñnigabim ak, niñnigab.

27 Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek onek ak niñ dil, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke nibep midmagil lip.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai wagin aul onek; miñi lim dai wagin aul kirig gil kauyan Bapi mideb sɨjak amil eip midonigabir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñi minim bak okok lil ma ageban; misen yib ageban.

<sup>30</sup> Miñi cin nipin, nak minim okok magilsek bir nipan. Bin bi ognap minim ag niheb kiri midenigab ak, nep ma ag nipal won ak, nak ke niñil kirop ag ñinigan. Gipan nibak cin nipin, nak God eip midil onak,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, ‘Cin miñi niñ dipin,’ agil gos nipim ar?”

<sup>32</sup> Ulep aheb—pen miñi bir owip aul—yip kirig gil nibi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek midenigain. Pen yad ke ausek ma midenigain; Bapi yad mideb rek, eip midonigabir.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen nibep minim ag ñesin nibaul, yip nab adan nep midil, kapkap mid tep ginimib, agil, ag ñesin. Lim dai ar wagin aul midebim rek, nibep miker ñinigan. Pen gos sek midenimib, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul nibep ginigab ak, yad kilis nibak magilsek di talak migang yad ak bir lipin,” agak.

## 17

### *Jisas Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag dai juil, seb kab alan niñil agak,

“Bapi. Ñin yip agnak ak miñi owip. Nib ak, nak gek, bin bi okok niñinigan, yad Ñi nak melik tep aknib ke sek midebin; pen yad Ñi nak gen, kiri niñinigan, nak Bapi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban.

<sup>2</sup> Tari ginig: yip ke agnak rek, yad bin bi tigon tigon magilsek kod midil, bin bi yip ag linak okok kirop dil, komin per midedep won ak kirop ñinigan.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi kiri, nak God niñid nokim nep mideban ak niñil, yip Jisas Kraus ag yoknak ak niñinigan bin bi okok, per per nep komin midenigan.

<sup>4</sup> Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok

kiri nipal, nak Bi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. Miñi nak genimin, ned karip lim ma gi lirok ñin ak, ciri apil melik tep aknib ke sek midoligipir rek, miñi kauyan nib aknib rek nep midenigabir.

### *Jisas bi ne okok nen agil Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>6</sup> “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok ognap yip ñinak. Bin bi nib okok, kiri bin bi nak midoligipal pen yip ñinak. Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak kirop ag ñinek. Yad minim tep nak kirop ag ñinek, kiri niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipal.

<sup>7</sup> Miñi kiri bir nipal, yad tap tari gipin okok, yad ke ma gipin. Kiri nipal tap tari nak yip ñiban ak nep dil kirop ñibin.

<sup>8</sup> Minim tari tari yip agnak ak, kirop ag ñen niñ dipal. Nib ak, yad ned nak eip midoligipir, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek minim ak, niñ dipal.

<sup>9</sup> “Kirop nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nep niñel milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi yad okok ke, bin bi nak okok ke mer, bin bi cir apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri gipal nibak niñil, bin bi ognap okok nipal, yad bi melik tep ke sek midebin.

<sup>11</sup> Pen miñi yad mideban ak niñinigan rek, kiri ke ausek midenigan. Bapi Siñ! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip ñinak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak tauenimin, cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri nib aknib rek nep jim ñil midenimel.

<sup>12</sup> Yad kirop eip midil, yib nak kilis nibak yip ñinak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God Minim ñu kil tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib dinigab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God Minim ned ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

<sup>13</sup> “Pen nak mideban sɨjak niñig gebin rek, miñi man won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri niñ

midel niŋlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimel.

<sup>14</sup> Minim tep nak ak kirop ag nen niŋ dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop milik kal nipal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal nipal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak mideban sɔŋak dad amnon, agil ma agebin; nak kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod midenimin, Seten kirop gi timel ginimniŋ rek ma linigab, agil agebin.

<sup>16</sup> Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal.

<sup>17</sup> Minim nak ak, minim niŋid nep nibak, kirop ag nenimin, kiri sɔŋ midenigal.

<sup>18</sup> Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin.

<sup>19</sup> Wög tari tari yip niban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad niŋ gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip niŋil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop tari tari niban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

*Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag nel, bin bi okok minim kirop niŋ dil, yip niŋ dinigal okok, kirop abe sobok gebin.

<sup>21</sup> Bapi, nak yip nab adan mideban, yad nep nab adan midebin. Cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri magilsek nib aknib rek nep cir apil eip jim nil midenimel. Niŋ ginigab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok niŋ dinimel.

<sup>22</sup> Cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim nil midenimel, agil, nak melik

tep aknib ke yip ninak ak, yad pen kirop abe ak rek nep ninbin.

<sup>23</sup> Nib ak, nak yip nab adan mideban rek, yad kirop nab adan miden me, kiri jim nil yib midenimel. Niŋ gek me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok niŋnigal, nak nep yip ag yokek onek niŋil nak yip midmagil lipan rek, kirop ak rek nep midmagil lipan.

<sup>24</sup> “Bapi! Yip tep gip ak, bin bi yip niban okok, am yad midenigain sɔŋak eip midil, lim dai ma gi lirok nin ak, yip midmagil lil melik tep aknib ke yip ninak ak niŋnimele.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapi! Nak me bi asin ma mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiri nep ma nipal. Pen yad nep nipin. Bin bi yad sɔŋ aul nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, nipal.

<sup>26</sup> Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak, yad kirop ag ninbin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tigep bi rek mideban ak yad kirop ag ni tep ginigain. Niŋ gil, yad ke kirop nab adan miden, nak yip midmagil lipan rek niŋ tep gil, kiri ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimel,” agak.

## 18

*Jisas nop di cici lilak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap nop sobok gi mibil juil, bi ne okok eip niŋ sikol Kidron juil, pis kidadan amil, mab olip wög dai ak amnilak.

<sup>2</sup> Mab olip wög dai nibak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim göligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mimig niŋnig gek ak, migam nibak niŋ tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap pon dil, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap pon dil, dam Jisas midek sɔŋak amjakak. Kiri pen pen nagep tap ognap dil, sip ognap lam ognap dagil dil, apelak.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nop tap tari ginig gak ak niŋak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, “Bi an nop piyo niŋ ajebim?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.



Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nîbak, bî nop mîmîg nîjak ak, Judas, kîri eip nîb sîjak mîdek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agek, kîri kîd ken lîlîg gî amîl gî dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kîrop kauyan agak, “Bî an nop piyo nîj ajebîm?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bî Nasaret nîb ak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbep mîdarîk nep apin, ‘Bî nîbak me yad aul.’ Yîp piyo nîj ajebîm rek, bî sîj aul kîrop kîrîg gem amnîlan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Gak nîbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bî yîp nînak okok, nokîm alap ma kîr gîp,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen won nîbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kîd dowak ak lîp gî dîl, bî alap nop tîmîd yîpîd pîs kîd pîs nep tîb sak yokak. Bî nîbak yîb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop bî wîg gî nîeb ne ak mîdolîgîp.

<sup>11</sup> Pita nîg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kîd dîpan kauyan lek amnan! Nak Bapi nîg sîlek yîp nîb ak ma nîjîngain, agîl nîpan ar?” agak.

#### *Jisas dî Anas mîdek sîjak amnîlak*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nîb agek nîjîlîg gî, ami bî okok abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dî cîcî lîl, nag lî wîs gîl,

<sup>13</sup> kîri ned Jisas dam Anas mîdek sîjak amnîlak. Bî Anas nîbak, Kaiapas nîmak ne. Kaiapas me, mî nokîm nîbak, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb wîg ak ag lel gî mîdek.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bî mînim dî bîlokep kîrop agak, “Bî nokîm alap kîmek cîn magîlsek komîj amnîgabîn ak tep,” agak.

#### *Pita, “Jisas nop ma nîpin,” agak*

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nop nîg gîl, dam Anas karîp ak amelak nîjîl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cîr mal kîsen kîsen amnîrok. Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak yîp nîj tep gak rek, yad amîl pîs nep karîp ne wari mîgan eyan am nînek;

<sup>16</sup> pen Pita ne sîj kîd eyan ar mîdek. Yad pen adîk gî apîl, bin kîjon wagîn kod

mîdek ak nop agîl, Pita nop pon dîl wari mîgan eyan amnîrok.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin kîjon wagîn kod mîdek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bî ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nop wîg gî nîeb bin bî ognap abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman ognap abe, kîrop yîgen gek, mab bîj tîn kab nab nîb sîjak pîbon mîdek, warîkîl manîl mîdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yîgen gek, ap nab nîb sîjak kab sek, kîrop eip mab manîl mîdek.

#### *Anas Jisas nop mînim ag nîjak*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ned mîdolîgîp ak, Jisas nop ag nîjak, “Bin bî nak bin bî an an? Nak mînim tari tari bin bî nak ag nîban?” ag nîjak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mînim ognap we gîl ma ag nîbin; bî nîbi okok nîj mîdel nîjîlîg gî, Juda mogîm gep karîp okok abe, God sobok gep karîp ak abe, per mîsen ag nîbin.

<sup>21</sup> Nîb ak, tari gînîg yîp mînim ag nîjeban? Bin bî mînim ag nînek nîj mîdelak ognap dapîl ag nîjîm. Mînim tari tari ag nîbin ak nîpal me,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nîb agek, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdolîgîp polisman alap, nop mîkem ak pakîl agak, “Tari gînîg bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop mînim nîbak rek ageban?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mînim esek alap apin, agîl, mînim esek apin nîbak bin bî sîj aul kîrop mîsen ag nîan. Pen mînim nîjîd apin ak, nak tari gînîg yîp pakesan?” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nop nag lî rîbîklak rek mîdek nîjîlîg gî, Anas agek kîri Jisas nop dam, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb kîsen nîb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnîlak.

#### *Pita kauyan, “Jisas nop ma nîpin,” agak*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita ne nîg warîkîl gî mîdîl mab manîl mîdek nîjîlîg gî, bî ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bî ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nipin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wög dai sijnak midesan ar?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek Pita kauyan ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot midek sijnak amnilak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Karip tik dam lek niñlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, “Cin Rom bi karip migan aul amon, cinop asinj ulik ginigab niñil cin Pasopa tap niñjin rek ma linigab,” agil, mis eyan midelak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, “Bi aul nop tari minim niñil dopim?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, “Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak niñil, nibi ke minim kib agim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, ñag pak lon kimnimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimnigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyan adik gi karip migan eyan amil, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim yip ag niñeban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil niñmagil ar yip niñbal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul

midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen niñlap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim niñid yipil yib ak ag ñebin. Bin bi minim niñid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak niñ dipal,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen minim okok nib okok nib konai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim niñid yib me ak, agil niñin?” agak.

*Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak lim,” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyan sön amil, Juda kai kirop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin.

<sup>39</sup> Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa niñ kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kin kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimin aka?” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!” aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen ñaglak.

## 19

*Pailot Jisas minim kib agak*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gil pakil, nag migoñb ñu ñu sek ognap dil, kin lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek alap li ñil,

<sup>3</sup> nop kauyan amil kauyan amil aglak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri, nak per nep midenimin!” aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailot kauyaŋ sōŋ am̄l, Juda bin bi k̄rop agak, “N̄iŋim! Yad Jisas nop sōŋ aul don̄gain n̄iŋil n̄ibi n̄iŋn̄igab̄m, yad ne tap timel ḡp waḡn alap ma piyo n̄ipin,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nop usaj̄l ñu ñu sek bad ak tol ḡi ñ̄l, wal̄ij m̄k par sek ar li ñ̄lak ak sek apek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Pailot k̄rop agak, “Nop n̄iŋim!” agak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop n̄iŋil m̄nim bleble ḡil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m!” aglak. N̄ib agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ibi ke nop dam̄l, mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m. Yad ne tap timel ḡp waḡn alap ma piyo n̄ipin!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñ̄i ne,’ aḡip ak, lo c̄in alap aḡip, ‘K̄imn̄im̄iŋ,’ aḡip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pailot n̄iŋil, tap̄n p̄irik̄il,

<sup>9</sup> kauyaŋ kar̄ip m̄igan eyañ am̄l, Jisas nop ag n̄iŋil agak, “Nak kar̄ip l̄m akal n̄ib?” agak. Agek, Jisas m̄nim alap pen ma agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pailot agak, “Nak ȳip m̄nim ma agn̄igan ar? Nak n̄ipan. Yad nep kod m̄debin. N̄ib ak, nep w̄is̄ib yokn̄ig w̄is̄ib yokn̄igain; pen nep mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lan, agen, nep ñag pak l̄n̄igal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak ȳip kod m̄deban ak, nak ke mer; God nep agek kod m̄deban. N̄ib ak, ȳip ḡi timel geban m̄ker ak, nak nep ma d̄in̄igan; bi ȳip d̄il nep ñ̄b ak, m̄ker k̄ib ȳib ak d̄in̄igab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, aḡil, gos n̄iŋak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalö ḡi aḡil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop w̄is̄ib yokn̄igan ak, Rom bi k̄ib Sisa bi n̄iŋeb ne ma m̄iden̄igan. B̄i, yad kin̄ m̄debin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag l̄n, aḡil me, m̄nim n̄ibak rek apal,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ib agelak, Pailot m̄nim n̄ibak n̄iŋil, am Jisas nop poŋ d̄il sōŋ am̄l, ne am bi m̄nim d̄i b̄lokep sea ar s̄iŋak alañ ḡilak ar ak b̄is̄igak. Kau b̄is̄igak n̄ibak, “Kab K̄ijon” apal. Pen Arameik m̄nim l̄l, “Gabada” apal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñ̄n n̄ibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap k̄iri moḡim gep ñ̄n. P̄ib nab k̄ib alañ won ak, Pailot k̄rop agak, “Kin̄ n̄ibi me aul!” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, meg m̄igan dap ran̄l aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin̄ n̄ibi n̄ibaul mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄nim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib okok aglak, “Kin̄ c̄in alap ma m̄debe; Rom bi k̄ib Sisa nep m̄debe,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ig ḡi ag dam̄l, Pailot m̄nim k̄rop ak d̄il, ami bi okok k̄rop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄m,” agak.

### *Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄lak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nop ñag pak l̄n̄ig ḡilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñ̄el, ne d̄i ka ḡi dam “C̄ip Nab̄ic Cög T̄iŋil” apal d̄im ak apjakak. D̄im n̄ibak Arameik m̄nim l̄l “Golgota” apal.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nop mab kros c̄ip̄il pak l̄l, bi omal, alap p̄is̄ kid, alap p̄is̄ kid, ñag pak l̄lak. Jisas nab s̄iŋak m̄dek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap d̄il ñu k̄il tik̄il, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄lak mab kros bak nab̄ic s̄iŋak adañ d̄ilam ḡi l̄lak. Ñ̄u k̄il tik̄lak m̄nim ak:

JISAS NASARET N̄IB JUDA KAI KIN̄ K̄IRI  
ME AUL.

<sup>20</sup> M̄nim nok̄im ar n̄ibak nep, Arameik m̄nim ñu k̄il tik̄il, Latin m̄nim ñu k̄il tik̄il, Grik m̄nim ñu k̄il tik̄il ḡilak me, Jerusalem ulep n̄ib s̄iŋak m̄dek rek, Juda bin bi kon̄ai nep ud̄in li n̄iŋlak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “M̄nim ñu k̄il tik̄pan ak ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡip. ‘Juda kai kin̄ k̄iri’ m̄nim ak ma m̄don̄im̄iŋ; yokop agn̄im̄in, ‘Ne aḡip, ‘Yad Juda kai kin̄ k̄iri m̄debin,’ aḡip,’ aḡil, m̄nim n̄ibak nep ñu k̄il tik̄nim̄in,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib agelak pen Pailot k̄rop pen agak, “Yad m̄nim tari ñu k̄il tik̄pin ak, n̄ig ḡil nep m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄l, ami bi omal omal Jisas wal̄ij ne okok

bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil ñag dör ma gilak ak, ak rek nep bilok dinig aglak,

<sup>24</sup> “Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an dinimij ak, ne dinigab,” aglak. Gilak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Walij yip ak bilok ke ke dil,

walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil din, aglak,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ñin nibak, Jisas nonim ak, nimañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lilak man gol nib sijnak midelak.

<sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas yip midmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap man nib sijnak midenek ak me, Jisas yip niñil, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñi nak me ak,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agil, ne pen nonim Maria niñil yip agak, “Nanim nak me ak,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ñin nibak, Jisas nonim nop pon dil karip yad ak damil, eip midoligipir.

### *Jisas kimak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas niñak, wög ar ne ak magilsek gi sakak ak me, God Minim agak ak niñid linimij, agil, agak, “Yip kinjam milep gip,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen ñig wain silek barol alap dap nib sijnak lel midek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dil, wain silek nibak lil, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis ñagil, dap ranil Jisas nop jonib wak ar sijnak lak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas ñig wain silek nibak ñibil agak, “Dai juip,” agil, kibor kiyang gil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

### *Jisas tigem bak ne ak pin lilak*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol ñin ak digep won ak bir aposip niñil aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alaj ma midenimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alaj ñag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob kirop okok pak pagel, kasek kimel, di lim eyang linimel,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirop agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal, tob kirop mal pak paglak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, niñlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen ami bi alap, goliñ alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai sijnak pin lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek son gak.

<sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi minim ñu kil tikibin nibaul niñigabim okok abe Jisas nop niñ dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim niñid yib nibaul agil ñu kil tikibin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Tiñil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi nop pinil gesal ak nop niñigal,” aglak.

### *Josep ne Jisas mib gon dam tigel gak*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop niñ dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirop pirikil, Jisas nop niñ dipin, agil, misen ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag niñek, yau agek, dad amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnerek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislim eyang niñak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konai nep, kilo aknib ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adaj (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi goligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anöñ li ñil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek.

<sup>41</sup> Jisas mab bak alaj ñag pak lilak kau nib ulep sijnak wög dai alap midek. Wög dai nibak nab sijnak kab migang kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek.

<sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir, agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib sijnak dam tigel girek.

## 20

*Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek*  
(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Sade ñin ak, karip tiknig gek niñlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil niñak, kab kib cip tigel pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am gol sijnak midek.

<sup>2</sup> Ne niñil, kauyan pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok sijnak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nib agek, Pita cir mal niñnig kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pan drok. Yad ned amjakil,

<sup>5</sup> mis ar kideyan nep midil, kab migan onid sipsip niñnek walij bad okok nep midek.

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil niñak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep midek. Pen walij nabic onid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke sijnak midek.

<sup>8</sup> Yad ned cip tigel gilak sijnak apjaknek pen miñi yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil niñnek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, niñ dinek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñin nibak, God Minim nu kil tikil, Jisas kimil wariknimin, aglak minim ak, cir niñ rep ma girok.

<sup>10</sup> Nig niñil adik gi karip amnirok.

*Maria Magdala Jisas misen lek nop niñak*

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak soñ ar sijnak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil ñik gil kab migan onid sipsip niñak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai onid, alap tob dai eim, miderek.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ginig sil ageban?” agak.

Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agil, adik gil niñak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop niñek, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas niñak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma niñak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niñeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, “Bi kib niñeb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimin, yad dad amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, “Rabonai!” agak. (Minim agak nibak, “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.”)

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi sijn alan ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirop agninin, ‘Jisas agip, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb sijnak adik gi amebin,’ agip,’ agninin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad Bi Kib ak nop niñil apebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne okok niñlak*  
(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sade ñin ak, pib panid amnak niñil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migan amil kijon ak gin wös gil, kapkap midelak niñil, Jisas apil nab nib sijnak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agil, ñinmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tiglem pis kid ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bi ne okok niñil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, “God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, “Kaun Sijn ak dinimib.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek

nep niŋil kirig giŋigab. Pen niŋil ma kirig giŋigabim ak, God ak rek nep niŋil ma kirig giŋigab,” agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop niŋak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas ap misen lal kirop minim agak niŋ nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nib agebim ak pen ninmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tiglem pinil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke niŋil ninmagil yad di niŋnigain ak me, minim nibak niŋ dil, warikip, agil, niŋ dinigain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migan ak midelak. Kijon giŋi wos gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib sŋak misen lal agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ninmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di niŋan. Ninmagil yad niŋan. Tiglem pis yad pinil lilak aul abe di niŋan. Gos par ma lal, yip niŋ dinimin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip misen niŋil me, yip niŋ dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma niŋil, yip niŋ dinigal okok, miŋ miŋ yib giŋigal,” agak.

*Jon minim nibaul tari giŋig niu kil tikak*

<sup>30</sup> Pen minim niu kil tikebin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok niŋ midon niŋlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konai nep goligip rek, magilsek niu kil ma tikpin.

<sup>31</sup> Pen nabi, Jisas nep me Krais ak, God Ni ne yib ak nep, agil, nop niŋ dem, nibep dek, nop eip komiŋ midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul niu kil tikpin.

## 21

*Jisas misen lek bi ne aknib ar onid ak nop niŋlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Niŋ Cöb Taibirias sŋak midonok niŋil Jisas ne misen lek niŋnok. Tari gak ak agniŋ gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karip lim Galili sŋak nib ak, Sebedi ni Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim niŋ am Niŋ Cöb Taibirias sŋak midonok.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amnigabin,” agil, am nop eip niŋ magöb dil, gi ajon ajon miŋab tik da yokak pen kibsal ognap ma dinok.

<sup>4</sup> Pen pib lim giŋig gek niŋlig gi, Jisas apil niŋ cöb gol sŋak warik midek. Nop niŋnok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niŋnok.

<sup>5</sup> Ne cinop agak, “Niŋ ognil. Nibi kibsal nen gi tag mer nipim ar?” agak. Agek, cin yau agnok.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agonok, cinop agak, “Uben ak di niŋ magöb ninmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kibsal ognap dinigabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di niŋ nab eyan yokil, kibsal konai yib nep dil, lip gon onimniŋ rek ma lak.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋ gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nibak Bi Kib ak nep,” agnek. Nib agenek, Pita niŋil, walij ne sŋak lak ak di sib nag nab sŋak adan panil, prenid niŋ nab eyan lak.

<sup>8</sup> Cin bi ognap niŋ magöb ar ak midil, uben kibsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita aknib niŋjuil mamid alan (100) rek nep, niŋ gol sŋak onok.

<sup>9</sup> Gol nib sŋak apil niŋnok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas cinop agak, “Kibsal miŋi dipim okok, ognap dowim,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita niŋ magöb ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsal konai nep (153) midek nibak kab kilip ar sŋak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma piŋ rikak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen cinop agak, “Apil, tap niŋim,” agak. Cin pen nabiŋ gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag niŋnok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos niŋil, kirig giŋnok.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lal, kibsal abe di cinop nonim lal gek, niŋnok.

14 Pen Jisas kımıl warıkıl, cınop bı ne okok ñın omal eper mısen lek nop nıñnok.

### *Jisas Pita nop mınım agak*

15 Pen cın tap ñıb sakıl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Bı sıñ aul rek mer; nak yıp nıñıd nep mıdmagıl lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kıb. Yad nep mıdmagıl lipin ak, nak nıpan,” agak.

Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñılık yad okok kod mıdenımın,” agak.

16 Jisas nıb agıl, kauyañ ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Nak yıp nıñıd nep mıdmagıl lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kıb. Yad nep mıdmagıl lipin ak, nak nıpan,” agak.

Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mıdenımın,” agak.

17 Jisas kauyañ pen ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Nak yıp mıdmagıl lipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nıg gıl, mınım ar nokım nıbak nep, “Nak yıp mıdmagıl lipan aka?” ag nıñıl ag nıñıl gek me, Pita gos par nıñlıg gı agak, “Bı Kıb. Nak tap okok magılsek nıpan. Nıb ak, yad nep mıdmagıl lipin ak, nak bıñ nıpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nıb ak, sipsip yad okok kod mıdenımın.

18 Yad nep nıñıd yıb agebin, nak bı praj rek mıdenak ñın ak, walıj gos nak ke nıñnak rek dı lıl ajelıgıpan. Pen nak kisen bı mılep lınıgan ñın ak, nak ñınmagıl nak kılın gı mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı ke nıb alap nep nag ñon gıl, ma amnıgan mıgan ak poñ dıl dad amnıgab,” agak.

19 Jisas mınım agak nıbak, bıñ bı ognap kisen Pita ñag pak lınıgal ak, Jisas ned nıñak me ak. Bıñ bı kisen nıb okok, Pita nop tap tari gınıgal kımınıgab ak nıñıl, God ne melık tep sıñ ke sek mıdeb ak nıñnıgal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yıp kisen gan,” agak.

20 Jisas mınım nıbak agak nıñıl Pita adık gıl nıñak, yad bı Jisas mıdmagıl lolıgıp ak mıdenek. Yad bı nıbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñıb mıdek wagın sıñak bı sıg mıdıl ag nıñnek, “Bı Kıb. Bı an nep mımıg gınıgab?” agnek.

21 Pen Pita yıp nıñıl Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb. Bı aul nop tari gınıgab?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne mıdep nep mıdek nıñlıg gı, adık gı onıgain ak, mınım nak mer. Pen nak yıp kisen gan,” agak.

23 Jisas mınım agak nıbak, bıñ bı nop nıñ dılak ognap aglak, “Jisas bı ne nıbak ma kımınıgab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bı ne nıbak ma kımınıgab, agıl, mınım nıbak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne mıdep nep mıdek nıñlıg gı, adık gı onıgain ak, mınım nak mer,” agak.

24 Jisas bı ne nıbak me, ne ke mınım nıbaul ñu kıl tıkıl, magılsek mınım nıñıd yıb nep mıdeb ak nıñıl, ñu kıl tıkıp me ak.

25 Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen mınım nıbak yokop ognap nep nab sıñaul ñu kıl tıkpin. Yad nıpin, mınım nıb okok magılsek ñu kıl tık buk koñai nep eyañ lıplap, lım dai aul sıkol gek, dam lep kau ak ma mıdobkop.

## Aposil

### Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap tari tari g'lak

*Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan nu kil tikak*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep minim ned nu kil tiknek ak, Jisas nop tik dapek, pobij g'il, wög wagin g'il mid damil, tap tari tari g'il, minim tari tari ag nil gak ak, nep mij ned ak nu kil tiknek.

<sup>2</sup> Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaj s'jak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaj s'jak amng gak won ak, ne gek Kaun S'j ne minim ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok k'rop ag ni tep gak. Minim nibak magilsek ned nu kil tikil nep n'nek.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas k'imak pen kauyan warikil, nin aknib ninjuil omal (40) nab ak nin konai nep misen lil, minim ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak k'rop ag noligip. Nig gek, kiri udin magil kiri ke n'j'lak ne komij m'dek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kimil warikil, lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip nin nab nib s'jak, nin alap bi ne nib okok eip tap magil n'iblig gi agak, "Yad nibep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nibep nin+gain agak ak, Jerusalem s'j'aul nep midil, kod midenimib.

<sup>5</sup> Jon nig pak neb bi ak bin bi k'rop nig ak nep pak noligip, pen nin omal nep ap padikek, Kaun S'j ak apil nibep pak ninigab," agak.

*Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaj s'jak  
ap ran jak amnak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nin alap Jisas ne bi ne nib okok midelak nab s'jak misen lek, nop aglak, "Bi Kib, nak m'ni kin cin m'dek, cin Isrel bin bi karip lim cin aul kauyan ke kod midil, karip lim ognap sek kod midil ginigabin aka?" aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Agelak, k'rop agak, "Nin akal ginigab ak, Bapi gos ne ke ninil ag lak; tap nibi mer.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Kaun S'j ne nibep apek, nibi kilis dil amil, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi,

Sameria bin bi, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek okok, yad tari tari g'pin ak k'rop ag ninigabim," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok nin midel ninlig gi, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj s'jak dad amek ninlig gi, kimi bad alap apil nop karikak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ne amek, kiri seb kab alaj nin midel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep bi walij tid yimrek omal apil k'rop eip warik miderek.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nib omal agrek, "Bi Galili nib s'j aul, nibi tari ginig seb kab alaj nin midemibim? Nibi ninlig gi midem ninlig gi, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj s'jak dad amib ak, kisen ne ke aknib rek nep adik gi onigab," agrek.

*Judas k'imak ak Mataias kau ne dak*

<sup>12</sup> Olip Dim alaj midelak ak kirig g'il, Jerusalem adik gi amnilak. Kanib par mer, Olip Dim Jerusalem nib ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak ajpal rek nep.\*

<sup>13</sup> Jerusalem amil, karip k'neb kiri amjakil, karip nilik ar alaj migan ak amnilak. Bi midelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ni ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ni ne Judas ak.

<sup>14</sup> Kiri per per mogim g'il, God nop sobok goligipal. Jisas nonim Maria ak, Jisas nimam sikop okok, bin ognap sek per nig goligipal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nin nab nib s'jak, bin bi ninjuil aknib kagol onid (120) rek ap mogim gel ninlig gi, Pita warikil k'rop agak,

<sup>16</sup> "Ai mam sikop ninim. Kaun S'j ne birarik nep Depid nop gos nek, Judas Jisas nop mimig n'jak bi ak ginigab rek ninil nu kil t'kek, agak agak rek nep gak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wög ne ak jim nil goligipin," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig ninil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, nin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi s'j apek k'imak.

<sup>19</sup> Nig g'il k'imek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek ninil, lim dai tauil k'imak nibak,

\* 1:12: kilomita nokim alap nep rek



yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak m+nim wagin ak, "Lakañ Yowak Lim Dai," agil aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Pita agak, "Depid birarik nep God M+nim dai Sam nu kil tikil agak, 'Karip ne cog nep midonimn; bin bi ognap karip ne am ma midenimel,' agak.

Depid m+nim alap pen agak, 'Wog ne ak bi alap dinimn,' agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap nijnil dinigabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoligipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoligip bi alap nijnil dinigabin.

<sup>22</sup> Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak ak nijnil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alan amnak nijnak bi alap nijnil dinigabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak m+nim ak ag ni tep ginigab," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep nin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agoligipal.

<sup>24-25</sup> Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Bi Kib, Judas ned gi timel gil kimil, karip ne midonimn sijnak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimn, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos nijnil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag nijnobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin nijnil dinigabin," aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas m+nim dad ameb aknib agip alan eip jim nil, kauyan bi aknib umigan alan lak.

## 2

### *Kaun Sijn ne owak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop nin dila okok, Pedikos nin kib ak mni, agil, apil karip nilik migan nokim alap midelak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gil midel nijnlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alan nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip nilik migan bisig midelak sijnak eyan owak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen magil nibak nep nijnlak, mab mılan non rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cog ar alan nokim nokim am middek.

<sup>4</sup> Am middek nijnlig gi, Kaun Sijn apil, kaun kirop nab adan ap ran jakak nijnil kiri m+nim yib ar ke ke aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God M+nim ageb rek nijnil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak.

<sup>6</sup> Gu kib nibak agek nijnil, tari geb, agil, bin bi konai nep kasek karip nibak apil nijnlak, m+nim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak.

<sup>7</sup> Kiri nijnil, kib gaul gil aglak, "Bin bi sijn aul magilsek Galili nib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen titi gil m+nim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal nijnobin?

<sup>9</sup> Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib,

<sup>10</sup> ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen mni Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin nin midon nijnlig gi, m+nim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, nijnobin," aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib agil, gos par nijnlig gi, pen ag nijnak, pen ag nijnak gil aglak, "Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb," agil, gos par yib nijnlak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi ognap pen kiri nijnlon lil aglak, "Ak nig wain konai nep nibil, sakol nagip agebal," aglak.

### *Pita m+nim ag nak*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pita bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb bi aknib agip alan eip warikil, meg migan dap ranil, bin bi konai nep midelak okok kirop agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem sijnaul kin midelim okok abe, sijnaul tari gosip ak yad nibep m+nim agnig gebin aul nin tep ginimib.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi ognap agebim, 'Bi sijn aul nig wain konai nep nibil, sakol nagip agebal,' agebim ak, pen kiri nig wain nibel sakol

ma ñagip. Miñi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me.

16 Pen minim yib ke ke agebal nñebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil ñu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

17 'God ageb, "Ñin kisen ak, bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoknigain.

Ñi pai nibi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.

Bi praj nibi okok dai niñnigal.

Bi pobin nibi okok wisin niñnigal.

18 Ñin nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe, kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.

19 Pen yad seb kab ar alañ tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,

lim dai ar wagin aul tap niñep ma niñep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

20 Pib melik ma ginigab; takin lakañ sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen ñin aknib ke nib misen linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

21 Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komin yokañ, agil, ag niñnigal okok, kirop di komin yoknigab," agak.

22 Pita ne Joel ñu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, "Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim agnig gebin aul niñ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñi yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek koñai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep koñai nep gil ginigab nab kirop siñak niñil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niñlan, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi siñak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim.

23 God nibi ginigabim rek ned niñil, Jisas nop di ñinmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem, nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak.

24 Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel siñak midil, ki gi yap pak amnimin rek ma lak. God gek kauyañ warikak.

25 Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim ñu kil tikil agak, 'Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.

Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

26 Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niñil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.

Mib goñ yad kminig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

27 Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek, mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

28 Nak yip komin midep kanib ak yomnak. Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain,' agak," agak.

29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, "Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migan ak mideb; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin.

30 Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, 'Nak ñi tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ñi alap ne kau nep dil, kin midenigab,' agak.

31 Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Me-saia ak\* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, 'Nop cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,' agak.

32 "Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komin mideb. Ne komin mideb ak cin magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin.

33 God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Siñ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siñaul nibi ke niñebim.

34 Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,

\* 2:31: Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

“Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimn;

<sup>35</sup> yad gen kausal maual nak okok, talak migan nak okok midenigal,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> “Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek nin rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alan ñag pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi nin midelak okok ninel ñaul amnak. Nig gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag ninil aglak, “Nib ak, mam sikop, cin mñi tari gin?” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Krais nop nin dil, ñig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninil kirig gil, Kaun Sinj ne ak nibep ñinigab.

<sup>39</sup> God birarik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi ñil, ñi pai nibi tik donigabim okok kiropp ñil, bin bi par okok kiropp abe ñil ginigain,’ agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kiropp magilsek Kaun Sinj ak ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita kiropp yimig ninil, minim konai nep agil agak, “Bin bi mñi midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Bin bi konai nep Pita minim agak ak ninil, Jisas Krais nop nin dil, ñig paklak. Ñin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Krais nop nin dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ñil midelak.

<sup>42</sup> Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim ñil midil, God Minim ag nelak ak nin tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim ñil ñiblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

### *Jisas bin bi ne okok göligipal rek*

<sup>43</sup> God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiropp kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap ninjep ma ninjep konai nep gil gel, bin bi okok ninil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>44</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, jim ñil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kiropp tap abramek blok ñilak.

<sup>45</sup> Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kiropp nonim li ñilak.

<sup>46</sup> Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, mñ mñ gilig gi, tap jim ñil ñibeligipal.

<sup>47</sup> Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas nin dilak bin bi kiropp ninel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di kominj yokek, kiri Jisas nop nin dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

## 3

### *Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, kominj lak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sinjak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ap ameligipal okok, kiropp mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker ninlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kiropp mal ninil agak, “Yip mani ognap ñir,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, kiri mal nop nin i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Ciropp mal ninan!” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, yip tap alap ñinig gebir, agil, kiropp mal nin midek ninlig gi,

<sup>6</sup> Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ñinigain. Jisas Krais Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnon!’ ” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik ñek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amnak.

<sup>9</sup> God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok niñil,

<sup>10</sup> bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sinqak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par niñil kib gaul gilak.

### *Pita minim ag ñak*

<sup>11</sup> Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek niñlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi apelak, Pita ne niñil agak, "Isrel bin bi sinq aul, nibi tari ginig gos par niñil cirop bi mal niñ i sek lebim? 'Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,' agil, gos ak niñebim ar? Ak mer.

<sup>13</sup> Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok niñil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, nipal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dipok. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lilan, apek.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ne Bi Sinq; ne Bi Komij Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi niñeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek.

<sup>15</sup> Nig gil, Bi komij midep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lipok. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke niñil agobir.

<sup>16</sup> Bi tob timel per nipim aul, miñi komij losip nipim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komij lip. Jisas niñ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komij lip.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen midemam yad sinqaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos ñek aglak, 'Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimnigab,' aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek.

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab.

<sup>20</sup> Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adan kilis ne ñil, Krais ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krais ak Jisas.

<sup>21</sup> God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep sinq ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alañ sinqak mideb rek midenigab niñlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginigab ñin ak onigab.

<sup>22</sup> Mosi agak, 'Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagin nibi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi minim ne ma dinigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kiri pis nep sinq ar eyan amil, kimnigal,' agak.

<sup>24</sup> "Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap miñi misen leb niñobin ak, bir ag ñilak.

<sup>25</sup> God birarik nep nased acik nibi minim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, 'Ni pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, bi alap midil me, ne gek bin bi okok magilsek miñ miñ ginigal,' agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pen God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, mid tep gilan, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi sinq aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

## 4

### *Pita eip Jon eip kirop minim kib aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop minim ag ñerek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman bi nabir kiri ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amil minim agelak nibak peyig niñlak.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dinigal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal minim ak, tari ginig nib ag ñebir, agel, milik yowak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib ak, kiri Pita eip Jon eip di cici lil, miñi digep magil aul mer, tol minim kib agnigabin, agil, kirop mal dam miñ lilak.

4 Pen Pita Jon bi omal minim tep nibak ag nerek, bin bi ninil, konai yib nin dilak. Nib ak, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok aknib paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

5 Pen minnek, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak kod midelgipal okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jerusalem sinjak ap mogim gilak.

6 God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab nib sinjak midelak.

7 Kiri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kirop mal pon dil dap nab sinjak lel, kirop mal ag ninil aglak, "Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir kominj lip? Kilis akal nib dil, yib tari agil, nig gipir?" aglak.

8 Agelak, Kaun Sinj ne am Pita nab adan ap ran jakek ninlig gi, Pita agak, "Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi minim tig bilokep abe, minim agebin aul ninim.

9 Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor kominj lak ak ninil, 'Niri titi gi gesir kominj lip?' agil, cirop minim kib agebim ar?

10 Nib ak, nibi minim agnig gebin aul nin tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep nin tep ginimel. Jisas Krai bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep nin dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep kominj lek, tag tep geb ninibim. Nibi Jisas Krai nop mab bak alanj nag pak lippek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

11 Bi Jisas nibak nop gos ninlig gi me, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak,

'Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak, minni karip sap nab eyan pinil nil middeb,' aglak.

12 God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak ninil Jisas ne nep cinop di kominj yokniminj rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di kominj yokniminj rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

13 Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok ninil, wal yib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir," aglak.

14 Bi tob timel gak kominj lak ak nab kiri sinjak midel ninlig gi, kirop mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak.

15 Nib ak me, kiri aglak, "Kansol karip aul son eyan am midenimir," aglak. Son eyan am mider ninlig gi, kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak,

16 "Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agjin rek ma lip.

17 Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin bi tigon ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep ninimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin, 'Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,' agin," aglak.

18 Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ninimir, mer yib," aglak.

19 Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, "Cir God minim nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke ninim.

20 Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ni kirig gjir rek ma lip," agrek.

21-22 Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke ninil, 'Bi aul mi ninjuil omal (40) midil, minni kominj lip aul, bin bi okok ninil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi sinj aul kal onigal,' agil, kirop mal yokop minim kilis agil, ag son yoklak.

*Bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok God nop sobok gilak*

23 Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag son yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop ninil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag nirek.

24 Ag nerek, kiri ninil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, "Nak Bi Kib nokim nep midaban. Nak seb kab ar alanj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari middeb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak.

25 Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Sinj ne based cin Depid nop gos nek, minim nep ak agil agak,

'Juda bin bî mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bî okok tari ginig gos nîj tep gîl mer,  
mînim ar nokim ag lîl mîmig mînim apal?

26 Kinj karip lîm ke ke kod mîdebal okok abe,

gapman bî kib karip lîm ke ke kod mîdebal okok abe,

mînim ag ar nokim lîl apal,

"God Bî Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kîrop eip pen pen gin," apal, 'agak.

27 Kinj Herod abe, gapman bî kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bî mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bî sîj aul nîb ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apîl, Bî Wög Gî Ñeb sîj nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag lînak ak nep, mînim ag ar nokim lîlak.

28 Pen nak Bî kilis, ned gos nak ke nîjîl agnak, Kraiss nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop.

29 Bî Kib, mîni cînop mînim kilis timel yîb agebal ak nak gos nîjînimî. Cînop bin bî wög gî ñeb nak kod mîdîl, kilis nak cînop ñek, cîn ma pîrikîl, kilis yîb gîl mînim nak bin bî okok kîrop misen ag ñî.

30 Bin bî tap gîp okok, nak gek, cîn Bî Wög Gî Ñeb sîj nak Jisas yîb ne agon, kîrop komîj lînimîj. Nak gek, cîn Jisas yîb ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nîjep ma nîjep rek ognap gin," aglak.

31 Pen kiri God nop nig gî sobok gîlig gî mîdel nîjîlig gî, karip mîdelak ak monmon rek dîl, Kaun Sîj ne apîl nab kîrop adanj ap ran jakek, ma pîrikîl, God Mînim ak kilis yîb gîl ag ñîlak.

### *Jisas bin bî ne tap nonim li ñî tep gîlak*

32 Pen bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak nîb okok, mînim ar nokim agîl, gos ar nokim nîjîl, tap kiri tap tari mîdek okok, tap kiri jîm ñîl nep mîdek, tap cîn ausek, agîl ma nîjîlak.

33 Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok, bin bî okok kîrop mînim kilis gî agîl ageligîpal, "Jisas nop ñag pak lel, kimîl warîkak, nop udîn cîn ke nîjînok," agöligîpal nîjîl God kîrop magîlsek yîmig yîb nîjîl dî tep yîb goligîp.

34 Kîrop bî ognap tap ulep gî ma mîdek; magîlsek tap mîdek. Bin bî lîm dai aka karip ognap mîdek okok, sîkim gî mani dîl,

35 bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop ñöligîpal. Kiri pen dîl, bin bî tap ma mîdek okok kîrop nonim li ñöligîpal.

36 Pen bî Lipai wagîn tik damîl tiklak bî alap yîb ne Josep. Karip lîm ne Saipras nîb. Bî nîbak ne bin bî ognap kîrop mînim sain agîl ag ñî rep gek, kiri nîjîl gos sek mîdeligîpal rek, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak.

37 Josep lîm dai ne alap agek, bin bî ognap taulak nîjîl mani nîbak dad apîl bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop ñak.

## 5

### *Ananias ber tom agrek*

1 Pen bî ber alap mîderek. Nîgmîl yîb ne ak Ananias, bin ne yîb ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kiri lîm dai kiri alap ager taulak.

2 Taulak, Ananias ne mani nîbak pîs kîd kiri ke nonim lîl, pîs kîd dam Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok kîrop ñak. Bine abe nîjak.

3 Pen Ananias mani nîbak nig gîl dap ñek, Pita agak, "Ananias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agîl agesan, 'Lîm tau-pal mani magîlsek dapebin aul,' agesan. Mînim esek agesan nîbak, Kaun Sîj nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lîm dai tau-pal nîbak pîs kîd we gîl opan.

4 Lîm dai nîbak, lîm dai nak. Sîkim ginig, sîkim gîpnap; kîrig ginig, kîrig gîpnap. Pen lîm sîkim gek, mani taulak nîbak, magîlsek donig, magîlsek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magîlsek karip nak sîjak kîrig onig, kîrig opnap. Mînim ma mîdobkop. Pen nak mînim wai ñesan ak, cînop bî nep mînim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep mînim wai ñesan. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?" agak.

5 Pita nîb agek, Ananias nîjîl, won nîbak nep ap yap lîm eyanj pakîl pîs nep kîmak. Nig gek nîjîlig gî, bin bî okok gak nîbak nîjîl, jel gek pîrikîlak.

6 Pen bî praj okok apîl, cîp se par ak walîj kom kam gîl, dam tîgel gîlak.

7-8 Pen bine, niḡmıl ne kimek dam tiḡel ḡılak ak ma niḡak. Ne yokop ulep won alap miḡıl apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lim dai niri ber ak sikim ḡirek, mani niḡ akniḡ rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowip me ak,” agak.

9 Agek, Pita nop agak, “Niri ber tari ḡiniḡ miḡim ag ar nokim lıl niḡ ḡipir? Bi Kib Kaun ne miḡim esek niḡak ma niḡniḡgab, aḡıl, niḡ ḡipir? Niḡan! Nagimıl kimosip, dam tiḡel ḡipal bi okok miḡebal kijon wagin siḡaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amniḡ gebal,” agak.

10 Niḡ agek niḡliḡ ḡi, magıl niḡak nep, Pita tob wagin siḡak ap yap lim eyan pakıl kimak. Bi praj non niḡmıl nop dam tiḡel ḡılak niḡak apıl, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak niḡıl, nop dam niḡmıl nop tiḡel ḡılak pis kid tiḡel ḡılak.

11 Krais nop niḡ dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak niḡak niḡıl, magılsek jel gek piriklak.

### *Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke ḡılak*

12 Bi Jisas miḡim dad ameb akniḡ umigan alan tap ma gep rek konai nep bin bi miḡelak nab siḡak ḡi miḡelak. Pen bin bi God Miḡim niḡ dil Krais nop niḡ dilak okok, magılsek ap mogim ḡoliḡipal God sobok gep karip son ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal ak.

13 Bin bi ognap okok, Krais nop niḡ dilak bin bi okok kiropp niḡel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bi ne miḡebal okok, cin titi ḡıl am kiropp eip mogim ḡin, ag gos niḡıl, piriklak.

14 Pen per per bin bi kisen niḡ konai yib nep, Bi Kib nop niḡ dil, bin bi ned niḡ okok eip ap jim nil mogim ḡoliḡipal.

15 Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas miḡim dad ameb okok ḡılak rek niḡıl, bin bi miḡak gak okok dap kanib kib gol siḡak lıl, mij par migan migan lıl aglak, “Pita padikek, pib mimitan ne ak kiropp pak nek, kiropp komiḡ linigab,” aglak.

16 Bin bi man karip lim Jerusalem ulep siḡak miḡelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek miḡelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kiropp gel, magılsek komiḡ lak.

### *Jisas miḡim dad ameb bi okok kiropp ḡi timel ḡıl miḡ lılak*

17 Niḡ gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niḡeb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas miḡim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek niḡ gel yib cinop ap yonigab, aḡıl, bi okok kiropp niḡel milik yowak.

18 Kiropp milik yapek, bi Jisas miḡim dad ameb okok kiropp tiḡ cici lıl, dam gapman kai kiropp nil, miḡ lılak.

19 Miḡ lılak ak, pen nin niḡak nep kislim eyan, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apıl, kijon ak yikil, kiropp pon dad son amnilak.

20 Son amel, ejol agak, “Niḡi God sobok gep karip ak amıl, bin bi okok kiropp, God gek per per komiḡ miḡenigal miḡim tep ak magılsek ag niḡ tep ḡinimib,” agak.

21 Agek, miḡab tikak niḡliḡ ḡi, God sobok gep karip ak amıl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kiropp wagin ḡıl miḡim ag nilak. Niḡ ḡıl ag nil niḡliḡ ḡi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niḡeb ne okok abe apjakıl, bi miḡim di bilokep okok kiropp magılsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod miḡep bi okok ag yokıl aglak, “Bi Jisas miḡim dad ameb okok miḡ lipin ak miḡi am ulik ḡi dowim,” aglak.

22 Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod miḡelak bi okok miḡ lep karip ak amıl niḡlak, bi Jisas miḡim dad ameb okok ma miḡelak. Kiri adik ḡi apıl aglak,

23 “Cin am nipin, kijon ak ḡinlak rek midosip, bi kod miḡep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak niḡ miḡesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amıl nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib,” aglak.

24 Niḡ agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod miḡelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, miḡim niḡak niḡıl, niḡ ḡip tari ḡinigab, aḡıl, gos par yib niḡlak.

25 Niḡ ḡıl gos par niḡ miḡel niḡliḡ ḡi, bi alap apıl kiropp agak, “Bi miḡ lippek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak miḡliḡ ḡi, bin bi okok kiropp miḡim ag nilak,” agak.

26 Niḡ agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod miḡelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kiropp ulik ḡıl, bi Jisas miḡim dad ameb niḡ okok

kırop dınıg amnılak. Amıl, Jerusalem bin bı sıñ aul cınop kab ju paknıgal, agıl, kırop ma ag gılak; kapkap ulık gı dolak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas mınım dad ameb bı okok kırop kapkap ulık gı Kansol ap mogım gı mıdelak nab sıñak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak kırop agak,

<sup>28</sup> “Cın nıbeb, Jisas mınım ak ma agnımıb, agıl, mınım kılıs gı agıl apın ak pen ag mer nıñıl kırıg gıpın. Nıbi pen amıl Jerusalem bin bı kırop magılsek Jisas mınım ak ag nıñıg gı, cınop ag juıl agebım, ‘Kırı nep Jisas nop ñag pak lılak,’ agebım,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nıb agek, Pita bı Jisas mınım dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cın bin bı mınım apal ak ma dınıgabın; God mınım ne ak nep dınıgabın!

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lem kımak ak pen, apıs based sıkop sobok göligıpal God ak nep gek, ne kauyan warıkak.

<sup>31</sup> Warıkıl, God ne gek, am karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıñak amıl, God nınmagıl yıpıd pıs ken mıdeb. Nıb ak cın nıpın, ne nep Kın mıdıl, cınop dı komın yoknıgab. Ne cınop Isrel bin bı yımıg nıñıl, tap sı tap tımel gıpın ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gon, ne nıñıl tap tımel gıpın okok kırıg gıl, cınop dı komın yoknıgab.

<sup>32</sup> God gıp nıbak, cın udın magıl tımıd mıgan cın ke nıñıl, bin bı okok kırop ag nıobın. Bin bı mınım ne nıñ dıl ageb rek nep gınıgal okok, God ne Kaun Sın ak kırop ñek, ne kırop ak rek nep mınım tep nıbak ag nı tep gek nıñnıgal,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok nıb agelak, bı mınım dı bılokep ap mogım gı mıdelak nıb okok kal juıl aglak, “Kırop pıs nep ñag pak lın,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nıb aglak ak pen, nab nıb sıñak bı alap mıdek, yıb ne ak Gameliel. Ne bı Perisi, lo mınım ag ñeb bı kırı alap. Juda bin bı magılsek nop nıñel tep golıgıp. Bı Gameliel nıbak warıkıl agak, “Bı ñon nıbaul kırop agem sön amnılan. Yad nıbeb mınım alap ag nın,” agak. Nıb agek, bı nıb okok ag sön yoklak.

<sup>35</sup> Bı nıb okok ag sön yokel nıñlıg gı, Gameliel ne bı Kansol okok kırop agak,

“Isrel bı sıñ aul, nıbi bı sıñ aul kırop tari gınıg gebım ak, gos nıñ tep gıl gınımıb.

<sup>36</sup> Nıbi nıpım, ned bı Tudas, yad bı kıb, agıl agek, mınım ne agolıgıp ak bin bı konıai nep, po hadred rek, nıñ döligıpal. Pen kısıen bı ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bı mınım nop nıñ döligıpal okok ke ke amel kırı gak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen kısıen, yıb cınop dılak nın ak, ak rek nep bı Judas Galili nıb ak agak, ‘Cın gapman okok eip pen pen gıl, kırop yık gı yoknıgabın,’ agak. Nıb agek, bin bı konıai nep mınım nop dıl, warık gapman eip pen pen gılak. Pen mıd damıl, bı nıbak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bı mınım nop nıñ döligıpal okok ke ke amel kırı gak.

<sup>38</sup> Nıb ak me, yad nıbeb agebin, bı mınım kıb agobın sıñ aul kırop gı tımel ma gınımıb. Kırop yokop ag yokem amnımel. Mınım kırı ke nep agenıgal ak, kıb gınımın ag mer nıñıl ap yonıgab.

<sup>39</sup> Pen God ne ke agek genıgal ak, nıbi ke nep tap alap gınımıb rek ma lınıgab. Kırop gı tımel gın, agenıgabım ak, kırop eip pen pen ma gınıgabım; God eip pen pen gınıgabım,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel nıb agek, bı okok agak rek nıñıl, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok kırop agel apelak, kırop nag dı tapın magıl pa gıs pakıl, “Jisas mınım ak kısıen ma agnımıb, mer yıb,” agıl, kırop ag yokel amnılak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok, cınop tari gınıg nıg gıpal, agıl, ma nıñlak. God cınop Jisas bı ne yıpıd gıl, agıl gek, cınop nıg gıpal, agıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı, Kansol kıb nıbak kırıg gıl amnılak.

<sup>42</sup> Amıl, per per God sobok gep karıp sön ar sıñak amıl, bin bı karıp karıp okok amıl, Jisas ne Krais ak mınım tep ak ag nıñlıgıpal.

## 6

### *Tap bılok ñeb bı aknıb ar onıd ag lılak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mıd damıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok konıai yıb mıdelak. Pen Juda bin bı Grik mınım nep nıñlak okok, Juda bin bı kırı Juda mınım yıpıd gıl nıñlak okok kırop ag gıl aglak, “Bin kanıl kırı okok kırop mani tap magıl tap okok



nonim li ñi tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok niñil, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag ñobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibi bi aknib ar onid niñil ag lem, kirop wög nibak ag lon, wög nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep ñib bi okok nep niñil ag linimib.

<sup>4</sup> Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Minim agelak nibak niñel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop niñ di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Siñ nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos niñlak rek niñ dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop niñ dak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi aknib ar onid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siñak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic kirop ar alan lilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kiri God Minim ag ñel, amek niñlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi konai yib nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñil niñ dilak.

### *Stipen nop minim kib aglak*

<sup>8</sup> God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niñep ma niñep okok, konai nep bin bi midelak nab siñak goligip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok goligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Miñi Miñ Ma Midobin Karip” agoligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen

gak rek niñil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen,

<sup>10</sup> God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ñek niñlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niñ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niñil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirop kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin niñin, bi aul ne Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, cibur kirop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agnig dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak.

<sup>13</sup> Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, “Cin niñin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip siñ aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil gip.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ne minim alap agosip niñin ak, agip, ‘Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag ñak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib dil sain ginigabin,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niñ i sek lil niñlak, milik jo milik ne ak ejol milik jo milik rek lak.

## 7

### *Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, “Minim nep agebal nibak niñid agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sikop, niñim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia middek won ak, God melik tep ke sek middeb ak nop agak,

<sup>3</sup> ‘Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomnigain ak amnimin,’ agak.

<sup>4</sup> “Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek,

God agek, apil karip lim nibi midebim nab siŋaul midoligip.

<sup>5</sup> Ñin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migang alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Ñin nibak Ebrahim ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dinigan. Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil midenigal,' agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God minim alap agil agak, 'Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirop magilsek miñ lil, gi timel yib gil, miñ wög rek ag lel, gel niŋlig gi, mi aknib po hadred (400) yinnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi kirop nig genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel ginigain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi midenigal karip lim aul,' agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niŋid alap ag lil agak, 'Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kod midenigain ak me, niŋaŋ lakañ sek waŋ wak tib gi rik ginimib,' agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid midil, ñin jil onid ak ñi ak nop waŋ wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ñi aknib umigan alaŋ okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

<sup>9</sup> "Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel niŋil, milik yapek, bi ognap nel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl ma gak.

<sup>10</sup> Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne niŋil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñil gek, Ijip Kinj Pero, bi Josep aul gos niŋ tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

<sup>11</sup> "Kisen ñin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo niŋil, tap niŋeb alap ma midel, gos par yib lilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap niŋak, tap magil konai nep karip lim Ijip midel. Nib ak niŋil ñi ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak.

<sup>13</sup> Am tau dapil, nib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, 'Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil niŋim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kinj Pero minim nibak niŋil agak, 'Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!' agak.

<sup>14</sup> Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi niŋjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adaŋ (75) rek dil, eip amnilak.

<sup>15</sup> Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen kisen ñi kiri okok nap tiŋil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ñi ne okok kirop mani alap ñil tauak.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ñi pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak ñin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kinj kisen nib misen lak. Kinj kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma niŋak ak me,

<sup>19</sup> bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ñi pai kiri okok tik dapil, söŋ ken okok yokel, ke midil kimeiligipal.

<sup>20</sup> Nig gilak ak pen, ñin nab nib siŋak, ber mal ñi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ñi nibak nop takin omal nokim karip ñilik migang okok nep we ger midoligip.

<sup>21</sup> Kisen niŋaŋ nibak nop dam söŋ siŋ eyaŋ lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop niŋil, dam ñi yad, agil, yimag loligip.

<sup>22</sup> Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari göligipal ak, nop ag ñi tep gilak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wög kilis gil goligip.

<sup>23</sup> "Pen Mosis mi ne aknib niŋjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am niŋil owin agak.

24 Pen amil nɨŋak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapɨn magɨl pakek. Mosɨs nɨŋɨl, bi Isrel nop di komɨŋ yokɨl, Ijip bi ak nop piɨs nep ñag pak lek kɨmak.

25 Pen Mosɨs gos ne nɨŋak ak, 'Bin bi yad Isrel agnɨgal, "God Mosɨs nop gos ñek, apɨl cɨnop tɨg asɨk yokek, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn," agnɨgal,' ag nɨŋak ak pen kɨri gos nɨbak ma nɨŋlak.

26 Pen mɨnek Mosɨs amil nɨŋak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nɨg gerek nɨŋɨl agak, 'Bi aul, nɨri mamɨl mal mɨdebir; pen pen gebir ak kɨrɨg gir!' agak.

27 "Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosɨs nop di okdaŋ yokɨl agak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kɨb mɨdɨl, cɨrop bi mɨnɨm tɨg bi lokep rek kod mɨdeban?'

28 Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak lɨnak ak, mɨñi yɨp abe ñag pak lɨnɨg ageban aka?' agak.

29 Nɨb agek, Mosɨs bi ñag pak lɨpin nɨbak nɨpal, agɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ am karɨp lɨm Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek mɨdolɨgɨp. Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, ne bin dɨl, ñɨ omal tɨk dowak.

30 Nɨg gɨl yokop nep mɨdek mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) yɨnak. Kɨsen ñɨn alap mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb Sainai Dɨm ulep sɨŋak mɨdɨl nɨŋak, ejol alap apɨl, mab bɨd nokɨm alap mɨlanŋ gek nab sɨŋak mɨsenŋ lek nɨŋak.

31 Nɨg gek Mosɨs nɨŋɨl, tap nɨbak tari geb, agɨl, am ulep sɨŋak apɨl nɨnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Bi Kɨb agak,

32 'Nased acɨk Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri yad mɨdebin,' agak. Nɨb agek, Mosɨs, ak Bi Kɨb nep ageb, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl jep jep dɨl, kɨyan gɨl udɨn ma nɨŋak.

33 "Pen Bi Kɨb Mosɨs nop agak, 'Lɨm dai sɨŋ aul ap mɨdeban rek, tob tɨrɨp nak ak tɨg juan.

34 Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karɨp lɨm Ijip mɨdebal okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨpal, yad nɨpin. Kɨri sɨl agebal ak peyɨg nɨŋɨl, apɨl kɨrop tɨg asɨk yoknɨg opin. Nɨb ak, nak adɨk gɨ Ijip amnonŋ,' agak.

35 "Isrel bin bi ned Mosɨs nop aglak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kɨb mɨdɨl, cɨrop bi mɨnɨm tɨg bi lokep rek kod mɨdeban?' aglak. Pen kɨsen, God ejol ne ag yokek apɨl, mab bɨd mɨlanŋ gek nab sɨŋak Mosɨs

nop mɨsenŋ lek, God ne ke Mosɨs nop bin bi kɨb kɨri mɨdɨl kɨrop tɨg asɨk yokanŋ, agɨl, ag yokak.

36 Pen Mosɨs Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨŋak gɨl, bin bi ne Isrel kɨrop dɨl ñɨg solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨŋak gɨl, kɨsen Isrel bin bi ponŋ dɨl dam mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨŋak gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨg gɨ mɨdek mɨdek, mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) yɨnak.

37 "Mosɨs ne nep me bin bi Isrel kɨrop agak, 'God ne bi mɨnɨm ne agep alap, ñɨ nɨbi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nɨbep onɨgab,' agak.

38 Mosɨs ne mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdek; ne apɨs based cɨn eip mɨdek; Sainai Dɨm sɨŋak ejol alap apɨl Mosɨs nop mɨnɨm ag ñak. Mosɨs mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨl cɨnop Isrel bin bi ag ñɨnɨgab, agɨl, God ne mɨnɨm komɨŋ nɨbak Mosɨs nop ñak.

39 "Mosɨs mɨnɨm komɨŋ nɨbak ag ñak ak pen based cɨn okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ma dɨlak. Kɨri Mosɨs nop ag juɨl, adɨk gɨ Ijip amnɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋlak.

40 Kɨri Mosɨs nɨmam Eron nop aglak, 'Bi nak Mosɨs cɨnop Ijip nɨb dowɨp ak, nop tari gɨp ak ma nɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, nak cɨnop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cɨn ognap god gɨnɨgan nɨb okok di ned amel, cɨn kɨsen amnɨn,' aglak.

41 Ñɨn nɨbak nep, god esek kaj kau ñɨlik rek alap gɨ lɨl, yakɨr tap okok pak dap sobok gɨ ñɨlak. Kɨri tap ñɨnmagɨl kɨri ke gɨ lɨlak okok nɨŋɨl, ak god cɨn, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ tap kɨb dagɨl ñɨŋlak.

42 Nɨg gelak, God kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl agak, 'Nɨg gɨpal ak, pɨb, takɨn, gap okok abramek sobok gɨlanŋ,' agak. Ñɨn nɨbak kɨri tap nɨb okok nep sobok gɨlɨgɨpal ak me, bi God mɨnɨm agep alap God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

'Isrel bin bi.

Nɨbi ned mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok ajɨlɨgɨpɨm ñɨn ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yɨp sobok gɨ ma ñɨlɨgɨpɨm.

43 Nibi tap yokop esek omal nibi ke gi lipek ak  
nöp tap pak sobok gi dagil ñilig gi, gi mideligipim.

Tap nibak, alap Molok agöligipim,  
alap gap rek gi lil, Repan agöligipim.

Tap god tom nib omal nep,  
sel karip gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

Gi mideligipim nibak, yad nibep ag yoken,  
am miñ midenigabim taun kib Babilon beñ kid okok,' agak.

44 "Based sikop cin okok miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midelak ñin ak sel karip dad ajöligipal. Sel karip nibak midek ak niñil, God cinop eip mideb, agil niñöligipal. Sel karip nibak, God minim agak rek nep gi lel midek.

45 Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karip nibak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop ñel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel karip nibak dapelak niñlig gi, God ne bin bi karip lim siñaul midelak okok piñil ju yik gi yokak. Sel karip nibak midil, mid damil, kisen Depid tik dolak.

46 Based Depid, bi God niñek tep gak bi ak, ne God nöp ag niñil agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nibak midenigan,' agak.

47 Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nibak gi lak.

48 "Pen God ar i oklan mideb ak, bin bi ñinmagil dil gi linigal karip okok ma midenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

49 'Bi Kib ak ne agip,  
"Karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak sea kin yad rek ar siñak bisig midil, lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi midebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin midenim?  
Yad karip siñ akal ake linim?

50 Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

51 "Cin ke niñ rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipim. Nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim.

Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos tep ñek nipkep, pen per mer apim.

52 Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, 'God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep ñag pak lilak. Pen miñi God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib nibak apek me, nibi nöp mimig niñil ñag pak lipek.

53 Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dippek, pen ageb rek niñil ma gipim," agak.

### *Stipen nöp kab ju pak lilak*

54 Stipen minim nibak agek niñlig gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak.

55 Pen Kaun Siñ ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek niñlig gi, ne kilan gi niñil seb kab ar alan siñak niñak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek niñil Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek.

56 Stipen niñil agak, "Niñim! Yad niñebin, seb kab ar alan siñak kijon yik mideb. Bi Ñi ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

57 Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di pilij gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak.

58 Nöp di cicil lil, dam dam taun kib nibak söñ ar eyañ dad amnilak. Bi nöp minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep siñak yokel, ne kod midek niñlig gi, kiri Stipen nöp kab ju paklak.

59 Nöp nig gil pakel niñlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nöp sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak.

60 Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak niñil kirig ginimn," agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

## 8

1 Stipen nöp kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol man siñak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak*

Ñin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas nin di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaj okok kiri nep Jerusalem sinjak midelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek ninil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak.

<sup>3</sup> Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nin dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam min loligip.

*Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag nak*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag noligipal.

<sup>5-6</sup> Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria sinjak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag nak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe ninil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li nin tep yib gilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek midelak okok konai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ninmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konai nep abe kirop gek, kominj lak.

<sup>8</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok ninil magilsek min min yib gilak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib ninligipal. Yad bi pobinj yib midebin, agoligip.

<sup>10</sup> Saimon ne nig gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep ninil aglak, "Bi nibaul ne god 'Kilis Kib' apin ak nep," aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip ninil bin bi okok gos par ninil, minim agoligip rek nep ninligipal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alaj sinjak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak abe ag nek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop nin dil, nig paklak.

<sup>13</sup> Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nin dil nig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek ninlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknib ke rek gek ak ninil, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel ninlig gi, kirop minim alap aglak, "Sameria bin bi God Minim nin dipal," aglak. Kiri minim nibak ninil, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnerek.

<sup>15-17</sup> Amil ninrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop nin del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop nig pak nilak ak pen Kaun Sinj ne kirop ma owak. Nib ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Sinj ne kirop owan, agil, sobok gil, ninmagil nabic cog kirop ar alaj lel, Kaun Sinj ne kirop nokim nokim owak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri mal ninmagil nabic cog ar alaj ler, God ne Kaun Sinj bin bi okok kirop nak ak, Saimon ninil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kirop mal mani yomil agak,

<sup>19</sup> "Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ner, yad bin bi an an ninmagil yad nabic cog ar alaj len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Sinj dinigal," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, "God tap tep ne yokop neb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab!"

<sup>21</sup> Wog cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak nin di mideban ak, God ninjek tep ma gip.

<sup>22</sup> Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos ninjeban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib ninjeban nibak ninil kirig giniminj rek lip," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Yad nipin, tap tep kiri sinjak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel ninil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, min wog gep bi rek mideban.

24 Agek, Saimon agak, “Nir mal Bî Kîb ak nop sobok ger, tap yîp gînimîñ rek lîp, agîl agebir nîbak ma gînimîñ,” agak.

25 Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kîrop mal tari tari gak mînim ak abe, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak abe, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî sakîl, adîk gî Jerusalem amnîg, kanîb nab okok amlîg gî, karîp lîm Sameria nab sîñak karîp tîrîg tîronj konai nep bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîlîg gî amnîrek.

*Pilip ne bî Itiopia nîb alap nop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñak*

26 Pen Bî Kîb ejol alap apîl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nîb taun kîb Gasa ambal kanîb par ak amnonj,” agak.

27 Agek, Pilip kanîb agak par nîbak amîl nîñak, bî kîb alap, kaj hos lîp gî dad ameb tap bad ar alanj bîsîg gîl, kanîb par nîbak amek. Bî nîbak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karîp lîm kîb Itiopia kod mîdek bin ak nop wîg gîlîg gî, mani ne ak kod mîdolîgîp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karîp ak amîl sobok gîlîg gî mîd juîl,

28 adîk gî karîp lîm Itiopia amîl, God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, udîñ lî nîñlîg gî amek.

29 Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lîp gî dad ameb adanj am ulep bak sîñak amîl, bî nîbak eip amnîmir,” agak.

30 God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pîg gî rîkîd ag ulep bak sîñak amîl nîñak, bî Itiopia nîb nîbak, bî God mînim agep Aisaia God Mînim dai ñu kîl tîkak ak, udîñ lî nîñlîg gî amek. Pilip nîñîl agak, “Nak mij udîñ lî nîñlîg gî ameban pîyak ak, mînim wagîñ ak nîb ageb, agîl nîpan aka mer?” agak.

31 Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bî ognap rek yîp ag ñel nîñîl rek agnîm,” agak. Nîb agîl ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sîñaul bîsîgek cîr eip amnîr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nîbak bîsîgak.

32 Bî nîbak God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak nîbak udîñ lî nîñek. Mînim nîbak nîbgîl mîdeb:

“Ne kaj sipsip poñ dîl dam ñag pak lîpal rek nep mîdek.

Kaj sipsip ñîlîk kas tîkel, wal ma agîp rek,

ne ak rek nep mînim alap ma agak.

33 Tap tîmel alap ma gak ak pen nop mînim esek agîl, gî tîmel gîlak.

Nop pîs nep ñag pak lel kîmak ak me, kîsen bî an rek mîdîl,

‘Nîb nîb golîgîp,’ agnîgab?” agak.

34 Bî kîb Itiopia nîb ak mînim nîbak nîñîl, Pilip nop agak, “Mînim ageb nîbaul, God mînim agep bî ak ne ke ageb aka bî ke nîb alap ageb?” agak.

35 Agek, Pilip God Mînim dai udîñ lî nîñesir ak nep wagîñ gîl ag dam dam, Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñî tep gak.

36 Pen nîg gîl mînim ag damlîg gî nîñrek ñîg alap mîdek. Bî nîbak Pilip nop agak, “Ñîg mîdeb aul yîp ñîg pak ñîñîgan aka?” agak.

37 Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Kraîs nop cîbur gos mîdmagîl yad nîñîd nep nîñ dîpin agenîgan ak, yad nep ñîg pak ñîñîgain,” agak. Agek, bî nîbak pen agak, “Jisas Kraîs ne God Ñî ne mîdeb ak, yad nîñ dîpin,” agak.

38 Agek, kaj hos tap lîp gî dad ameb ar bîsîg aperek ak, hos ak sek nîb sîñak lîl, ñîg eyanj amîl, Pilip bî nîbak nop ñîg pak ñak.

39 Nîg gîl ñîg pak ñîl, gol sîñak aper nîñlîg gî, dai Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nop dîl, ke mîgan alap dad amek nîñlîg gî, bî pobîñ nîbak nop ma nîñak. Ne pen mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî kanîb ar nîbak amnak.

40 Pen Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karîp lîm Asotas lek, bin bî karîp lîm nîb okok taun ke ke mîdelak okok kîrop magîlsek Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñî dam dam, taun kîb Sisaria amjakak.

## 9

### *Sol Jisas nop nîñ dak*

1 Pen Sol ne Bî Kîb mînim tep nîñ dîl kîsen gîlîgîpal bin bî okok kîrop ñag pak lin, agîl, per kîlis yîb golîgîp. Mînek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop agak,

2 “Yîp mij ognap ñu kîl tîk ñenîmîñ, yad dam Juda mogîm gep karîp ke ke mîdeb taun kîb Damaskas amîl, kîrop ñîñîgain. Mîj nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl agnîmîñ, ‘Taun kîb Damaskas sîñak, nîbi bin bî Jisas nop

nin dipal ognap Juda mogim gep karip okok midenimel ak, Sol nop agem, kirop min lil Jerusalem donimn, agil, nu kil tiknimn,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Sol mij nibak dil, Damaskas ulep ulep gek ninlig gi, dai melik seb kab ar alan nib ap yapil nop ninjak.

<sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos ar alan nib ap yap lim eyan pakek ninlig gi, minim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gi per gi timel gipan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Sol agak, “Bi Kib, nak bi an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel gipan ak nep agebin.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nak warikil, Damaskas amil, bi alap apil nep minim agenimin rek ninil ginimn,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Sol eip olak okok minim magil ak nep ninil, bi nonim ak ma ninil, gos par yib ninil minim ognap ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Sol pen warikil udin nilil ninjak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi ne eip olak okok ninmagil kid ne ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amnilak.

<sup>9</sup> Nop nig gil udin kwoi gek, nig, tap magil tap okok ma nibil, nin omal nokim yokop nep midek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nop nin dak bi alap Damaskas midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Bi nibak ne nigrikep ninjak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yad midebin,” agak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bi taun kib Tasas nib ak, God nop sobok gilig gi, nigrikep ninip, bi Ananias apal ak, nop am di ninosip, udin ne kwoi gak ak nilil ninip. Ne mini yip sobok gilig gi mideb Judas karip ak. Nib ak, nak kanib ‘Yipid’ apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kirop agnimn, ‘Sol nop ninig apebin,’ agnimn,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne nib agek, Ananias agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nipin bin bi konai yib nep apal, ‘Bi Sol nibak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kirop per gi timel yib gip,’ apal.

<sup>14</sup> Ne mini Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognap nop nel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar

amnigab okok, kirop min lin, agil, owip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ananias nib agek, Bi Kib nop agak, “Amnon! Bi nibak wog ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne minim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag nil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ag nil, kin okok kirop ag nil ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wog yad nibak ginigab. Nig ginigab ak yad ke nop ag ni tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Kib nib agek, Ananias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, migan eyan amil, Sol nop nab+c cog ar alan ninmagil lil agak, “Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab sinjak ap yapil misen lek ninjak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak kauyan nil ninil, Kaun Sin ne nep am ap ran jaknimn, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ananias nib agek ninlig gi, tap apab saga bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi yapek ninlig gi, dai udin nil ninjak. Udin nil ninil, warik amil, nig pakak.

<sup>19</sup> Sol tap nibil kilis dak.

### *Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nil*

Pen Sol ne nin ognap bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi,

<sup>20</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nil.

<sup>21</sup> Ne nig gil ag ni midek ninlig gi, kiri ninil pak ju dilig gi aglak, “Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop gi timel goligip! Mini bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ninim, agil, owip,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop nag pak lin,” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap ninil Sol ag nil. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam

ajöligipal okok, Sol nop ñag pak lın, agıl, pıb nab kışlim eyaŋ ulıñın lı mıdelak.

<sup>25</sup> Nıg gelak nıñıl Sol bı ne okok kışlim nab eyaŋ nop dı wad mıgan pobıñ alap yıgıl, nag ñon gıl, lıp gı wari nıbak mıgan alap mıs ken ar alaŋ nıb lım eyaŋ yokel, pırık gı amnak.

### *Sol Jerusalem am mıdek*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amıl, bin bı Jisas pıs ar mıdelak okok eip mıdenım, agek pen kırı nıñıl, bı aul Jisas bı ne alap mer, cınop ñag pak lınıg owıp, agıl, jel gek pırıklak.

<sup>27</sup> Nıg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok mıdelak sıñak amıl, kirop agak, “Bı nıbaul nop nıñıl ma pırıknımb. Mınek alap taun kıb Damaskas amlıg gı, kanıb nab sıñak amıl, Bı Kıb nop nınek, nop mınım ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bı kirop ma pırıkıl, Jisas mınım tep ak abramek nep ag ñak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Banabas nıb agek, kırı Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kın mıdıl, taun kıb nıbak mıgan mıgan okok amıl, Jisas mınım tep ak abramek yıb nep ag ñolıgıp.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bı Juda Grik mınım nıñlak okok nop eip mınım pen pen ag amıl apıl gıl, nop ñag pak lın, agıl, gos ak nıñlak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak ognap mınım nıbak nıñıl, nop poŋ dıl dam taun kıb Sisaria amıl yokel, taun kıb Tasas amnak.

<sup>31</sup> Nın nab nıb sıñak, karıp lım Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok mıd tep göligipal. Kaun Sıñ ne kirop kod mıd tep gıl, kılıs ñek nıñlıg gı, kırı kılıs gıl, Bı Kıb nop gos nıñlıg gı mıdıl, bin bı ognap sek Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñel, kırı ak rek nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak.

### *Pita Inias nop gek warık amnak*

<sup>32</sup> Pita karıp lım ke ke okok gı ajlıg gı, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kirop am nıñ ajolıgıp. Nıg gıl kirop nıñ ajıl, mınek alap, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kirop nıñın, agıl, karıp tırıg tıron Lida amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Karıp lım nıbak bı alap mıdek, yıb ne ak Inias. Pen ñınmagıl tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kın mıdolıgıp mı aknıb jıl onıd yınak.

<sup>34</sup> Pita bı nıbak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep gıp ak Jisas gek komıñ lınıgab. Warıkıl, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, magıl nıbak nep Inias nop komıñ lek warıkak.

<sup>35</sup> Inias warıkıl gı tagek nıñlıg gı, karıp tırıg tıron Lida bin bı okok abe, karıp lım Seron bin bı okok abe nop nıñıl, Bı Kıb nop nıñ dılak.

### *Tabita kımak, Pita gek, warıkak*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pita karıp tırıg tıron Lida nıbak mıdek nıñlıg gı, bin Jisas nop nıñ dak alap kımak yep taun kıb Jopa sıñak. Bin nıbak yıb ne Tabita. Pen Grik mınım agıl nop Dokas agöligipal. Ne bin bı okok kirop kod mıd tep gıl, bin bı yım gep rek okok kirop wög gı ñolıgıp.

<sup>37</sup> Bin nıbak nop tap gek bır kımek, nop ñıg pak ñıl cıp se dam karıp ñılık mıgan ar alaŋ lılak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bı ne Jopa mıdelak okok mınım alap nıñlak, Pita ap mıdek karıp tırıg tıron Lida sıñak. Lida taun kıb Jopa ulep sıñak mıdeb nıñıl kırı bı omal kirop ag yokel, Pita mıdek sıñak amıl mınım kılıs agıl agrek, “Nak cır eip kasek apek amnın,” agrek.

<sup>39</sup> Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amıl amjakel nıñlıg gı, nop poŋ dı dam Tabita kımak dam lılak karıp mıgan ar alaŋ amnılak. Pita nop poŋ dı dad amel nıñlıg gı, bin kañıl ap mıdelak okok, bin kımak nıbak ned komıñ mıdolıgıp ak, walıj par walıj ognap kirop yokop ñolıgıp okok, Pita nop yomlıg gı, sıl aglıg gı mıdelak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita pen bin bı ap mıdelak nıb okok kirop ag sön eyaŋ yokıl, kogım yımıl, God nop sobok gılıg gı, adık gıl, cıp se nıñlıg gı agak, “Tabita, warıkan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udın ñıl Pita nop nıñıl, warık bısgak.

<sup>41</sup> Pita pen ñınmagıl kíd ne ak dıl, tıg warık ñıl, bin kañıl okok abe, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok abe, kirop magılsek sık agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Pita nıg gek, mınım nıbak Jopa bin bı magılsek nıñıl, bin bı koŋai nep Bı Kıb nop nıñ dılak.



<sup>43</sup> Pen Pita ne taun k**ib** Jopa n**ib**ak, bi kaj kau wak w**ög** gol**ig**ip bi alap eip n**in** ognap tap**in** k**in** m**id**ol**ig**ipir. Bi n**ib**ak y**ib** ne Saimon.

## 10

### *Ejol alap ap**il** Konilias nop m**in**im agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ami bi okok k**ir**op kod m**id**ol**ig**ip bi k**ib** alap taun k**ib** Sisaria m**id**ol**ig**ip. Y**ib** ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod m**id**ol**ig**ip n**ib** okok k**ir**op “Itali Ami Bi” ag**ö**l**ig**ipal.

<sup>2</sup> Bi k**ib** Konilias n**ib**ak eip, bin bi kar**ip** ne okok eip, God nop n**in** d**il**ak. Juda bin bi tap k**iri** ognap ma m**id**ol**ig**ip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek n**ö**l**ig**ip. Pen ne God nop per sobok gol**ig**ip.

<sup>3</sup> M**in**ek alap p**ib** kim gak mag**il** ak, Konilias ne n**igr**ikep n**in**ak, God ejol alap ap**il** agak, “Konilias!” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Konilias p**ir**k**il** nop n**in** i sek l**il** agak, “Bi k**ib**, y**ip** tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok g**il**, bin bi y**im** gep okok k**ir**op tap abramek n**il** g**ip**an ak, God nop tep gek nep sak**öl** ma g**ip**.

<sup>5</sup> Nak bi ognap agek, k**iri** am taun k**ib** Jopa am**il**, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel on**im**in.

<sup>6</sup> Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak w**ög** geb ak eip k**in** m**ide**bir n**ig** solwara gol s**in**ak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol m**in**im n**ib**ak ag**il** amek n**in**l**ig** g**i**, Konilias bi w**ög** nop g**i** n**ö**l**ig**ipir omal abe, ami bi God nop n**in** dak alap abe agek apelak,

<sup>8</sup> k**ir**op ejol ak m**in**im tari tari agak ak ag n**in** tep g**il** ag yokek, Jopa amn**ig** pa**nd**ilak.

<sup>9</sup> K**iri** am am kan**ib** nab s**in**ak k**in**lak. M**in**ek am am, p**ib** nab epel mag**il** ak, Jopa ma**ñ** ma**ñ** g**il**ak. Won n**ib**ak Pita God nop sobok g**in**ig amnak kar**ip** ar ala**ñ** m**ig**an ak.

<sup>10</sup> Ne am**il**, God nop sobok g**i** m**ide**k n**in**l**ig** g**i**, nop yuan k**ib** y**ib** lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap mag**il** dag**il**el n**in**l**ig** g**i**, Pita nop dai alap yomak.

<sup>11</sup> Pita nop dai ak yomek n**in**ak, seb kab ar ala**ñ** m**ig**an pag y**ike**k, wad k**ib** alap n**on** par omal omal gol p**is** p**is** n**on** g**il** m**ide**k nab s**in**ak yap yap l**im** wag**in** eya**ñ** yowak.

<sup>12</sup> Wad m**ig**an n**ib** eya**ñ** kaj, k**im**in kobri, toi, yak**ir** ke ke okok mag**il**sek nep m**ide**k.

<sup>13</sup> M**in**im alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak war**ik**il tap n**ib** p**iy**ak okok pak n**in**an,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bi K**ib**. Mer y**ib**! Tari g**in**ig, n**in**an, ag**il** ageban? C**in** Juda bin bi tap b**il** gep n**ib** okok tap ognap ma n**ib**in y**ib**,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, m**in**im n**ib**ak kauya**ñ** agak, “Tap tari tari God tap n**in**eb, ag**ip** okok, b**il** gep, ag**il** ma agn**im**in,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak n**ib**ak, y**ij** omal nok**im** gak. K**isen** me, tap wad k**ib** n**ib**ak ad**ik** g**i** seb kab ar ala**ñ** amnak.

<sup>17</sup> N**ig** gek, Pita n**igr**ikep n**ip**in n**ib**ak tari g**in**igab, ag**il**, gos par n**in** m**ide**k n**in**l**ig** g**i**, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agn**ig** olak bi n**on** ak k**ij**on wag**in** s**in**ak apjaklak.

<sup>18</sup> Apjak**il** aglak, “Bi Saimon Pita s**in**ak m**ide**b aka?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pita n**igr**ikep n**in**os**ip** n**ib**ak gos n**in**l**ig** g**i** m**ide**k n**in**l**ig** g**i**, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak n**in**an! Bi omal nok**im** nep p**iy**o n**in** apebal.

<sup>20</sup> N**ib** ak, war**ik**il tam s**in**ak eya**ñ** amnon. Yad ke k**ir**op ag yoken apebal. N**ib** ak, apek eip amn**in** agen**im**el ak, gos par ma n**in**il eip amn**im**in,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> God Kaun n**ib** agek, Pita s**in** eya**ñ** am**il** bi n**ib** okok k**ir**op agak, “Bi p**iy**o n**in**eb**im** bi ak, yad me aul. Y**ip** m**in**im alap agn**ig** apeb**im** aka?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi k**ib** Konilias, ami bi okok k**ir**op kod m**ide**b bi k**ib** ak c**in**op ag yokek apob**in**. Ne God nop n**in** d**il**, God M**in**im ageb rek g**ip**; Juda kai nop n**in**el k**ir**op mag**il**sek tep g**ip**. Pen ne n**igr**ikep n**in**ak, God ejol alap ap**il** nop agak, ‘Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop po**ñ** d**i** dapel, m**in**im agon**im**in ak n**in**im**in**,’ agak,” aglak.

### *Pita Konilias kar**ip** amnak*

<sup>23</sup> N**ib** agerek, Pita k**ir**op agek kar**ip** n**in**l**ik** m**ig**an eya**ñ** am**il** k**in**lak.

M**in**ek Pita, bi Jopa n**ib** Jisas nop n**in** d**il**ak ognap d**il**, Konilias ag yokak bi n**on** n**ib**ak eip am am kan**ib** nab s**in**ak k**in**lak.

24 Mīnek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nīm+d nīmam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak.

25 Pita ne amil karip migān amnig gek niṅlig gi, Konilias nop nabij pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne siṅak kogim yimak.

26 Niṅ gek niṅlig gi, Pita pen nop tig warik nil agak, “Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

27 Agek, warikek niṅlig gi, mīnim aglig gi, karip nilik migān eyān amnerek. Amil Pita niṅak, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak.

28 Pita kirop agak, “Niṅbi ke niṅpim, cīn Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep giṅpīn. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpīn; karip kirop ma ambīn. Pen yad niṅrikep niṅnek, God yip mīnim alap agak. Ne mīnim agak niṅbak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kirop asik mosik giṅim rek ma lip.

29 Niṅ ak niṅil me, Konilias mīnim ag yokak ak niṅil ma kirig giṅpin; agak rek nep niṅil opin. Niṅ ak, mīnim tari midek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

30 Pita niṅ agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menik nep me, mīni pib kim giṅ magil ak rek, karip nilik migān eyān God nop sobok gi midlig gi niṅnek, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak siṅak warikil midek.

31 Ne yip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek nil giṅpan ak, God niṅip.

32 Niṅ ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poṅ di dolaṅ. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wōg geb ak eip kīn midebir niṅ solwara gol siṅak,’ agak.

33 Ejol ak yip niṅ agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep giṅp. Cīn bin bi siṅaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib mīnim kirop ag niṅmīn, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, mīni cīnop ag nek niṅin,” agak.

*Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop mīnim ag nilak*

34 Konilias niṅ agek, Pita agak, “Yad mīni niṅpin, God ne, bi ulep siṅaul niṅ nep bi tep, bi par okok niṅ bi timel, agil, ma niṅip.

35 Karip lim ke ke okok niṅ, wagin ke ke okok niṅ, bin bi an an God nop niṅil siskol dil, mīnim ne niṅil ageb rek giṅigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek diṅigab.

36 Pen God ne cīnop Isrel bin bi mīnim tep ag yokak ak niṅpim. Yad ke eip jim nil midelaṅ, agil, God ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokak. Jisas Krais ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb.

37 Niṅbi ke niṅpim, Jon bi niṅ pak neṅ ak, niṅ pak nilig gi, mīnim tep niṅbak wagin giṅ, karip lim Galili ag nilak. Niṅ giṅ agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek niṅlak.

38 Pen niṅbi niṅpim, Jisas Nasaret niṅ ak God eip midil, Kaun Siṅ ak nop nek, kod midek niṅlig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilig gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midek okok kirop gek, komiṅ loligip.

39 “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cīn udin cīn ke niṅnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alaṅ niṅ pak lel kimak.

40 Kimak ak pen niṅ omal midil, God gek, niṅ omal nokim ak kauyaṅ warikil, am misen lek udin cīn ke niṅnok.

41 Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma niṅlak. God cīnop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin niṅnok. Ne kimil warikek niṅlig gi, eip midil jim nil tap niṅbil niṅ niṅbonok.

42 Jisas cīnop agak, ‘Mīnim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag nil agniṅmib, “God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komiṅ mideniṅal okok abe, bin bi kimniṅal okok abe, kirop magilsek mīnim kib agniṅab,” agniṅmib,’ agak.

43 Pen ar niṅbak, bi God mīnim agep okok magilsek Jisas Krais nop agil aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Krais yib kilis yib ne ak niṅ diṅigal okok, tap si tap timel giṅpal ak, God niṅil kirig giṅigab,’ aglak,” agak.

### *Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siη dilak*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pita niη giλ gil m̄nim ag m̄dek niηliη gi, Kaun Siη ne bin bi niη m̄delak okok kirop magiλsek owak.

<sup>45-46</sup> Kaun Siη kirop apek, kiri m̄nim ar ke ke agliη gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak Pita eip Jopa nib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siη nib me ak, agiλ, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak,

<sup>47</sup> “God ne Kaun Siη cinop ñak rek ak, m̄ni bin bi siη aul kirop ak rek nep nib. Nib ak, kiri niη pakniηgaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agniηmel rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pita nib agiλ bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi siη aul kirop Jisas Krai s yib ne agiλ niη pak niηnimib,” agak. Niη pak niηliη gi, kiri aglak, “Pita, nak cinop eip niη siηkol magiλ eñap siηaul m̄denim̄n,” aglak. Agel, niη siηkol magiλ eñap kirop eip kin m̄dek.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem amek nop m̄nim ag giλak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas m̄nim dad ameb bi okok abe, kariη lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok abe niηlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God M̄nim niη dilak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik giηimel, agoliηipal bi okok, Pita nop kal giλ aglak,

<sup>3</sup> “Nak tari giηiη bi wak tib gi rik ma giηal okok kariη kiri amil, kirop eip tap jim niη niban?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil niηriηep niηak kesim ak kirop ag niηliη gi agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, niηriηep niηnek, seb kab ar alaj nib, wad kib alaj rek ñon par omal omal gol pis pis tin giλ m̄dek yap yap wagin yad m̄denek siηak ap yowak.

<sup>6</sup> Apek, yad wad nibak m̄dek ulep siηak amil niηnek, kaj, kim̄n kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magiλsek m̄dek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen m̄nim alaj yip agak, ‘Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niηan,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari giηiη, niηan, agiλ ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib,’ agnek.

<sup>9</sup> “Nib agenek, m̄nim nibak kauyan agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap niηeb, agiη okok, bil gep, agiλ ma agniηm̄n,’ agak.

<sup>10</sup> Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen magiλ nibak nep, bi omal nokim kariη kin m̄denek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip poη diηiη olak.

<sup>12</sup> God Kaun yip agak, ‘Gos par ma niηil, kirop eip abramek amniηm̄n,’ agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas m̄nim niη diηal aknib kagol oηid diλ, cin bi okok eip Konilias kariη ne ak amniηnok.

<sup>13</sup> Amjakon, Konilias kesim diλ agak, ‘Ejol alaj apil yip agak, ‘Bi ognap ageniηm̄n, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alaj Saimon Pita apal ak nop poη diη dolaj.

<sup>14</sup> Poη diη dapel, ne nep m̄nim ognap ag ñek, bin bi kariη nak eip m̄debim okok, God nibep magiλsek diη komiη yokek, bin bi ne m̄denigabim,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin giλ m̄nim ag niη niηliη gi, Kaun Siη ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kirop ak rek nep owak.

<sup>16</sup> Niη gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak m̄nim ak gos niηnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon kirop niη pak ñak ak pen man m̄deb, God ne nibep Kaun Siη ak pak niηgab,’ agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Krai s nop niη diηok niη ak, God tap tep yib cinop ñak rek, kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nib ak, yad titi giλ God nop, ‘Niη ma giηim̄n,’ apnep?” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pita nib agek, bi nop m̄nim kal ag giλak okok m̄nim agak ak niηil, m̄nim kal ognap sek ma ag giλak. God yib agel ar amek niηliη gi aglak, “Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel giηal ak, tari giηiη niη giηim̄n, agiλ, nop sobok genigal ak, ne niηil, tap si

tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, komij per midep magil ak kirop ninigab,” aglak.

*Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niy dilak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak nin nab sijak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag nilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok midelipal okok kirop nep ag nilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niy dilak ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag nilak.

<sup>21</sup> Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nel, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop niy dilak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok, minim nibak niyil, bi kiri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Banabas ne Adiok amjakil niyak, God ne bin bi nib okok yimig niyig gek, Jisas minim tep ak niy dilak. Nib ak me, ne min min gil, kirop minim ognap sek ag nilig gi agak, “Bi Kib nop niy dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil nibi nab adan niy di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Sij ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep niy dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nek, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop niy dilak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agil, taun kib Tasas amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Banabas Tasas amjakil, Sol nop piyo niyil, pon dil adik gi am Adiok amil, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nilig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Krai nop niy dilak okok, ned yib nil Krai Bin Bi aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Nin nab nib sijak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnilak.

<sup>28</sup> Amil, God Kaun ne bi kiri alap Agabas nop gos nek agak, “Yuan kib yib karip lim magilsek linig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip nin ak owak.

<sup>29</sup> Nig gil yuan kib lak niyil Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok aglak, “Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niy dipal ognap karip lim Judia okok midel niyig gi, kirop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kirop mani ognap mogim gil nin,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agil, mani li mogim gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop nil aglak, “Niri bi omal mani aul damil, Krai bin bi ne kod midebal bi kib okok kirop nir,” aglak.

## 12

*Herod Jems nop nag pak lil, Pita nop min lak*

<sup>1</sup> Nin nab nib sijak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas niy dilak okok ognap kirop gi timel gil, dam min lak.

<sup>2</sup> Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dil pis nep nag pak lel kimak.

<sup>3</sup> Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok niyil min min gilak. Min min gilak ak, Herod niyil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam min lilak. Gilak nibak, Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Nijeb nin nab sijak gilak.

<sup>4</sup> Herod Pita nop nig gil dam min lil, ami bi aknib jil pis kid adan (16) kirop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lil agak, “Pib nab kislim eyan bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimib,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke niyil agak, “Pasopa nin ak ap padikek me, kisen Pita nop dam bin bi midenigal nab sijak amil minim kib agnigabin,” agil gos niyak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita ne nig gil min midek niyig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok Pita nop gos niyig gi, kilis gil God nop sobok gilig gi nep midelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, niyak nin nibak nep kislim nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal non gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid niy midel niyig gi, Pita nab eyan kinek. Ami

bɪ ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin sɪjak niŋ midelak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen dai Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap warik middek niŋlig gi, mab mɪlan rek am miñ lep karɪp niŋlik miŋan ak sikid amnak. Ejol niɪbak am Pita nop tɪglem pak niŋil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek niŋlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisibak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirɪp nak piyak di lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnir,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karɪp niŋlik miŋan middek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip paŋdirek. Ejol gak niɪbak, Pita ne ag niŋak e, ak nigrɪkep niŋebin agil niŋak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami sikop niŋ midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon sɔŋ eyaŋ ak ke yikek niŋlig gi, mis amnɪrek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niŋak, ejol ak ma middek.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋ gek niŋil Pita agak, “Miñi niŋ rep gɪpin. Ak Bɪ Kɪb nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bɪ kib Herod yɪp miñ kilis lip ak wisib yokɪp. Gapman bɪ kib Herod abe, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, tap timel yɪp ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Niɪb agil, gos niŋ tep gil, bɪ nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karɪp ak amnak. Karɪp niɪbak bin bɪ konai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karɪp niɪbak wɔg goligɪp ak kijon ak yiknig owak.

<sup>14</sup> Pai niɪbak kijon apil niŋak, Pita meg miŋan ak nep agek. Ne niŋ niŋil, miñ miñ yib gil, sakol padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bɪ okok kirop agak, “Pita ap middeb sɔŋ eyaŋ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak sakol losip ageban,” aglak. Niɪb agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; niŋid yib agebin. Pita middeb sɔŋ eyaŋ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap middeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyaŋ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil niŋlak, Pita nep middek niŋil wal yib aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Wal agel niŋlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, “Minim ma agnimib!” agak.

Niɪb agil, miñ lep karɪp middek niŋlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag niŋlig gi agak, “Minim niɪbaul Jems abe, bin bɪ Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib,” agil, ke miŋan alap amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Minnek miñab tikek niŋlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma middek ak niŋil, tari gɪp, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma niŋlak.

<sup>19</sup> Herod ami sikop niɪb okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niŋil dowim, agek, piyo mer niŋel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bɪ ne ognap ami bɪ niɪb okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

### *Herod kimak*

Kisen Herod karɪp lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligɪp.

<sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bɪ okok kirop niŋek mlɪk yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bɪ apil, bɪ Herod karɪp ne kod middek bɪ Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karɪp lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Niɪb ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak niŋid agebim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod minim niɪbak niŋil, ñin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin niɪbak apek, ne kin kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kin kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bɪ okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>22</sup> Herod minim niɪbak ag ñek niŋlig gi aglak, “Ak bɪ alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Herod minim niɪbak niŋil, “Yip minim niɪbak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnaŋ,” ma agak. Niɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek niŋlig gi, karɪp lim okok kid kid amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gɪpɪr, agil, Jon Mak nop pon dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

## 13

*Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnerek*

<sup>1</sup> Taun kib Adiok nib sɨɨak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kɨñɨr agöligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kiɨ Herod bi niɨeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibɨl, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel niɨlig gi, Kaun Siɨ ne kɨrop agak, “Niɨi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kɨrop ag linek ak ger amnimɨɨ,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibɨl, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kɨrop ñinmagil ar alaɨ lɨl, God kɨrop mal kod miden, agil, kɨrop ag yoklak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kaun Siɨ ne kɨrop kod middek niɨlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cɨrop sikol sikol ognap gi ñaɨ, agil, nop poɨ di Selusia taun ñig gol eyaɨ amɨl, ñig magöb di, kariɨ lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amɨl, taun kib Salamis amɨl, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep kariɨ okok amɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop God Minim ag ñirek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kɨrop God Minim ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakɨl, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabiɨ pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Taun kib Pepos sɨɨak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos niɨ kid yib yikil niɨoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager niɨin, agil, kɨrop agek apɨl, nop God Minim ag ñirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi niɨeb ne alap.

<sup>8</sup> Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agöligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ñer, ne timid li peyig niɨ tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak niɨil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma niɨ dɨnimɨɨ, agil, nop

agak, “Bi nib omal minim esek agebir ak ma niɨnimin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Sol yib ne alap me Pol agöligipal. Kaun Siɨ ne Pol nop ap ran jakɨl gos tep ñek niɨlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop niɨ i sek li midlig gi agak,

<sup>10</sup> “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik tik dowak; gi timel nep gipan. Tap tari tari tep middeb ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kɨrop esek ar ak nep gipan. Nak per per Bi Kib minim niɨid ne ak diɨ minim esek rek lipan. Nak ñin akal gi timel gipan ak kirig ginigan?”

<sup>11</sup> Niɨ gipan ak, God gek, ñin bad alap uɨin nep kwoi gek piɨ melik ma niɨnigan,” agak.

Pol minim nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas niɨak, kimi kɨñɨr rek bad alap uɨin ne pak karikek piɨ nep kislim gak. Niɨ gek, bi alap yip ñinmagil di kanib yomaɨ, agil, tig rɨrikol gilig gi middek.

<sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag ñerek ak niɨil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak niɨil, ne Jisas nop niɨ dak.

*Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, kariɨ lim Pisidia sɨɨak amnerek*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magöb diɨ, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, kariɨ lim Pampilia sɨɨak amnilak. Am midɨl, Jon Mak ne kɨrop mal sɨɨak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, kariɨ lim Pisidia sɨɨak amnerek. Am midɨl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep kariɨ ak amɨl, bisig miderek.

<sup>15</sup> Juda mogim kariɨ kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosɨs lo minim ñu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok ñu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, uɨin li niɨil bin bi ap midelak okok kɨrop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juɨl, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sɨɨak amɨl agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi sɨɨ aul niɨ dep minim ognap midonimɨɨ ak, cinop ag ñer niɨin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Agelak, Pol warikil minim agniɨ ñinmagil dap ranɨl agak, “Niɨi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok

gipim okok abe, minim agnig gebin aul timid li ninim.

<sup>17</sup> God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirok kod mid tep gek, ni pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirok, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirok pon di dapek Ijip mis ken olak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri mi ninjuil omal (40) min mab kab nep midoligip nab sarak midil, God nop minim konai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirok kod mid tep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirok kod mid tep gil kilis ne nek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid ned midelak okok kirok eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil nag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kirok dam karip lim Kenan sarak lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirok kod midelagipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel midok ni ak,

<sup>21</sup> bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kin alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ni ne Sol nop ag lek, kin kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kin kiri midok, mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kin ma midok. God ne Depid kin kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ni ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gan ag ninigain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,’ agak.

<sup>23</sup> “Pen God ne gek, Depid ni pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirok Di Komij Yokep Bi alap ag yokak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirok agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep nig pak ninigain,’ agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek nin nab ak, bin bi okok kirok agak, ‘Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos ninibim? Bi Kib per kod midobim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne midobim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komij yokep minim Jon ag ni midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma ninlak. Jisas nop nag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak per per nep ninoligipal.

<sup>28</sup> Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer ninil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop nag pak lilan,’ aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migang tigil gilak.

<sup>30</sup> Tigil gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

<sup>31</sup> Ne warikil, komij midok ninlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop nin konai nep nin midelak rek, mini Isrel bin bi kirok Jisas minim tep ak ag nebal.

<sup>32</sup> “Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ninig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirok minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep

<sup>33</sup> gos nin midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik nak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma ninlak ak pen cin ni pai tik lep kiri okok mini bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam sarak Kimep yigwu nab nib nu kil tikil agak,

‘Nak Ni yad.

Yad miñi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

<sup>34</sup> God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib goŋ ki gi yap lig pak amnimin rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nbgil mdeb:

'Yad Depid nop minim sin kilis ninid ag linek ak nibep nep ninigain,' agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen God Minim dai alap nbgil mdeb: " 'Nak Bi Sin nak kirig gek, mib goŋ ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amnimin,' agak.

<sup>36</sup> "Pen Depid ne God wog nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal nin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel gologipal okok dam tigel gel, mib goŋ ne ki gi yap lig amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib goŋ ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

<sup>38</sup> "Nib ak, midemam ninim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag nobir.

<sup>39</sup> Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep ninil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak nin nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alaj nag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop nin donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak ninil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab.

<sup>40</sup> Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma ginimin, agil gos ak nin rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

<sup>41</sup> 'Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb nibim okok ninim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak, nininlon li agebal, ag gos ninigabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!' aglak," agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer ninlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag nir," aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel ninlig gi, Juda bin bi ypid gil ognap abe, bin bi

okok nib Juda kai nin dologipal rek nin dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanib nab sinak amlig gi kirop agrek, " 'God cinop yimig ninil di tep gip,' agil, gos ar nibak nep ninlig gi midenimib," agrek.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim ninig ap mogim gilak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konai sikerek olak ak ninel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirop bi omal ninil gos timel ninlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirop agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak.

<sup>46</sup> Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, "God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag nir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komin per midep magil ak nin dijin rek ma lip, apim ak me, miñi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ninigabir.

<sup>47</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak,

'Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop melik kiri midil,

karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim,

bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak ninel ninlig gi,

yad kirop di komin yoknigain,' agak," agak.

<sup>48</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak ninil, miñ miñ gil, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep aknib ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per midenimel, agil, ag lak okok magilsek minim tep nibak nin dilak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bi Kib minim ak, karip lim nib okok magilsek agel amnak.

<sup>50</sup> Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok ninel milik yapek, amil Adiok bin pobin God nop nin dilak ognap abe, bi pobin karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok ognap abe, kirop agel, kiri amil bin bi konai nep dapil, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, karip lim kiri okok ag mis yoklak.

<sup>51</sup> Nig gil ag mis yokel, bi omal kiri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag nosir ma dipim, agil, tob kiri acip acip



okok lig gi yokil amil, taun kib Aikoniam amnirek.

<sup>52</sup> Pen Kaun Sij ne bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok ap ran jakek, kiri miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak.

## 14

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag ni tep ger niηlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konai nep Jisas nop niη dilak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma niη dinigabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim niηep ma niηep tom agelak niηil kiri bin bi Jisas niη dilak okok kirop niηel milik kal yowak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak niηil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnirek. Kiri sijak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil misen nep ag niηligipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod midek niηlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niηep ma niηep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap niηil aglak, “Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul niηid nep agebir,” agil niηlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek niη dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek niη dilak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobij kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak niηelak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri mal pen minim nibak niηil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia sijak amnirek.

<sup>7</sup> Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Krais minim tep ak ag niηligipir.

*Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komij lak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip.

<sup>9</sup> Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak niη midek. Pol bi nibak nop niη i sek lil gos niηak, bi nibaul, God yip gek

komij linimij rek lip, ag gos niηeb, agil gos niηak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Pol nop niηil, meg migam dap ranil agak, “Warikan!” agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol nig gek, bin bi niη midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, “Bi seb kab ar alan nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim konai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak.

<sup>13</sup> God esek Sus sobok goligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib sijak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi sijak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak miñi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi konai yib olak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niηil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi konai nep midelak nab nib sijak amil agrek,

<sup>15</sup> “Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Ciri mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, ciri ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Ciri Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak nibep ag ninig opir. God ne seb kab alan gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Ciri nibep Krais minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God komij mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niηil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niηil kirop gi timel ma gak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop niηnig, niηnigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, miñab pakil, tap magil konai nep midek niηlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi tap nib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niηil, niηid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipkep,” agrek.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alan nib opir, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap pak sobok gi ninig gelak ak niηil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

*Pol nop kab ju paklak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel nɛɲlig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sɛɲak mideligipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam mideligipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim esek agil aglak, “Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok nɛɲil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gɛɲlak ak mis ken kideyan yoklak.

<sup>20</sup> Nig gelak nɛɲil bin bi Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok apil pɛɲil kis kis gel nɛɲlig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnerek.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nerek, bin bi konai nep Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia sɛɲak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok kirop kauyan ag ni tep gilig gi amnerek. Kirop ag ni tep gilig gi agrek, “Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; nɛɲ dipim rek nep nɛɲ dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker konai ninigal pen gos ak ma ninimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep ninem amnimin,” agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agil, coc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wog nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma nibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, “Bi Kib, bi sɛɲ aul nep nɛɲ dipal rek, kirop kod midenimin,” agrek.

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sɛɲak amnerek*

<sup>24</sup> Nig gil karip lim Pisidia okok ajil, karip lim Pampilia amnerek.

<sup>25</sup> Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kirop ag nil, taun kib Atalia amnerek.

<sup>26</sup> Atalia amil, nig magob dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sɛɲak, ned kin midil orek sɛɲak adik gi amnerek. Kiri ned amnig gerek minnek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Minim tep nak ak bin bi okok

kirop ag ninig amebir rek, kirop mal kod mid tep genimin,” agil, kirop mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag ni ajoligipir.

<sup>27</sup> Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin bi Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok kirop sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari gilak okok magilsek ag ni tep gilak. Juda bin bi mer okok konai nep Jisas minim tep ak nɛɲ dɛɲlak kesim ak abe ag nilak.

<sup>28</sup> Kirop nig gil ag nil, kirop eip nin bad alap tapin miderek.

## 15

*Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok kirop ag nilak, “Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, ‘Ninon kisen tik dapil, wan wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komon ma yoknigab,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Nig gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, “Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag nem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari ninigal ak, adik gi ap agem ninin,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Ponia nab sɛɲak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak minim nibak ag nel nɛɲlig gi, ai mam nɛɲil magilsek min min gilak. Karip lim Ponia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab sɛɲak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag nel nɛɲlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep nɛɲil min min gilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop nɛɲ dɛɲlak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari

tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, “Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niñ dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosi lo agak agak rek nep gilaj,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midoligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak.

<sup>7</sup> Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niñlig gi, Pita warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niñ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñi ajpin.

<sup>8</sup> God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niñip ak, Kaun Siñ cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Niñ gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip.

<sup>9</sup> Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niñ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adaj mideb ak lig gi yokip.

<sup>10</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, ‘Mosi lo minim ñu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiñ ma yoknigab,’ agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niñlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen miñi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar?

<sup>11</sup> Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niñip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niñ don, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niñip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niñ del, kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niñlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil,

kiri mal karip lim ke tigon tigon amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajerek niñlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niñep ma niñep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niñlig gi, Jems warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Minim agnig gebin aul niñim!

<sup>14</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niñil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke midenigal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon miñi nep minim agosip ak nipin.

<sup>15</sup> God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bi Kib ne ageb,

“Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak, yad ke kauyan gi tep gen, kilis yib gi midenigab.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok nib okok nib, ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin okok, yip piyo niñnigal.

<sup>18</sup> Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin,” ageb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jems minim nibak agil agak, “Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niñ dinigal okok, kirop miker ognap ma niñjin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kirop mij ñu kil tik yokil agin, ‘Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma niñnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimniñ ak, ma niñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma niñnimib,’ agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik nep gilak rek, miñi ak rek nep taun tigon tigon magilsek, God nop sobok gep ñin ak Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim gil, per per minim Mosi agil ñu kil tikak ak udin li niñoligipal,” agak.

*Juda bin bi mer okok kirop mij ñu kil tikil yoklak*

<sup>22</sup> Jems nîb agek, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok lîl, bî Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mîdelak bî okok lîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok magîsek lîl, aglak, “Cîn bî cîn ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bî omal eip Adiok amnîlan,” aglak. Nîb agîl, bî Jisas bin bî ne okok kod mîdelak bî omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kîrop ag lîlak.

<sup>23</sup> Mîj alap ñu kîl tîkîl, Pol Banabas bî ñon ñîlak. Mîj nîg gîl ñu kîl tîklak:

Mam sîkop, nîbi mîdebîm?

Cîn namam nîbi, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mîdebîr bî omal ak abe, nîbep Juda bin bî mer taun kîb Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe mîdîl Jisas nop nîj dîpîm okok, mîj ñu kîl tîkîl yokobîn.

<sup>24</sup> Ti gînîg: mînim alap owîp nîpîn, bin bî cîn sîj aul ognap, cînop ag nîjîl mer, gos kîri ke ak nep nîjîl, amîl mînim kîb nîbep gos par lînimîb rek mînim ognap nîbep ag ñîlak.

<sup>25</sup> Nîb ak, cîn bî ognap cîn ke ag lon, bî mîdmagîl cîn tep yîb Pol Banabas bî omal kabsek nînîgal.

<sup>26</sup> Pol Banabas bî omal okok ajîl, bî okok cîrop ñag pak lînîgal, agîl, gos ar ak rek ma nîpir. Bî Kîb Jisas Kraîs mînim tep ne ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîr, agîl, gos nokîm nîbak nep nîjîl, abramek ag ñî tep gîlîg gî ajîlîgîpir.

<sup>27</sup> Judas Sailas bî omal ag yoknîg gebîn. Kîri amîl mîj ñu kîl tîkobîn aul mînim ar ak nep nîbep ag ñî tep gînîgair.

<sup>28</sup> Cîn mogîm gîl, mînim nîbak ag amîl apîl gon nîjîlîg gî, Kaun Sîj ne cînop gos tep ñek, mîj ñu kîl tîkîl mîker ognap nîbep ma ñînîgabîn, agîl, ag lîpîn. Yokop mînim omal nep agnîgabîn, agîl, ag lîpîn.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bî ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gî ñînîg, kîmîn kaj tap okok pakenîmel, nîbi ma ñîjînimîb. Kîmîn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñîjînimîb. Kîmîn kaj tap okok kîjîm tîg kîbor juel kîmonîmîjî ak, ma ñîjînimîb. Bin si bî si ma gînimîb. Tap agobîn aul kîrîg gînîgabîm ak, gî tep gînîgabîm.

Mînim bîr apîn me ak. Nîbi mîd tep gînimîb.

Mîj ñu kîl tîklak ak me ak.

<sup>30</sup> Mîj nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl bî okok ñel, kîri Jerusalem kîrîg gîl, taun kîb Adiok, Siria Propins okok adîk gî amnîlak. Amjakîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok agel, magîsek ap mogîm gelak nîjîl mîj dolak ak ñîlak.

<sup>31</sup> Mîj ñel, bin bî kîri mînim nîbak udîn lî nîjel, kîrop tep yîb gek, gos sek mîdîl cîbur kîrop mîñ mîñ yîb gak.

<sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas bî God mînim agep bî omal mîderek ak me, ñîn bad alap Adiok kîn mîdîl, Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop mînim konjî nep ag ñî tep ger nîjîlîg gî, kîri Jisas mînim tep ne nîj dî kîlîs gîl gos sek mîdelak.

<sup>33-34</sup> Nîg gîl ag ñî dai juîl, amnîg ger nîjîlîg gî, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak nîb okok ap mogîm gîl, sobok gîlîg gî, Bî Kîb kîrop mal kod mîd tep gek, kîri kapkap mîd tep gir, agîl, kîrop mal ag yoklak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sîjak kîn mîdîl, bî nîb okok nîb bî ognap eip, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlîg gî mîderek.

### *Pol Banabas ke ke amnîrek*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mîd damîl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cîr mal ned tagîl Bî Kîb mînim agor amnak karîp lîm okok, nîj dî kîlîs gîlîg gî nep mîdebal aka agîl, am nîjîl owîr,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Banabas agak, “Nîb ak, Jon Mak nop abe pon dî dad amnîr,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Ñî nîbak ned pon dî dad amor, wög gî sakîl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amîl kîrîg amnak. Nîb ak, mîñî nop pon dî ma dad amnîgabîr,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pol nîb agek, kîri mal ke nep pen pen agîl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñîg magöb dîl, karîp lîm ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Saîpras amnîrek.

<sup>40</sup> Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok, sobok gîl, Bî Kîb ne Pol Sailas kîrop mal kod mîden, agîl, bî omal ag yoklak.

<sup>41</sup> Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gî taglîg gî, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok kîrop God Mînim ognap sek ag ñî tep gek, kîri nîjîl nîj dî kîlîs gî mîdelak.

## 16

*Pol karip lim ajoligip okok kauyan adik gi amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas kiri mal tag tag lil, Debi amil, Listra amjakrek. Karip lim nib okok Jisas nop niη dak bi alap midek; yib ne ak Timoti. Bi nibak nonim ne ak Juda nib bin alap pen Jisas nop niη dak. Nap ne ak Grik nib bi alap.

<sup>2</sup> Listra bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok abe, Timoti bi tep aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas minim ak ag ni ajojir, agil gos niηak ak pen, Juda bin bi okok agnigal, "Timoti nap ne ak Grik bi alap rek, ni ne wak tib gi rik ma gak rek, minim ne ak ma dobin," agnigal, ag gos niηil, Timoti nop dad amek wak tib gi rik gilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirok kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem siηak mogim gil minim tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirok ag nil, nib ginimib, aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Nig gil tigon tigon gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok, kirok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni tep gel, kiri minim nibak niη dil, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Nin nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak niηil, Jisas nop niη dilak.

*Pol nigrikep niηak*

<sup>6</sup> Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midebal bin bi okok kirok Krai minim tep ag nin, agil, amnig gelak ak pen Kaun Siη ne, ma amnimib mer, agak. Nib ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak.

<sup>7</sup> Kiri am am, karip lim Misia man man aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amnin agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirok, ma amnimib mer, agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab siηak amlig gi taun kib Troas amnilak.

<sup>9</sup> Troas amil, kislum nab eyan Pol nigrikep niηak, bi Masedonia Propins nib

alap warik midil, nop minim neb neb gi agil agak, "Nak nig juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ninimin," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pol nig gi nigrikep niηek, cin agnok, "Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kirok Jisas minim tep ak am ag nim, ag nosip," agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amnig gi tap gi jin ginok.

*Bin Lidia Jisas nop niη dak*

<sup>11</sup> Amil nig magob dil, Troas kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Samotres amninok. Minek pen Samotres kirig gil, Niapolis taun amjaknok.

<sup>12</sup> Nig magob dil, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab siηak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi konai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod mideligipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab siηak Pilipai taun kib yib midek. Cin nin bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok.

<sup>13</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijon kirig gil, nig gol ar eim amninok. Amil niηnok, bin ognap ap midelak. Nib siηak bisigil, kirok minim ag ninok.

<sup>14</sup> Bin niη midelak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taueligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep nek, Pol minim tep agak ak, niηid ageb, agil, niη dak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip knlak okok abe, kirok nig pak non, Lidia agak, "Yad Bi Kib yipid gil niη dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimib," agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

*Pol Sailas kirok mal min lilak*

<sup>16</sup> Cin minek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai min wog gep alap nop nabih paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki aban nagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirok ag nek, nop mani noligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, min wog kirok goligip bi okok mani kib doligipal.

<sup>17</sup> Cin amonok niηlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, "Bi siη aul, God ar i oklan mideb ak nop wog gipal. God titi gil

nibep di komiŋ yokniŋgab, miniŋ ar nibak nep nibep ag ñebal,” agak.

18 Pen pai ak miniŋ nibak rek per per agek agek agek, ñin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai aban ñagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss yib ne ak niŋil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnon!” agak. Dai kijeki nop aban ñagak ak, soŋ amnak.

19 Pen pai nibak nop mani taul, kirop miñ wög goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak miniŋ ak niŋil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobin midelak okok miniŋ kib agniŋ, lip gi dam miniŋ agep kau ak amnilak.

20 Rom bi miniŋ tig bilokep bi pobin okok miniŋ kib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip.

21 Cin Rom bin bi miniŋ ned nib ar ak ke mideb, pen kiri miniŋ kisen nib miniŋ cin ma niŋep ar ak, niŋil ginimib, agil, ag ajebir,” aglak.

22 Bin bi niŋ midelak okok ak rek nep, miniŋ ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal miniŋ kib agel, bi miniŋ tig bilokep bi pobin okok aglak, “Walij kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim,” aglak.

23 Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lep karip ñilik miŋan ak yokil, bi miñ lep karip kod midek ak nop aglak, “Kirop mal niŋ tep gi midenimin,” aglak.

24 Agel, bi miñ lep karip kod midoligip ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ñilik miŋan yib siŋak eyan lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib miŋan ak yokel amek, pak ribik wös gak.

25 Pen kislim nab kib eyan, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderek niŋlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig niŋ midelak.

26 Niŋ gerek niŋlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, miñ lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijon okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen ñon gilak okok magilsek wisibak.

27 Niŋ gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil niŋak, kijon okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne niŋil, “Bi

nagiman okok, kijon yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip ñag pak linigab,” agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke pinil linig gek.

28 Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, “Tari ginig nak ke pinil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul,” agak.

29 Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, “Sip kasek dowim,” agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip ñilik miŋan eyan amil, jel gek, gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagin siŋak kogim yimak.

30 Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal pon di mis eyan amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di komiŋ yokniŋiŋ?” agak.

31 Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di komiŋ yokniŋgab,” agrek.

32 Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib miniŋ tep ak ag ñirek.

33 Nib ag ñer, kirop mal kislim nab kib eyan nep damil, miŋ gon paklak okok ñig li yokak. Niŋ gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñirek.

34 Kirop magilsek ñig pak ñer, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ne damil, tap magil ñek, niŋerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin niŋ pai ne okok abe, miñi cin God nop niŋ dipin, agil, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak.

35 Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi miñ midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak.

36 Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nibak, miniŋ nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek siŋak amil agak, “Miniŋ tig bilokep bi kib okok niŋep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib niŋep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimib!” agak.

37 Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen miniŋ kib niŋil mer, bin bi nab siŋak cirop mal yir di pak adik

madik gıl, dam miñ lıpal ak, tep ma gıp. Nıb ak, cırop mal kapkap we gıl ag yokın, agıl, agebal ar? Bı kıb okok kıri ke miñ lep karıp aul apıl, cırop bı omal poñ dı damıl, kausek sön eyañ amnın,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Pol nıb agek, polisman okok mınım nıbak nıñıl, adık gı amıl mınım tıg bılokep bı kıb okok kırop ag ñel, Pol Sailas kıri Rom nıb bı omal mınım ak nıñıl, pırıklak.

<sup>39</sup> Pırıkıl, kıri am Pol Sailas kırop bı omal poñ dı damıl, kausek sön eyañ amıl, mınım sain sain agıl aglak, “Nırep mal tep gonımıñ ak, taun kıb nıbaul kırıg gıl amnımır,” aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas miñ lep karıp ak kırıg gıl, bin Lidia karıp ak am mıdıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok eip mogım gıl, Bı Kıb mınım tep kırop ag ñel, kıri nıñıl, mınım tep nıbak dıl, gos sek mıdıl, miñ miñ gılak.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika bin bı Pol Sailas kırop mal ñag pak lınıg gelak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kıri mal taun kıb Pilipai kırıg gıl, amıl taun kıb Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kırıg gıl, am taun kıb Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kırıg gıl, am taun kıb Tesalonaika amjakıl nıñrek, Juda mogım gep karıp alap mıdek.

<sup>2</sup> Nıñıl, Pol per golıgıp rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñın omal nokım, bin bı okok eip Juda mogım gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak amıl, kırop eip mınım ag amıl apıl gak.

<sup>3</sup> God Mınım wagın ak kırop ag ñı tep gıl, God mınım agep bı okok bırarık okok, Mesaia ak yur kıb dıl kımıl kauyañ warıknıgab aglak mınım nıbak ag ñı tep gıl, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bı nıbep agebin aul,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nıb agek, bin bı ognap nıñıd ageb, agıl, mınım agek rek nep nıñ dıl, Pol Sailas pıs ak amılak. Bin yıb sek koñai nep abe, Grik bin bı God nop nıñ dılak koñai nep abe, Pol agak mınım nıbak nıñ dılak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas mınım ager bin bı koñai nep nıñ delak ak, Juda bı okok ognap nıñel, mılık yapek, bı tımel yokop taun kanıb

nab sıñak mıdelak okok ognap del, kıri pen am bin bı koñai nep dap lıl, mınım gi gu kıb yıb gılak. “Cın Pol Sailas kırop mal pıyo nıñıl, bin bı sıñ aul kırop ñon, bı omal kırop ñag pak lılan,” agıl, am Jeson karıp ak bınem kıs kıs gıl pıyo mer nıñlak.

<sup>6</sup> Pıyo mer nıñıl, Jeson nop dıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak ognap sek dıl, dam gapman bı kıb mıdelak sıñak amıl, mınım kıb aglak. Mınım kıb agıl aglak, “Pol Sailas bı omal karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek gı tagıl ager, bin bı okok magılsek mınım pen pen mınım saköl gıpal. Pen miñi ap mıdebir karıp lım cın aul.

<sup>7</sup> Kıri gapman bı kıb cın Sisa mınım ne tıb juıl, kın cın ke alap mıdeb, agıl, bı Kın nıbak Jisas apal. Pen bı Jeson aul, bı nıb omal kırop dam karıp ne ak lek kın mıdesir,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nıb agelak, bin bı koñai nep ap mıdelak okok abe, taun gapman bı kıb okok abe nıñıl, mınım saköl kıb yıb aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Mınım saköl kıb yıb agıl, Jeson nop mani ognap dıl, bin bı nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dıl, aglak, “Kısen mınım nıbak kauyañ gınıgabım ak, mani nıbi nıbaul pıs nep dınıgabın,” aglak. Nıb agıl, kırop ag sön yoklak.

### *Taun kıb Beria bin bı koñai nep Jisas mınım tep ak nıñ dılak*

<sup>10</sup> Kıslım gak magıl ak nep, bin bı Kraıs nop nıñ dılak okok Pol Sailas kırop mal dam yokel, taun kıb Beria amnırek. Beria amjakıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ak amnırek.

<sup>11</sup> Amıl, Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bı Beria mıdelak okok, bin bı Tesalonaika mıdelak okok rek mer; mınım kırop mal ak nıñel, tep gek nıñlıg gı, “Pol nıñıd ageb aka?” agıl, God Mınım ak ñın nokım nokım per per udın lı nıñ tep gölıgıpal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Juda mogım gep karıp nıbak bin bı olak okok koñai nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak. Grik bin yıb mıdek okok ak rek nep, koñai nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak. Grik bı ak rek nep, koñai nep Jisas nop nıñ dılak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol amıl Beria bin bı kırop God Mınım ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bı Tesalonaika mıdelak okok mınım nıbak nıñel,

milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak.

14 Nig gek ninlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, nig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria sinjak miderek.

15 Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak ninil Pol kirop agak, "Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimir," agak.

### *Pol taun kib Atens middek*

16 Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens sinjak kod midlig gi ninjak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok goligipal tap okok, konai yib nep middek. Ne ninjek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak.

17 Nig gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop nin dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen nin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau sinjak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip.

18 Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke ninjak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Nin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep ninkeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep ninkeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak ninil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, "Bi minim nig nig lip minim ak tari minim agnig geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb," aglak.

19-20 Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak sinjak amil aglak, "Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, mihi cinop ak rek nep ag ni tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak nin rep gin," aglak.

21 Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap ninil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep ninligipal.

22 Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab sinjak warikil agak, "Nibi Atens bin bi. Yad nipin nibi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak nipim.

23 Yad sinj aul tagil nipin, nibi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim rek, yib ak ar nibak nu kil tik lipim. Pen kab bid tap sobok gi neb alap gi lipim ak, yib ak nu kil tik lipim, 'Bi sobok gipal ma nipin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apim. Minim ma nipin, agil, nu kil tik lipim nibak, mihi nibep minim wagin ak agnig gebin.

24 "God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul middeb okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib midil kod middeb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karip ninmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap karip nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer.

25 God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak nek, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep nib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib ninil cin ninmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop ninjin rek ma lip.

26 Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, mihi bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos ninil gek me, bin bi ognap karip lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak nin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal.

27 God ne ke gos ninil geb ak, nin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo ninil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo nin dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop nin dinig gonigabin ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma middeb. Cin eip middeb aul.

28 Ninmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim nu kil tikkep nibi ke ognap, 'Cin abe ni pai ne midobin,' apal ak, ninid apal.

29 "Pen cin God ni pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke ninil, ninmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin.

30 Ned God minim tep ne ma ninligipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen mihi bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek kirop ageb, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim,' ageb.

31 Kisen ne ke nep ninip nin ak, Bi ne



ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop nag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek ninil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, misen nep agak ak ninlan, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak ninil, bin bi ninj midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Nin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek ninin,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agel ninlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop ninj dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop ninj dilak.

## 18

### *Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amil ninjak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sinjak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid sinjak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am ninjig gil, karip kirop amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal.

<sup>4</sup> Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ninj dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek sinjak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim

tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip.

<sup>6</sup> Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma ninil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel ninlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen ma nipim rek, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Mni nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ninigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep sinjak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop ninj dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap konjai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil, minim nibak ninj dil, nig paklak.

<sup>9</sup> Nin alap kislum eyan Pol nigrikep ninjak, Bi Kib nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop abramek ag nek amnan.

<sup>10</sup> Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad konjai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ni midoligip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akasia Propins kod midek nin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop ninjel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agnig dad amnilak.

<sup>13</sup> Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, “Bi aul bin bi sinj aul kirop agil, ‘Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,’ ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag ninjak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin

bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ. Bɪ aul tap tɪmel alap gobkop, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gebɪm ak nɪpnep.

15 Pen nɪbi yokop mɪnɪm magɪl okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪl, pen pen agɪl, bɪ yɪb kɪri ñɪlak okok ak rek nep dɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen agebɪm, ak mɪnɪm kɪb mer; mɪnɪm yokop nɪbak yad ma nɪɲnɪgain. Ak mɪnɪm yad mer. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbi ke agnɪmɪb!” agak.

16 Nɪb agɪl, bɪ polisman ne okok agek, mɪnɪm kɪb agep mɪgan ak kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam mɪs eyaɲ yoklak.

17 Kɪri mɪs amlɪg gɪ, bɪ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yɪr dɪl pak gɪs gɪ paklak. Gapman bɪ kɪb Galio nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm alap ma agak.

### *Pol kauyaɲ taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪɲak amnak*

18 Pen Pol Korid tapɪn kɪn mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop, “Nɪberɪk sɪɲaul mɪdem,” agɪl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karɪp lɪm Siria amnɪn, agɪl, Senkria taun, ñɪg solwara gol sɪɲak amnɪlak. Senkria okok am mɪdɪl, Pol mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd nɪɲɪd nep God nop agebin agɪl, kɪmkas ne tɪkak.

19-21 Ñɪg magöb dɪl, Senkria kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl amɪl taun kɪb Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gek. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok nop aglak, “Ñɪn ognap sek cɪnop eip sɪɲaul mɪdenɪmɪn,” aglak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma dɪl agak, “Nɪbi sɪɲaul mɪdem. God yɪp, yau, agenɪgab ak, kɪsen adɪk gɪ nɪbep ker onɪgain,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kɪrop bin bɪ nɪb okok eip Epesas sɪɲak ag lɪl, ne ñɪg magöb dɪl paɲdak.

22 Ñɪg magöb nɪbak amɪl amɪl Sisaria amjakek, Pol ñɪg magöb nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn ar amɪl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪl, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm ognap agak. Pol nɪg gɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg magöb kauyaɲ dɪl, taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪɲak amnak.

23 Pol Adiok amɪl, yokop tapɪn ñɪn bad alap kɪn mɪd kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl Galesia Propins okok abe, karɪp lɪm Pɪrɪjia okok abe gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop ned nɪɲ dɪlak okok, kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gak.

### *Bɪ nak Apolos mɪnɪm ak*

24 Pen bɪ Juda taun kɪb Aleksadria nɪb alap apɪl Epesas sɪɲak mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Apolos. Ne bɪ gos tep nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm ag tep gep bɪ alap. Ne God Mɪnɪm dai ned ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪɲ tep golɪgɪp.

25 Bɪ ognap nop Bɪ Kɪb Kanɪb Ameb mɪnɪm ak ag ñɪlak. Nɪb ak me, ne kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Jisas ne akal nɪb apɪl bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdek ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñolɪgɪp. Pen mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp nɪbak, Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ag ñolɪgɪp rek nep nɪɲɪl ag ñolɪgɪp. Mɪnɪm ognap sek ma nɪɲak.

26 Pen Apolos ma pɪrɪkɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak abramek yɪb ag ñolɪgɪp. Pen ñɪn alap mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek nɪɲɪl Prisila Akwila ber mal nɪɲɪl, nop pon dɪ dam karɪp kɪri ak amɪl, God Kanɪb Ameb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲak magɪl ognap nop ag ñɪ tep yɪb gɪrek.

27-28 Kɪsen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnɪg gek, Epesas bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok, Apolos ne amɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪnɪgab ak tep, agɪl, Akaia bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop mɪj alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bɪ God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dɪnɪmɪb,” aglak. Nɪg gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakɪl, mɪj nɪbak yomek, Akaia bin bɪ God kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl gos tep ñek, Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak bin bɪ okok, Apolos nop dɪlak. Nop del, ne pen kau kɪrop dɪl, mɪnɪm agep kau sɪɲak Juda bin bɪ okok eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ar ak ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, “Mesaia, agɪl, kod mɪdebɪm ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nɪg gɪl, ag ñɪ tep gek, nop mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ ñɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪlak.

## 19

### *Pol Epesas am midil Krai minim tep ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korid kin midek ñin nab nib sɨnak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins sɨnak abe, karip lim Prijia sɨnak abe, nab sɨnak gi taglig gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil nɨnak, bin bi Jisas nop nɨ dɨlak ognap midelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pol kɨrop ag nɨnak, “Nibi Jisas nop nɨ dɨpek ñin ak, Kaun Sɨ sek dɨpek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Sɨ alap mideb, agil, cin ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agelak, Pol kɨrop agak, “Pen nibi ñig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, ñig paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ninel me, kɨrop ñig pak ñoligip. Pen Jon kɨrop agoligip, ‘Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop nɨ dɨnimib,’ agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop nɨ dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, ñig paklak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri ñig pakel nɨlig gi, Pol ñinmagil ne kɨrop ar sɨnak lek, Kaun Sɨ kɨrop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag ñilak.

<sup>7</sup> Bi aknib umigan alan rek nig gilak.

<sup>8</sup> Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nɨ dɨnimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek nɨnil, Pol minim agak ak ma dɨnigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab sɨnak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop nɨ dɨlak okok kɨrop nep pon di dam, Tiranas skul karip kib ak amil, kɨrop minim ag ñi midoligip.

<sup>10</sup> Pol nig gil ag ñi midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok

lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak nɨnak.

### *Sipa ñi ne okok*

<sup>11</sup> God ne Pol eip midek nɨnil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi miñak gak okok mib gon kɨrop lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep sɨ ameligipal.

<sup>13</sup> Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sɨ yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek nɨnil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob ñilik sɨ amnilan, agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñagak okok kɨrop aglak, “Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak nɨnil, mis amnon!” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ñi ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel nɨlig gi, kijeki bi aban ñagak ak minim kɨrop ak nɨnil kɨrop pen agak, “Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agil, bi kijeki aban ñagak ak kilis ke yib kɨrop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kɨrop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek nɨnil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop nɨ dɨlak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag misen lilak.

<sup>19</sup> Kij tap okok gil, buk ñu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok nɨ midel nɨlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa tauep wok pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

### *Epesas bin bi minim sakol aglak*

21 Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amn+gain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amn+gain,” agak.

22 Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wög göligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amn+rek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin ñin bad alap kin m+dek.

23 Pol Epesas m+dek ñin nab nib s+jak, Epesas bin bi ognap war+kil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak nin dilak bin bi okok kirop ninjel, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak.

24 Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok göligipal, yib Atemis, agöligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Atemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok göligipal. Bi nib okok wög nibak gil, mani kib yib döligipal.

25 Demitrias ne, bi nop wög göligipal okok abe, bi wög kiri göligipal nibak rek göligipal bi okok abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Nibi nipim, cin wög nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin.

26 Pen m+ni bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, ‘Ñinmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agip. Nib agosip, Epesas s+jaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konjai yib nep minim ne nin dipal.

27 Pol minim esek ak agek, nin dil, tap gi lon taeligipal ak, kisen ma taunigal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek abe, god kib Atemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kirig gil, karip kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kirig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin,” agak.

28 Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok ninjel, milik kal yib yapek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” aglak.

29 Nig gil minim kib agel amek ninlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di c+ci lil lip gi dam minim agep kau s+jak dad amn+lak. Pol bi ne nib omal

ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap m+derek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip.

30 Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab s+jak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok nop mer aglak.

31 Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi ninjel ne okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, “Bin bi minim agep kau s+jak ap mogim gil minim agebal s+jak ma amn+min mer,” aglak.

32 Pen bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi konjai nep kiri minim wagin m+deb ninil agobin ak, agil, ma ninlak; abramek nep aglak.

33 Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ñi tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik s+jak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agn+min, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ñinmagil tig milic gi ñak.

34 Aleksada ñinmagil tig milic gi ñek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, ninil meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag m+delak.

35 Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag m+del m+del, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikkep bi kib kiri ak war+kil, kirop agak, “Kapkap m+dem!” agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap m+del ninlig gi, ne agak, “Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alan nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma ninip, agil, minim saköl agebim?”

36 Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap m+dil sidol ma ginim+.

37 Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin s+jak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop s+jaul dopim.

38 Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok m+debal

sijak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak ninjal.

<sup>39</sup> Pen minim miker ognap midonimij ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep ninj midenigal udin yirik kiri sijak agem ninjal.

<sup>40</sup> Cin mñi sijaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, "Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim," agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip," agak.

<sup>41</sup> Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop ninj di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, "Nibi sijaul midem," agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop ninj di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak.

<sup>3</sup> Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, nig magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap ninjak, Juda kai nop nag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak ninjal me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak.

<sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninjeb nin ak midon, ap amek ninlig gi, nig magob dil, nin aknib mamid alanj nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip

am kausek midil nin aknib ar onid nib okok kin midonok.

### *Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyanj nin ak, bred ti pag gi ninjig gil, karip nilik migan ar alanj am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek ninlig gil, minim ne ninj midonok. Nig gil ninj midon midon, kislum gek, sip milanj konjai nep dagil ar sij epel lil, Pol minim agek ak ninj midonok.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bi praj alap wido ar sijak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak ninj midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil ninj midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alanj nib gi dam lim sij eyanj pakak. Nig gek, kiri am sij eyanj di ninjal, pis nep bir kimil midek.

<sup>10</sup> Pol ne pen sij eyanj amil, ni nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, "Gos par ma ninjnimib; ne kominj mideb," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nib agil, kauyan karip migan ar alanj amil, bred ognap ti panjal, jim nil nibil, Pol kauyan minim ag midek midek, mñab tik melik lak ak amnak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop kominj karip ponj damil mñ mñ yib gilak.

### *Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pol cinop agak, "Nibi nig magob dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak nig magob kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin," agak. Nib agek, cin nig magob dil, Asos amninok.

<sup>14</sup> Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok.

<sup>15-16</sup> Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep sijak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap ninjak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos nin ak Jerusalem ma ninjigabin rek lip, ag gos ninjak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

### *Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, "Yad pis nep amebin," agak*

<sup>17</sup> Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas ninj

dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, “Yad Mailitas midebin sɨɨak owim,” agak.

18 Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nɨbi sɨɨak apɨl, nibep eip kin midɨl, mid damɨl, tari tari gɨligɨpin ak nɨpim.

19 Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wɨg ak gɨnek nɨɨlig gɨ, Juda bin bi yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agel nɨɨlig gɨ, sɨl agɨlig gɨ mɨnɨm ag ñen amnak.

20 Nɨbi nɨpim, yad Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne alap ma kirɨg gɨnek, pen mogim gɨpim kau okok abe, karɨp nɨbi okok abe amɨl, tari mɨnɨm nibep gɨ ñinɨgab ak magɨlsek abramek ag ñen amnak.

21 Nɨbi Juda bin bi okok lɨl, Grik bin bi okok lɨl, mɨnɨm kilɨs agɨl, ag ñi tep gɨl, agnek, ‘Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpim ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpin, agɨl, kirɨg gɨl, God mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɨ dɨl, Bi Kib cɨn Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb,’ agnek.

22 “Pen miñi nɨɨɨm! God Kaun yɨp miñ rek lɨl Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yɨp tari rek gɨnɨgab ak ma nɨpin.

23 Pen yad nɨpin, taun kib tɨgoɨ tɨgoɨ amjaken, Kaun Sɨɨ ne yɨp per agɨp, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnɨgan, nep miñ lel, koslam midenɨgan,’ agɨp.

24 Pen ak mɨnɨm ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep gɨnɨm, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨpin. Yɨp paknɨgal, agɨl, ma pɨrɨkpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wɨg yɨp ag lak ak nep gos nɨɨɨl, God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl dɨp mɨnɨm tep ak, ag ñɨlig gɨ nep midenɨgain. Yad gos nokim nɨbak nep nɨɨɨl, amɨl, kanɨb nɨbak pɨs nep amnɨgain.

25 “Pen yad nɨpin, nɨbi bin bi okok akal magɨlsek, God bin bi dɨl kod midenɨgab mɨnɨm nɨbak agen nɨpim okok, yɨp kauyan ma nɨɨnɨgabɨm, mer.

26 Miñi amnɨg gɨl me, nibep misen agebin, bin bi an an God mɨnɨm tep ak ma nɨɨ dɨl yur kib dɨnɨgal ak, ak tap kɨri ke; yad mer.

27 Yad God tap tari tari gɨnɨg geb mɨnɨm ak alap ma kirɨg gɨpin, mer; magɨlsek yɨb nibep ag ñibin.

28 Nɨbi ke nɨɨ rep gɨl, bin bi Kaun Sɨɨ ne agek kod midebɨm okok abe nɨɨ rep

gɨl midenɨmɨb. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kɨri okok kod mid tep gɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adɨk dak bin bi nib okok me, kirop kod mid tep gɨl midenɨmɨb.

29 Yad nɨpin, yad amen, kain sakɨl okok apɨl, kaj sipsip nɨbi mikebɨm okok ognap su ñɨɨnɨgal.

30 Pen bin bi nab nɨbi sɨɨak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨpal okok kirop lɨp gɨ dad amon, kɨri cɨn eip amnɨn, agɨl, kirop mɨnɨm esek agnɨgal.

31 Pen yad mɨ omal nokim, karɨp lim nɨbi Epesas sɨɨak kin midɨl, pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaɨ, nibep yɨmɨg gek, sɨl agɨlig gɨ, nibep magɨlsek nokim nokim ag ñi tep gɨnek. Mɨnɨm ag ñɨnek nɨbak sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb; nɨɨ rep gɨl midenɨmɨb.

32 “Yad nibep God ñɨnmagɨl ar ne ak lɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne ak, ne bin bi yɨmɨg nɨɨp mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ar ak lɨl, amebin. God nibep eip midenɨgab. God mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨɨ denɨgabɨm ak, ne gek, nɨbi Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨ kilɨs gɨl bin bi ne ke midɨl, tap tep tep bin bi ne ñɨnɨg geb ak dɨnɨgabɨm.

33 Yad nibep eip kin midenek ñɨn ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walɨj tap kɨri okok asɨb ma agnek.

34 Nɨbi nɨpim, ñɨnmagɨl yad ak ke nep wɨg gɨl, bi yad eip tagolɨgɨpɨn okok eip, tap magɨl ñɨbɨl, walɨj tau yɨmɨl midolɨgɨpin.

35 Pen yad gɨpin nɨbak rek, nɨbi ak rek nep gɨl, bin bi yɨm gep rek okok kirop dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ ñɨnɨmɨb. Bi Kib cɨn Jisas ne ke mɨnɨm agak ak nɨɨ midenɨmɨb. Ne agak, ‘Bi ognap nibep tap ñenɨgal ak, nibep tep gɨnɨgab; pen nɨbi bin bi ognap kirop tap ñenɨgabɨm ak, nibep tep yɨb gɨnɨgab,’ agak,” agak.

36 Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨbɨl juɨl, Epesas bin bi Jisas nɨɨ dilak okok kirop kod midelɨgɨpal bi okok eip kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gak.

37 Pol sobok gek nɨɨlig gɨ, kɨri sɨl agɨl, nop am dɨ kaig gɨl, milɨk rek ñɨbɨl bom siloklak.

38 Kɨsen milɨk dai yad ak ma nɨɨnɨgabɨm, agak, mɨnɨm ak nep nɨɨɨl,

kɪrop mapɪn yɪb gek nɪŋɪl, sɪl aglak. Nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ, Pol nop nab nab lɪ dam nɪg magöb mɪgan ak yoklak.

## 21

### *Pol nɪg magöb dɪl Jerusalem amnɪg amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cɪn Epesas bin bɪ okok kɪrop, sɪŋaul mɪdem, agɪl, nɪg magöb dɪl, paŋdɪnok. Yɪgen ak ap tep gek, yɪpɪd gɪl nep amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Kos amnɪnok. Pen mɪnek ak, Kos kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Rodos amnɪnok. Pen mɪnek ak, Rodos kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Patara amnɪnok.

<sup>2</sup> Taun kɪb Patara amɪl nɪŋnok, nɪg magöb alap karɪp lɪm Pönisia amnɪg gek. Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪg magöb nɪbak dɪl paŋdɪnok.

<sup>3</sup> Amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras nɪnmagɪl aŋɪdken pɪs ar mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm Siria maŋ apɪl me, tap kako okok dɪ yoknɪg amɪl taun kɪb Taia wös gɪnok.

<sup>4</sup> Taia am wös gɪl, amɪl bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋɪl, kɪrop eip wik nokɪm alap kɪn mɪdonok. Pen God Kaun ne kɪrop gos nɪek, kɪri Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amnɪg geban ak, ma amnɪmɪn,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen amnɪg gɪnok won ak, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak nɪb okok, bin bɪ nɪ pai kɪri okok magɪlsek cɪnop damɪl taun kɪb nɪbak mɪs ken nɪg gol sɪŋak amɪl, kɪrop eip kogɪm yɪmɪl, God nop sobok gɪnok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cɪn, “Nɪbi sɪŋaul mɪdem,” agon, kɪri pen, “Nɪbi okok amnɪm,” agel, cɪn am nɪg magöb ak karɪp mɪgan ak amon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri adɪk gɪ karɪp kɪri amnɪlak.

### *Agabas, Pol nop nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgal, agak*

<sup>7</sup> Pen cɪn nɪg magöb dɪl, taun kɪb Taia kɪrɪg gɪl, am taun kɪb Tolemais wös gɪnok. Wös gɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪl, nɪn bad alap kɪrop eip nab nɪb sɪŋak kɪn mɪdonok.

<sup>8</sup> Mɪnek ak kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, am Sisaria amjakɪl, Pilip karɪp ak am kɪnnok. Ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag nɪ ajep bɪ alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem mɪdɪl, bɪ aknɪb kagol oŋɪd okok eip tap magɪl nonɪm lolɪgɪp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bɪ Pilip nɪbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪlɪgɪpal. Pai nɪb okok kɪri bɪ ma dɪlak.

<sup>10</sup> Cɪn Pilip eip kɪn mɪdonok nɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Agabas karɪp lɪm Judia nɪb owak.

<sup>11</sup> Agabas apɪl, Pol sɪb nag ne ak dɪl, nɪnmagɪl tob ne ke nag lɪl agak, “Kaun Sɪŋ ageb, ‘Bɪ sɪb nag nap nɪb nɪbaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sɪŋak nop nag lɪl, dam Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop nɪnɪgal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Pol nop turaj lɪl neb neb gɪl agnok, “Jerusalem ma amnɪmɪn,” agnok.

<sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg mapɪn gek sɪl agem, mɪdmagɪl yad yur gɪp. Yad Jerusalem amɪl, ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad Jisas,’ agnɪgain. Kɪri mɪnɪm ak nɪŋel, mɪlɪk yapek, yɪp nag lenɪgal aka pɪs nep nɪag pak lenɪgal ak, yad ma pɪrɪknɪgain. Abramek am agnɪgain,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen cɪn Pol nop nɪg gɪ ag mer nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, agnok, “Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nɪŋɪp rek gɪnɪgab,” agnok.

### *Jerusalem bin bɪ Pol nop ag julak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cɪn nɪg gɪl Sisaria kɪn mɪdɪl, Jerusalem amnɪgabɪn, agɪl, tap cɪn okok gɪ jɪn gɪ lɪl, paŋdɪnok.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak Sisaria nɪb oŋnap eip Jerusalem amnɪnok. Kɪri cɪnop dam Neson karɪp ak lel, eip kɪnnok. Bɪ Neson nɪbak Saipras nɪb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nɪŋ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok magɪlsek cɪnop nɪŋel tep gak.

<sup>18</sup> Tol Pol cɪn eip Jems nop mɪnɪm agnɪg amnɪnok. Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok magɪlsek ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdelak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen cɪn amjakɪl, Pol kɪrop, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪl, God nop kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ ajɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magɪlsek, bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop kesɪm nɪbak agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pol nɪg gɪl kesɪm nɪbak agek nɪŋɪl, kɪri God nop tep agɪl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nɪpan, Juda bin bɪ koŋai sɪkerek Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal ak pen kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl apal, ‘Cɪn

Juda bin bi midobin. Nib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gin,' apal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok ognap Jerusalem aul apil apal, 'Pol ne, Mosi b'rarik nep lo minim nu kil tikak ak kirig gil, cin Juda kai gipin ar ak kirig gil, Juda bin bi ju amil Juda bin bi mer karip lim nab okok midebal kirop ageb, "Ni n'bi okok wak tib gi rik ma ginimib, Juda kai gipal rek ma ginimib," ageb,' apal.

<sup>22</sup> Nak mi'ni Jerusalem aul opan, minim nibak tigon tigon amek ni'ngal. Nib ak, cin titi gin, agil, minim nibak ag amil apil ginok.

<sup>23</sup> Minim ag amil apil gil, minim ag ar nokim linok ak mi'ni nep agnig gobin, nak ni'nil, kisen ginimin. Bi cin aul bi omal omal, minim kilis ni'id ni'id God nop agobin, apal.

<sup>24</sup> Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi ninig gebal. Nib ak, nak am nin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ninigal okok, nak tau nil kirop gi nek me, kisen nab'c k'mkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek ni'ngal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri ni'ngal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop ni'ngal okok kirop mij nu kil tik nil apin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, n'bi ma ni'ngimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ni'ngimib. Kimin kaj tap okok k'ngam tig kibor juel kimonim'ng ak, ma ni'ngimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' agil, mij nu kil tik nibin," aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, min'ek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ninig g'lak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, "Cin nin aknib kagol on'id ak midil, nin ar on'id ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ninigabin," agak.

*Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak*

<sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar on'id nin ak ulep gek ni'ngil gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap ni'ngal, Pol God sobok gep karip m'gan ak mid'ek. Ne mid'ek s'ngak ni'ngil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel s'ngaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, mi'ni ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip nilik m'gan s'ngak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek pon di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip s'ng nibaul gi timel gip," aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep ni'ngil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip man okok ajerek ni'ngil gi, gos kiri ke ni'ngil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip nilik m'gan ak ambir," aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek ni'ngil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyan yokel ni'ngil gi, dai kijon gi nilak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Bin bi konai yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep nag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib mid'ek s'ngak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak s'ngak amjaklak ni'ngil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig g'lak.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "N'bi nop sen omal linimib," agak. Agek, agak rek g'lak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag ni'ngak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma ni'ngil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis n'bi dad amnim," agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol s'ngak amjakel ni'ngil gi, bin bi konai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop



silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niñil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, “Nop pis nep ñag pak lim!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyañ amnig gel niñlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan.

<sup>38</sup> Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi sñak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausan (4,000) nep dil, dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sñak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi sñ aul kirop minim alap ag ñin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibin tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, ñin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel niñlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kirop minim agak.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agnig gebin aul niñ midem,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niñil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak.

<sup>3</sup> Kiri kapkap midel niñlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sñak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, nipin. Nib ak, nbi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep göligipin.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kirop gi timel yib göligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam miñ löligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeiligipal.

<sup>5</sup> Göligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag niñem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niñid ageb, agnigal. Ñin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok ñu kil tikil ñilak. Mij nib okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Pol nop kod midenimb. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimni,’ aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dopen, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amnnek.

### *Pol ned Jisas nop niñ dak, kesim ak agak*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon niñlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alan nib ap yapil yip niñak.

<sup>7</sup> Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyañ paken niñlig gil, minim alap yip agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib! Nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak.

<sup>9</sup> Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niñlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niñlak.

<sup>10</sup> “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yip agak, ‘Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,’ agak.

<sup>11</sup> Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ñinmagil kid ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amninok.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niñ tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, ‘Ak bi tep yib,’ aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ne yad midenek ulep sñak apil yip agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan ñil niñan,’ agak. Nib agek niñlig

gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komin lek, nil ninil nop ninnek.

14 "Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok goligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos ninip ar ak nep yomek ninigan. Ne gos ninip, nak Bi Koming Tep ne ak nop ke misen ninil, minim meg migan ne ke agenimin minim ak misen ninigan.

15 God wog gi neb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin ninnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig ninnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ninigan.

16 Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, nig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,' agak.

*"Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak*

17 "Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep ninnek.

18 Nigrikep ninil, yad Bi Kib ninnek ninlig gi, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem sin aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma nin dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnon,' agak.

19 "Nib agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep nin dilak okok kirop min lil, tapin magil nep pakoligipin.

20 Pen nin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel ninlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

21 "Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,' agak," agak.

*Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek*

22 Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak nin mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak ninil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, "Nop di nag pak lim! Bi aknib rek koming ma midonimin," aglak.

23 Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak.

24 Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam karip nilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi sin aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag nan," agak.

25 Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag non gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib sinak warik midek ak nop agak, "Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal," agak.

26 Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek," agak.

27 Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, "Nak ninid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek ninin," agak.

Agak, Pol agak, "Yau. Ninid, yad bi Rom nib rek," agak.

28 Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin," agak.

Agak, Pol pen agak, "Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin," agak.

29 Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, "Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin," agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

30 Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak nin rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel ninlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab sinak lak.

## 23

*Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak*

1 Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop nin i sek lil agak, "Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par ninlig gi ma midebin," agak.

2 Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep sinak midelak okok kirop agak, "Jonib wak nop pakim," agak.

3 Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, "Nak milik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok

nep niñel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak niñan ak timel yib gip. Niñ ageban niñak, God nep pen eyik pakniñgab. Cín Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, 'Nop abramek pakim,' agesan," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol niñ agek, bi ulep siñak midelak niñ okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma niñin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kib niñi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,' aglak," agak.

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol ne niñak, bi Kansol kib midelak niñ okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma warikniñgal," agöligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok akniñ gos ma niñelgipal. Gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, warikniñgal," agöligipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak niñak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, "Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi niñ; yad ak rek nep Perisi niñ nep. Yad bin bi kimil warikniñgal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal," agak. Niñ agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niñak rek lip; cin ma niñin," aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Niñ agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak niñ ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop pon di dam karip kib miñgan kiri dam lilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin niñak kislim nab eyañ Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep siñak warik midil

agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agniñgan," agak.

### *Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak*

<sup>12-13</sup> Minik pen Juda bi niñjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Cín Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma niñbil, ñig ma niñniñgabini!" aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Niñ agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cín minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma niñniñgabini; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap niñniñgabini.

<sup>15</sup> Niñ ak, niñi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piñil yokil, esek agniñib, 'Pol nop pon di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niñ tep gin!' agniñib. Niñi esek niñ agenigabim, cin uliñin li midil, ne aul apek niñlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol ñi yin ne ak, Pol nop pakniñ gelak minim niñak niñil, niñap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag ñak.

<sup>17</sup> Ag ñek, Pol niñil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim niñak agañ," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pol agek, ami bi niñak ñi yin ne niñak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siñak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niñil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb siñak amek, minim niñak agañ,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Niñ agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niñniñgal, agil, ñi niñak nop niñmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siñak amil, agak, "Yip minim agniñ geban ak agañ," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, ñi praj niñak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agniñgal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag niñ rep gin,' agniñgal.

21 Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niñnimin, mer. Bi kiri ñinjuil omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lil nep me, kauyan tap magil ñibil ñig ñibil ginigabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niñil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal,” agak.

22 Ñi praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, “Bin bi ognap kiroponiñil, ‘Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,’ agil, ma ag ñinimn, mer yib,” agil kab lak.

### *Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak*

23 Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kiroponiñil agek, aper, agak, “Ami bi okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, miñi kislum nab eyan nep Sisaria amnimir.

24 Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñil, nop pon di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siñak yokil, onimir,” agak.

25 Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ñu kil tikak:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

27 Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niñnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niñil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek.

28 Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niñnim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siñak amil niñnek,

29 Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka miñ lep minim wagin alap ma midek.

30 Pen minim alap aglak, ‘Bi nibak nop ulinjin lil ñag pak linigabin,’ agelak yad jelep niñil, nak mideban siñak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag ñinigal.

Minim apin me ak.

31 Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak ñek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislum eyan nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak.

32 Minek ami bi wagin tageligipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen goligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak.

33 Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligip Gapna Piliks nop ñil, Pol ñinmagil ar ne ak lilak.

34 Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak udin li niñil, Pol nop agak, “Karip lim nak akal nib?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins nib,” agak.

35 Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niñil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Bi nep minim agnigal okok apenigal, minim kib nak agnigabin,” agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kiroponiñil agak, “Nop dam Herod karip kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginimib,” agak.

## 24

### *Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak*

1 Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ñin omal omal midek. Minek mamid ñin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap pon dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak.

2 Pol karip migan ak dapel niñlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niñ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin.

3 Karip lim cin aul tigon tigon okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak niñil cin miñ miñ gil nep tep yib agobin.

4 Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim man won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak niñnimin.

5 “Bì sɨɨaul mɨdeb aul, cɨn nɨpɨn ne per nep gɨ tɨmel gɨp. Bin bì okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agek, kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nɨɨ dɨl, ne gɨ tɨmel gɨp rek kɨri nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal. Karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoɨ tɨgoɨ magɨlsek gɨ tagɨl mɨnɨm esek agɨl, Juda kai kɨrop tɨg asɨk ke ke lek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, kɨri gapman mɨnɨm ag juɨl, pen pen gɨpal. Bin bì Jisas bì Nasaret nɨb ak nop nɨɨ dɨpal okok, bì kɨb kɨri alap me aul.

6-7 Ne God sobok gep karɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg gek, cɨn nɨɨɨl nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨl, tap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gak nɨbak, lo cɨn ke mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg gonok, ami bì kɨb yɨb Lisias kal ju apɨl, nop damɨl agak, ‘Bì ak nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg gebal okok, bì kɨb Piliks mɨdeb sɨɨak damɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨmel,’ agak. Nɨb agek me, cɨn mɨɨni opɨn.

8 Mɨnɨm nɨbak Pol nop ag nɨɨenɨmɨn, ne ke, cɨn mɨnɨm kɨb agobɨn wagɨn ak agek, nak nɨɨnɨgan,” agak.

9 Tetalas nɨb agek, bì Juda ap mɨdelak okok, mɨnɨm ne agak ar ak nep agɨl, aglak, “Nɨɨɨd yɨb agɨp,” aglak.

### *Pol Gapna Piliks nop mɨnɨm agak*

10 Gapna Piliks ne ñɨnmagɨl dap ranlɨg gɨ, Pol nop, mɨnɨm agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak mɨ konɨai nep karɨp lɨm aul kod mɨdɨl, nɨɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg asɨk tep geban rek, yɨpɨd gɨl nep agnɨgan. Nɨb ak nɨɨɨl, yɨp tep gek nɨɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨnɨm agnɨgain.

11 Nak bì okok kɨrop ag nɨɨenɨmɨn, agnɨgal ñɨn aknɨb umɨgan alap ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak sobok gɨnɨgain, agɨl, amnɨnek.

12 Yad bin bì ognap dɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak aka Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok aka Jerusalem nab sɨɨak, cɨbur tɨmel gep rek mɨnɨm ognap ma agnek, mer.

13 Yɨp mɨɨni mɨnɨm kɨb agebal ak, nak nɨɨnɨgan mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdenɨgab, mer.

14 Pen nep mɨnɨm alap mɨsenɨ agnɨg gebin. Yɨp apal, ‘Pol cɨn Juda bin bì gɨpɨn ak rek ognap ma gɨp; ne tom agɨl, Kanɨb kɨsen nɨb ak ameb,’ apal. Yɨp Kanɨb kɨsen nɨb ajeb, apal ak, nɨɨɨd apal. Yad Kanɨb kɨsen nɨb tagɨl, based sɨkop sobok gɨlɨgɨpal God nokɨm nɨbak nep sobok

gɨpin. Mosɨs Lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak abe, bì God mɨnɨm agep okok mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak abe, magɨlsek nɨɨ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.

15 Bì Juda sɨɨaul mɨdebal, bin bì tep okok abe, bin bì tɨmel okok abe, magɨlsek kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal, agɨl nɨpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nɨpin.

16 God eip amɨl mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, yad abramek ma gɨpin, mer. God nɨɨɨl aka bin bì okok nɨɨɨl, Pol yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨp, agnɨgal ak nɨɨɨl, per nɨɨ tep gɨl, mɨd tep gɨpin.

17 “Pen yad mɨ ognap Jerusalem ma amnɨnek. Pen kɨsen yad amɨl, bin bì yad tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop mani ognap ñɨl, God nop tap sobok gɨ ñɨn, agɨl, Jerusalem amnɨnek.

18 Jerusalem amɨl, cɨn Juda bì, God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨɨak mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl, tari tari gɨpɨn ak, gɨnek. Nɨg gɨ sakɨl, God nop tap sobok gɨ ñɨn, agɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak am mɨdenek. Nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenek ak, bì sɨɨaul kɨri apɨl yɨp nɨɨlak. Pen bin bì konɨai nep yad eip ap ma mɨdelak. Pen pen agep mɨnɨm ognap ma agnek.

19 Pen Juda bin bì Esia Propins nɨb okok Jerusalem apɨl, God sobok gep karɨp sɨɨak mɨdelak. Mɨnɨm kɨri mɨdobkop ak, kɨri sɨɨaul apɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak aplap.

20 Ma opal ak, bì Juda Kansol kɨb sɨɨaul yɨp Jerusalem mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yad tap tɨmel gɨnek mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨɨlak ak agel nak nɨɨan!

21 Pen yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb aglak ñɨn ak, yad mɨnɨm nokɨm alap nep agnek. Meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agnek, ‘Yad bin bì kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨpin ak me, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebɨm aul,’ agnek,” agak.

22 Pol nɨb agek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, Gapna Piliks, Kanɨb ak agɨlɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ak nɨɨ rep gak ak me, Juda bì okok mɨnɨm agelak ak ma dɨl, agak, “Kɨsen ami bì kɨb yɨb ak Lisias apek, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak agnɨgain,” agak.

23 Nɨb agɨl, bì nagɨman kai kɨrop kod mɨdek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn; nop pɨs nep nag wɨs ma lɨnɨmɨn. Ne tap ognap ma mɨdonɨmɨn, bin bì ne okok kɨrop ag nɨɨek, nop ñɨnɨmel,” agak.

### *Pol mɨ omal mɨñ mɨdek*

24 Ñin sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krai Jisas nop titi gil niñ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niñ midek.

25 Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niñil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, “Nak miñi am midenimin. Kisen yad ñin alap nep sik agen, onimin,” agak.

26 Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niñak, “Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos niñnigab, ‘Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,’ agil, yip mani ognap ñinigab,” ag gos ak niñak. Pen gos nibak nep niñ midil, Pol nop digep minek sik agek, apil, minim agelgipir.

27 Mi omal ap amek niñlig gi, bi nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dil, karip lim nibak gapna midek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol miñ midek ak ma wisib yokak.

## 25

### *Pestas Pol nop minim kib niñak*

1 Pen Pestas taun kib Sisaria siñak amil, gapna wög nibak dil, ñin omal nokim nep midil, Jerusalem amnak.

2-3 Pestas Jerusalem amek niñlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bi kib ognap abe nop am niñil, Pol nig gil nig gil gi timel gak minim nibak nop aglak. Juda bi okok kiri ke kapkap minim ar nokim ag lil, Pol nop kanib nab siñak uliñin lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, aglak, “Cinop yimig niñil, bi nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek pon dil Jerusalem dolan,” aglak.

4 Nib agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol miñ mideb Sisaria. Nib ak, yad Sisaria amnig gebin rek,

5 nop minim ognap midonimniñ, bi kib nibi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amil, nop minim kib agnimel,” agak.

6 Pestas nib agil, ñin jil onid aka wajrem alan sek Jerusalem kin midil, adik gi Sisaria amnak. Minek, Pestas ne minim kib agep karip ñilik migan ak amil, Pol nop dowim, agak.

7 Pol nop dapelak, Juda bi Jerusalem nib olak okok apil nop piñil kis kis gil, minim ar ke ke konai nep aglak. Pen minim aglak ar nib okok minim wagin alap midek, ma aglak.

8 Kiri minim agelak, Pol warikil pen agak, “Yad Juda bin bi lo minim nibi ak ma tib jupin; yad God sobok gep karip ak tap timel alap ma gipin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop minim timel alap ma apin,” agak.

9 Agek, bi kib Pestas, Juda bin bi okok yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol nop ag niñil, agak, “Minim kib agobin nibaul, Jerusalem amil agin aka?” agak.

10 Agek, Pol agak, “Miñi Sisa minim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi kirop tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir niñan.

11 Pen tap timel alap gen, yip minim kib agil, ñag pak lin, aplap ak, ma pirikpne; kib ak yip ñag pak liplap. Pen minim kib agil, minim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi kirop ñinimniñ rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke minim nibaul niñnigab,” agak.

12 Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip minim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, “‘Sisa minim kib yad ak niñnigab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yoknigain,” agak.

### *Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip*

13 Pen yokop ñin omal yapek niñlig gi, Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am niñi; agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kin miderek.

14 Kiri ñin konai nep siñak kin midnig ger niñlig gi, Pestas ne Kinj Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna midek ñin ak, ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak.

15 Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda

bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilañ,' aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen minim wagin alap ma agelak niñil yad kirop agnek, 'Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma ñag pak lijn. Minim kib agnigabin niñil bi minim midonimni okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne siñak minim miseñ agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop ñag pak linimel, agnigabin,' agnek.

<sup>17</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip ñilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak.

<sup>18</sup> Yad gos niñnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel niñlig gi niñnek, minim kib ma midek, mer.

<sup>19</sup> Kiri yokop aglak, 'God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komni mideb agip,' aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Minim agelak ak yad niñ tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag niñnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek.

<sup>21</sup> Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad miñ midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb siñak ag yoknigain, agil, miñ linek rek mideb," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestas nib agek, Kiñ Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad niñnigain," agak. Agek agak, "Nib ak, tol niñnigan," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi minim kib niñeb karip ñilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel niñlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Pol nop am dowim," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim siñ aul abe, bi aul nop niñim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib

aknib rek nep aglak. Siñaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal.

<sup>25</sup> Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil niñnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain.

<sup>26</sup> Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek ñu kil tik ñinim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ognap siñ aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak niñnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak niñil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad ñu kil tikil, Empra mideb siñak yoknim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb siñak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer," agak.

## 26

### *Pol Kiñ Agripa nop minim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kiñ Agripa Pol nop agak, "Yad nep peyig niñlig gi midebin, minim agan!" agak.

Nib agek, Pol ñinmagil dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>2</sup> "Kiñ Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>3</sup> Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir niñpan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma niñnimin.

<sup>4</sup> "Yad ñi sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek ñin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek ñin ak abe, yad bi tipeg bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal.

<sup>5</sup> Kiri yip milek par niñöligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim niñil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midöligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak miseñ agenigal ak, yad minim niñid agebin ak, agil niñnigan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirop minim tep agek, gos sek kod

mideligipal minim nibak nep nin dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal.

<sup>7</sup> C'n Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj magilsek, God apis based sikop kirop ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ninigain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, pib nab kislim eyaj nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kin Agripa, nak ninjan! God minim agak nibak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, nin dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimbak okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos nipim?

<sup>9</sup> "Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kirop gi timel gin, ag gos ninoglipin.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok konai nep am dapan, kirop min loligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep nag pak lel kimplak, kirop paj agoligipin.

<sup>11</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop nin doligipal okok kirop milik kal ninil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilaj, agil, kirop gi timel goligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep ninil, nin ognap bin bi nib okok kirop piyo ninin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajoligipin.

*Jisas Krai Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak*

<sup>12</sup> "Pen nin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij nu kil tik nel, dil sandinek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kin tep yad ninjan! Yad pib nab sin epel owak magil ak, kanib nab sinjak amlig gi ninnek, milik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alaj nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak nak. Melik pak nak nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gek, cin magilsek lim eyaj ap yap pakil, yad ninnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik neb,' agak.

<sup>15</sup> "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib, nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, Bi Kib agak, 'Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agil yip agak, 'Pen min nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wog gi neb bi yad midil, yip min udin ninneban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ninigan.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag nek, nep gi timel gel ninlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain.

<sup>18</sup> Nak minim tep yad kirop ag nek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin nil ninigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag nek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag nek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Nig genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi ninil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip nin dipal okok eip kausek kominj midenigal,' agak.

*Pol God nop wog goligip minim ak agak*

<sup>19</sup> "Pen Kin Agripa. Yad nigrakep karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib apil minim agak ninnek nibak ma kirig ginek.

<sup>20</sup> Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ninnek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag nil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag nil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag nil, ginek. Kirop ag nil agnek, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim nin dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak ninnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,' agnek.

<sup>21</sup> Yad nig ginek ak me, nin alap God sobok gep karip sinjak amenek, Juda bi sinjal kiri yip di cici lil, nag pak linig gelak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad min won aul nep sinjal warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag nilig gi midebin. Minim ag nebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosi abe, kisen ginigab, agil, nu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag nebin.



<sup>23</sup> God m+nim agep bi Aisaia God M+nim nu kil tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur dil kimnigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ni+nigal, God kirop ak rek nep di kom+n yokn+m+n rek lip. Nig ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ninigab,' agak," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pol m+nim nibak agek ni+nig gi, Gapna Pestas m+nim kib agil agak, "Pol, nak bi m+nim ar ke ke ni+pan rek, nab+c jin mok nak milep gip sakol nagil ageban," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bi pob+n tep yad Pestas. Yad sakol nagek ma agebin. Gos ni+nil ni+n tep gil, m+nim ni+nid yib ak agebin.

<sup>26</sup> Yad tari m+nim agebin aul, Ki+n Agripa ne ke bir ni+nip. Jisas nop tari tari gil m+nim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misen nep gilak ak me, yad ni+pin, Ki+n Agripa ne magilsek bir ni+nip. Nig gek ni+nil yad nop p+r+kil ma agebin, mer," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil Ki+n Agripa nop ni+nil agak, "Ki+n Agripa. Nak bi God m+nim agep okok m+nim aglak ak, ni+nid aglak, agil, gos ni+pan aka? Yad ni+pin, m+nim nibak ni+nid apal, agil, ni+pan," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol nib agek, Ki+n Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, m+nim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip m+nim nibak ageban aka?" agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Pol agak, "M+nim ulep agnim aka m+nim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep ni+nil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi m+nim agebin ni+nibal sin aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenim+b, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen non gipal rek nibep lilan, agil, ma sobok gebin," agak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol nib agek, Ki+n Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ni+nai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, son amil, aglak, "Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, m+nim kib agil, ognap mi+n lil, ognap pis nep nag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer," aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Ki+n Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Mi+n mi+n lep karip kirig gil mis

ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa m+nim kib yad ni+nigab,' agip ak me, mi+n midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab," agak.

## 27

### *Pol Rom amnig gi ni+nig magob dak*

<sup>1</sup> Gapna Pestas Pol Rom mi+n amn+m+n, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop "Empira Ami Sikop Ne" agoligipal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ni+n nibak, ni+nig magob karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wos gak. Nib ak, ni+nig magob nibak dil ni+nig nab eyan amn+nok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sinak nib bi alap eip amn+nok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

<sup>3</sup> M+nig taun kib Saidon amjakil am wos ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, "Amil namid namam sikop kirop ni+nil, nep tap tari ma midon+m+n okok nep ni+nimel," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen c+n Saidon kirig amnig gil ni+nok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ni+nig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim ni+nig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amn+nok.

<sup>5</sup> Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wos ginok.

<sup>6</sup> Amjak wos gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak ni+nak, ni+nig magob Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne c+nop agek, ni+nig magob nibak amn+nok.

<sup>7</sup> Ni+nig magob nibak amil, ni+nig nab kib eyan amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek ni+nil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ni+nig tib kis gak airan Krit be+n kid jus dil,

<sup>8</sup> koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ni+nig gol sinak alap, "Ni+nig Magob Mid Tep Gep Kau," agoligipal, amjakil sinak wos ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep sinak.

<sup>9</sup> C+n nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon ni+nig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma ni+nig ni+n

ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep ñin ak bir owak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Pol ne kirop agak, “Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magob abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig ñinj+n rek lip,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magob bi wog gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi ñig magob nap nib ak abe, minim ke agerek ninil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak.

<sup>12</sup> Bi konai nep aglak, “Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip ñin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midoj+n; Piniks ulep mideb sinjak am midoj+n. Yigen kib azeb ñin ak, ñig magob dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma ginim+n,” aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit mideb. Ñig magob Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib azeb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magob kapkap pib panid ameb pis ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pib panid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magob kapkap pib azeb pis ken amnigab.

### *Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, sinjak midonok ninlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak ninil, “Miñi amil amnigab+n,” agil, bi ñig magob wog gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar sinjak amninok.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gil amon ninlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, ñig magob amnig gonok pis ken apil, ñig magob tig jnomno gak.

<sup>15</sup> Nig gek, bi ñig magob wog gelak okok ninil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer ninil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok ninil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Nig gek ninlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol azeb rek, ñig magob sikol bad ak dil, ñig magob kib migan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok.

<sup>17</sup> Ñig magob sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magob kib ak pipag ginim+n rek lip, agil, ñig magob okok nib okok nib nag

ñon gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, “Yigen kib azeb aul, ñig magob cin ak dam kab kilip Sotis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak pin lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel ñon gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok.

<sup>18</sup> Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, minek ñig magob ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak.

<sup>19</sup> Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magob mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek nnebir di ñig eyan yoklak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma ninoligipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap ninil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigab+n; kim saknigab+n,” agil, gos ninok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma nibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab sinjak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyan ma yokpnop.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma ninimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigab+n. Ñig magob ak nep pis nep timel ginigab.

<sup>23</sup> Yad God nop wog gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislim eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midetin ulep sinjak apil yip agip,

<sup>24</sup> ‘Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb sinjak amil, minim kib ninigan. Pen bin bi ñig magob karip migan midebal okok, God kirop ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig ninil, kom+n midep magil kiri ak nep ñib,’ agip.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi ognil, nbi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop nin dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

<sup>26</sup> Pen cin amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magob kab kilip pin li wos ginigab,” agak.

### *Ñig magob pis nep timel gak*

<sup>27</sup> Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek ninlig gi kislim eyan me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sinjak amlig

gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nñjil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Kiri gos nñbak nñjil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nñpal alap lil nñlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nñbak kauyan lil nñlak 30 mita midek.

<sup>29</sup> Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar sñak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak nñjil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek nñlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Karip kasek tikil pib lan," aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nñbak yokop ulep nñb sñak amnig, bin bi okok nñ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, "Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Kiri esek nig gel nñlig gi, Pol nñjil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kiropp agak, "Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nñbi magilsek kim saknigabim," agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol nñb agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyan yowak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen mññab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kiropp agak, "Ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par nñjil, tap magil ma nñbil, yokop nep midebim.

<sup>34</sup> Nñb ak, mññi tap ognap nñjim. Mer ak, nñbi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab," agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pol nñb agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab sñak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap nñjak.

<sup>36</sup> Pol ne nñbek nñlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di nñlak.

<sup>37</sup> Cin man nñn juil aknib wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi ñig magöb migan nñbak midonok.

<sup>38</sup> Pen tap nñb sakil, ñig magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyan yoknok.

<sup>39</sup> Mññab tikek nñlig gi, karip lim nñbak nñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nñbak tari, agil, ma nñlak. Pen kiri nñlak, ñig solwara onid pak sak

amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, "Ñig magöb ar nñbak yipid gil amnigabin," aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Nñb ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap ran ñon gil, pandilak.

<sup>41</sup> Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak pñjil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cingan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

<sup>42</sup> Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, "Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nñb ak, kiropp ñag pak lin," aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nñb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nñjil, kiropp mer agil, agak, "Bi ñig kas parik nñpal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilan.

<sup>44</sup> Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nñpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan," agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma nñnok; magilsek kominj amninok.

## 28

### *Pol karip lim Molta am midek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nñbak amninok, bin bi nñb okok midelak okok cinop aglak, "Karip lim aul Molta," aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nñb agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop mññab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manil tep ginok.

<sup>3</sup> Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek nñlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nñb sñak midek ak me, pñbon gek, ap ranil Pol nop nñnmagil kid ak su i sek lak.

<sup>4</sup> Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nñbak midelak okok nñjil, kiri ke aglak, "Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek kominj amnininj rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab sñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen mññi kimnigab," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Nñb aglak ak pen Pol nñnmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nñbak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak.

<sup>6</sup> Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimij aka su ma gek kasek kimnimij,” agil, tapin nep nij midelak. Pen nig gi nij midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri nijil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib sijnak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, nin omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak.

<sup>8</sup> Bi kib nibak nap ne ak mib gonj ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nijil, God nop sobok gil, nop ninmagil lek nijlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep komij lak.

<sup>9</sup> Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig nijil apel nijlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirok komij lak.

<sup>10</sup> Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, nig magob dil amnig gonok nin ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek nilak.

### *Pol taun kib Rom amjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen karip lim nibak, nig magob Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Nig magob nibak yib ne ak “Ni Tam” aglak. Nin nibak yigen kib dep nin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib sijnak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen yigen kib ma owep nin ak, nig magob Ni Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wos ginok. Amjak wos gil, nin omal nokim nib sijnak midonok.

<sup>13</sup> Nig magob nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib alap kid ken apil, nig magob ak dil, kasek amek me, nin omal nep nig nab sijnak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wos ginok.

<sup>14</sup> Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop nij dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, “Cin eip kin midil, amnimib,” aglak. Age-lak, kirok eip nin aknib ar onid kin midil, “Rom amnin,” agil, pandinok.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop nij dilak okok, “Pol bi non onigal,” agel, nijil,

ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab sijnak nabij paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midek karip lim sijnak nabij paklak. Pol kirok nijek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen cin amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip nak alap ke kinmin,” agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo nijil kin midek nijlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midek.

### *Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom sijnak ag nilak*

<sup>17</sup> Pol nin omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirok sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap ma gil, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirok nilak.

<sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil nijlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop niag pak lijin rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, nijlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyan minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke minim yad ak nijnigab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirok minim alap agnig ma opin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij nel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, ‘Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,’ apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke nijin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kiri nib agil, nin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Nin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kislum sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel nijlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi

dinig gıl, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiñ rek owak mınım ak ag ñinig, Mosıs abe, bi God mınım agep bi okok abe, bırarık nep Jisas nıb nıb gıl ginigab, agıl, ñu kıl tıklak mınım ak kirop ag ñak. Jisas mınım ak agen niñlan, agıl, Pol mınım nıbak ag mıdek niñlig gi, piñ pañid amnak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen mınım agak nıbak, ognap agak rek niñ dılak pen ognap ma niñ dılak.

<sup>25</sup> Pol bin bi ma niñ dılak okok kirop agak, “Bırarık nep Kaun Siñ ne Aisaia nop goñ lek, apis based kiri okok kirop mınım niñid yıb agak.

<sup>26</sup> Mınım nıbak Aisaia ne God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıkil agak,

’Juda bin bi okok kirop amıl agnımın,

“Mınım agnıgal niñnıgabım ak

pen mınım agıp ak, agıl, ma niñnıgabım.

Udın niñnıgabım ak

pen tap alap ma niñnıgabım.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi siñ aul mınım yad agebin ak

kırop yırık gek ma niñebal.

God Mınım niñon, cınop gek,

bin bi ne mıdojin rek lip agıl,

tımıd pıliñ gıl, udın jıkil nep mıdebal,” agnımın,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> “Nıb ak, Juda bin bi siñ aul niñım! Nıbi Juda kai, God mınım tep ak kırıg gıpım rek, ne agek, mınım tep nıbak Juda bin bi mer mıgan ognap amnıgab niñıl kiri mınım nıbak dınıgal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol kirop mınım nıbak ag dai juek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlıg gi, pen agek pen agek gılig gi amnılak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol taun kıb Rom kın mıdolıgıp karıp ak taulıg gi kın mıdek, mı omal yınak. Bin bi nop niñnıg apelıgıpal okok kirop magılsek ag wasu dıl, dı tep golıgıp.

<sup>31</sup> Bin bi nop apelıgıpal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiñ rek owak mınım ak kirop ag ñıl, Bi Kıb Jisas Krais mınım tep ak ag ñıl, golıgıp. Ne niğ gek, Rom gapman bi kıb okok nop ma ag gılak ak me, bin bi okok kirop mınım kılıs gi agıl, yıpıd gıl nep ag ñolıgıp.

## Rom Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

### *Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God minim tep ak dad ajpin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen minim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi minim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God Minim ak Minim Sij ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Minim Sij nu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ni ne minim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi sij yib, ne kimil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak ninil nipin, ne God Ni ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krais yip yimig ninil di tep gak. Jisas Krais yib ne ar amnan, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nabi lim dai okok tigon tigon bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas minim tep ag ñem, kiri minim tep nibak ninil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nabi Rom bin bi midebim sijak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bi ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelan, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nabi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

### *Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak ninjak*

<sup>8</sup> Minim ned agnig gebin ak, nabi Jisas Krais ninil dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok magilsek kesim nibak ninil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yad God Ni ne minim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep ninil kilis gil, ag ni ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne ninip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God

ne kanib yikek, nabi midebim sijak am ninigain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adan kilis midebim, agil, nabi midebim sijak am ninim, agil gos ak per ninjebin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krais ninil dipin rek ninil, nabi kaun nibep nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krais nop ninil di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nabi Jisas Krais ninil dipim rek ninil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krais nop ninil di kilis yib ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am ninim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Krais minim tep ak ag ñen, nabi minim tep ak ninil, ageb rek nep ninil, Jisas Krais nop ninil dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimin, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep sijak ak rek nep gipnep.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Krais yip di komin yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñinim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi nu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi nu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñinim, agil, gos ar ak nipin.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, yad nabi taun kib Rom midebim sijak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñinim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak ninil denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos ninil, gos sek nep midebin.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas minim tep ak ninil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak ninil, God kirop bin bi komin tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak ninil dipal ak ninil, kirop bin bi komin tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak

nep, God M̄n̄m̄ ñu kil t̄kil aglak, “Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek n̄ñ d̄n̄gal okok, God k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad, agek, k̄ri kom̄ñ ȳb m̄den̄gal,” agak.

*Bin b̄i Jisas Krai nop ma n̄ñ d̄n̄gal okok m̄n̄m̄ k̄b n̄ññigal*

18 Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ n̄plap ak pen bin b̄i ognap God nop gos ma n̄ññil, ḡi t̄mel ḡil, God M̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ ak pak kar̄kpal. N̄b ak me, God ne kal jūl, k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b agn̄g geb.

19 God ne t̄gep B̄i rek m̄deb ak, ne ke m̄sen̄ lek n̄pal.

20 Ne b̄rar̄k ped okok l̄m̄ dai aul ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak t̄kek, ne God k̄l̄s sek ȳb per per m̄deb ak m̄sen̄ m̄dek n̄pal. God ne tap tari tari ḡi lak okok nep n̄ññil, ne t̄gep B̄i rek m̄deb ak n̄plap. Ma n̄ñen̄gal ak, tap k̄ri.

21 N̄b ak, God nop n̄pal ak pen nop tep aḡil, ȳb nop ak agel ar ma am̄b. Gos abramek n̄ññil, sak̄l̄ ñ̄aḡil, k̄sl̄m̄ ḡip okok rek m̄debal.

22 C̄n̄ bin b̄i gos tep n̄ñob̄n̄, apal ak pen k̄ri bin b̄i sak̄l̄ rek m̄debal.

23 God per m̄deb ak nop sak̄l̄ ḡil, tap yokop ognap d̄il, bin b̄i rek ḡi l̄l, k̄m̄n̄ yak̄r̄ rek ḡi l̄l, soñ sarau rek ḡi l̄l, tap n̄b okok, god c̄n̄, aḡil, sobok ḡipal.

24 N̄g gel, God k̄rop k̄r̄ḡ gek, k̄ri gos t̄mel ȳb n̄ññil, bin si b̄i si ḡil, nag t̄mel ar n̄bak am̄l, m̄b gon̄ k̄ri ke ḡi t̄mel ḡipal.

25 God M̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ esek n̄ñ d̄ipal. God tap ḡi lak okok nep sobok ḡil, ne tap ḡi lak okok nep ȳb agel ar am̄b. Pen God ne tap maḡl̄sek ḡi lak ak, ȳb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Ȳb nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan̄. N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

26 K̄ri n̄ḡ ḡil̄ḡ ḡi t̄mel ȳb gelak ak me, God k̄rop k̄r̄ḡ gek, tap nab̄ñ ȳb ḡip ar ak nep ḡi m̄debal. Bin okok, b̄i ȳp̄id̄ ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄r̄ḡ ḡil, bin ognap eip nag t̄mel ar ognap ḡipal.

27 B̄i okok ak rek nep, bin ȳp̄id̄ ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄r̄ḡ ḡil, b̄i alap b̄i alap nop n̄ñek mab rek ȳnek, b̄i okok m̄b gon̄ k̄rop ke nep ḡi t̄mel ȳb ḡipal. N̄ḡ ḡil pen yur d̄ipal.

28 K̄sen God m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ññigab̄n̄, aḡil, gos n̄ñlak ak me, God k̄rop k̄r̄ḡ gek, tap t̄mel tap ma gep k̄rop m̄dmaḡil p̄l̄s ḡi ñ̄eb okok nep ḡipal.

29 Pen k̄rop tap t̄mel gep ar ak gos nok̄m̄ ak nep lek, k̄ri t̄mel ȳb nep ḡil̄ḡ ḡi, tap okok c̄n̄ nep m̄den̄, aḡil, gos ak n̄ññil̄ḡ ḡi, abramek ḡi t̄mel ḡil̄ḡ ḡi, ḡipal. Bin b̄i tap tep k̄ri okok c̄n̄ rek ma l̄p, aḡil, gos t̄mel n̄ññil, c̄p ñ̄aḡil, pen pen ḡil, esek aḡil, gos t̄mel nep n̄pal. Pen, nep aḡip ȳp̄ aḡip, aḡil,

30 bin b̄i aḡ jūl, God nop m̄l̄k kal n̄ññil, bin b̄i aḡ s̄kol ḡil, c̄n̄ nep bin b̄i k̄b aḡ gos n̄ññl̄ñ, aḡil, ȳb k̄ri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos k̄sen n̄b ar ognap n̄ññil ḡi t̄mel ḡin, aḡil, gos k̄ri n̄bak nep n̄pal. Non̄m̄ nap m̄n̄m̄ apal ak t̄b jupal.

31 K̄ri gos t̄m̄id̄ ma l̄p. M̄n̄m̄ ke aḡ l̄pal ar ak k̄sen ma ḡipal. Ñ̄i pai am̄lgon ap̄lgon k̄ri ke okok m̄dmaḡil ma l̄pal. Bin b̄i ognap k̄rop n̄ñel, ȳm̄iḡ ma ḡip.

32 Ḡipal n̄bak, God mer agek yur k̄b dep ak n̄pal ak pen k̄ri ke ḡil aka bin b̄i ognap eip ḡil, ak ḡi tep ḡip̄n̄, aḡil apal.

## 2

*God m̄n̄m̄ k̄b aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep t̄iḡ b̄ilokn̄gab*

1 Pen n̄bi bin b̄i ognap k̄rop aḡ jūl agn̄gab̄m̄, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ḡ tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal,” agn̄gab̄m̄ ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄m̄ ak me, God n̄ññil n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ k̄b agen̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi abe m̄n̄m̄ pen agn̄m̄b rek ma l̄n̄gab̄.

2 C̄n̄ n̄p̄in̄, God ne m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ nep ageb. N̄b ak, bin b̄i n̄ḡ akn̄b rek ḡin̄gal okok, k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b agn̄gab̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep agn̄gab̄.

3 Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok, aḡil, aḡ jun̄gab̄m̄ ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄m̄. N̄b ak, n̄bi gos tari n̄p̄m̄? God c̄n̄op m̄n̄m̄ k̄b ma agn̄gab̄, aḡil n̄p̄m̄ ar?

4 God b̄i tep, n̄bep bin b̄i per ȳm̄iḡ ȳb n̄ññil, kapkap sain t̄k dam̄l, kasek kal ma ḡip̄ ak n̄ñem, ne b̄i yokop alap rek l̄p ar? Pen n̄ñm̄! Ne kapkap sain t̄k m̄deb ak, yad kasek kal ma juen̄gain, k̄ri tap si tap

timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo niñil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Nib ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek niñil, minim kib agnigab nin ak, nibi minim kib yib niñnigabim. Nin nibak, ne minim kib agil, yipid gil nep agnigab ak, misen niñnigal. Tap si tap timel gipim ak, ne niñil kal juil nibepe yur pen ninigab.

<sup>6</sup> “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirok ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ninigab.”

<sup>7</sup> Nin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne nil, minim tep agil, komin per midep magil ak ninigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirok per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirok komin per midep magil ak ninigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi an an, tap mib goj kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirok niñek milik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ninigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirok minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi midenigal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirok magilsek melik tep ne nil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirok tig astik ke ke linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosi agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri karip lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosi agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirok minim kib agnigab.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agnigab.

<sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosi agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb.

<sup>15</sup> Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adan mideb. Nin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyan, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen nin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyan, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Krai minim tep ag ni ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep nin ak, God Jisas Krai nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik misen lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adan tari tari agip ak niñil, kirok minim kib agnigab.

*God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin.

<sup>18</sup> Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos niñil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim.

<sup>19</sup> Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirok ag ni tep gil, bin bi udin kwoi gek kislum gip rek midebal okok kirok ag ni tep gil,

<sup>20</sup> bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirok ag ni tep gil, ni pai sikol okok kirok ag ni tep gil gipin,” apim. Apim nibak, apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos niñid magilsek abe bir nipin,” apim.

<sup>21</sup> Nibi lo minim ak niñil, bin bi okok kirok ag nibim ak pen minim bin bi okok ag nibim rek nibi ke ma gipim. Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Tap si ma dinimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke tap si dipim aka?

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke nig gipim aka? Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ginimib,” apim ak pen karip sobok gipal migan nib okok amil, tap dap lipal okok ognap si dipim aka?

<sup>23</sup> Yib nibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, “God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi ñak,” apim ak pen minim ne ak tib jupim rek, yib ne ak rek nep ag jupim aka?



24 Gi tîmel gîpîm nîbak, bi alap ned God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl agak rek nep gîpîm. Ne agak,

“Nîbi Juda bin bi, God lo mînim nîpîn apîm ak

pen nîbi ke mîd tep ma gîpîm rek, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop ag jupal,” agak.

25 Nîbi Juda kai, God bin bi ne mîdojîn, agîl, ñî okok tîk dapîl, per per wan wak tîb gi rîk gîpîm. Pen lo mînim ne ak tîb juîl, ke nîñnîgabîm rek gîñnîgabîm ak, bin bi yokop ñî wan wak tîb gi rîk ma gîpal rek ak mîdenîgabîm.

26 Nîb aknîb rek, bin bi sîñok Juda mer ñî wak tîb gi rîk ma gîpal okok, lo mînim ageb rek genîgal ak, God kîrop bin bi ñî wak tîb gi rîk gîpal ak rek nîñnîgab.

27 Juda bin bi mer, ñî wak tîb gi rîk ma gîpal okok, lo mînim ageb rek gîpal. Pen nîbi Juda kai, Mosîs lo ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, ñî wak tîb gi rîk gîpîm ak pen lo mînim tîb jupîm ak me, nîbep mînim kîb mîdenîgab.

28 Cîn bin bi ognap apîn, bin bi ñî wak tîb gi rîk gîpal okok nep Juda bin bi yîpîd gîl, apîn ak pen ak mînim nîñîd ma apîn. Bin bi an an kîri Juda bin bi yîpîd gîl mîdebal? Mîb gon nep nîñîl, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agîl, ma agnîgabîn.

29 Juda bin bi yîpîd gîl okok, nab kîri adan nîñîl agnîgabîn, bi nîbaul ne Juda nîb yîpîd gîl, agnîgabîn. Cîn mîdmagîl ne ak wak tîb gi rîk gi mîdeb nîñîl, bi ak bi Juda yîpîd gîl, bin ak bin Juda yîpîd gîl, agnîgabîn. Lo Mosîs ñu kîl tîkak lo ak gek, mîdmagîl kîrop sîñak wak ma tîb gi rîknîgab; God Kaun ne nep mîdmagîl kîrop sîñak wak tîb gi rîknîgab. Bin bi mîdmagîl kîri aknîb rek mîdeb okok, bin bi okok kîrop nîñel yîb ma mîdeb, pen God nîñek yîb mîdeb.

### 3

#### *God ageb rek nep geb*

1 Nîb agebin ak, bi alap agnîgab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tîb gi rîk ma gîpal rek mîdobnop tep gîpkop,” agnîgab ak pen ar nîbak ma agebin.

2 Juda bin bi mîdobîn ak tep yîb mîdobîn. Mînim yad ke bin bi ognap kîrop ag ñîlan, agîl, God cînop Juda bin bi nep mînim tep ne ñak.

3 Pen Juda bin bi ognap nîsed sîkop mînim kîlis aglak rek ma gîlak. Nîg gîlak ak, God mînim kîlis kîrop agak ak kîrîg gîñîgab aka?

4 Mer yîb, ma kîrîg gîñîgab. Bin bi okok magîlsek ñîñ ognap esek agnîgal, pen God ne bi nîñîd yîb agîl, ageb rek nep gîñîgab. Mînim nîbak rek God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“God, nak mînim yîpîd gîl nep apan ak, nep mînim ognap pen agnîmel rek ma lîp.

Nep mînim kîb agenîgal ak, mînim wagîñ alap ma mîdenîgab,” agak.

5 “Cîn per per gi tîmel genîgabîn ak, bin bi ognap nîñîl, God per per gi tep gîp ak mîsen nîñîgal. Nîb ak, God cînop kal gîl mînim kîb agnîg geb ak tep ma gîp,” agnîgabîn aka? (Pen mînim nîbak, bin bi nîñîl apal rek nep agebin.)

6 Mer yîb! God bin bi magîlsek mînim kîb agnîgab ak, pîs kîd aka pîs kîd ma amnîgab; yîpîd gîl ar ak nep agnîgab.

7 Pen nîbi ognap agnîgabîm, “Cîn per per esek ar ognap genîgabîn ak, bin bi ognap nîñîl, God per per nîñîd nep ageb ak mîsen nîñîl, Bî melîk sek yîb mîdeb, agîl, yîb ne agel ar amnîgab. Nîb ak, tari gîñîg God cînop bin bi tap si tap tîmel gîpîm, agîl, mînim kîb agîl, yur kîb ñîñîgab?” agnîgabîm.

8 Mînim esek nîbak rek agîl agnîgabîm, “Tap si tap tîmel ak nep gon gon, God cînop yîmîg yîb nîñîl, tap si tap tîmel ke ke konai yîb gîñîgabîn nîbak nîñîl kîrîg gîñîgab ak, bin bi okok nîñîl, ne bi tep aknîb ke agîl yîb ne agel ar amnîgab,” agnîgabîm. Pen bin bi ognap yîp ke ag juîl, Pol mînim nîbak rek agîp, apal. Pen yad mînim nîbak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God nîñîl, kîrop mînim kîb agîl, pen yur kîb ñîñîgab.

#### *Bin bi tep ma mîdobîn*

9 Nîb ak, tari agîñ? God nîñek, cîn Juda bin bi okok mîd tep gîpîn; Juda bin bi

mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

10 Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

11 Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, ‘God pis ar amil, nop eip midojin,’ ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

12 Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil, bin bi timel rek midil, tap si tap timel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek aknib rek nep gipal.

13-14 Aleb kiri ak adik madik gil, per esek yib nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek pirau ni tep ma gel,

ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirob ninel milik yapek, ag juil,

minim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal rek midebal.

15 Kal timel yib juil, bin bi okok kirob yur nil,

nao pak lin, agil, gos ak nep ninil,

16 bin bi okok kirob per gi timel gel, gos par yib nep nipal.

17 Bin bi okok eip midil, kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

18 God Bi Kib nin mideb, agil, ma pirikpal,” aglak.

19 God lo minim nibak cinop Juda bin bi nep nao ak me, minim nibak magilsek cinop Juda bin bi ageb. Nib ak, God minim kib agnigab nin ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek minim pen alap agnimel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek minim midenigab.

20 Nib ak, bi alap lo minim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi nibak nop, bi kominj tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen God lo minim ageb rek ninil, cin tap si tap timel gipin, agil nininigabin.

*Bin bi Krai nop nin dipal okok nep, kirob bin bi asinj ma mideb tep yad, agnigab*

21-22 Pen mini Mosi abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, nig ginigab, agil, nu kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak me, nop nin don, God cinop agnigab, “Nibi bin bi kominj tep yad,” agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep ninil gon, nig ma agnigab.

23 Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin rek, God melik magil tep ne nib dijnin rek ma lip ak pen

24 God cinop yimig ninil, Krai Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau adik dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirob bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak ninimel, agil, God ne Krai Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel ned gilak okok, minim kib agil, kal juil, yur pen nil, pis nep nao pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen mini Krai Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek nib gon ne ke dil yur kib dil kimak. Nib ak me, bin bi an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap timel cinop lig gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop nin denigal bin bi okok, God kirob ninil kal juil yur pen alap ma ninigab.

26 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirob bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak ninimel, agil, God ne nig gak. Minim kib agil, tap si tap timel gipal rek pen yur ak rek nep ninigain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gil, Krai Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop nin denigal okok kirob bin bi tep yad agnigab.

27 Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil, yib cin ke agon ar amnininj rek ma lip. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak nin dil me, God bin bi ne midobin.

28 Nib ak, bin bi okok lo minim ageb rek gipal, agil, God kirob bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi Krai Jisas gak minim tep ak nin dipal, agil me, God kirob bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>29</sup> God ne cın Juda bin bî, God cın nep mer; ne Juda bin bî mer okok God kîri abe mîdeb.

<sup>30</sup> Tari gîning: God ne nokim ak me, bin bî ñî wak tîb gî rîk gîpal okok abe, bin bî wak tîb gî rîk ma gîpal okok abe, kîri kanîb nokim ak nep amel, God kîrop bin bî tep yad agnîgab. Nîb ak, kîri magîlsek Kraîs Jîsas gak mînim tep nîbak nep nîj dînimel.

<sup>31</sup> Pen cın Jîsas mînim tep ak nîj don, God cınop bin bî tep yad agnîgab, agebin ak, lo mînim okok kîrîg gîningabî, agîl ma agebin, mer. Bin bî Jîsas mînim tep ak nîj dîningal okok, kîri mînim tep nîbak ageb rek nep gel, lo mînim ak am kîlis gîningab.

#### 4

##### *God Ebrahim nop bî tep yad agak*

<sup>1</sup> Cın Juda bin bî, based acîk cın wagîn gîl tîkek, tîk amîl apîl gîl tîkel mîdobîn okok, based cın ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gîl Ebrahim dak?

<sup>2</sup> Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bî tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bî okok agîl “Yad bî tep,” apkop. Pen God nîjîp Ebrahim yîb ne ke dap raneb wagîn alap ma mîdek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tî gîning Ebrahim yîb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mînim ageb, “Ebrahim ne God mînim agak ak nîj dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bî tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup> Bî alap wög gîl pe dîl, mani nîbaul yokop dîpin ma agnîgab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dîpin agnîgab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bî, cın God nop kîlis cın ke wög genîgabî, ne cınop bin bî tep yad agnîgab, ag gos nîjningal okok, God kîrop bin bî tep yad ma agnîgab. Pen bin bî, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn ak pen God tap si tap tîmel gîpîn nîbak yokop kîrîg gîl, cınop bin bî tep yad agnîgab nîpal okok, kîrop bin bî tep yad agnîgab.

<sup>6</sup> Mînim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bîrarîk nep God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, bin bî tap tep alap ma gîningal pen God kîrop bin bî tep yad agnîgab okok mîñ mîñ gîningal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, God tap si tap tîmel kîri gîpal okok nîjîl kîrîg gîningab rek,

tep gek nîjîg gî mîdenîgal.

Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, God tap si tap tîmel kîri gîpal okok mînim kîb ma agnîgab rek, mîñ mîñ gîlig gî mîdenîgal.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, Bî Kîb tap si tap tîmel kîrop lîg gî yoknîgab rek, mîñ mîñ gîlig gî mîdenîgal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Depid mîñ mîñ gep magîl agak ak, bin bî ñî wak tîb gî rîk gîpal okok nep mînim ak dîningal? Mer yîb! Bin bî ñî wak tîb gî rîk ma gîpal okok abe dîningal. God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak dai nîbak mîñî nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God mînim agak ak nîj dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bî tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup> Based acîk cın Ebrahim, wak tîb gî rîk ma gak ñîn ak, God mînim agak ak nîj dek, God nop, “Nak bî tep yad,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim mînim yad nîj dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bî tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bî okok nîjlan,” agîl, kîsen God agek, Ebrahim wak tîb gî rîkak. God nîg gak ak nîpî. Nîb ak, bin bî ñî wak tîb gî rîk ma gîl, God Mînim nîj del, kîrop, “Bin bî tep yad,” agnîgab bin bî okok, Ebrahim nîsed acîk kîri mîdeb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bî ñî wak tîb gî rîk gîl, Ebrahim wak tîb gî rîk ma gak ñîn ak God mînim ne nîj dak rek nep nîj dîpal bin bî okok, Ebrahim nîsed acîk kîri ak rek nep mîdeb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok nîjîl gek, God nop, “Nak bî tep yad,” agîl ma dak. Ebrahim ne God mînim agak ak nîj dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bî tep yad,” agîl, mînim kîlis nîjîd agîl, Ebrahim abe ñî pai ne nîb okok abe kîrop agak, “Nîbî karîp lîm wagîn aul tîgon tîgon magîlsek dîningabîm,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup> God mînim kîlis nîjîd agak ak, bin bî lo ar ak nîjîl gîpal okok apkop, God mînim kîlis nîjîd agak nîbak tap yokop rek lîpkop. Tari gîning: bin bî lo ar ak kîsen gîl, God bin bî ne mîdonîgabî agîl nîpal bin bî okok, kîri magîlsek lo mînim ognap tîb junîgal nîjîl God kal juîl, mînim kîb agîl, pen yur ñîningab. God mînim kîlis nîjîd agak ak, bin bî lo ar ak nîjîl gîpal okok apkop, God mînim agak nîj dîpal ak

tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God minim agak nin dipal okok nin tep ma gil, sidol ginigal. God minim kilis ninid Ibrahim nop agak ak ma dinigal.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninid ag lak nibak, bin bi God minim agak nin dinigal okok kirop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig ninil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ibrahim ni pai ne okok magilsek God minim kilis ninid agak ak rek dinimel. Bin bi God ne kirop lo minim nak okok abe, bin bi Ibrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma gil God minim nin dak rek nin dipal okok abe, kiri magilsek God minim kilis ninid agak ak nep dinimel. Ibrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak.

<sup>17</sup> God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "God Ibrahim nop agak, 'Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,' agak," aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop nin dipin okok magilsek based acik Ibrahim ni pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, kiri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak mihi misen lip.

### *Ebrahim God nop nin dak rek nep gin*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Ibrahim milep yib lil, ni pai tiknimin rek ma lek, God nop agak, "Nak wagin gek, bin bi ni pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke konai yib midenigabim," agak. Nib agek Ibrahim, God minim ninid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ni pai ne wagin ke ke konai yib nep midebal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Ibrahim ninjak, mib gonj kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ibrahim mi ne man ni juil aknib mamid alan (100) amnak ak me, ni pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ni pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak nin di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek.

<sup>20-21</sup> God ne Ibrahim nop minim kilis ninid agak ak, Ibrahim gos omal ma ninjak; ne pis nep nin dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis ninid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God minim agak ak nin dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek

dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Ibrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ibrahim ne God minim agak ak nin dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," aglak.

<sup>23</sup> "God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," minim nu kil tiklak nibak, Ibrahim nop nep nu kil ma tiklak.

<sup>24</sup> Cinop abe, ninimel agil, nu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak nin dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen tap si tap timel gil asin midonok rek, God cinop yimig ninil, Ni ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, "Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God ninil kirig ginimin," agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asin kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komin linimin rek lip.

## 5

### *God nop nin denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen God cinop yimig ninil gak nibak nin dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim nil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak ninil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek ninlig gi midobin.

<sup>3</sup> Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, mihi mih gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin.

<sup>4</sup> Cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Sin ak cinop nil cinop midmagil yib lipir.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim nil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek.

Pen God ne ag lak ñin ak nep, Kraiſ c̄inop bin b̄i t̄imel nen aḡil k̄imak.

<sup>7</sup> Per bin b̄i ognap, b̄i tep alap nop n̄iñil, “Yad nop nen aḡil k̄imen, ne kom̄iñ amnañ,” aḡil ma k̄imn̄igal. Pen ñin nok̄im nok̄im ognap b̄i alap b̄i tep ȳib alap rek n̄iñil, “Yad nop nen aḡil k̄imen, ne kom̄iñ amnañ,” aḡil k̄imn̄igab aka ma n̄ipin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen c̄in tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idonok ñin n̄ibak nep, Kraiſ c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiſ ne c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek, lakañ ne yapek, God c̄inop bin b̄i tep yad agak. N̄ib ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God kal juil m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab ñin ak, Kraiſ ne c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄igab.

<sup>10</sup> God kausal maual ne m̄idonok ñin ak me, Ñ̄i ne k̄im̄il, c̄inop Nap eip d̄i j̄im ñak. M̄iñi Nap eip j̄im ñil m̄idob̄in ak me, Ñ̄i ne war̄ik̄il kom̄iñ m̄ideb ak, c̄inop n̄iñid nep d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄igab!

<sup>11</sup> Pen n̄ibak nep mer. C̄in God eip j̄im ñil m̄idob̄in rek, B̄i K̄ib c̄in J̄iſas Kraiſ ne nep gek, God eip j̄im ñil m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ȳib k̄irop ap̄il mal dap ranl̄ig ḡi, tep gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in.

*Adam yakam ne k̄imbal pen J̄iſas yakam ne kom̄iñ per m̄idep maḡil d̄ipal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap si tap t̄imel ḡil k̄imeb waḡin ak, Adam nep waḡin ḡil gek me, asiñ ne n̄ibak bin b̄i t̄ik lep ne okok maḡilsek k̄imbal. Tari ḡin̄ig: God n̄iñek, Adam gak n̄ibak, c̄in bin b̄i t̄ik lep ne okok maḡilsek n̄ig ḡinok. Ñ̄in n̄ibak c̄inop ma t̄ik dolak ak pen c̄in eip ḡinok.

<sup>13</sup> God Moſis nop lo m̄in̄im ñak ar ak, tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ned m̄idek. Pen lo ma m̄idek ñin ak, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak ak n̄iñil, k̄isen pen ñin̄igal, aḡil, gos ma n̄iñ m̄idek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Adam waḡin ḡil ḡi t̄imel gek, asiñ ne n̄ibak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ul̄ik gek, maḡilsek k̄im dap dap, Moſis lo m̄in̄im aḡ ñak ñin ak owak. Adam God m̄in̄im nop agak ak t̄ib juak rek, bin b̄i ognap ma t̄ib julak ak pen Adam k̄imak rek maḡilsek k̄imlak. Adam ne B̄i k̄isen on̄ig gek B̄i ak rek.

<sup>15</sup> Adam ḡi t̄imel gak ak ke; J̄iſas Kraiſ tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄imel gek, bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄imbal. Pen J̄iſas Kraiſ bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iñil k̄imak rek, God bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil, d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep ȳib ñib.

<sup>16</sup> B̄i nok̄im n̄ibak tap si tap t̄imel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñib ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄imel nok̄im n̄ibak gak ak, God n̄iñil m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, nak k̄imn̄igan agak. Pen Adam ñi pai ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡi dam dam, J̄iſas Kraiſ tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek per per kom̄iñ m̄iden̄imel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ned b̄i nok̄im alap tap si tap t̄imel gek, asiñ k̄il̄is t̄imel ȳib n̄ibak c̄inop maḡilsek ul̄ik gak. Pen k̄isen, n̄ig ar n̄ib akn̄ib rek mer, God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil d̄i tep ȳib gek, bin b̄i asiñ ma m̄ideb agn̄igab okok, b̄i nok̄im J̄iſas Kraiſ gek, k̄iri kom̄iñ m̄id̄il ne eip tep gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>18</sup> Adam tap si tap t̄imel maḡil nok̄im alap nep gek, asiñ n̄ibak bin b̄i maḡilsek ul̄ik gek, God m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, “Bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄imn̄igal,” agak. Pen J̄iſas Kraiſ ñin nok̄im alap nep tap tep ȳib gek, God bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄iñ m̄idep maḡil ak ñin̄im̄iñ rek lip.

<sup>19</sup> B̄i nok̄im alap God m̄in̄im agak ak t̄ib juak rek, God n̄iñek, c̄in bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡinok. Ñ̄in n̄ibak c̄inop ma t̄ik dolak ak pen c̄in eip ḡinok. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, b̄i nok̄im alap God m̄in̄im agak rek n̄iñil k̄imek, God bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop bin b̄i yad agn̄im̄iñ rek lip.

<sup>20</sup> Bin b̄i ned tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idel̄iḡipal; God ne lo m̄in̄im k̄isen ñak. God lo m̄in̄im ñak ak, bin b̄i, lo m̄in̄im t̄ib juil tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄iñimel, aḡil, lo m̄in̄im ñak. N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok koñai ȳib nep gel amnak. Pen God bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil, d̄i tep ȳib gak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel asiñ n̄ibak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil, bin b̄i maḡilsek ul̄ik gek, c̄ip k̄imbal rek m̄idelak. Pen God n̄ig ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄iñ per m̄idep n̄ibak ñin̄igab. B̄i K̄ib c̄in J̄iſas Kraiſ ne ḡi tep gak ak me, God n̄ig ḡin̄igab.

## 6

*Jisas eip p̄is nep k̄imnok aḡil, tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ar ak ma n̄ijj̄in*

<sup>1</sup> God c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄ip n̄ibak, bin b̄i ognap aḡn̄gal, “Tap si tap t̄imel abramek ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon m̄idon, God c̄inop ned n̄ij̄il d̄i tep ḡip rek mer, k̄isen c̄inop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄ij̄il d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄igab,” aḡn̄gal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen m̄in̄im esek n̄ig rek ma aḡin! C̄in tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ar ak, c̄in b̄ir k̄imnok. N̄ib ak, m̄idmaḡil c̄in p̄il̄is gek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡij̄in rek ma lip.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, c̄in bin b̄i Krai Jisas eip j̄im n̄il m̄idoj̄in aḡil n̄ig paknok okok, “Ne k̄imak rek j̄im n̄il k̄imb̄in,” aḡil, n̄ig paknok.

<sup>4</sup> C̄in n̄ig paknok ak, Krai Jisas eip c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan yap̄il k̄imnok rek lip. Tari ḡin̄ig: Krai ne k̄imek, kab m̄igan ak t̄igel ḡilak pen Nap k̄il̄is ke ȳib ne ak gek, war̄ik̄il kom̄iḡ m̄ideb rek, c̄in akn̄ib rek c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan rek m̄idob̄in ak war̄ik̄il, kom̄iḡ k̄isen n̄ib ar ak m̄idoj̄in rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Krai eip j̄im n̄il k̄imnok ak me, ne kauyaḡ war̄ik̄il kom̄iḡ m̄ideb rek, k̄isen c̄in ak rek nep war̄ik̄il kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab̄in.

<sup>6</sup> God ne gos n̄iḡak, tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gek, k̄isen bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i rek, kan̄ib t̄imel ak d̄i lip ḡi ma dad am̄n̄im̄iḡ, ag gos n̄iḡak. N̄ib ak me, nag ar t̄imel gol̄iḡip̄in ak, Krai eip mab bak alaḡ n̄ag pak lel k̄imak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen tari, bin b̄i p̄is nep k̄imbal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak m̄idmaḡil k̄iri p̄il̄is gek ḡin̄imel rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup> C̄in n̄ip̄in, Krai eip k̄imnok ak me, ne eip kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab̄in.

<sup>9</sup> C̄in n̄ip̄in, Nap ne gek Krai war̄ik̄ak rek, ne kauyaḡ ma k̄imn̄igab. M̄iñi k̄imeb won ak Krai nop tap alap ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma lip.

<sup>10</sup> Krai ne n̄in nok̄im alap nep k̄imak ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep k̄il̄is ak p̄is nep k̄ir ḡip. Krai kauyaḡ war̄ik̄il, am God eip m̄idebir.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak me, Krai Jisas eip ul̄ik ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel gep ar ak p̄is nep k̄im̄il,

war̄ik̄il God eip kom̄iḡ m̄idob̄in, aḡil gos n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib.

<sup>12</sup> Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, n̄ibep n̄on ḡi lip ḡi dam, b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep rek m̄id̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡim, aḡn̄igab. Pen n̄ibi mer aḡn̄im̄ib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen gos t̄imel n̄ibi ak, m̄ib goḡ n̄in tob n̄ibep dai alap, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, lip ḡi gon̄im̄iḡ rek, n̄ibi m̄ib goḡ n̄ibi dai dai okok maḡilsek p̄is nep mer aḡn̄im̄ib. Jisas eip k̄im̄il war̄ik̄p̄in ak me, gos m̄idmaḡil t̄im̄id c̄in God nop n̄il, m̄ib goḡ dai okok God nop n̄il, ne ageb rek nep ḡin, aḡil n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib.

<sup>14</sup> Ned lo m̄in̄im ar ak n̄ij̄il ḡin, ag gos ak n̄ipek ak pen tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak nep lek, n̄ig ḡol̄iḡip̄im. Pen m̄iñi ar n̄ibak rek ma m̄ideb̄im. God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄il dek, Krai bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im ak, nop c̄ig ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

*Nag as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb tep ar ak nep am̄j̄in*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God lo m̄in̄im ar ak gon, God n̄ij̄il c̄inop ma d̄in̄igab; ne ke c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄il, Krai nop ag yokek ap̄il, c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak rek, d̄in̄igab. N̄ib ak, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡi m̄idoj̄in aka? Mer ȳib! N̄ig ma ḡin.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib alap nop, c̄in b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep nak m̄id̄il, w̄og tari aḡn̄igan ḡin̄igab̄in, agen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak mok ne okok m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel gep nop m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, tap si tap t̄imel gep mok okok m̄id̄il k̄imn̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ageb m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, God m̄in̄im ageb mok okok m̄idem, ne n̄ibep bin b̄i tep yad aḡn̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> Ned n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep gos ak nep lek, bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄og gep rek m̄id̄il, ar n̄ibak nep ḡol̄iḡip̄im. Pen k̄isen, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ij̄il, p̄is nep n̄iḡ d̄ip̄im. N̄ig ḡip̄im ak, yad God nop tep agebin.

<sup>18</sup> God ne gek, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel mok okok m̄id̄il, an̄ d̄il, God m̄iñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄id̄il, ne ageb rek ḡi tep ḡip̄im.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n̄ibi ke k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄in̄im aḡn̄ig gebin aul, yad m̄iseḡ nep

agen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel, aɣɪl, mɪsɛŋ nep agnɪɣain.

Ned nɪbi gos tɪmel yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪb goŋ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok tap si tap tɪmel yɪb gɪ damɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb nep gölɪgɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi gos tep yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪb goŋ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪ damɪl, komɪŋ tep nep mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>20</sup> Ned tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak, God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nɪbep kod mɪdek, mok ne okok ma mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ned gɪ tɪmel gölɪgɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪñi nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Per nɪg gɪ tɪmel golɪgɪpɪn ak, nabɪŋ gɪp. Nɪg gɪl tap tep alap ma dɪpɪn,” agnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok kɪmnɪg gebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mɪñi God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok mɪdɪl, aŋ dɪl, God mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, God nɪŋek tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>23</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak gɪ damɪl, saj dɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn; pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiŋ eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, God cɪnop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak yokop ñɪnɪgab.

## 7

*Kraisi mɪb goŋ ne mɪdebɪm rek, ne eip kɪmbek*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi ai mam lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪm okok. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdebal okok nep lo mɪnɪm kɪsen gɪnɪgal; kɪmenɪgal, mɪker kɪrop oɣnap ma mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>2</sup> Mɪnɪm alap bak okok rek alap mɪdeb. Lo mɪnɪm alap aɣɪp, bɪ ne mɪdenɪgab, bin ne nɪgmɪl eip mɪdenɪmɪŋ; pen nɪgmɪl kɪmnɪgab ak, lo nɪbak kɪr gɪnɪgab.

<sup>3</sup> Bin ak nɪgmɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, am bɪ kɪsen nɪb alap nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, nop agnɪgal, “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agnɪgal. Pen nɪgmɪl kɪmek, am bɪ kɪsen nɪb nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” aɣɪl, ma agnɪgal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi Kraisi mɪb goŋ ne mɪdebɪm okok, ne eip kɪmbek rek, lo mɪnɪm dɪ

cɪcɪ lölɪgɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪpek nɪŋɪl Bɪ alap nɪbep dɪnɪgab. Bɪ sɪŋak kɪmɪl warɪkak Bɪ ak nɪbep dek, nɪbi God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Ned pen Kraisi cɪnop ma dak ñɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak cɪnop dɪ cɪcɪ lölɪgɪp. Lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep kɪsen gɪn, ag mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak pen gos tɪmel nab cɪn adan pag yɪkek, mab sɪlek ñɪb kɪmeb magɪl ak mɪsɛŋ lek, mɪd tep ma golɪgɪpɪn. God eip mɪdojɪn rek ma lak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen mɪñi Kraisi eip kɪmbɪn rek, lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nag rek lɪl dɪ cɪcɪ lölɪgɪp ak pak ulek lɪl me, Juda lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ar ak nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪn; God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪpɪn.

*Lo mɪdeb rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪsɛŋ nɪpɪn*

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn tari aɣɪn? God lo mɪnɪm agek aɣlak ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ageb, aɣjɪn aka? Mer yɪb! Aknɪb rek ma aɣɪn.

Lo ma mɪdobkop, yad tap si tap tɪmel titi rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpɪnep. Lo mɪnɪm ar alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɣlak, “Bin bɪ oɣnap tap kɪrɪ okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, aɣɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” aɣlak. Nɪb ak me, yad nɪpɪn, bin bɪ oɣnap tap kɪrɪ okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos nɪŋenɪɣain ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪɣain.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak, yad gos nɪpɪn, kɪsen yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, bin bɪ oɣnap tap kɪrɪ okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɪŋnɪɣain. Yad nɪbgɪl gos nɪŋölɪgɪpɪn ak pen dai tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak am gos tɪmɪd yad lɪp gɪ dad amek, bin bɪ oɣnap tap kɪrɪ okok koŋai yɪb nep tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak nep nɪŋnek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ma mɪdobkop, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl kɪlɪs ma mɪdobkop, bɪ bɪr kɪmɪb rek mɪdobkop.

<sup>9</sup> Lo mɪnɪm, ak gɪnɪmɪn, ak ma gɪnɪmɪn, ageb ak, yad ned ma nɪŋölɪgɪpɪn. Yad nɪg gɪl komɪŋ mɪdenek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ak apek, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, bɪ komɪŋ mɪdeb rek lɪl, kɪlɪs dɪl yɪp lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪmnek.

<sup>10</sup> God lo mɪnɪm ñak ak, cɪnop kanɪb per mɪdep ak yokop pen yɪp kɪmeb magɪl nep ñak.

11 Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak ma niñgain. Yad nibgil gos niñöligipin ak pen, dai tap si tap timel gep magil ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos niñnek. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak, God lo minim agak ak nep dil, yip ñag pak lak.

12 Nib ak, cin nipin, God lo minim ak sin mideb. Cin nipin, "Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, ag gos ak ma niñnimib," lo minim nibak, God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, sin nep, yipid gil nep, tep nep mideb.

13 God lo tep nibak yip ñag pak lek kimnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo minim tep ak agek nipin rek, miker kib nibak ma dinigabin. Tap si tap timel gipin rek, miker kib nibak dinigabin. Pen ne cinop lo minim agak nibak, gos alap ke niñil ma agak; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gac kib yib mideb ak niñnimel, agil, lo minim agak. Nib ak, God lo minim ak agel nipin rek, ma kimnek; tap si tap timel gep magil ak, lo minim tep nibak dil, yip ñag pak lek kimnek.

### *Tap ma gin ag gos nipin tap okok nep gipin*

14 Cin nipin, lo minim ak, God gos ñek ñu kil tiklak. Nibak pen yad bi nep midebin; yad miñ wög gep bi rek midil, cibur gos timid yad ak per ameb tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak.

15 Nib ak me, tap tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; yad tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak, yad magil nibak milik kal nipin ak, yad nig ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin. Pen tari ginig nig gipin ak ma nipin.

16 Yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad nipin, gos magil yad abe God lo minim ak abe adip adip rek mideb.

17 Miñi yad ke tap timel ma gipin ak me. Yad ke timel ginim, agil, ma gipin; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adan mideb ak nep gip.

18 Yad nipin, yad bi nep midebin rek, midmagil acir nab yad adan mid tep ma gip. Gos cibur midmagil yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ginigain. Gos magil yad ak, gi tep ginim agil nipin ak pen yad ginim rek ma lip.

19 Nig gek me, gi tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep per gen ameb.

20 Nib ak, yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad ke tap timel ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adan mideb ak nep gek gek geb niñil gipin.

21 Nib ak, yad nipin, yad gi tep ginim ag gos nipin ak pen per gi timel ginim rek lip.

22-23 Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak miñ miñ yib gipin ak pen gos cibur midmagil yad nab adan aknib ke gil, gos magil yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak mib gon yad nab okok midil, yip di cici lek, yad bi nagiman rek midebin.

24 Yad miñ miñ ma gipin; bi yim gep rek midebin. Gos cibur midmagil yad ak yip ñag pak linig geb; bi an yip di komiñ yoknigab?

25 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen minim agebin aul, nig gil mideb: gos yad ak God nop miñ wög gep bi rek midebin ak pen midmagil acir nab yad adan sinak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak miñ wög gep bi rek midebin.

## 8

### *God Kaun cin eip midenigab ak, cin tipeg bin bi rek midenigabin*

1-2 Pen cin Krais Jisas eip jim ñil midobin ak, Krais Jisas ne kimek, God Kaun komiñ magil nib ak ne cinop di komiñ yokek, cin miñi tap si tap timel gep magil ak abe, kimeb magil ak abe, kirop miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma midobin. Nib ak, God cinop minim kib ma agnigab.

3 Pen bin bi tep ma midobin rek, God lo ar ak gi damil, mid tep gijin rek ma lek, God Ñi ne ke ak ag yokek, bi yib mib gon cibur midmagil cin aknib rek lil, owak. Ne kimil tap si tap timel gep magil ak pis nep gi ke yokan, agil, God ne Ñi ne ke tap



sobok gep rek yokil, tap si tap timel gep magil ak bin bi midmagil acir nab kiri adan mideb ak, minim kib agil, dai ju+p agak.

<sup>4</sup> God nig gak ak, cin gos timel midmagil acir nab cin eyan nib owip ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos neb ar ak gi damil, lo minim yad ageb rek gi tep ginimel, ag gos ni+il gak.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyan nib apek, ar nibak nep gel ameb okok, cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos nek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep tap si tap timel gil kimnigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep gi tep gil, God eip jim nil komi+ m+idil, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, gos magil kiri God nop kausal maual rek mideb. Gos magil kiri God lo ne ma ni+ip; God lo ne ni+nim+ni rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyan nib apek, ar nibak gel ameb bin bi okok, God nop tep ginim+ni ar ak ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adan mideb okok, gos timel midmagil acir nab nibi eyan nib apek, ar nibak ma gipim; God Kaun nibep gos neb ar ak nep gipim. Bin bi Krais Kaun ne kirop nab adan ma mideb okok, Krais bin bi ne ma midebal.

<sup>10</sup> Krais ne nab nibep adan midenigab ak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak gek, mib go+ nibi kimnigab; pen Jisas kimek God nibep ni+ek, bin bi tep rek midebim ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nibi komi+ midenigab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne gek Jisas warikak ak, Kaun ne nibep nab adan mideb ak me, God nokim nibak nep nibep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nibep nab adan mideb ak ne mib go+ nibep komi+ middep magil ni+nigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop, cin dai alap mideb. Gos timel midmagil acir nab cin

adan pilis gi nek ar nibak gil, dai nibak ma ni+nigab+n.

<sup>13</sup> Ar nibak gem amek, kimnig gebim. Pen God Kaun ak nibep gi nek ni+il+ig gi, nibi tap si tap timel gipim nibak pis nep kirig genigabim ak, God eip komi+ midenigabim.

<sup>14</sup> God Kaun gos nek ni+il+ig gi ajpal bin bi okok, God ni+ pai ne midebal.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kaun nibi dipim ak, nibep lip gi dad amek, nibi ned pirikoligipim rek kauyan pirikil, mi+n wog gep bin bi rek ma midenigabim. Kaun nibi dipim ak, ne gek, God ni+ pai ne midebim. Nib ak ni+il cin nop "Aba! Bapi!" apin.

<sup>17</sup> Ni+ pai ne midobin ak me, tap tep tari tari ni+ pai ne ni+nigab ak, cin dinigab+n. Pen Krais nop ag ju+il gi timel gilak rek, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gel, ma piriknigab+n ak, God Krais nop di tep gak rek, cinop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

### *Kisen mid tep ginigab+n*

<sup>18</sup> Gos yad nipin, cin Krais nop cig midil, miker ognap gek, koslam midenigab+n ak, ak tap sikol. Kisen God ne tap tep yib cinop nek, ne eip mid tep ginigab+n ak, ak tap kib.

<sup>19</sup> God tap tari tari gi lak okok magilsek mi+ni mid tep ginim+ni rek ma lip. Tap okok magilsek kod midek, God ne ni+ pai ne misen dinigab ni+n ak nep, ne gek, tap nib okok kauyan mid tep ginigab.

<sup>20-21</sup> Gip nibak, God birar+ik nep ni+ebir ginigab agak rek nep gip. Pen God birar+ik ped okok ni+nak, ni+ pai yad misen dinigain ni+n ak, yad gen, ni+ pai yad mi+n mi+n gil mid tep yib ginigal rek, tap magilsek gi linek okok ak rek nep, ma piyam gi yapil, mi+n mi+n gil mid tep yib ginigab.

Pen tap gi lak nib okok, ned mid tep ma ginigab. Pen cinop gek, ni+ pai ne ke yib midil ne eip mid tep ginigab+n ni+n ak nep me, kauyan gek tap nib okok mid tep ginigab.

<sup>22</sup> Cin nipin, tap God gi lak nib okok magilsek mid tep ginig geb ak pen birar+ik nep miker gek, bin ni+ pai ti+knig gel yur gip rek ak goligip.

<sup>23</sup> Pen cin abe miker nibak mideb. Kisen kirop pis nep dinigain, agil, God ne

Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apil cınop nab adan mıdeb ak, pen ñın akal rek cınop ñı pai ne ke yıpıd gıl yıb mısen dek, cın mıb gon kisen nıb ulek lın, agıl, mıdmagıl cın nab adan mıker nıbak gek nınlıg gı, lım dai ar wagın aul kod mıdobın.

24 God tap kisen mısen lınıgab agak mınım ak nıñ don, cınop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen mısen lınıgab ak magılsek bır nıpnop, mıñi gos sek mıdıl ñın kisen ak ma kod mıdobnop. Tap bır nıpal ak ma kod mıdenıgal.

25 Pen, tap kisen mısen lınıgab, ag gos ak nıñıl me, yırık gek nınlıg gı ma kod mıdobın; gos sek kod mıdobın.

26 Bin bı kılıs ma mıdobın rek, Kaun cınop gı ñılıg gı mıdeb. Cın God nop sobok gın agebın ak pen titi gıl God nop sobok gınıgabın ak ma nıpın. Pen Kaun cınop tau sak lıl, God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdeb. Mınım bin bı nıñeb rek mer; kadm mınım lıl sobok gılıg gı mıdeb.

27 God pen gos cın magılsek nıñıp; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nıñıp. Kaun ne cınop Krais Jıas bin bı ne mıker dıl, God nop agek, ageb rek gınıgab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdeb ak, God gınım, ag gos nıñıp ar ak nep sobok gılıg gı mıdeb.

28 Cın nıpın, God nop mıdmagıl lıpın bin bı okok, God ne cınop kod mıdek nınlıg gı, tap ognap ke ma gınıgab; mıd tep gınıgabın ar ak nep cınop gınıgab. God ne bırarık ped okok gos nıñıl agak rek, cınop, “Nıbi yıp onımıb,” agak.

29 Pen ar nıbak nep, God bin bı ned nıñak okok, “Yad gen, kırı Ñı yad mıdeb rek lıl, nınai nımam kisen ne konai yıb mıdenıgal,” agak.

30 Nıb ak, bin bı Ñı yad rek mıdenıgal, agak bin bı okok, kırop, “Yıp onımıb,” agak. Bin bı, yıp onımıb, agak bin bı okok, kırop bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb agak. Bin bı kırop asıñ ma mıdeb agak okok, Ñı yad melık tep sek mıdeb rek, kırı ak rek nep mıdenıgal, agak.

*Krais cınop mıdmagıl lıl kod mıd tep gıp*

31 Pen God ne cınop nıg gıl dı tep gıp ak, bı an cınop gı tımel gınıgab? Bı alap

cınop gı tımel gınımın rek ma lıp, mer yıb!

32 God ne ma pırıkıl, Ñı ne ke ak cınop nen agıl ag yokek apıl kımak ak tap kıb yıb. Pen God cınop nıg gak ak me, ne cınop dı tep gıl, tap tep tep nep cınop ak rek nep ñınıgab.

33 Pen God ne cınop ag lıp rek, bı an cınop mınım kıb agnıgab? God ne ke gek asıñ ma mıdeb rek mıdobın ak, mınım ma mıdeb, agak.

34 Nıb ak, bı an cınop mınım kıb agnıgab? Bı alap nıb agnımın rek ma lıp. Krais Jıas cınop nen agıl, kımıl warıkıl, am God ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs ken ar ne mıdıl, cınop nen agıl, Nap nop sobok gılıg gı mıdeb.

35 Krais cınop mıdmagıl yıb lıp ak me, bı an nop mer agıl cınop tıg asık ke lınıgab? Tap alap ke mısen lıl, cınop tıg asık ke lınımın rek ma lıp.

Cınop mıker ognap gınıgab aka,  
koslam mıdenıgabın aka,  
yuan kıb lenıgab aka,  
walıj ma mıdenıgab aka,  
gos par nıñnıgabın aka  
bı ognap cınop, Krais eip mıdebal,  
agıl,

cınop gı tımel gınıgal aka,  
ñag pak lınıgal aka,  
tap tari gınıgab,

Krais eip jım ñıl nep mıdonıgabın.

36 Mınım nıbak rek God Mınım ñu kıl tıkıl aglak,

“Nep eip mıdobın rek, per cınop nıñıl,  
kaj sipsip rek ñag pak lın, ag gos  
nıpal,” aglak.

37 Nıb ak, kımeb rek nab ak mıdobın ak pen cın bı cınop mıdmagıl lıl kımak ak Krais eip mıdıl, tep gek nınlıg gı nep mıdıl, tap nıb okok ma pırıkınıgabın.

38 Ar nıbak yad nıpin, kımınıgabın aka komın mıdenıgabın, God cınop mıdmagıl lı nep mıdenıgab nıñıl tap alap cınop tıg asık ke lınımın rek ma lıp. God ejol ne okok, tap kılıs sek seb kab ar alan mıdeb okok, tap kal tımel okok, tap mıñi mıdeb okok, tap kisen mıdenıgab okok,

39 tap ar okpel mıdeb okok, tap mok okpi mıdeb okok, tap tari tari mıdeb

okok magilsek, tap alap cinop tig asik ke linimij rek ma lip. Bi Kib cin Krajs Jisas mideb rek, God cinop midmagil llig gi nep midenigab.

## 9

### *God gos ne ke nijil Isrel kai kirop dinigak*

<sup>1</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, yad Krajs bi ne midebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sij ak gos magil yad ageb, minim ageban nibak minim nijid ageban, ageb.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Isrel bin bi ognap Krajs nop ma dipal okok kisen minim kib nijil yur kib dinigal ak, yip yimig yib gip. Nib ak, yad gos par yib nipin. Midmagil yad per yur kib yib gip. Yad nijid nep agebin, kanib midobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kirop nen agil yur den, kiri pen komij amblap.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kiri ni pai yad midelan, agil, melik tep ne kirop nep yomil, yad nibep aknib ginigain, agil, minim kilis nijid kirop nep ag nil, lo minim ne ak kirop nep ag nil, kiri titi gil God sobok gep karip ak yipid gil sobok ginimel minim ak kirop nep ag nil, yad titi gil bin bi kirop di tep ginim, minim tep ak kirop nep ag nak.

<sup>5</sup> Isrel bin bi nised acik kiri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, Isrel bin bi kirop tik dolak. Kigin nokim ak nep tik dam dapil gi damil, Krajs nop bi yib tik dolak. Krajs ne ke God midil, bin bi magilsek kod mideb. Kiri magilsek yib ne ak per agel ar amnanj.

<sup>6</sup> God Minim agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bi yipid gil ma midebal.

<sup>7</sup> Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil tik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne yipid gil ma midebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, "Aisak ni pai tiknigab okok nep ni pai ar nepe rek midenigal," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap God ni pai ne ma midebal. God minim kilis

nijid agek Ebrahim ni pai tik donigal ni pai okok nep, kiri God ni pai ne midenigal.

<sup>9</sup> God Ebrahim nop minim kilis nijid nibak agil agak, "Nin yad ag linek nin ak nep yad adik gi apen, bin nak Sera ni alap tik donigab," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen apis cin Rebeka ni ne omal bi nokim nep tikak. Bi nibak based cin ak Aisak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gos ne ke nijip rek ginigab. Bin bi an an ag linigain agenigab ak, ag linigab. Kiri tap tep ognap genigal ak nijil ma ag linigab. God gos ne ke nijip rek ginigab. Nib aknib rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal ni tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, "Ni nak ned tiknigan ak, bi kib rek ma midenigab; ne ni nak kisen ak nop wog gi ninigab," agak. Ni kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek nijil mer, God gos ne ke nijil nib agak.

<sup>13</sup> God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, "Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin," agak.

### *God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip*

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip.

<sup>15</sup> God ne Mosis nop agak, "Bin bi yimig nijinigain okok kirop yimig nijinigain. Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak nipin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak nijil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak nijil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig nijinigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

<sup>17</sup> God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, "Yad gos nijen, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon midebal okok magilsek nijinigal, nak kin Ijip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri nijil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigon

tigon magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin mideban,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak nipin, God gos ne ke ninyip rek, bin bi ognap yimig ninyigab pen bin bi ognap kirop ninyebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek ninyil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, “Tap nib okok ginigab,” agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, “Tap okok ma ginigab,” agnigab?” agnigabim.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cog alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Bi tin cog ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke ninyip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep nin nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke.

<sup>22-23</sup> Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok nyek, yirik yib gek, kirop nag pak linyimny rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak ninyil kilis ne mideb ak ninylan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke ninyil agak, bin bi yimig ninyil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak ninyimel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak ninyimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi yimig ninyil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak.

<sup>25</sup> Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok,  
kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma loligipin okok,  
kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain.  
Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>26</sup> Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak, karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop  
‘God per komny mideb ni pai ne,’  
agnigain,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,  
“Isrel kai kab kilip nig gol okok mideb rek  
konai nep midenigal ak pen  
Bi Kib ne yokop skol bad alap nep  
di komny yoknigab.

<sup>28</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep  
bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal  
okok  
magilsek minim kib agil  
pis nep pen ninigab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,  
“Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,  
cinop ni pai yokop bad alap nep ma  
kirig gipkop;  
Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak,  
cinop gipkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak niny dilan; kanib tam nokim ak nep mideb*

<sup>30</sup> Nib ak, ninyim! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gil God eip jim nil midojin agil gos ak ma nnylak ak, pen mni Jisas minim tep ak niny del, God kirop asny ma mideb agek, ne eip jim nil midebal.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dil, agip agip rek gin, aglak ak pen mni ne eip jim nil ma midebal.

<sup>32</sup> Pen tari, God nop niny dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim nil midenigabin, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin agel nnylig gi, tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal.

<sup>33</sup> Minim nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek nu kil tikil agak,  
“Ninyim! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,  
bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek  
ap yap paknigal;  
pen bin bi nop niny dinigal okok,  
God nop ninyil nabin ma dinigal,”  
agak.

## 10

*Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil ap yap paklak*

<sup>1</sup> Mide mam yad okok. Gos kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di komiŋ yokni miŋ, agil, nop per nep sobok gilig gi midebin.

<sup>2</sup> Yad kiri gipal rek niŋil nipin, cin God bin bi ne midojin, agil, kilis yib gipal ak pen gos niŋ tep gil ma gipal.

<sup>3</sup> “Krais kimak rek, God cinop, ‘Bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad,’ agni gab,” agil gos ak niplap ak pen ar nibak niŋ tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar ak nep niŋil aglak, “Cin lo ar ak gon ameni gab ak, God bin bi tep ne midoni gabin,” aglak. Nib ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen ap yap paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Krais gak nibak, miŋi lo ak kir gip. Nib ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dini gal okok, God kirop magilsek, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, agni gab.

*Bin bi kari p lim ti goŋ ti goŋ magilsek komiŋ amni mel rek lip*

<sup>5</sup> God Minim ak, Mosi s minim ognap ŋu kil tikil, lo minim dil asiŋ ma mideb rek mideni gal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Lo minim ak dil, ageb rek nep gil me, komiŋ amni gabim,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Minim ak, Mosi s minim ognap ŋu kil tikil, Krais nop niŋ dil asiŋ ma mideb rek mideni gal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Nibi, ‘Bi an ar alaŋ amni gab?’ ma agni mi b,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagi n ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib Krais nop poŋ dil ma doni gal.)

<sup>7</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, “Nibi, ‘Bi an cip kaun kari p mideb mok okpi amni gab?’ ma agni mi b,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagi n ak me, kiri am cip kaun kari p mideb mok okpi nib Krais nop poŋ dil ma doni gal.)

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Minim dai nibak, Mosi s minim ar ognap tari tari ŋu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne agak, “Minim magil nibak par okok ma mideb. Minim magil nibak midmagil nab kiri adaŋ mideb per apim ar ak nep,” agak. Mosi s ne Jisas minim tep, minim niŋ dep nibak nep agak. Minim tep niŋ dep nibak nep cin per nep ag ni bin me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God gek Jisas warikip, agil gos ak niŋ midil, “Jisas ne Bi Kib yad,” mi sen agni gabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, agil, nibep di komiŋ yokni gab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nibi adaŋ minim tep ne niŋ dini gabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad agni gab. Meg mi gan nibi minim tep nibak agil, bin bi okok mi sen ag ni ni gabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ yokni gab.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop niŋ dini gal okok, God nop niŋil nabiŋ ma dini gal,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep mideb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok gini gal okok, kirop di tep yib gini gab.

<sup>13</sup> Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di komiŋ yokan, agil ag niŋel, kirop di komiŋ yokni gab,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma niŋ dini gal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok gini gal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyig ma niŋni gal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak niŋ dini gal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag ni ni gal ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyig niŋni gal?

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi Krais Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop ma ag yokni gal ak, kiri titi gil amni gal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep ak niŋlak okok ognap ma niŋ dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Yad minim tep nak ak kirop ag ni bin pen bi an niŋ dip?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag ŋel, bin bi niŋil minim nibak niŋ dini gal. Pen God minim ag ŋel, niŋ dini gal ak, Krais minim tep me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma niŋlak aka tari? Mer yib! Niŋlak. Kiri ned niŋlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ŋu

kil tikil agak,  
 “Kiri karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil,  
 minim nibak ag nibal;  
 kiri minim ag nel,  
 karip lim okok tigon tigon magilsek  
 yib amib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad ag nheb alap sek mideb: Isrel  
 kai minim nibak niñil wagin ak ma niñlak  
 aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak niñlak. Mosi  
 ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai  
 alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Yad bin bi sakol sek migan ognap kiro  
 dil, di tep gen,  
 nibi Isrel bin bi kirop milik kal niñil,  
 God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil  
 niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God  
 Minim dai alap nu kil tikil misen yib agil  
 agak,

“Bin bi yip niñin agil ma piyo nipal okok  
 yip piyo nipal;  
 kiri yip niñin agil ma ag nipal  
 pen yad ke kirop misen len yip nipal,”  
 agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim  
 agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil  
 agak,

“Yad per bi nheb kiri rek midil,  
 ‘Yip owim!’ apin pen yip ma opal.  
 Kiri aleb aleb nil,  
 gos kiri ke nipal rek nep gipal,” agak.

## 11

*God Isrel bin bi kirop pis nep ma kirig  
 gip*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, yad ag nheb alap mideb: God  
 Isrel bin bi okok kirop pis nep kirig gip  
 aka? Mer yib! Kirop pis nep ma kirig  
 gip. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nib bi alap.  
 Ebrahim tikek, tik damil, Benjamin nop  
 tiklak; Benjamin pen tik dam dapil gak  
 wagin ak, yad midebin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God bin bi birarik nep niñil, bin  
 bi yad midenimel, ag gos niñak bin bi  
 okok kirop ma kirig gip. Kiri bi Ilaija nop  
 kesim dil God Minim nu kil tiklak ak bi  
 nipim. Ilaija God nop sobok gil agak,

<sup>3</sup> “Isrel bin bi okok magilsek nep kirig  
 gil, bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak  
 lil, kab kinar gil tap pak nep sobok gep

kab okok, pag jisipik masipik gi yokpal.  
 Yad ausek nep midebin ak pen yip ak rek  
 nep, ñag pak lin, agil, yik dad ajebal,”  
 agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bi yad konai  
 yib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) midebal  
 okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bi kib cin,’ agil,  
 nop ma sobok gipal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak rek, God bin bi yimig yib gip ak  
 me, ne cinop bin bi Isrel yokop bad alap  
 yimig niñil ag lek midobin.

<sup>6</sup> Cinop yimig niñil dip nibak, lo ar ak  
 gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok niñil ma  
 dip. Cinop yokop yimig niñil dip ag gos  
 nipin ak, pen cin tap alap ke gon cinop  
 dopkop, cin nig gos ma nipnop.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi Isrel kilis yib gil piyo niñ damil  
 ma dilak. God bin bi kirop dinigain agil  
 ag lak bin bi okok nep dilak. God ne ke  
 gek, bin bi ognap minim ne ak niñil ma  
 niñlak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nibak nep, Mosi God Minim dai  
 alap nu kil tikil agak,  
 “God ne gek, kiri wisin kinil,  
 udin jik jik gi midelak;  
 ne gek, kirop udin kwoi gek,  
 udin ma niñelak;  
 ne gek, kirop sakol ñagek,  
 minim peyig ma niñelak;  
 nibak nep mid damil,  
 miñi aknib rek nep midebal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depid God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil  
 agak,

“Kiri per tap kib nibal ak,  
 kirop waknan gon rek di cici  
 dinimij.

Amnin ag gos niñnigal kanib nibak pis  
 nep pilij ginimij.

Nib ak, kiri gi timel gipal ak, kiri pen  
 dinimel.

<sup>10</sup> Udin kiri kwoi gek udin ma niñnime  
 mel.  
 Miker kib apek per koslam kid pak  
 dad ajenimel,” agak.

*God Juda bin bi mer okok dip*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep  
 ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel  
 gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi  
 mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, “Isrel kai,  
 ‘Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,’ agil niñlan,”  
 agil gip.

12 Pen Isrel kai tap si tap t̄imel gelak rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim t̄igon t̄igon tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. God Isrel kai kir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i Isrel d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab n̄in ak, bin b̄i ne okok maḡilsek tap tep tep ȳib d̄in̄igal.

13 Yad m̄iñi n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas ȳip, “Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep yad ag n̄in̄im̄in,” agak ak me, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄i m̄iden ȳip tep ḡip.

14 Pen yad n̄ibep Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄en n̄ipek, bin b̄i yad ke Isrel ognap n̄iṅil, “God k̄irop d̄ip rek c̄inop ma d̄ip,” aḡil nop apen̄imel ak, ȳip tep ȳib ḡin̄igab.

15 God Isrel kai k̄irop kir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ib ak, k̄isen Isrel kai k̄irop dek, c̄ip k̄im̄il kauyaṅ war̄ikn̄igal ak rek ḡin̄igab.

16 Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok ḡi n̄en̄igal ak, bred maḡil maḡilsek God tap ne. Kiri agn̄igal, “Mab olip waḡin ak God mab waḡin ne,” agn̄igal ak, tam l̄il lek pak k̄id k̄id amn̄igab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek k̄id ned n̄ib okok sak yok̄il, n̄ibep olip lek be okok n̄ib rek dap̄il j̄im n̄ek, j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak me, mab olip ned n̄ib ak kom̄iṅ m̄id̄il lim epi n̄ib n̄ig ak dek, lek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄id tep ḡip.

18 N̄ibi mab lek ned n̄ib ak, lek yokop, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi n̄iṅn̄im̄ib, n̄ibi mab lek k̄isen n̄ib ak n̄ig d̄il mab waḡin ak ma n̄ib̄im; mab waḡin epi n̄ig d̄il n̄ibep mab lek aṅek n̄ib.

19 N̄ibi agn̄igab̄im, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok n̄ib dap̄il t̄ig j̄im n̄in̄im,’ aḡil, olip lek ned n̄ib okok sak yokek, kau n̄ibak d̄il m̄idob̄in,” agn̄igab̄im.

20 M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iṅid agn̄igab̄im ak pen n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma n̄iṅ d̄el, k̄irop kir̄ig gak; n̄ibi pen Krais nop n̄iṅ dem, n̄ibep dak. Pen n̄ibi nab̄iṅ d̄il, ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar ma amn̄im̄iṅ.

21 Tari ḡin̄ig: God mab olip lek ned n̄ib okok sak yokak rek, n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip.

22 God ne b̄i sain tep ȳib ak pen ne b̄i k̄ilis ȳib rek m̄ideb. Bin b̄i nop kir̄ig

ḡilak okok k̄irop b̄i k̄ilis rek l̄il kir̄ig gak. Pen n̄ibep kapkap sain t̄ik̄il, m̄idmaḡil l̄il, dak. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil Krais nop n̄iṅ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, ne n̄ibep kapkap sain t̄ik̄il, m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab. Pen Isrel kai k̄irop gak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

23 Isrel bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄isen Krais nop n̄iṅ den̄igal ak, God k̄irop d̄i pak j̄im n̄in̄igab. God k̄irop d̄i pak j̄im n̄in̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip.

24 Pen tari, n̄ibep mab olip lek be okok n̄ib dap̄il, mab olip ȳim̄ib pak j̄im n̄ek m̄ideb̄im ak, olip lek ȳip̄id ḡil okok kauyaṅ pak j̄im n̄in̄ig, pak j̄im n̄in̄igab.

### *K̄isen Isrel bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop d̄in̄igab*

25 Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar amn̄im̄iṅ rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ned ma n̄iṅol̄iḡip̄in alap n̄ibep agn̄ig gebin. Isrel bin b̄i koṅai nep m̄iñi ud̄in kwoi rek m̄idebal ak pen per n̄ig ma ḡin̄igab. God Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop d̄in̄igain, aḡil gos n̄iṅak, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek d̄in̄igab.

26 Bin b̄i n̄ib okok d̄i sak̄il, k̄isen Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop maḡilsek d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab. M̄in̄im ar n̄ibak rek, God m̄in̄im agak ak d̄il God M̄in̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “God agak,

‘Jekop k̄iḡin ȳip kir̄ig ḡilak okok k̄irop d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab B̄i ak, taun k̄ib Saion n̄ib on̄igab.

27 Yad k̄irop eip m̄in̄im k̄ilis n̄iṅid agnek rek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igain,’ agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Krais ma n̄iṅ d̄ilak rek, k̄iri God kausal maual ne m̄idebal. Pen n̄ibi Krais n̄iṅ d̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im. Pen God b̄irar̄ik nep Isrel kai n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ilis n̄iṅid agak ak n̄iṅil, God Isrel kai m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄ideb.

29 God ne tap tep alap n̄il, k̄isen gos k̄isen n̄ib n̄iṅil, tap tep n̄ibak ma ad̄ik d̄in̄igab. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, God ne, ḡin̄igain, aḡil, m̄in̄im k̄ilis n̄iṅid agen̄igab, k̄isen gos k̄isen n̄ib n̄iṅil, ke ma ḡin̄igab. M̄in̄im agn̄igab ak ma kir̄ig ḡin̄igab. Agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>30</sup> Nibi ned God mɪnɪm agak ak di yoköligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God mɪnɪm ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig niñil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim.

<sup>31</sup> God nibep yimig niñil dak ak, Isrel bin bi niñel, milik yapek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kɪrop ak rek nep yimig niñil dinigab.

<sup>32</sup> Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God mɪnɪm ne ak di yoklak rek, God kɪrop magilsek niñebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad amel, kisen kɪrop yimig niñil dinigab.

### *God yib ne per agon ar amnan*

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek niñip;

gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos niñ kid yib niñ yikil,  
ar nibak ke yib gip.

God ne gos niñil,

tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep niñip rek,

bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma mideb.

Cin God gos timid ne niñil,

ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ginigabin!

<sup>34</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep niñip rek ak niñip?

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, ‘Nak nig gan, nig gan,’ agnigab?

<sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop ñek, pen ñinimniñ?

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig ginimel rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Tari ginig: God ne tap okok magilsek gila;

kilis ne nep tap nib okok magilsek mideb;

tap nib okok magilsek God nop miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnan!

Nib aknib rek tep.

## 12

*God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep ginimniñ ar ak nep gem amnimniñ*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne nibep yimig niñil dip rek, nibi pen tap God nop

sobok gi ñibal rek, mib gon gos timid nibi ak, tap komniñ sek rek, tap siñ rek, God nop ñinimib. Tap damil, God nop sobok gi ñibal okok, tap timel timel okok ma ñibal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gip okok nep nop ñel me, ne miñ miñ gil dip. Nig aknib rek me, God ne mib gon gos timid cinop ke tap nop sobok gi ñibal rek dinimniñ, agil, nop niñ dilig gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos niñil gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Pen God nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep ñek, gos timid midmagil nibi nab adan kisen nib lil, bin bi ke kisen nib rek linimib. Nib ak, nibi niñnigabim, cin titi gon, God nop tep ginimniñ. Nibi niñnigabim kanib tari kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep ginigab ar ak niñnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil niñ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>3</sup> God yip yimig niñil dek, wög ne gipin. Nib ak, nibep magilsek agebin, cin bin bi kib, ag gos ma niñnimib. God ne niñ dep magil ak nibep ke nokim nokim ñib. Nib ak me, nibi nabiñ dil, cin tipeg bin bi rek midobin, agil niñnimib.

<sup>4</sup> Cin nipin, cin magilsek mib gon nokim mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. Dai okok wög ke ke mideb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gip, ñinmagil ak wög ne ak ke gip, udin ak wög ne ak ke gip. Nib ak, wagin ke ke mideb rek, wagin ke ke nep gipal.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak rek, cin Kraiss pis ar midobin okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gipin ak pen bin bi kigin ne jim ñil nokim ak nep midobin.

<sup>6</sup> God cinop nokim nokim yimig niñil di tep gil, tap tep cinop ke ke ñib rek, ar nibak nep niñil ginigabin. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil, mɪnɪm yad bin bi okok ag ñinimniñ, agenigab ak, ne God niñ dep magil ñib rek ag ñinimniñ.

<sup>7</sup> God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimniñ, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimniñ. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ñi pai bi okok mɪnɪm tep ognap ag ñinimniñ, agenigab ak, bin bi ñi pai mɪnɪm ag ñinimniñ.



<sup>8</sup> God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimij ak, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep niñil miñ miñ ginimij, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek ginimij. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap ognap ñinimn, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimij. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimn, agenigab ak, ne gos niñ tep gıl kirop kod midenimij. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig niñil di tep ginimn, agnigab ak, ne miñ miñ gilig gi yimig niñil di tep ginimij.

*Bin bi okok kirop midmagıl linimib*

<sup>9</sup> “Bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lipin,” agıl, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagıl yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magıl ak nop kausal maual nıbi rek mlık kal niñimib. Pen kilıs gıl nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagıl lipal rek, nıbi Kraıs pis ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagıl linimib. Ai mam sikop nıbi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimij; pen yib nıbi ke agem ar ma amnimij.

<sup>11</sup> Wög yirik marık ma ginimib; kilıs gıl ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agıl, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib.

<sup>12</sup> Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agıl, tep gek niñlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker ognap onimij, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gıl, per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi God pis ar midıl, mani tap kiri ulep gonimij, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimib. Bin bi par okok nıb apenimel, poñ dıl karıp nıbi dad amnimib.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nıbi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gan,” agıl ma sobok ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gan,” agıl sobok ginimib.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel, nıbi kirop eip miñ miñ gilig

gi midenimib; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nıbi kirop eip yim gek niñlig gi midenimib.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop di tep ma gin agıl, gos ak ma niñimib. Kirop magılsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agıl, gos ak ma niñimib. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakıl midenimib. Cin nep niñ tep gipin, agıl gos ak ma niñimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep niñel mlık yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok niñel tep ginimij ar ak nep ginimib.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agıl gos ak ma niñimib. Bin bi okok magılsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agıl gos ak nep niñimib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agıl, gos ak ma niñimib. Ak God tap ne, agıl niñimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agıl, God ne ke gos niñip rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dıl, God Minim dai alap ñu kıl tikıl agak, “God ageb, ‘Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nıb ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap ñu kıl tikıl agak,

“Bin bi nibep ned gi timel gılak okok kirop yuan lenimij ak, tap magıl ñinimib; kirop ñig nen genimij ak, ñig ñinimib.

Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gılak okok

nabic kirop ar alan mab yineb yineb rek yokem yinek niñnıgal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nıb ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib; kirop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnimij.

## 13

*Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cin magılsek gapman agnimel rek niñin. Ke gos niñil, gapman ma mideb; God agek, gapman mideb.

<sup>2</sup> Nib ak, bin bi an gapman minim tib jueningab, God agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe tib junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim kib agningab.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi gi tep giningal okok, gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma pirikningal; bin bi gi timel giningal okok nep, gapman bi kib okok jel gek pirikningal. Nib ak, gapman bi kib okok ma pirikningal, ag gos neningabim ak, nibi mid tep giningab nening gapman bi kib okok, "Nibi gi tep gipim," agningal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wog gep bi ne rek midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep giningabim. Pen nibi nening tep gil, gi timel ma giningab; gapman bi tu par kid di ajpal ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wog gep bi ne rek midil, bin bi okok gi timel genigal ak, kirop dam minim kib agil, pen yur ningal.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, pen yur dijing rek lip, agil, gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman neningbir ag lek, cinop kod midebal ak me, tari gining gapman minim tib juing, agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep ning. God gapman bi okok kirop neningbir agek, gapman wog kiri nibak gil, pe dipal.

<sup>7</sup> Tap dai nibi tap tari tari rek midening ak, dai magilsek pag dai juningab. Gapman takis neb ak, kirop takis ningingab. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap neb ak, kirop ak rek nep takis ningingab. Bin bi minim kiri nening dep okok, minim kirop nening deningab. Bin bi yib dap ranningal okok, yib kirop dap ranningab.

### *Pen pen midmagil liningab*

<sup>8</sup> Tap dai nibi ognap midening, pis nep dai pag ju deningab. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju diping, agil ma agningab; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirop midmagil liningab ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep giningab.

<sup>9</sup> God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosi ne God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin si bi si ma giningab; cip ma ning pakningab; tap si ma deningab; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop,

agil gos ma neningab," agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim waging nokim ak nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil liningab."

<sup>10</sup> Nibi bin bi ognap kirop midmagil liningabim ak, kirop gi timel ma giningabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi bin bi midmagil liningabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek giningabim.

<sup>11</sup> Ning midobing nab nibaul nening tep giningab. Jisas nop nening dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alaning sining dad amningab, ag gos neninggiping. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, ning nibak mning ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari gining wising kin sakol gi midebim? Warikil, gos ningling gi mideningab.

<sup>12</sup> Taping kising nab midobing rek, karip tiking geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kising nab eyaning rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kiring gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God ning okok di yiming.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobing, agil, gi tep giling gi nep mideningab. Pen tap konai yib ningil, ning kilis ning sakol ningil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krais di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adaning gos gip ar ak titi gil giningab, agil gos ak ma neningab.

## 14

### *Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag giningab*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop nening dipal ak pen nening di kilis ma gil, gos omal ningal okok, "Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos nening tep giningal," agil, ma ag giningab; kiri Jisas Krais nop nening dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep giningab.

<sup>2</sup> Cin ninging, bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop nening di midil, tap okok abramek ningal; pen bin bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep nening dil, nop tep ma giningab, agil, kaj

kimɪn kobri tap okok bɪl gɪl, yokop tap magɪl bep nep nɪbal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ tap abramek nɪbal okok, bin bɪ tap bɪl gɪpal okok kɪrop ma ag junɪmel. Bin bɪ tap bɪl gɪpal okok, bin bɪ tap abramek nɪbal okok, God nɪnek tap si tap timel gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmel. Tari gɪnɪg: God bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop dek, bin bɪ ne mɪdebal.

<sup>4</sup> Bɪ wɔg gep alap bɪ kɪb ne nop wɔg ognap gɪnɪgab, nak nɪnɪl, gɪ tep gɪpan aka gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agɪl ma agnɪgan. Bɪ kɪb ne ke nɪnɪl, gɪ tep gɪpan aka gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agnɪgab. Pen ne gɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nop gɪ nɪk, ne tep gɪnɪmɪnɪ rek lɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪnel, nɪn alap God nɪn kɪb ne rek lɪp, nɪn alap nɪn yokop rek lɪp. Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪnel, nɪn alap God nɪn kɪb ne rek ma lɪp, nɪn magɪlsek nɪn ke ke rek ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke ke mɪdebɪm rek, gos nɪbi tep nɪpɪm ar nɪbak nɪnɪl gem amnɪmɪnɪ.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪn alap God nɪn kɪb ne rek lɪp, agɪl nɪpal okok, Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪnɪl me nɪg gɪl gos nɪpal. Pen bin bɪ kaj kimɪn kobri tap okok nɪbal okok, God nop tep agɪl nɪbal. Bin bɪ asɪk mosɪk gɪ tep gɪl, tap ognap nep nɪbal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agɪl nɪbal.

<sup>7</sup> Cɪn komɪnɪ mɪdɪl, cɪn ke ausek mɪdobɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪnɪn. Kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ke ausek mɪdɪl kimnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪnɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn komɪnɪ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agel ar amnaɲ, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪnɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. Kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agel ar amnaɲ, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪnɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, komɪnɪ mɪdenɪgabɪn aka kɪmnɪgabɪn, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ wɔg gep ne mɪdobɪn.

<sup>9</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, Krai ne kɪmɪl warɪkak. Nɪb ak me, cɪn komɪnɪ mɪdobɪn okok abe, bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal okok abe, cɪn magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg ai mam Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop, nɪg gɪpɪm, nɪg gɪpɪm, agɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪpɪm? Pen nɪbi tari gɪnɪg ai mam Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop nɪnem, kɪri bin bɪ yokop rek lɪp. Nɪn

tep gɪnɪmɪb: cɪn magɪlsek God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak mɪdon, cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ Kɪb ageb, ‘Yad nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, kɪsen bin bɪ okok magɪlsek yɪp nɪnɪl, nabɪn dɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl,

“God ne nokɪm Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb,” agnɪgal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪnɪm. Cɪn nokɪm nokɪm mɪdobɪn rek, God cɪnop magɪlsek ag nɪnek, cɪn komɪnɪ mɪdɪl tap tari tari gɪpɪn okok ag nɪl, ti gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl agnɪgabɪn.

*Ai mam Krai pɪs ken mɪdebal ognap kɪrop gos nɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, ai mam Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop, nɪg gɪpɪm, nɪg gɪpɪm, agɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi gos nɪnɪl, yad gen ai mam Krai pɪs ar mɪdeb alap sɪdol gɪl, kanɪb koslam ajep rek ak amɪl, yap pakɪl gɪ timel gɪnɪgab, agɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, ar nɪbak nep gem amnɪmɪnɪ.

<sup>14</sup> Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bɪ ne mɪdebin rek, gos yad ak nɪnɪ tep gɪpin, tap bɪl gep ognap ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap gos kɪri ke nɪnɪl, tap bɪl gɪpal. Pen tap nɪbak nɪbon, God nɪnek tep ma gɪnɪgab, agɪl bɪl gɪnɪgal ak, tap nɪbak ma nɪnɪmel.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nɪbi, ai mam Jisas kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmak nɪb okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪl, tap kɪri asɪk mosɪk gɪpal okok abramek nɪbem, kɪri gos par nɪnɪl ap yap paknɪmel rek lɪp. Ar nɪbak gɪ timel gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪbi ke nɪnɪl, ar ognap gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ ognap nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak nɪnɪl agnɪgal, “Krai pɪs ar mɪdobɪn apal ak pen kɪri nɪnebir tap si tap timel gebal ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne mɪnɪm nɪnɪ dep apal ak esek apal,” agnɪgal.

<sup>17</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God ne kɪn cɪn mɪdeb mɪnɪm ar nɪbak agonɪgabɪn ak, tap nɪneb nɪg nɪneb mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agnɪgabɪn; gɪ tep gep mɪnɪm ar ak nep agnɪgabɪn; kapkap sain tɪk mɪdep mɪnɪm ar ak nep agnɪgabɪn; mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdep mɪnɪm ar ak nep agnɪgabɪn. Tap tep nɪb okok Kaun Sɪn ne nɪk dɪnɪgabɪn.

18 C'in Krai nup n'ij d'il n'ig g'il'ig gon'igab'in ak, God n'ijek tep g'in'igab; bin b'i okok n'ij'ul, g'i tep g'ipal, agn'igal.

19 C'in titi g'il ai mam eip kapkap j'im n'ul m'id'ul, c'in mag'isek Krai m'in'im tep ne ak n'ij d'i k'il'is g'in, ag'il, kan'ib n'ibak nep k'il'is g'il'ig g'i k'isen g'in'im'ib.

20 Tap mag'il ognap b'il ma gep. Pen b'i alap gos gos l'il tap okok abramek n'ibek, Krai nup n'ij d'ip bin b'i alap n'ij'ul, s'idol g'il, Krai n'ij d'ip ak kir'ig g'il ap yap pakn'igab ak, b'i abramek n'ij'igab b'i n'ibak nup g'i t'imel g'in'igab. Tap mag'il n'ib'ul, God w'og ne g'i t'imel g'in'igab. N'ibi n'ig akn'ib rek ma g'in'im'ib.

21 N'ib ak, c'in n'ibon ai mam alap ap yap pakn'im'ij rek lip, ag gos n'ij'igab'im ak, kaj y'ip'ul okok kir'ig g'il, n'ig wain okok kir'ig g'il, tap okok kir'ig g'il g'in'igab'im ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap pakn'im'ij rek lip, ag gos n'ij'igab'im ak, ai mam k'iro'p nen ag'il, n'ig ma g'in'im'ib.

22 Yad tap n'ij'eb ma n'ij'eb m'in'im agesin ak, n'ibi tari gos n'ip'im ak, n'ibi ke God eip. God c'inop gos tep n'ib rek n'ij'ul g'i dam'ul, ai mam ognap k'iro'p ma tau n'ij'igab'in ak, m'i'n m'i'n g'il'ig g'i m'id'en'igab'in.

23 Pen tap ognap gos par l'il'ig g'i n'ij'igab'in ak, m'in'im m'id'en'igab. Tari g'in'ig: n'ig gen'igab'in, God nup tep g'in'im'ij, ag gos n'ij'ul ma n'ij'igab'in; nup tep g'in'im'ij aka tep ma g'in'im'ij, ag gos n'ij'ul n'ij'igab'in. C'in n'ig g'il rek abramek gen'igab'in ak, tap si tap t'imel g'in'igab'in.

## 15

*Bin b'i ognap m'id tep g'in'imel rek ar ak nep gos n'ij'in*

1 C'in bin b'i Krai nup n'ij d'i k'il'is g'i m'idob'in okok, c'inop ke tep g'in'igab ar ak n'ij'ul ma g'in.

2 Bin b'i Krai nup n'ij d'i k'il'is ma g'ipal okok, nup n'ij d'i k'il'is g'in'imel, ag'il, gos ar ak n'ij'ul g'ij'in. C'in ke tep g'in'igab ak tap k'ib mer; pen bin b'i ognap, Krai nup n'ij d'i k'il'is g'in'igal aka nup n'ij d'i k'il'is ma g'in'igal ak tap k'ib.

3 Krai ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krai ne Nap nup m'in'im agak ognap, Depid ne God M'in'im dai alap n'u k'il t'ik'il

agak, "Nep ag jupal ak m'i'ni y'ip ak rek nep ag juebal," agak.

4 K'iri n'ij tep g'in'imel, ag'il, God ne gek n'ij'ul b'i ned n'ib okok God M'in'im ak n'u k'il t'ik'lak. C'in God M'in'im n'ibak ud'in li n'ij'ul, m'in'im tep n'ibak n'ij d'ul, Jisas Krai n'ij d'i k'il'is g'il, k'il'is g'il g'i tep g'il, kapkap m'i'n m'i'n g'il'ig g'i gos sek m'id'en'igab'in. Ar n'ibak nep God ne gek, God M'in'im n'ibak n'u k'il t'ik'lak.

5 God ne gek, n'ibi Jisas Krai n'ij d'i k'il'is g'il, k'il'is g'il g'i tep g'il, kapkap m'i'n m'i'n g'il'ig g'i gos sek m'id'en'igab'im. Pen Krai Jisas gak rek n'ij'ul n'ibak rek g'in, ag'il, nup n'ig g'il k'isen g'il, God ne gek, n'ibi gos ar nok'im n'ij'ul j'im n'ul m'id'ul, g'in'im'ib.

6 N'ibi n'ig g'il, gos nok'im nep, meg m'igan nok'im ad'ip ad'ip ak nep, B'i K'ib c'in Jisas Krai Nap y'ib ne ak agem ar amn'im'ij.

*God Isrel bin b'i mer okok k'iro'p ak rek nep y'im'ig n'ij'ip*

7 Gos n'ij tep ma g'ipek n'in ak, Krai n'ibep y'im'ig n'ij'ul d'i tep gek, bin b'i ne m'id'eb'im ak, n'ibi ke kapkap pen pen y'im'ig n'ij'ul, d'i tep g'il, m'id'mag'il l'il'ig g'i m'id'em, bin b'i ognap n'ij'ul God y'ib ne agel ar amn'igab.

8 God b'irar'ik nep Juda kai n'ised ac'ik k'iri okok k'iro'p m'in'im k'il'is n'ij'd agak ak, agak rek nep g'in'igab ak n'ij'nimel, ag'il, Krai ne Juda kai k'iro'p nen ag'il owak.

9 N'ib ak, Juda bin b'i mer okok, God ne c'inop y'im'ig y'ib n'ij'ip, ag'il, y'ib nup agel ar amnan, ag'il, Krai owak. Krai ned Nap God nup m'in'im agak rek, Depid God M'in'im dai ognap n'u k'il t'ik'il agak,

"N'ib ak, yad Juda bin b'i mer nab okok m'id'ul,

k'imep ag'il, y'ib nak ak agen ar amn'igab,' ag'ip," agak.

10 M'in'im alap Mosis God M'in'im dai alap n'u k'il t'ik'il agak,

"N'ibi Juda bin b'i mer okok, God bin b'i ne eip

pak j'im n'ul, m'i'n m'i'n g'in'im'ib," agak.

11 Pen m'in'im alap Depid God M'in'im dai alap n'u k'il t'ik'il agak,

"N'ibi Juda bin b'i mer okok mag'isek B'i K'ib y'ib ne agem ar amnan.

Nibi bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek

kimep aglig gi, yib nop agem ar i oklan amnan,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Jesi tikek tik damil tik donigal bi alap apil,

bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal okok magilsek kod midenigab.

Juda bin bi mer okok, Bi nibak nep gos niñil,

gos sek midenigal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne gak ak niñil, gos sek midobin. God gek, nibi nop niñ di kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi, kapkap cibur sain sain gilig gi midenimib. Nig gilig gi midem, Kaun Siñ ne kilis sek gos timid midmagil nab nibep adan apil gek, nibi gos sek nep midenigabim.

*Pol tari ginig minim kilis agil mij nu kil tikak?*

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Gos yad niñebin nibi bin bi tep yib; nag ar tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep gipim; nibi ai mam nibi okok God Minim tep ak pen pen ag ni tep ginimib rek lip.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nibep mij nu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kilis rek ognap agebin. God yip yimig niñil, di tep gil, wög gep bi ne ag lak ak me, yad nibep minim kilis nibak, kauyan agen niñ tep gim, agil agebin.

<sup>16</sup> God yip ag lek, yad Krais Jisas wög gep bi ne midil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop gi niñil, God minim tep ak kirop ag niñbin. Yad God minim tep ag niñbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bi rek midil, minim tep ne ag niñbin. Nig gen, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop tap sobok gi niñbal tap tep yib tap ma gip rek lel, God nop tep ginigab. Kaun Siñ ne gek, kiri bin bi ke komiñ tep rek lel, God kirop miñ miñ gil dinigab.

<sup>17</sup> Krais Jisas eip jim niñ midebin ak me, yip tep gek niñlig gi, God nop wög gilig gi midebin.

<sup>18-19</sup> Krais gek yad nop wög gil, yad wög tari tari gipin ak nep agnigain. Yad Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krais minim tep ak ag ni ajenek niñlig gi, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok

niñil, God minim ak dipal. Yad karip lim Jerusalem wagin gil, Krais minim tep ak magilsek yipid gil nep kanib par yib ag ni tep gi dam dam karip lim Ilirikam amil, adik gi onek.

<sup>20</sup> Gos yad per nipin ak, bin bi Krais minim ne ned ma nipal karip lim okok nep amil ag niñim, agil gos nipin. Bi Krais minim ag ñeb ognap ned amil sap bir piñil gipal ar ak karip ginim, agil ma gos nipin.

<sup>21</sup> Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Kirop minim tep ne ma ag niñbal pen kiri niñigal.

Bin bi minim tep ne peyig ma nipal okok, kiri niñil niñ tep ginigal,” agak.

*Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agak*

<sup>22-23</sup> Nib ak, mi konai yib nep, karip lim siñ aul ag ni aj aj, taun kib nibi Rom amnim agöligipin ak pen ninim rek ma lak. Pen miñi karip lim tigon siñ aul wög ginim rek ma lip niñil yad nibep niñig ninigain.

<sup>24</sup> Yokop ulep mideb, karip lim Spen amnig gebin. Gos yad nipin ak, am nibep eip sikol magil alap kin miden tep gek niñlig gi, kisen nibi yip dam Spen kanib tam ak yoknimib, ag gos niñebin.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins bin bi abe, Akaia Propins bin bi abe, Jerusalem bin bi Krais pis ken midil mani tap kiri ma mideb okok, kirop mani tap kiri okok abramek niñbal ak, miñi kirop niñim, agil ninigain.

<sup>27</sup> Gos kiri ke niñil gipal nibak, gi tep gipal. Juda bin bi Krais minim tep ak dam, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag niñbal rek, God mani tap kirop niñ okok ognap Juda bin bi kirop pen niñigal ak tep.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yip niñbal nibak magilsek dam Jerusalem bi okok niñil, Spen kanib ak amil, nibi midebim siñak ninigain.

<sup>29</sup> Niñ nibak apil nibep eip kin miden, Krais gos tep ne cinop ñek, nibi nop niñ di cicil lil miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>30</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib Jisas Krais pis ar midebim ak, God Kaun nab nibep adan midil nibep midmagil lep magil ak

ñib rek, yip ag gos niñil, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>31</sup> God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amnig gil, karip lim Judia amen, Judia bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di komiñ yokniñ. Pen God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amjakil, Kraiss bin bi ne okok kirop tap tari tari gi niñgain ak gen, kirop tep gek niñlig gi, eip jim ñil midojin.

<sup>32</sup> Nib ak, God yip yau agonimñ, nibi midebim siñak amil, won alap kin miden tep gek niñlig gi, nibep eip midenigain.

<sup>33</sup> God nibep magilsek kod midek niñlig gi, kapkap jim ñil midil mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep.

## 16

### *Pol, "Nibi midebim?" agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai cin Pibi, Senkria taun siñak cöc wög gip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Nibi midebim siñak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> Yip tep ginigab ak, ne midebim siñak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib niñ dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimñ, abramek niñimib. Ne bin bi okok konai nep kirop di tep gil, yip abe di tep gil gip.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Kraiss nop wög jim ñil goligipin ber mal kirop agnimib, "Pol niñrep ber mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib.

<sup>4</sup> Ned yip ñag pak linig gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasin girek. Pen cirop ke ñag pak linimel, agil gos ak ma niñil, nig ger, yip tep gil, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke par okok ag ñen Kraiss Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop abe tep gip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiss Jisas niñ dipal karip kirop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kirop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

Mam midmagil yad Epinitas nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Esia Propins

siñak, Kraiss nop ned dak bi me nibak.

<sup>6</sup> Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gil wög gi ñoligip ak nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi tidig yad niñeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kirop mal agnimib, "Pol niñrep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib. Kiri mal Kraiss nop ned niñ direk, yad kisen niñ dinek. Yip miñ lilak rek, kirop mal ak rek nep miñ lel, jim ñil midoligipin. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bi nib omal kirop niñ tep yib gipal.

<sup>8</sup> Mam midmagil yad Amplietas, Kraiss nop cig tep gip bi nibak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

<sup>9</sup> Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Mam nibak yad eip Kraiss nop wög jim ñil goligipin. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

<sup>10</sup> Apeles, miker apek, Kraiss nop niñ di wös gil mid tep gip bi ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Aristobyulas karip kin midebal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

<sup>11</sup> Bi tidig yad niñeb Herodion nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin midil, Bi Kib niñ dipal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

<sup>12</sup> Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kib nop niñ dilig gi, nop wög gipir bin nib omal kirop agnimib, "Pol niñrep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop niñ dilig gi, nop wög kilis gip bin nibak nop ak rek nep, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

<sup>13</sup> Bi Rupas, Kraiss nop wög kilis gil gip ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep,

‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nimam sikop kiri eip midebal okok abe kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus ninai ne Olimpas, Krais bin bi ne kiri eip midebal okok magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

16 Nibi Bi Kib nop nin dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

Krais bin bi ne sinj aul, Krais nop sobok ginig coc ke ke mogim gipal okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

### *Minim esek agebal okok ma dinimib*

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, ninj tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim okok nib okok nib dapil, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop ag nel nel, gos tep ned ninjak ar ak kirig gil, minim esek apal nibak dil, asik ke ke lipal. Nibep nib aknib rek nep giniminj rek lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma dinimib.

18 Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib cin Krais nop wog ak gin, agil gos ak ninil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos ninil, gipal. Kiri minim sain sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim ak nep aglig aglig gi midel ninlig gi, bin bi ninj tep ma gipal okok minim esek kiri ninj dil sidol gipal.

19 Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep giniminj ak, nibi bin bi gos ninjeb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midoniminj ak, nibi bin bi gos sakol rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

20 Manj mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

21 Bi yad eip wog jim nil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi tidig ninjeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

22 Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij nu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Krais pis ar midebim okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebin.

23 Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi nibak nep Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe neb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne nep me nibep kod midek ninlig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen mini, bi God minim agep okok God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak misen lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag ninbin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag non, nop ninj dil ageb rek ginimel.

27 God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil ninip ak, Jisas Krais nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

## 1 Korid

### Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kɪrop ñu kɪl tɪkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yɪp ag lak rek, Kraiſ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne alap mɪdebin. Mam cɪn Sostenes eip sɪɲaul mɪdɪl, mij nɪbaul nɪbep taun kɪb Korid sɪɲak God bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok ñu kɪl tɪkebin. Nɪbi Kraiſ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpek ak, God agek, nɪbi bin bɪ ke komɪɲ tep ne mɪdebɪm. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiſ nop sobok gɪpal bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek, God kɪrop bin bɪ sɪɲ ne mɪdenɪmel agɪl ag lak. Kraiſ Jisas ne Bɪ Kɪb cɪn mɪdeb; ne ak rek nep Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi mɪdeb.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi cɪn abe, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiſ abe, nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep ger, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>4</sup> Kraiſ Jisas nop cɪg mɪdem, God ne nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl tap tep ñɪb ak nɪɲɪl, yad per God nop tep agebin.

<sup>5</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi Kraiſ nop cɪg mɪdem, Kraiſ nɪbep dɪ tep yɪb gek, nɪbi gos nɪɲ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gɪpɪm.

<sup>6</sup> God ne gek, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak nab nɪbep adan apek, nɪbi nɪɲ dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪpɪm.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiſ onɪgab agɪl kod mɪdebɪm ñɪn aul, God Kaun tap tep ñɪb okok bɪr magɪlsek dɪpɪm.

<sup>8</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiſ nɪbep kod mɪdɪl gɪ ñɪ tep gek, nɪbi karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiſ onɪgab ñɪn ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm ognap ma nɪɲnɪgabɪm.

<sup>9</sup> God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nɪbep ag lek, nɪbi Ñɪ ne Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiſ eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm.

*Kraiſ bin bɪ okok gos dɪ ar nokɪm nɪɲɪl, jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmel*

<sup>10</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiſ pɪs ar mɪdobɪn ak me, mɪnɪm ke ke ar ognap ma lɪnɪmɪb. Gos ar nokɪm

nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm agɪl, jɪm ñɪl yɪb mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin Klowi bin bɪ ne ognap apɪl yɪp agek nɪpɪn, nɪbi ai mam yad ognap nɪbi ke pen pen agebɪm.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪb ak, ognap agebɪm, “Cɪn Pol bin bɪ ne,” agebɪm. Ognap agebɪm, “Cɪn Apolos bin bɪ ne,” agebɪm. Ognap agebɪm, “Cɪn Sipas bin bɪ ne,” agebɪm. Ognap agebɪm, “Cɪn Kraiſ bin bɪ ne,” agebɪm.

<sup>13</sup> Agebɪm nɪbak Kraiſ nop tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Yad mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel nɪbep nen agɪl kɪmen rek, yɪb yad agɪl Pol bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn agebɪm aka? Pol yɪb agɪl ñɪg pakpek aka? Nɪb ak, “Cɪn Pol bin bɪ ne,” “Cɪn Apolos bin bɪ ne,” agebɪm ak esek agebɪm.

<sup>14</sup> Pen amɪl nɪbep eip mɪdenek ñɪn ak, bin bɪ koɲai ñɪg ma pak ñɪnek. Bɪ omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ñɪg pak ñɪnek. Nɪb ak, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>15</sup> Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, “Pol yɪb ne agɪl ñɪg paknok,” apkep.

<sup>16</sup> Pen saköl gɪpɪn. Yad Stepanas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop abe ñɪg pak ñɪnek. Pen bin bɪ ognap sek ñɪg pak ñɪnek aka ma nɪpɪn.

<sup>17</sup> Kraiſ yɪp, “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñɪnɪmɪn,” agɪl ma agak. “Kɪrop mɪnɪm tep yad ak ag ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag ñɪbin. Pen bin bɪ ognap gos kɪd yɪk nɪɲɪl apal rek ma ag ñɪbin. Mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl agen, Kraiſ mab kros bak alan ñag pak lɪlak mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm yokop alap rek lek, bin bɪ okok ma nɪɲ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪbin.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ mab ke yɪneb kanɪb nɪbak amebal okok, Kraiſ mab kros bak alan cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nɪɲel, mɪnɪm saköl rek lɪnɪgab. Pen cɪn God cɪnop dɪ komɪɲ yokeb nɪɲɪl, Kraiſ mab kros bak alan cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, God kɪlɪs sek, ne ke cɪnop dɪ komɪɲ yokeb, agɪl nɪɲobɪn.

<sup>19</sup> Ar nɪbak God Mɪnɪm ak, Aisaia ne God mɪnɪm agak ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bin bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn apal okok,  
gos kɪri ak ke nɪɲɪl, gos tep nɪpal.

Pen yad gen, gos nɪɲɪl apal rek ma lɪnɪgab,



m+n+m abramek apal rek l+n+gab,”  
agak.

<sup>20</sup> N+ib ak, bin b+ gos n+neb okok, bin b+ koles k+ib ambal okok, bin b+ m+n+m tari tari ag am+il ap+il g+pal okok, m+n+m k+ib tep tep k+iri n+pal ak, God n+nek, m+n+m sak+ol rek lek, p+s nep ap yap pakn+gal.

<sup>21</sup> God ne ke n+ng tep g+p rek, bin b+ gos c+n ak ke n+ng+n, ag+il, ke p+yo n+ng+n+gal okok, ne tige+p b+ rek m+deb ak ma n+ng+n+gal. Bin b+ n+ib okok Krai+s m+n+m tep ag n+ob+n ak n+ngel, k+rop m+n+m sak+ol rek l+n+gab. Pen God ne ke g+n+gain ag+il ag lak rek, bin b+ m+n+m sak+ol ag n+ob+n n+ibak n+ng den+gal okok, God k+rop t+g as+ik yokn+gab.

<sup>22</sup> Juda bin b+ okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem n+ng+il, n+ng+d ageb+m, ag+il n+ng+n+gab+n,” apal. Pen Gri+k bin b+ okok gos tep tep k+isen n+ib ar ognap n+ng+n, ag+il per nep p+yo n+pal.

<sup>23</sup> N+ib ak me, Krai+s c+nop nen ag+il k+imak m+n+m ak agon, Juda bin b+ okok n+ng+il apal, “M+n+m y+r+ik g+p ak tari g+n+g ageb+m,” apal. Pen Juda bin b+ mer okok apal, “M+n+m k+isen n+ib p+yo n+ngob+n ak ma ageb+m. Ak m+n+m n+n+l+on l+ig ageb+m,” apal.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God c+nop Juda bin b+ ognap abe, Gri+k bin b+ ognap abe, bin b+ yad d+n+gain, ag+il ag lak n+ng+il c+n Krai+s nop n+ng+il n+p+n, God k+il+s sek m+deb rek, Krai+s abe n+ib akn+ib rek nep k+il+s sek m+deb; God gos k+id y+ik n+neb rek, Krai+s abe n+ib akn+ib rek nep gos k+id y+ik n+neb.

<sup>25</sup> Bin b+ okok Krai+s ap+il k+imak ak n+ng+il, God ne k+il+s ma m+deb agn+gal; pen God ne k+il+s ne ke gak gos ak ma n+ng+n+gal. Bin b+ okok Krai+s ap+il k+imak ak n+ng+il, God ne gos tep ma m+deb agn+gal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos n+ngak wag+n ak ma tik n+ng+n+gal.

<sup>26</sup> Ai mam s+ikop. N+ibi ke n+ng+m! God n+ibep s+ik agak n+n ak, n+ibi bin b+ tige+p rek m+debek n+ibep s+ik agak? Bin b+ gos n+neb apal okok, bin b+ k+ib okok, bin b+ y+ib m+deb okok, n+ibep kon+ai s+ik ma agak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin b+ gos k+id y+ik n+p+n apal okok nab+ng d+lan, ag+il, God bin b+ gos tep ma n+pal okok dak. Bin b+ k+il+s m+dob+n apal

okok nab+ng d+lan, ag+il, God bin b+ k+il+s ma m+deb okok dak.

<sup>28</sup> Bin b+ y+ib sek m+dob+n apal okok bin b+ yokop rek m+delan, ag+il, God k+rop k+r+ig g+il, bin b+ tam okok y+ib ma m+deb apal okok k+rop dak.

<sup>29</sup> God ne n+g gak ak, bin b+ ognap God ud+n y+r+ik ar ak, y+ib k+iri ke agel ar am+n+m+ng rek ma l+n+gab, ag+il gak.

<sup>30</sup> God gek, Krai+s Jisas eip j+m n+il m+deb+m. N+ib ak, God gek, Krai+s Jisas nop n+ng d+il, nop eip j+m n+il m+d+il, nop gos n+ng+l+g g+ m+dob+n ak me, c+n gos k+id y+ik n+neb bin b+ rek m+dob+n. Krai+s eip j+m n+il m+dob+n ak me, God c+nop n+ng+il bin b+ kom+ng tep yad ageb. Krai+s eip j+m n+il m+dob+n ak me, God c+nop n+ng+il bin b+ as+ng ma m+deb yad ke ageb. Krai+s eip j+m n+il m+dob+n ak me, God c+nop n+ng+il tap si tap t+mel g+p+m gac ak N+n yad b+r l+g g+ yok+p ageb.

<sup>31</sup> M+n+m ar n+ibak God M+n+m ak n+u k+il t+ik+il aglak, “Bin b+ m+n m+n g+j+n agen+mel ak, k+iri B+ K+ib c+nop tap tari tari n+ib ak gos n+ng+il, m+n m+n g+n+mel,” aglak.

## 2

*Pol Krai+s c+nop nen ag+il mab kros bak alar k+imak m+n+m ak ag n+ol+g+p*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam s+ikop. Yad am+il n+ibep eip k+n m+denek n+n ak, God M+n+m n+ng+d y+ib ak ag n+n+m, ag+il, m+n+m k+il tep ow+p okok rek aka gos k+id y+ik n+neb m+n+m okok rek ma ag n+nek.

<sup>2</sup> Am+il k+rop eip m+d+il, gos ognap ke n+ng+il k+rop m+n+m ag n+n+gain, ag+il, gos ak ma n+ngnek. Jisas Krai+s nop mab kros bak alar n+ag pak lel c+nop nen ag+il k+imak gos ar nok+m n+ibak nep n+ng+il, k+rop ag n+n+gain, ag+il, gos ak nep n+ngnek.

<sup>3</sup> N+ib ak, n+ibep eip m+denek ak, m+ib gon yad k+il+s ma m+dek; yad jel gek p+r+ik+il, jep jep d+il+g g+ m+denek.

<sup>4</sup> Bin b+ ognap m+n+m ke p+yo n+ng+il, m+n+m y+dek kal ad+p ad+p ar n+ibak nep rek ag+n ag+il g+pal rek ma g+nek. God Kaun ak y+p k+il+s ne ak n+ek n+ng+l+g g+, Jisas m+n+m tep ak k+il+s sek ag n+nek ak m+sen n+pek.

<sup>5</sup> God nīg gak ak, bī ognap mīnim kīl tep ak agel, nībi bī nīñīl God nop ma nīñ dīnimel; pen yad kīlīs yad ke gen, kīri yīp nīñ dīlan, agīl, God nīg gak.

### *God Kaun gos tep ñeb*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad amīl bin bī Kraīs nop yīpīd gīl nīñ dī kīlīs gīpal okok eip am mīdīl, kīrop gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnim ognap ag ñībin. Pen karīp līm ar wagīn aul gos kīd yīk nīpal rek ma ag ñībin. Kīñ okok bī kīb okok, kīri gos kīd yīk nīpal rek ma ag ñībin. Kīñ okok bī kīb okok kīri pīs nep kīr gīnīgal.

<sup>7</sup> Pen yad kīrop mīnim ag ñībin nībak, God gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnim we gīl mīdolīgīp ak ag ñībin. God gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnim nībak bīrarīk ped okok karīp līm ma gī lak ñīn ak nep we gīl mīdolīgīp. God ne bīrarīk ped okok karīp līm ma gī lak ñīn ak nep, Kraīs Jīsas eip melīk sek mīdenīgal, agīl, gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnim tep nībak ag lek, wōs rek yīb we gīl mīdolīgīp. Yad gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnim nībak nep nībep ag ñībin.

<sup>8</sup> Līm dai ar wagīn aul kīñ okok abe, bī kīb okok abe, gos kīd yīk nīñeb mīnim nībak ma tīk nīñlak. Nīplap rek agep, Bī Kīb melīk sek seb kab ar alañ nīb owak ak nop ñag pak ma līplap.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God Mīnim ak ñū kīl tīkīl aglak, “Bin bī God nop mīdmagīl līpal okok, God kīrop dī tep yīb gīl, tap tep tep ñīnīgab.

Udīn ma nīñlak; ag ñel peyīg ma nīñlak; gos ke nep nīñīl, nīg gīnīgab, agīl ma nīñlak; God kīrop tap tep tep ke yīb nep ñīnīgab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mīnim ma nīñelīgīpal nībak, God ne Kaun ne cīnop ñek nīpīn.

God Kaun tap okok magīlsek pīyo nīñīp. God ne tap we gī lak tap okok abe pīyo nīñīp.

<sup>11</sup> Cīn gos tari tari nīpīn ak, bin bī ognap ma nīpal, pen kaun cīn ke cīnop nab adañ mīdeb ak nīñīp. Nīb aknīb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari nīñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep nīñeb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen cīn bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpīn. God ne Kaun

ne ke cīnop ag yokek owak nīñīl God tap tep cīnop abramek ñīb ak tīk nīpīn.

<sup>13</sup> God cīnop tap tep abramek ñeb mīnim ar nībak nep ag ñobīn. Bī gos kīd yīk nīpal ognap cīnop mīnim nībak agel ma nīpīn; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mīnim nībak nīñīl me, bin bī okok kīrop ag ñobīn. God Kaun cīnop mīnim agek nīñīl, bin bī God Kaun nab kīri adañ mīdeb bin bī okok kīrop ag ñobīn.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bin bī God Kaun nab kīri adañ ma mīdeb bin bī okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dīnīgal. Mīnim tep nībak nīñel, mīnim sakōl rek lek, ma tīk nīñnīgal. God Kaun bin bī nab kīri adañ mīdenīgab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tīk nīñnīgal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bī God Kaun nab kīri adañ mīdeb okok, kīri tap okok magīlsek nīñīl tīk nīñ tep gīnīgal. Pen bin bī God Kaun nab kīri adañ ma mīdeb okok, kīri bin bī God Kaun eip mīdeb bin bī okok kīrop ma tīk nīñnīgal.

<sup>16</sup> God Mīnim ak, Aīsaia dai alap ñū kīl tīkīl agak,

“Bin bī an, Bī Kīb tari gos nīñīp ak tīk nīñīl, nop, ‘Nīg gīnīmīn, nīg gīnīmīn,’ agnīgab?” agak.

Pen Kraīs bin bī ne mīdobīn ogok, cīnop gos ne nīñeb rek ñek nīñlīg gī, cīn nīñ tep gīpīn.

## 3

### *Jīm ñīl mīdīl, asīk ke ke ma līnīmīb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sīkop. Ned nībep eip kīn mīdenek ñīn ak, bin bī God Kaun nab kīri adañ mīdeb okok kīrop ag ñībin rek, nībep ak rek nep ag ñībnep, pen nībi Kraīs nop nīñ dīl, ñī paināñ rek nep mīdelīgīpīm. Nīb ak, nībep bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul rek ag ñōlīgīpīn.

<sup>2</sup> Ñī paināñ ci ñībal rek mīdelīgīpīm ak me, yad nībep ci nep ñōlīgīpīn; nībi tap magīl yīb dī ñīb yoknīmīb rek ma lolīgīp ak me, yad tap magīl yīb nībep ma ñōlīgīpīn. Mīdebīm ñīn aul ak rek nep, nībi tap magīl yīb dī ñīb yoknīmīb rek ma līp; nībi ñī paināñ rek nep mīdebīm.

<sup>3</sup> Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal rek nep gos nipim. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop, agil gos nipim. Milik yapek, pen pen ag midebim. Nig gil, bin bi yokop lim dai ar wagin aul gipal rek nep gi midebim.

<sup>4</sup> Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne midobin," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne midobin," agebim. Nib ak, nibi yokop bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil apal rek agebim.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos cir mal bi kib tari rek midobir ninil minim nibak agebim? Cir yokop bi wog gep omal nep midobir. Bi Kib wog tari ke ke ag lak ak gi midil, Jisas Krais minim tep ak nibep ag nor nibi ninil nin dipak.

Pen Bi Kib cir mal wog ke ke agak rek nep gipir.

<sup>6</sup> God yip agek, yad am karip lim nibep ak ned amil tap yin ak yimnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kisen amil, nig am mil dapil, tap yimnek nibak son gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak.

<sup>7</sup> Nig gek, cir bi yokop tap yin yimil, nig son gil gipir ak, yib cirup ak agem ar ma amnimin. God gek yin tanib rek, yib ne ak nep agem ar amnimin.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap yin yimbak okok, bin bi nig dap son gipal okok, wog ar nokim yib gipal ak me, God wog gipal gipal rek ninil, kirop pen ninigab.

<sup>9</sup> Cir mal God wog ak jim nil gosir me, wog dai ne ak nibi midebim.

### *Nibi God karip ne midebim*

Pen minim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim.

<sup>10</sup> God yip yimig ninil di tep gil tap tep ñak ak dil, bi karip gep ne yib ak midil, karip sap kib nab eyan ak pinil ni tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apil karip dai dai midenigab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apil, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, nin tep gil ginimel.

<sup>11</sup> God karip ne ak Jisas Krais nop sap kib nab eyan bir pis nep pinil wos gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap pinil ninimel rek ma lip.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krais sap kib pinil lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agil, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapil ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapil ginigal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krais apil bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, wog gi tep gilak ar ak ke misen midek ninigal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misen midek ninigal. Mab milan apil wog gi tep ginigal ak midenigab; pen wog ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok nib amnigab.

<sup>14</sup> Sap kib pinil lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wog gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milan apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi ognap wog ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milan apil karip dai nibak yin sibok nib amnigab ak, God kirop ke di komin yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi son yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alan sinak.

<sup>16</sup> God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adan mideb.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kirop pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

<sup>18</sup> Nin tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil apal rek ninil, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep ninil, bin bi gos kid yik nheb midobin agnigabim ak pen sakol ñagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi sakol sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo ninigabim.

<sup>19</sup> Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib rek agil apal ar ak, God nhek, minim sakol ma nheb rek lip. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi gos kid yik ninil,  
nin tep gipin apal okok,  
ne gek, gos kid yik nheb won nibak,  
gon alap rek lil,  
gos timid midmagil kirop di cici lek,  
bi nagiman rek gus pak midenigal,"  
aglak.

20 God M̄n̄m dai alap sek, Depid ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“Bin b̄i gos k̄d ȳk n̄p̄n apal okok,  
m̄n̄m ognap agel,

B̄i K̄b ne n̄ḡek,

m̄n̄m waḡn alap ma m̄deb,” agak.

21 N̄b ak, n̄bi bin b̄i ognap n̄ḡl, k̄ri bin b̄i k̄b m̄debal, aḡl, ȳb k̄rop agem ar ma am̄m̄ḡ. Pen bin b̄i aka tap tari tari m̄deb okok, God n̄bep ag gos n̄ḡl ḡ lek m̄deb.

22 Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, c̄n w̄g gep b̄i n̄bi nep m̄dob̄n. L̄m dai ar waḡn aul tap tari tari m̄deb okok, God n̄bep ḡ ñ̄lan̄, aḡl, n̄bep ñ̄b. Kom̄ḡ m̄dep won ak abe, k̄m̄eb won ak abe, God n̄bep ñ̄b. M̄ñi m̄deb̄m rek, k̄sen m̄den̄gab̄m rek, God n̄bep ḡ ñ̄an̄, aḡl, maḡlsek n̄bep ñ̄b.

23 Pen B̄i K̄b n̄bi Krai; Krai ne God Ñ̄ ne.

## 4

### *Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄i okok*

1 N̄b ak, God m̄n̄m tep we ḡl m̄dol̄ḡp ak, Krai ne Apolos Pol k̄rop mal ag lek, k̄ri w̄g gep b̄i ne m̄deb̄i, aḡl gos ak n̄ḡn̄m̄b.

2 B̄i k̄b alap, b̄i w̄g ḡ ñ̄eb ognap eip m̄n̄m ag l̄l, w̄g alap k̄rop ag len̄gab ak, b̄i w̄g gep b̄i okok nap k̄ri agn̄gab rek nep ḡn̄mel.

3 Pen n̄bi ȳp m̄n̄m k̄b agen̄gab̄m ak, yad gos par ma n̄ḡḡain. Bin b̄i ognap okok ȳp m̄n̄m k̄b agen̄gal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma n̄ḡḡain. Ak ȳp tap yokop alap rek l̄p. Yad ak rek nep yad ke m̄n̄m k̄b ma agebin.

4 Yad ke bin b̄i ognap ḡ t̄mel ma ḡp̄n aḡl n̄p̄n ak pen yad n̄b agen, B̄i K̄b ȳp b̄i as̄ḡ ma m̄deb aḡl ma agn̄gab. B̄i K̄b ne ke nep ȳp m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab.

5 N̄b ak, m̄ñi ñ̄n aul m̄n̄m k̄b ma agn̄m̄b. B̄i K̄b ne ke ap̄l m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab. B̄i K̄b ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we ḡl ḡpal okok maḡlsek m̄sen̄ l̄n̄gab; gos m̄dmaḡl t̄m̄d nab k̄ri adan̄ gos tari tari n̄pal ak, ak rek nep m̄sen̄ l̄n̄gab. Ñ̄n n̄bak, God ne bin b̄i

maḡlsek ke ke nok̄m nok̄m ḡ tep ḡpal ḡpal rek k̄rop m̄n̄m tep agn̄gab.

6 Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos c̄r mal m̄n̄m n̄bep m̄ñi agesin n̄baul, n̄bi m̄n̄m maḡl alap waḡn ak n̄ḡ tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡl, n̄bep agesin. M̄n̄m maḡl n̄bak ageb: “Gos n̄bi ke mer; tap tari ñu k̄l t̄klak ak nep n̄ḡl k̄sen ḡn̄m̄b.” M̄n̄m n̄bak ageb rek gen̄gab̄m ak, b̄i alap ȳb nop dap ran̄l, b̄i alap ȳb nop dap yap̄l, ma ḡn̄gab̄m.

7 C̄n bin b̄i k̄b, bin b̄i okok bin b̄i s̄kol, aḡl n̄p̄m ak tep mer. N̄bep tari tep m̄deb ak, God ne nep n̄bep ñ̄b. N̄b ak, n̄bi ti ḡn̄ḡ, c̄n ke ḡ tep ḡp̄n, aḡl, ȳb n̄bi ke agem ar ameb?

8 Gos n̄bi ke n̄p̄m ak, c̄n ke tap maḡlsek b̄r d̄p̄n; tap s̄kol alap ulep ma ḡp̄, aḡl gos n̄ḡeb̄m. Gos n̄bi ke n̄p̄m ak, c̄n ke bin b̄i gep rek b̄r m̄dob̄n; b̄i alap c̄nop gos ognap ma ag ñ̄n̄gab, aḡl gos n̄p̄m. Gos n̄bi ke n̄p̄m ak, c̄n ke k̄ḡ rek b̄r m̄dob̄n, aḡl n̄p̄m. Pen gos n̄bi n̄p̄m ak, Jisas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄i okok k̄ḡ rek ma m̄debal, aḡl gos n̄p̄m. Pen n̄bi n̄ḡd̄ ȳb k̄ḡ m̄debkep, c̄n m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡl n̄bep eip k̄ḡ m̄dob̄nop.

9 Gos yad n̄p̄n ak, God ne c̄nop Jisas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄i okok dam, bin b̄i okok m̄debal nab s̄ḡak, b̄i t̄mel ñ̄ag pak lep rek dam l̄p. B̄i ognap ḡ t̄mel gen̄gal ak, b̄i k̄b m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl, bin b̄i n̄ḡ m̄del n̄ḡl̄ḡ ḡ, k̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄mel, agn̄gal. Gos yad n̄p̄n ak, God ne gek, c̄n n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄dob̄n. Bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡn aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alan̄ abe, n̄ḡ m̄del n̄ḡl̄ḡ ḡ, c̄nop b̄i t̄mel rek ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄ḡ gebal.

10 Krai nop n̄ḡ d̄l w̄g nop gon, c̄nop b̄i sak̄l, aḡl n̄pal ak, pen n̄bep n̄ḡl, Krai bin b̄i ne gos k̄l̄s n̄ḡeb okok, aḡl n̄pal. C̄n b̄i yokop sain ak, pen n̄bi bin b̄i kal ȳb. C̄n b̄i ȳb m̄deb b̄i ak rek mer, pen n̄bi bin b̄i ȳb m̄deb ak rek m̄deb̄m.

11 B̄r̄ar̄k nep ped okok t̄k̄l, m̄d dam̄l, m̄ñi m̄dob̄n ñ̄n aul yuan lek, k̄ḡam m̄lep gek, wal̄j ma m̄dek, kar̄p ma m̄dek, k̄m̄eb rek lek, c̄nop per pak gel gel koslam ȳb m̄dob̄n.

12 C̄n ke nep yur mab d̄l, tap ñ̄b̄n.

Cinop ag jupal, kirop pen God kirop kod mīden, agīl, nop sobok gipin. Cinop gi timel gel, ma pomil apin.

<sup>13</sup> Cinop minim timel apal, pen minim sīsain apin. Nib ak, cin tap yokop tap silikil dai dai alap rek midon midon nin aul owip.

<sup>14</sup> Minim nu kil tikebin aul, nibi nabin dinimib, agil ma agebin; nibi ni pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin.

<sup>15</sup> Bi Krai pis ar midebal okok, konai yib apil nibep di tep gil minim ag ninigal. Pen bi Krai pis ar midebal okok, nibep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Krai Jisas minim tep ne ak nibep ag nen, nibi Krai Jisas nin dīpek ak me, yad nap nibi midebin.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, nibep agebin, yad gipin gipin rek ninil, ar nibak nep ginimib.

<sup>17</sup> Ar nibak nep, ni midmagil yad Timoti, Krai Jisas minim ag nen nin tep gil, Bi Kib wog gi tep gip ak ag yoken ninigab. Amjakil, yad Krai Jisas nop nin dil, Krai Jisas eip jim nil midil, titi gil rek gil gipin ak nibep yisul kauyan agek ninigabim. Yad Krai bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek per ag ninbin minim ak, ak rek nep kisen gil Krai Jisas eip jim nil midebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nibi ognap, Pol ma onigab, agil, aleb aleb nilig gi midebim.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen Bi Kib ak yip yau agek, kasek ninigain. Yokop minim nep agil, God bin bi ne ma midebal; kilis ne ak dil me, bin bi ne yib midebal. Nib ak, amjakil bin bi aleb aleb nibal okok minim nep apal aka God kilis ne dil midebal agil ninigain.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, yad apil nibep tari ginim? Yir alap donim aka nibep midmagil lil minim sain sain agnim? Yad tari gen, nibep tep ginimih?

## 5

### *Bi alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak*

<sup>1</sup> Minim alap sek agel apek yip apal, “Nibi God eip midebim okok bi nibi alap warikil nap bin ne ak nop si dip,” apal. Pen bin bi God nop ma nipal okok tap si tap timel nibak rek ma gipal rek me.

<sup>2</sup> Pen gos nibi nipim ak, cin bin bi tep, apim. Pen namam nibi alap aknib gip ak, nibep yimig gobkop; bi nibak ag son yokp-kep; bin bi Bi Kib pis ar midebim okok ap mogim ginigabim nin ak, bi nibak nibep eip mogim ma gipkop. Pen namam nibi nibak nig gek, nibep nabin gil yimig ma gip ar?

<sup>3</sup> Yad par ke sin aul midebin ak pen nibep gos ninlig gi nep midebin. Bi tap si tap timel gip nibak, nop tari tari ginigabin ak yad bir nin lipin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi bin bi Bi Kib cin Jisas pis ar midebim okok ap mogim genigabim nin ak, Pol cinop gos ninieb, agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas kilis ne nibep nek dil,

<sup>5</sup> bi nibak nop ag gem, nibep eip mogim ma ginimih. Seten eip nep ajil me, mib gon ne timel gek, gos kisen nib ninil, Bi Kib minim kib agnigab nin ak, kaun ne komih midenimih rek lip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi bi tap timel gip ak eip jim nil midil, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipim ak tep ma gip. Bred gin, agil, tap yis sikol enap nep di plaua tin eyan sek lel, yis sikol ak genigab plaua nibak magilsek kib yib tan ap rannigab.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi mihni bred yis sek ma mideb rek midebim ak, tap yis ned nib ak magilsek di ke okok yokil, bred yis ma mideb rek, bin bi asih ma mideb nep midenimib. Nibi bin bi asih ma mideb bir midebim. Tari ginig: Pasopa nin ak Juda kai sipsip nilik pak God nop sobok gi nil, God ne kirop tig asik yokak ak tep gek ninlig gi midelak. Pen Krai nop Pasopa sipsip nilik cin rek bir pak sobok gilak ak me, God udin yirik ne ak cin bin bi asih ma mideb bir midobin.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, Krai nop tap sobok gep rek nag pak lel, God cinop di komih yokak ak, gos ninil, Pasopa cin ak tep gip agil ninin. Pen Pasopa cin ninenigabin ak, yis sek, tap si tap timel okok sek, ma ninigabin; gos tep won ak nep ninil, minim ninid ak nep ninil, bred yis ma mideb okok nep dil ninigabin.

<sup>9</sup> Nibep mij alap nu kil tikil agnek, “Bin si dep bi okok, bi si dep bin okok, kirop eip jim nil ma midenimib,” agnek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen n̄bi agn̄gabim, “Pol aḡip, ‘Bin bi Kraiis nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄iri bin bi Kraiis nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop maḡilsek k̄ir̄ig ḡilaŋ,’ aḡil aḡip,” agn̄gabim. Pen ak mer. Bin bi Kraiis nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok, bin si bi si ḡil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in aḡil, bin bi ognap tap k̄irop p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, ḡi m̄idebal bin bi okok, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul s̄ikol ma m̄idebal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek m̄idebal ak, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡij̄in rek ma lip.

<sup>11</sup> Pen m̄ij ned n̄b ñu k̄il tik yoknek m̄in̄im n̄bak m̄iñi ag tep ḡin̄gain. Bi K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ip̄in ap̄im bin bi okok bi alap aka bin alap war̄ik̄il, bin si bi si ḡil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in̄im aḡil, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, bin bi okok m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil, bin bi ognap tap k̄irop ognap p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, ñig wain ñig k̄il̄is koŋai ñ̄n̄jek sak̄ol ñ̄agek, ḡi m̄ideb bi n̄bak eip ma taḡil, tap j̄im ñ̄il ma ñ̄in̄im̄ib.

<sup>12-13</sup> Bin bi Kraiis nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, yad k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im. God ne nep m̄in̄im n̄bak k̄irop agn̄igab. Pen Bi K̄ib Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄in apal bin bi okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im ak Mos̄is dai alap ñu k̄il tik̄il agak, “Bin bi tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok ag s̄oŋ yokem amn̄ilaŋ,” agak.

## 6

*Krais bin bi ognap m̄in̄im m̄idon̄im̄iŋ ak, n̄bi ke t̄ig b̄ilokn̄im̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam n̄bi Kraiis nop n̄n̄ d̄ip alap m̄in̄im m̄idon̄im̄iŋ, bi Kraiis nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok nep m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄n̄n̄gal. Pen ti ḡin̄ig n̄bi amem, bi Kraiis nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄n̄n̄mel?

<sup>2</sup> C̄in Kraiis bin bi ne, k̄isen bin bi kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄in. Pen n̄bi bin bi kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄im ak, n̄bi bin bi n̄bi ke ognap m̄in̄im m̄iden̄igab ak n̄n̄il ag t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄im.

<sup>3</sup> C̄in k̄isen ejol okok k̄irop abe m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄in. N̄b ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄in̄im m̄iden̄igab ak, ke aḡin.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiis bin bi ne okok, k̄iri m̄in̄im k̄ib d̄i b̄ilokep bi k̄ib ognap n̄n̄il, Kraiis m̄in̄im ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal, aḡil, k̄irop gos m̄iker n̄pal. N̄b ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib ognap m̄idon̄im̄iŋ, n̄bi ti ḡin̄ig bi k̄ib n̄b okok amb̄im?

<sup>5</sup> M̄in̄im agebin n̄baul, n̄bep nab̄iŋ ḡin̄im̄iŋ, aḡil agebin. N̄bi ke bi gos tep n̄n̄eb bi alap, Kraiis bin bi nab c̄in s̄iŋaul m̄in̄im k̄ib agon n̄n̄n̄im̄iŋ bi alap ma m̄ideb, aḡil ageb̄im aka?

<sup>6</sup> N̄b akn̄ib rek nep ḡipkep ak tep. Pen n̄bi akn̄ib rek ma ḡip̄im. Kraiis n̄n̄ d̄ip n̄imam alap war̄ik̄il, Kraiis n̄n̄ d̄ip n̄imam ne ke dam Kraiis ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal bin bi okok m̄idebal nab s̄iŋak m̄in̄im k̄ib apal.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄bi Bi K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ip̄im ognap war̄ik̄il, nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap dam m̄in̄im k̄ib ap̄im ak n̄n̄il n̄pin, n̄bi Bi K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ipal bin bi ḡipal rek ma ḡip̄im. Bi K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ip̄im nanai namam ognap n̄bep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, n̄n̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak tep; n̄bi war̄ik̄il k̄irop dam m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄im ak tep mer. Bi K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ip̄im nanai namam ognap tap n̄bep lip ḡi den̄imel ak, n̄n̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak tep; n̄bi war̄ik̄il k̄irop dam m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄im ak tep mer.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n̄bi war̄ik̄il, Bi K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap tap k̄irop lip ḡi d̄ip̄im. N̄bi war̄ik̄il Bi K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n̄bi n̄n̄ rep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin bi ḡi t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok, God k̄irop dad kar̄ip tep ne alaŋ ma dad amn̄igab. N̄n̄ tep ḡil, s̄idol ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si ḡipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip ḡi tapal bi okok; God k̄irop dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alaŋ s̄iŋak ma dad amn̄igab.

<sup>10</sup> N̄n̄ rep ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap si d̄ipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in ag gos n̄pal bin bi okok; bin bi ñig wain ñig k̄il̄is koŋai ñ̄b̄il sak̄ol ñ̄aḡil ḡipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im t̄imel m̄in̄im

esek apal bin b̄i okok; bin b̄i ognap tap kiri p̄l̄i ḡi d̄ipal bin b̄i okok; God k̄irop maḡlsek dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alap ma dad amn̄igab. Ak n̄iη tep ḡil, s̄idol ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

11 N̄ibi ognap ned n̄ig rek ḡi m̄ideliḡip̄im. Pen B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krais c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak me, God c̄in Kaun ne ak ap̄il, tap si tap t̄imel gac n̄ibi ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄il, n̄ibep God nop w̄og gep bin b̄i ke l̄il, bin b̄i as̄iη ma m̄ideb m̄ideb̄im agak.

12 N̄ibi ognap ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡin̄im agn̄igain ak ḡin̄igain; ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen ar ognap gen̄igain ȳip tap tep alap ma ḡi n̄in̄igab. N̄ibi ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡin̄im agn̄igain ak ḡin̄igain; ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen yad ar ognap ḡil, ḡi dam dam m̄idak m̄idak yad b̄i naḡiman rek m̄id̄il, ar n̄ibak nep gos n̄iη̄il ḡin̄igain; yokop m̄iden̄im rek ma l̄in̄igab. N̄ib ak n̄iη̄il, yad n̄ig ḡil ma ḡin̄igain.

13 N̄ibi ognap pen ap̄im, “C̄inop kogi m̄ideb ak me, tap n̄ibl̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab̄in,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap n̄ib okok abe k̄ir ḡin̄igab. God bin b̄i m̄ib gon̄ kiri ḡi lak ak, bin si b̄i si ḡin̄imel, aḡil ma ḡi lak. M̄ib gon̄ k̄il̄is n̄ibi ak, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil gak. B̄i K̄ib ne nep m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibep tap n̄ib.

14 God k̄il̄is ne ak nep gek me, B̄i K̄ib war̄kak. K̄il̄is ne ak nep gek me, c̄in ak rek nep war̄kn̄igab̄in.

15 N̄iη tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi Krais eip j̄im n̄il̄ m̄ideb̄im ak, n̄in̄ k̄id tob k̄id ne ke ak m̄ideb̄im. Krais m̄ib gon̄ ne ak, b̄i si dep bin eip j̄im ma n̄in̄im̄iη, mer ȳib!

16 God M̄in̄im ak, Mos̄is dai alap n̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ agak, “B̄i bin d̄il̄ eip j̄im n̄il̄ m̄iden̄igair ak, kiri mal m̄ib gon̄ nok̄im alap nep m̄iden̄igair,” agak. N̄ib ak rek, b̄i an ne b̄i si dep bin alap d̄i eip j̄im n̄il̄ m̄iden̄igab ak, kiri mal m̄ib gon̄ nok̄im alap nep m̄iden̄igair.

17 Pen bin b̄i an B̄i K̄ib eip j̄im n̄il̄ m̄iden̄igab ak, kaun ne B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne eip j̄im n̄il̄ m̄iden̄igair.

18 Bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ognap ḡin̄igal okok, m̄ib gon̄ s̄oη

ken ḡin̄igal, pen bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igal okok m̄ib gon̄ kiri ke ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal.

19 N̄iη tep ḡin̄im̄ib. God ne Kaun S̄iη ak ag yokek ap̄il, nab n̄ibep adan̄ m̄ideb. M̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi ak Kaun S̄iη kar̄ip n̄il̄ik ne m̄ideb ak. N̄ib ak, ke gos n̄ip̄in rek ḡin, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iη̄in. M̄ib gon̄ gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi tap n̄ibi ke mer. God ne n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dak.

20 Krais ne tap tep ȳib yok̄il n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dak. N̄ib ak me, m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi okok ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi, God n̄iηek nop tep ḡin̄im̄iη; bin b̄i okok n̄iη̄il̄ God nop tep agn̄imel.

## 7

### *Ber mal m̄ib gon̄ kiri nok̄im alap m̄ideb*

1 Ȳip m̄ij̄ n̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ m̄in̄im apek ak, n̄ibep pen agn̄ig gebin. B̄i okok bin ma d̄in̄igal ak tep.

2 Pen bin si b̄i si ḡipal ak t̄imel ḡip rek, b̄i okok bin kiri ke d̄il̄ m̄iden̄igal ak tep; bin okok b̄i kiri ke d̄il̄ m̄iden̄igal ak tep.

3 Pen n̄ig ḡi m̄id̄l̄ig ḡi, bin ḡin̄ig agon̄im̄iη ak, n̄igm̄il̄ yau agn̄im̄iη. N̄igm̄il̄ ne ḡin̄ig agon̄im̄iη ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agn̄im̄iη.

4 Bine m̄ib gon̄ ak tap ne ke mer; n̄igm̄il̄ eip tap kiri alog j̄im n̄il̄. N̄igm̄il̄ m̄ib gon̄ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog j̄im n̄il̄.

5 N̄ib ak, n̄igm̄il̄ agek, bine mer ma agn̄igab. Bine agek, n̄igm̄il̄ mer ma agn̄igab. Yau nep aḡil ḡin̄imir. Pen God nop gos nok̄im n̄iη̄il̄, sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idor, aḡil, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im alap l̄il, n̄in̄ ognap yokop m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igair. K̄isen kauyap ḡin̄igair. Mer ak, yokop m̄iden̄igair rek, gos ognap n̄iη̄il̄ ger amek, Seten n̄ibep ap dek, ap yap pakn̄imir rek l̄ip.

6 Pen n̄iri ber n̄in̄ ognap yokop m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄iden̄imir ak ma agebin. Pen n̄iri ke ber mal m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im alap l̄il, n̄in̄ ognap yokop m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄idor, agn̄igair ak, ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb, aḡil agebin.

7 Gos yad n̄ipin ak, bin b̄i maḡlsek yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄iden̄im̄ib ak tep. N̄ig ḡil̄ gos n̄ipin ak pen God gos ne ke n̄iηeb

rek, c̄inop tap tep ke ke ñib. Bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke ḡipal; pen bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke ḡipal. N̄ib ak rek, n̄ibi maḡilsek yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄idenim̄ib, aḡil ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin praj b̄i praj m̄idebim̄ okok abe, bin kan̄il okok abe, yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄idenigabim̄ ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap yokop mid̄il si gin, aḡil gos ak nep apek, mid̄ tep ma gin̄igal. N̄ig genim̄in̄ ak, b̄i okok bin k̄iri ke ke d̄in̄imel, bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke ke d̄in̄imel. Mer ak, nab k̄iri eyan̄ mab rek ȳnek, mid̄ tep ma gin̄igal.

<sup>10</sup> B̄i ber gon okok, k̄irop m̄inim̄ alap aḡnig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; B̄i K̄ib ak m̄inim̄ ne. Bin okok naḡim̄il s̄ikop n̄ibi ma k̄irig am̄nim̄ib.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ognap k̄irig amenim̄el ak, b̄i k̄isen n̄ib ma d̄in̄imel; yokop nep m̄idenim̄el. B̄i d̄in̄ig, am n̄iḡm̄il k̄iri ned n̄ib ak nop kauyan̄ d̄in̄imel. N̄ibi b̄i okok ak rek nep nabin s̄ikop n̄ibi ak rek nep ma ag yoknim̄ib.

<sup>12</sup> Pen n̄ibep bin b̄i ognap okok m̄inim̄ alap aḡnig gebin. Pen B̄i K̄ib m̄inim̄ ne ak d̄il, n̄ibep ma agebin; gos yad ke n̄iḡebin rek ak n̄ibep agebin. Pen b̄i alap, ne bin Kraiis nop ma n̄in̄ d̄ip bin alap d̄il m̄idenigair ak, bin n̄ibak, n̄iḡm̄il eip m̄idor, agenigab ak, n̄iḡm̄il ne, bin Kraiis nop ma n̄in̄ d̄ip, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma ag yoknigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin alap, ne b̄i Kraiis nop ma n̄in̄ d̄ip b̄i alap d̄il m̄idenigair ak, b̄i n̄ibak, bine eip m̄idor, agenigab ak, bin ne, n̄iḡm̄il Kraiis nop ma n̄in̄ d̄ip, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma k̄irig am̄nigab.

<sup>14</sup> Bin Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ip ak me, b̄i Kraiis ma n̄in̄ d̄ip b̄i ne ak bine eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il m̄ider, God n̄iḡek, bin ak abe n̄iḡm̄il ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄idebir. Pen b̄i Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ip ak me, bine Kraiis ma n̄in̄ d̄ip bin ne ak n̄iḡm̄il eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il m̄ider, God n̄iḡek, n̄iḡm̄il ak abe bin ne ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄idebir. Mer ak, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok bin b̄i Kraiis ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal ñ̄i pai rek liplap. Pen nap k̄iri aka nonim̄ k̄iri Kraiis nop n̄in̄

d̄ipal rek, God ak rek nep n̄iḡek, ñ̄i pai ne ke rek m̄idebal.

<sup>15</sup> B̄i ber gon d̄il m̄idebal okok, n̄iḡm̄il nep Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄il m̄idek, bin ne Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄il ma m̄idenigab ak ne k̄ilis ḡil n̄iḡm̄il ne nop k̄irig am̄nig gonim̄in̄ ak, n̄iḡm̄il ne, bin yad, aḡil, turaj ma lin̄im̄in̄; yau agek, am̄nim̄in̄. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil mid̄ tep ma gin̄igair. Pen bin ak Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄il m̄idek, n̄iḡm̄il ne Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄il ma m̄idenigab ak ne k̄ilis ḡil bin ne nop k̄irig am̄nig gonim̄in̄ ak, bin ne, b̄i yad, aḡil, turaj ma lin̄im̄in̄; yau agek, am̄nim̄in̄. Ak m̄inim̄ ma m̄ideb. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil mid̄ tep ma gin̄igair. God kapkap mid̄ tep ḡilanj aḡil c̄inop d̄ip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ibi bin okok, Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ipim̄ ak, naḡim̄il Kraiis ma n̄in̄ d̄ip ak eip mid̄il, ne Kraiis n̄in̄ d̄inim̄in̄ rek liḡ. Pen n̄ibi n̄iḡm̄il s̄ikop okok, Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ipim̄ ak, nabin Kraiis ma n̄in̄ d̄ip ak eip mid̄il, ne Kraiis n̄in̄ d̄inim̄in̄ rek liḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i Kraiis p̄is ar m̄idebal kar̄ip okok maḡilsek k̄irop per apin, “N̄ibi ke tari tari ḡil rek mid̄em, God n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄ibak nep m̄idenim̄ib,” apin.

<sup>18</sup> B̄i wak b̄ir t̄ib ḡi rik ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄in̄igab ak, ne n̄iḡ ḡil m̄idebin aḡil gos par ma n̄in̄im̄in̄. Pen b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi rik ma ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄in̄igab ak, ȳip wak t̄ib ḡi rik ma ḡipal aḡil gos ak ma n̄in̄igab; nop wak t̄ib ḡi rik ma gin̄imel.

<sup>19</sup> God ne n̄iḡek, b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi rik ḡipal aka t̄ib ḡi rik ma ḡipal ak, ak tap yokop ȳib; God agek n̄in̄il gin̄igabin ak, ak tap k̄ib ȳib.

<sup>20</sup> N̄ibi ke tari tari ḡil rek mid̄em, God n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄ibak nep m̄idenim̄ib.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ibep ognap b̄i ognap taūil dam w̄og k̄iri ak ag lel, pe ak ma d̄il, apal apal rek ḡil, m̄iñ w̄og rek ḡipim̄. Pen God n̄ibep s̄ik aḡil dek bin b̄i ne m̄idebim̄ ak, m̄iñ w̄og rek ḡipim̄ ak k̄irig am̄nin̄ aḡil gos ak ma n̄in̄im̄ib. Pen k̄isen k̄irig ḡil yokop m̄idenim̄ib rek lonim̄in̄ ak, k̄irig ḡil yokop m̄idenim̄ib.

<sup>22</sup> Bin b̄i an an, b̄i ognap taūil dam w̄og k̄iri ak ag lel, pe ma d̄il, apal apal rek nep m̄iñ w̄og rek ḡilig ḡi mid̄em, k̄isen B̄i K̄ib



nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne ke midebim. Pen bin bi an an, bi ognap apal apal rek nep miñ wög rek gilig gi ma midebek, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi miñ wög gep ne ke midebim.

<sup>23</sup> Krai ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, bin bi ognap miñ wög gep bin bi kiri midon, agil gos ak ma niñnimib.

<sup>24</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Nibi ke tap tari tari gilig gi midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin dinimib aka bin ma dinimib, minim ag nipek ak agnig gebin. Minim nibaul Bi Kib ak agek niñil nibep ma agebin. Pen ne yip yimig niñil dil wög ke ag lak rek, gos niñ tep gil nibep minim agnig gebin nibaul minim niñid agil niñnimib.

<sup>26</sup> Cin bin bi Krai nop niñ dil, miñi miker dil koslam midenigabin ak, midebim rek nep midenimib ak tep.

<sup>27</sup> Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok, bin cin okok kirig gil yokop midojin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen nibi bi bin sek ma midebim okok, bin din, agil gos ak ma niñnimib.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, bin dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi bin praj okok, bi dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi dil koslam midenigabim agil gos ak niñil nibep agebin.

<sup>29</sup> Ai mam sikop. Miñi midobin ñin aul par milek ma midenigab. Nibi bin sek midebim bi okok, bin sek bi ma midebim rek midenimib.

<sup>30</sup> Sil agebim bin bi okok, sil ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Miñ miñ gebim bin bi okok, miñ miñ ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Tap taebim bin bi okok, tap ma mideb bin bi rek midenimib.

<sup>31</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok dil gebim bin bi okok, gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil ma ginimib. Lim dai wagin aul ke kisen nib linigab ñin ak ulep mideb.

<sup>32</sup> Yip tep gip ak, nibep miker kib ma ginimig. Bi bin ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos niñil, yad tap tari gen, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab, agil gos ak niñnimigab.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi bin dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ginimig, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñil gek amnigab.

<sup>34</sup> Nig gek, ne gos omal niñnimigab. Pen bin bi ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos nokim nep niñnimigab. Mib gon gos timid midmagil yad magilsek Bi Kib nop nep ñil, nop midmagil lil, wög ginim, agil gos ak nep niñnimigab. Pen bin bi dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bi yad ak nop tep ginimig, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñil gek amnigab.

<sup>35</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, nibep mer agil ma agebin; nibep gos niñil, Bi Kib nop nokim nep gos niñlig gi, midmagil lilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop niñil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig niñil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimig. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep.

<sup>37</sup> Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi niñ damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimig. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep.

<sup>38</sup> Nib ak, bin dap ñel, dinimig ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dinimig ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

<sup>39</sup> Bin okok, nigmil komig midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab.

<sup>40</sup> Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kanil midebal rek midenimig ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek niñlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

## 8

*“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak niñin aka mer?” aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirob sobok gi ñenigal ak,

ñiñin aka ma ñiñin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amniñ rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil lningabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Kraiss ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

<sup>2</sup> Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil nib apal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niñip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma ñiñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi ognap, god konai nep, bi kib konai nep seb kab ar alan abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak ñibil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap ñibin, agil gos par niñnigal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek niñnigabin ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap ñibon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap niñnimib.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gipal karip ñilik migang ak amil, tap ñibem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep niñil, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, nibi niñ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Kraiss dinigain agil kimak alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak ñibil, ap yap paknigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niñil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niñ tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirop tap si tap timel gil, Kraiss nop tap si tap timel ginigabim.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, tap niñeb ognap ñiben, ai mam alap niñil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niñnigain; yokop bep maj tap nep ñibil kimmnigain.

## 9

### *Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niñnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wog gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dil me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip.

<sup>2</sup> Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niñil, Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma niñnigal. Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niñid nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak niñenigal ak, niñid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok kirop pen nibgil agnig gebin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibep wog gi ñibin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka?

<sup>5</sup> Wog nibep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niñ dip alap dil, dam Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajlig gi, tap niñjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajpal.

<sup>6</sup> Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wog gil tap magil niñjir?

<sup>7</sup> Bi ami okok wog gipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap ñel ñibal. Bi wain wog gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil ñibal. Bi kaj sipsip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap dil ñibal.

8 M+nim agebin n+bak n+em, bin bi okok gos n+pal rek nep ageb, agn+gab+m rek lip. Pen lo m+nim ar n+bak nep ageb me.

9 God M+nim ak, Mos+s dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“N+bi kaj kau okok pon dapil,  
wid cin tau cib jakel,  
magil ak ke lil, cog ak ke lil gan, agil,  
dap lem wog gel n+ng g+,  
meg m+gan k+rop ak nag li r+rik ma  
g+nim+b.  
Wog g+nigal rek ognap n+ng+gal,”  
agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos n+ng m+nim n+bak ma agak.

10 Cinop bin bi gos n+ng+ngl agak. Bin bi wog kilis y+g g+ng g+ wog y+mbal okok, bin bi wog kilis g+ng g+ tap pag dopal okok, wog g+pal rek k+rop ognap nel n+ng+ngl, tep gek n+ng+ngl g+ wog g+nimel, agak.

11 God m+nim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab n+bep adan b+r y+mbin ak rek, n+bi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ognap cinop pag dap n+n+ngab+m ak tep.

12 Pen bi ognap n+bep m+nim tep ak ag nel, mani tap okok n+ng+ngl rek, Banabas cir bi omal n+bep per ag nol+ng+p+r ak, c+rop bi ma n+n+ngab+m aka?

Pen n+bep ag n+prop, mani tap okok d+prop, pen bin bi ognap n+ng+ngl aplap, “Mani tap ag as+ng g+ng g+ ajob+r ak pen tom agil, ‘Krais m+nim tep ak ag n+ng ajob+r,’ apir,” aplap. N+ng ak n+ng+ngl, Krais m+nim tep ak ma n+ng+ngl rek lip, agil, mani tap k+ri okok ma d+p+r. Mani cir ke wog g+ng, tap tau n+ng+ngl, Krais m+nim tep ak ag n+ng ajp+r.

13 Pen n+bi n+p+m: bi God sobok gep kar+p n+ng+ngl m+gan wog g+pal okok, tap God nop dap n+ng+ngl okok ognap dil n+ng+ngl. Bi God wog g+ng g+, yak+r k+m+n b+d ar pak sobok g+pal okok ognap dil n+ng+ngl.

14 N+ng akn+ng rek nep, B+ K+ng agek, m+nim tep ne ag n+n+ngal bin bi okok, k+rop pen tap k+ri B+ K+ng nop neb ognap n+n+ngal, dam tap n+ng+ngl tap k+ri okok tau+ngl, mid tep g+ng g+ wog n+ng+ngl g+nigal.

15 Pen n+bep Krais m+nim tep ak ag n+ng ajen n+ng d+p+m rek, mani tap n+ng+ngl n+bi ognap ma d+p+ng ak y+p tep y+ng g+p. M+n+ng

m+ng nu kil t+kebin aul, tap n+ng+ngl ognap d+n+m, agil ma agebin. Mer y+ng! Mani yad ke wog g+ng, tap tau n+n+ng+ngal; mer ak k+m+n+ngal. Yad tap n+bep ognap ma d+n+ngal.

16 Pen m+nim ag n+ng ajpin n+ng+ngl, gos yad ke ag n+ng ma ajpin. Wog B+ K+ng nop g+p+ng n+ng+ngl, ne ke g+n+m+n agak rek nep g+p+ng; gos yad ke n+ng+ngl ma g+p+ng. N+ng ak, yad Jisas m+nim tep ak k+r+ng g+n+m rek ma lip; ag n+ng+ngl g+ nep m+den+ngal.

17 Gos yad ke n+ng+ngl Jisas m+nim tep ak ag n+ng+ngl, yad tap tep ognap d+p+ng. Pen gos yad ke mer, B+ K+ng agek, m+nim tep ne ag n+ng+ngl ak rek, yad yokop wog y+p ag lak ak g+p+ng.

18 N+ng ak, yad tap tep ma dil, n+bep yokop ag n+ng+ngl ak, yad tap tari tari pen d+n+m? Pen d+p+ng ak, mani tap ognap ma dil, Jisas m+nim tep ak ag nel, bin bi okok k+ri tap ognap ma n+ng+ngl, yokop m+nim tep n+ng+ngl, Jisas nop n+ng d+n+ngal, ag gos ak nep n+p+ng; pen d+p+ng me ak.

19 Yad, bi tau dap lel, m+n+ng wog g+pal rek bi alap ma midebin ak pen bin bi konjai nep God p+s ar m+delan, agil, bin bi kar+p lim ke ke okok midebal mag+nglsek k+rop m+n+ng wog gep bi alap rek midebin.

20 Juda kai midebal nab ak am+ngl, Krais m+nim tep ak ag nel n+ng d+ngal, agil, k+ri g+pal ar ak nep g+p+ng. Yad lo Mos+s nu kil tikil agak n+ng+ngl k+ng+ngl ma g+p+ng ak pen Mos+s nu kil tikil lo n+ng+ngl k+ng+ngl g+pal bin bi okok midebal nab ak am+ngl, Krais m+nim tep ak ag nel n+ng d+ngal, agil, yad lo m+nim n+ng+ngl ak rek nep k+ng+ngl g+p+ng.

21 Pen bin bi lo m+nim ak ma n+ng+ngl nab ak am+ngl, Krais m+nim tep ak ag nel n+ng d+ngal, agil, bin bi lo m+nim ma n+ng+ngl okok g+pal rek nep g+p+ng. Pen n+ng g+ng, abramek g+ng g+ng God lo m+nim ak ma k+r+ng g+p+ng; Krais lo m+nim ak k+ng+ngl g+p+ng.

22 Bin bi Krais n+ng d+ng kilis ma g+pal nab ak am+ngl, Krais m+nim ak ag nel n+ng d+ngal, agil, m+nim kal m+nim kilis mer, m+nim sisain nep ag n+ng+ngl. N+ng ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krais nop n+ng del, k+rop d+ng kom+ng yokn+m+ng, agil, k+rop eip mid+ngl, k+ri g+pal rek nep g+p+ng.

23 G+p+ng n+ng+ngl, Krais m+nim tep ak ag n+ng

tep gen, bin bî nop nîŋ del, ne kîrop abe yîp abe dî komîŋ yoknîgab, agîl, nîg gîpin.

*Kîlîs yîb gon amenîgab me, mîd tep yîb gînîgabîŋ*

<sup>24</sup> Nîbi nîpîm: bin bî resîs gîpal okok koŋai nep resîs gîpal, pen bî nokîm alap ned amjaknîgab ak nep tap tep dînîgab. Nîb aknîb rek, nîbi ak rek nep kîlîs gîl, kanîb kasek am tep gîl, tap tep dînîgabîm.

<sup>25</sup> Bin bî resîs gîl, ned amjakîŋ agîl gos ak nîpal okok, asîk mosîk gî tep gîl, per kîlîs gîl eksais gî dam dam, kîsen resîs gînîgal. Usajîl bad per mîdep mer ak, tap sîkol nep dîn, agîl, nîg gîpal. Pen cîn usajîl bad per mîdeb dîn, agîl, nîg gîpin.

<sup>26</sup> Nîb ak me, yad resîs gîpin ak, ke okok ma nîpin; kanîb amnîg gîpin mîgan ak nep nîŋîl, kasek nep amîl ambin. Pen bî yokop sîlpîŋ ñîl pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, nîŋ tep gîl pakpal rek ak gîpin.

<sup>27</sup> Pen yad mîb gon gos tîmîd yad ke kîlîs wîsîb gîl eksais gî tep gîpin. Nîg gîl, bin bî okok kîrop Jîsas mînîm tep ak ag ñen, Jîsas nîŋ dîl tap tep dînîmel, yad abe tap tep dînîm, agîl, nîg gîpin.

## 10

*Apîs based sîkop okok gîlak ak saköl ma gîŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. Apîs based acîk cîn okok kesîm ak saköl ma gînîmîb. God kîmi bad rek lîl, kîrop talak tauîl kod mîdek, magîlsek komîŋ amnîlak. Kîri ñîg solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, ñîg nîbak lîlîg gî pîs pîs amek, magîlsek pîs kîd aul komîŋ olak.

<sup>2</sup> Kîri magîlsek Mosîs eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, kîmi bad sîŋak abe, ñîg solwara sîŋak abe, ñîg paklak.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bî nîb okok magîlsek, God ñolîgîp tap ak ñîbelîgîpal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bî nîb okok magîlsek, God ñîg ñolîgîp ak ñîbelîgîpal. God kab alap ñek, kîrop eip amek nîŋîl ñîg nîbak kab nab sîŋak nîb apek ñîbelîgîpal. Kab nîbak me Kraîs nep.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God ne bin bî nîb okok mîñ mîñ ma gak. Ne kal juîl kîrop ñag pak lek,

cîp se par koŋai nep mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok ki gî yap amnak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen apîs based acîk sîkop okok nîg gak ak, God cînop bin bî kîsen tîk dolak okok, bî ned nîb per mîdmagîl gos tîmîd kîri tap si tap tîmel okok nîŋelak rek ma gînîmel agîl gak.

<sup>7</sup> Apîs based acîk sîkop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gî mîdelîgîpal; nîbi ak rek nîg ma gînîmîb. God Mînîm ak, Mosîs dai alap ñu kîl tîkak mînîm nîbak bîr nîpîm: “Bîsîgîl tap ñîblîg gî, ñîg ñîblîg gî, kogîm pag sîlpîŋ ñînîg warîklak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ognap bin si bî si gîlîg gî mîdelîgîpal; cîn aknîb rek ma gîn. Bin bî nîb okok nîg gîlîg gî gel amek nîŋlîg gî, ñîn nokîm alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bî kîm saklak.

<sup>9</sup> Kîri ognap Bî Kîb nop aleb aleb ñölîgîpal; cîn aknîb rek ma gîn. Bin bî nîb okok nîg gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kîrop suek bîr kîmlak.

<sup>10</sup> Kîri ognap God nop ag juölîgîpal; nîbi aknîb rek ma gînîmîb. Bin bî nîb okok nîg gelak ak, God ejol bin bî ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apîl kîrop ñag pak lek kîmlak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God ne apîs based acîk sîkop okok nîg gak ak, bin bî ognap okok nîŋîl, gos nîŋ tep gîl, nîg aknîb rek ma gînîmel agîl gak. Pen gak nîbak, God Mînîm ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak ak, God cînop bin bî kîsen tîk dolak okok, Kraîs kauyaŋ adîk gî onîgab agîl kod mîdobîŋ ñîn aul, gos nîŋ tep gîl, apîs based acîk sîkop okok gî tîmel gîlak rek ma gînîmel, agîl, bî mînîm agep ne okok kîrop gos ñek, God Mînîm dai alap ñu kîl tîklak. Cîn God Mînîm dai nîbak udîŋ lî nîŋîl bîr nîpîŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nîbi bin bî ke nîŋ tep gîpin, apîm okok, ap yap pakjîŋ rek lîp, agîl, nîŋ tep gînîmîb.

<sup>13</sup> Tap si tap tîmel gîn agîl gos ar ke ke owîp ak nîbep nep ma owîp; bin bî okok koŋai nep kîrop ak rek nep nîg gîp. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnîgab ak, agnîgab rek nep gînîgab. Nîb ak, nîbep kod mîd tep gek, Seten apîl, tap si tap tîmel gînîmel, agîl, nîbep gos tîmel ognap ñenîgab ak, God ne gek, tapîŋ gînîmîŋ rek ma lînîgab. Seten nîbep gos tîmel ognap

ñinígab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenígab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknígabim.

*Cin bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, mib goj nokim nep midobin*

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi niñeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niñid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke niñnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Cin mogim gil, ñig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil ñibin ak, Krais lakañ ne ñibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi ñibin ak, Krais mib goj ne ñibin.

<sup>17</sup> Cin bin bi konai nep midobin ak pen jim ñil midil bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, mib goj nokim alap nep midobin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niñil, eip jim ñil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi ñibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim ñil dai ognap ñibal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi ñibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau ñilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiveyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak niñil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak ñibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim ñil ñibil, kijeki kai eip jim ñil midenígabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di ñibil, amil kijeki kap ne di niñnimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne ñibil, amil kijeki tap ne niñnimib rek ma linigab.

<sup>22</sup> Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ñinimij, apim ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ñinígab.

<sup>24</sup> Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niñil ma gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos niñil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niñil gin.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Abramek tau niñnimib.

<sup>26</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi Krais pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, “Apem tap niñin,” agenimel, nibi karip kirop amnigabin, ag gos niñenígabim ak, gos par niñil ma amnimib. Amil kirop eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep ñenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap ñebal aka, agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Tap niñeb nibep ñinigal rek abramek di niñnimib.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, “Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal,” agenimel ak, tik niñil, cin ñibon, bin bi cinop ag ñesal okok gos par niñnigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen gos magil nibepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nibep ag ñinigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke niñil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri niñil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain.

<sup>30</sup> Tap niñeb nib okok, God nop tep agil niñnigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip

m+n+m ag g+n+gal?

<sup>31</sup> N+ib ak, tap n+n+g g+n+gab+m aka n+g n+n+g g+n+gab+m aka tap tari tari g+n+g g+n+gab+m, God y+ib ne ar amnan ag+l gos ak nep n+n+l g+n+m+ib.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Juda bin b+ okok aka Grik bin b+ okok aka Krais p+s ar m+debal bin b+ okok n+n+l, tep ma g+n+m+n ar ak ma g+n+m+ib.

<sup>33</sup> Yad g+p+in ar ak, y+p ke tep g+n+m+n ar ak ma g+p+in; bin b+ okok konai y+ib nep Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+n del, k+rop d+ kom+n yokn+m+n, ag+l, ar ak nep g+p+in.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> N+ib ak, yad Krais g+p ar ak n+n+l g+p+in rek, n+bi ak rek nep yad g+p+in ar ak nep n+n+l g+n+m+ib.

*Bin b+ God nop sobok g+n+g mog+m gen+gal ak, k+ri tari rek m+den+mel*

<sup>2</sup> Yad tap tari tari g+p+in ak n+n dam+l, Jisas m+n+m tep ak dap+l n+ibep ag n+nek ak, n+n dam+l n+n+l g+ nep m+d+l g+p+m ak, n+ibep bin b+ tep y+ib agebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen m+n+ ag+n gebin aul n+n+m+ib. B+ okok nab+c k+ri Krais; bin okok nab+c k+ri n+gm+l s+kop; Krais nab+c ne God.

<sup>4</sup> Pen b+ okok nab+c k+ri p+rau yok+l, God nop sobok gen+gal aka bin b+ okok k+rop God M+n+m ag n+n+gal ak, nab+c k+ri ke dap yon+gal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin okok nab+c k+ri ak m+sen m+dek n+n+l g+, God nop sobok gen+gal aka bin b+ okok k+rop God M+n+m ag n+n+gal ak, nab+c k+ri ke dap yon+gal. Bin alap n+g gen+gab ak, bin tap t+mel g+n+gab nab+n gan, ag+l, k+mkas p+s nep t+kel nab+n g+n+gab ak, ak rek nep l+n+gab.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin alap k+mkas ne ma p+raun+gab ak, k+mkas ne ak t+k ulep ulep g+n+m+n; mer ak t+k kerak l+n+m+n. Pen n+g gen nab+n g+n+gab agon+m+n ak, k+mkas ne p+raun+m+n.

<sup>7</sup> B+ okok, God k+rop ne ke rek g+ lek m+debal ak rek, nab+c k+ri ak ma p+raun+mel. Pen bin okok, God k+rop b+ rek g+ lek m+debal.

<sup>8</sup> God bin t+g+em k+d ak d+l, b+ ma g+ lak; b+ t+g+em k+d ak d+l, bin g+ lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin ke ausek m+deb ak t+mel g+p, ag+l, n+gm+l nop ma g+ lak; b+ ke ausek m+deb ak t+mel g+p, ag+l, bine nop g+ lak.

<sup>10</sup> Ar n+bak, bin nab+c p+rau yok+l g+ m+den+gab. N+g gen+gab ak, bin b+ n+n+l, bin n+bak m+n+m n+n+l, ag+n+gal. N+g gen+gab ak, ejol okok n+n+l nab+n ma g+n+gab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen n+n tep g+n+m+ib. B+ K+ib ud+n y+r+k ak, bin ke ausek ma m+deb; b+ ke ausek ma m+deb. God ne bin abe b+ abe omalg+l g+ lak.

<sup>12</sup> God b+ t+g+em k+d ak d+l, bin g+ lak ak pen m+n+ bin okok n+ t+k dapel n+n+l g+, pob+n g+ k+ib g+l, b+ l+n+gal. Pen mag+lsek God ne wag+n nok+m n+bak nep m+deb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin okok nab+c k+ri m+sen m+dek n+n+l g+, God nop sobok gen+gal ak, tep g+n+gab aka mer, n+bi ke b+lak n+n+m.

<sup>14</sup> God ne titi g+l b+ g+ l+l, bin g+ l+l, g+ lak ak n+n+l t+k n+n+gab+m ak, b+ okok k+mkas par m+den+gab ak t+mel g+n+gab,

<sup>15</sup> pen bin okok k+mkas par m+den+gab ak tep g+n+gab ak, ag+l n+n+gab+m. K+mkas par nab+c p+rauan, ag+l, God k+mkas par bin okok n+ak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin b+ ognap m+n+m agebin ar n+baul n+n+l, m+n+m m+don+m+n ak, yad m+n+m n+baul nep ag+n gebin. Yad per n+g akn+ib rek nep g+p+in. Bin b+ Krais p+s ar m+debal kar+p l+m okok mag+lsek n+g akn+ib rek nep g+p+al. Ar alap ke ma g+p+al.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m+n+m k+ib n+ibep ag+n gebin aul, n+ibep m+n+m tep ognap ag+n rek ma lip. Tari g+n+g: n+bi Krais p+s ar m+debam bin b+ okok eip mog+m g+p+m ak, ai mam n+bi okok gos n+n+l, g+ tep ma g+p+m.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bin b+ ognap y+p apal n+p+in, n+bi Krais p+s ar m+debam bin b+ am+l mog+m g+p+m n+n ak, n+bi as+k ke ke lip+m. N+ib apal ak, n+bi ognap n+g g+p+m ag+l n+p+in.

<sup>19</sup> Pen gos ar ke ke n+n+l gem ameb n+bak, bin b+ okok Krais n+n d+ w+s g+p+al, pen bin b+ okok Krais n+n d+ w+s ma g+p+al, ag+l, m+sen n+n+gab+n.

<sup>20</sup> Krais bin b+ ne eip mog+m g+l tap n+ib+m n+bak, B+ K+ib n+g tap j+m n+l n+n+m+ib agak rek ma n+ib+m; esek ar ak g+p+m.

21 Nibi tap niŋniŋ opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos niŋil ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, niŋ wain tap okok konai nep abramek niŋil niŋ sakpal. Niŋ gel, bin bi ognap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi ognap ned apil niŋ wain konai niŋbel saköl niŋniŋgab.

22 Pen kariŋ nibi ke ma midek, mogim gep kariŋ ak amil, tap niŋblig gi, niŋ niŋblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God bin bi ne midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi niŋ gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Niŋ giŋim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep niŋ ma agniŋgain.

23 Bi Kib yip minim ag ŋak ak, yad nibep ag niŋnek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak niŋ ak, kariŋ digak won ak, bred magil alap dak.

24 Bred magil alap dil, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kiroŋ niŋlig gi agak, “Mib goŋ yad nibep niŋbin aul. Niŋ gil, yip gos niŋlig gi midenimib,” agak.

25 Pen tap niŋ sakelak, niŋ wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kiroŋ niŋlig gi agak, “Niŋ wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim niŋ rek linigab, agil, nibep niŋbin me aul. Niŋ wain kap nibaul kisen niŋil, niŋ akniŋ rek nep gil, yip gos niŋlig gi midenimib,” agak.

26 Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip niŋ aul, bred magil ak abe niŋ wain kap ak abe niŋblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin bi okok kiroŋ misen ag niŋniŋgabim. Niŋ gil, per niŋ midem midem, ne adik gi onigab niŋ ak nep kirig giŋniŋgabim.

27 Pen bin bi ognap gos tep niŋil mer, Bi Kib bred dai niŋ wain kap abramek di niŋbenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak mib goŋ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an niŋ genigal okok, God niŋek, kiri Kraiŋ mib goŋ lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel giŋigal.

28 Nib ak, titi gil midebim ak, ned cibur gos midmagil nab nibi adan ke niŋil bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di niŋniŋmib.

29 Tari giŋig: bin bi an an bred niŋ wain ak Jisas mib goŋ ne ak ag gos niŋil mer, abramek bred wain agil di niŋbenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib niŋniŋgal.

30 Ar nibak nep, bin bi nibi ognap masos gil, miŋak gil giŋ; ognap pis nep kimbak.

31 Nib ak, ned titi gil midobin ak, cibur gos midmagil nab cin adan ke niŋil bilok tep gil, kisen bred niŋ wain di niŋniŋgabim ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma niŋniŋgabim.

32 Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin rek, ne cinop timid ukniŋgab. Timid ukek me, cin gos niŋil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel giŋpal okok eip mab ke yineb kau miganiŋ eyan ma amniŋgabim.

33 Nib ak, ai mam sikop yad, nibi tap niŋniŋ onigabim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos niŋil kod midil, jim niŋ niŋniŋmib.

34 Pen nibep ognap yuan lenigab ak, kariŋ nibi ke okok tap niŋil onimib. Mer ak, abramek giŋniŋgabim ak, minim kib diŋniŋgabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen nibi midebim siŋak amil, ag niŋ tep giŋniŋgain.

## 12

### *God Kaun tap tep ke ke niŋ*

1 Pen ai mam sikop. God Kaun ne tap tep cinop nokim nokim ke ke niŋ ak, miŋni minim nibak nibep ag niŋ tep giŋniŋgain.

2 Nibi niŋim: ned Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dil mideligipim niŋ ak, lim, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok di gi lipal tap gos ma mideb nib okok, gos nibep lip gek, tap esek nib okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

3 Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, God Kaun bin bi kiroŋ eip nab adan midenigab ak, Jisas nop minim timel agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi Kib mideb, agniŋgab ak, Kaun Siŋ nop nab adan midek me niŋlig gi nib agniŋgab.

4 God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bi nokim nokim ke ke niŋ ak pen Kaun tap tep niŋ nibak ne Kaun nokim nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Cɪn wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen Bi Kib nop wög gipin ak ne Bi Kib nokim alap nep mideb.

<sup>6</sup> Cɪn tap tep ke ke dil wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cɪn nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

<sup>7</sup> God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin nibak, Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilan, agil gip.

<sup>8</sup> God Kaun ne cɪnop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos niŋ tep gil Krais minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim nibak ne cɪnop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Krais minim tep ak wagin ak gos niŋ kid yikil bin bi okok ag ñi tep gipin.

<sup>9</sup> Kaun nokim nibak cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, Krais nop niŋ di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon komiŋ lip.

<sup>10</sup> Kaun cɪnop ognap tap ma gep rek gilan agil kilis ak ñib. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niŋil bin bi okok misen ag ñibin. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kirop aban ñagek apal ak nipin. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, cɪn minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cɪn niŋil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niŋip rek, cɪnop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niŋlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

### *Krais mib goŋ ne nokim nep midobin*

<sup>12</sup> Mib goŋ cɪn nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil mib goŋ nokim nep mideb. Krais abe nig aknib rek mideb.

<sup>13</sup> Nig aknib rek nep, cɪn Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niŋil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cɪnop magilsek pak ñek, Krais mib goŋ ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun

nokim nibak nep cɪnop ñib midmagil nab cɪn adan mideb.

<sup>14</sup> Mib goŋ cɪn nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mideb.

<sup>15</sup> Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niŋil, yad ñin kid midebnep ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib goŋ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cɪn tob kid nibak mib goŋ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin.

<sup>16</sup> Timid ak, ak rek nep, uŋin ak niŋil, yad uŋin midebnep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib goŋ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cɪn timid nibak mib goŋ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God cɪnop gi lak ñin ak, uŋin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop?

<sup>18</sup> Pen God gos ne ke niŋil, mib goŋ dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib goŋ ak rek nep ma midobkop.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib goŋ nokim nep mideb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen uŋin ak, ñin kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mib goŋ dai ognap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib goŋ mid tep ginimŋ rek ma lip.

<sup>23</sup> Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cɪn gos niŋ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niŋep apin dai okok, cɪn gos niŋ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin.

<sup>24</sup> Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cɪn tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib goŋ dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib goŋ nokim nep mideb.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, mib goŋ nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne ognap eip adip



adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel.

<sup>26</sup> Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe min min ginigal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nibi magilsek Krais mib goj ne midebim. Mib goj ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wog ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin ognap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag neb bi okok midobin; omal nokim nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ni pai kirop ag neb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin ognap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; ognap bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon kominj lip; ognap bin bi yimig ninil di tep gipin; ognap bin bi okok kirop kod midon ninlig gi, mid tep gipal; ognap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin.

<sup>29</sup> Pen cin magilsek Jisas minim dad ameb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag neb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ni pai kirop ag neb bin bi okok ma midobin. Cin magilsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gipin.

<sup>30</sup> Cin magilsek bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon kominj ma lip. Cin magilsek minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke ma apin. Bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin magilsek ninil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ma ag nibin.

<sup>31</sup> God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adanj gos ninil, tap tep tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak ninimib.

Pen mini yad nibep kanib tep yib ak agnig gebin.

## 13

*Bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, ak tap kib yib*

<sup>1</sup> Minim yib ke ke agnigabin aka ejol minim apal rek agnigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, kiri minim cin ninel belo pakpal agip rek linigab.

<sup>2</sup> God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak ninil, bin bi okok misen ag ninigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Gos nin kid yikil, Krais minim tep ak nin tep ginigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krais minim tep ak minim wagin ak gos nin kid yiknigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krais nop nin di kilis yib gil, dim gol won ognap agon ke okok amnigab ak pen cin bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap cin magilsek mideb rek, nonim lil bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninigabin aka God wog ak gon ninlig gi, bin bi ognap cinop ninel, milik yapek, cinop mab yneb nab ak di yokel kinnigabin ak, God nop tep ginigab agnigabin ak pen midmagil ma linigabin ak, tap yokop rek linigab.

<sup>4</sup> Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kirop minim sain sain agil, di tep gil, gi tep ginigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil gos ak ma ninigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar ma amnigab. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, cin nep bin bi kib bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil gos ak ma ninigabin.

<sup>5</sup> Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi kirop minim timel agil, abramek ma ginigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, per tap tari tari cini ke tep giniminj ar ak gos ninil ma ginigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kasek kal juil minim pen pen ma agnigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim nibak gos ninlig gi ma midonigabin.

<sup>6</sup> Cin midmagil lenigabin ak, nag timel ar nibak ninil min min ma ginigabin; tap tari ninid nep mideb ak nep ninil min min ginigabin.

<sup>7</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, mɪker tari tari cɪnop onɪmɪŋ, gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per kɪlɪs gɪl Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>8</sup> Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tol menɪk per per nep nɪg gɪ damɪl, amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eɪp seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdonɪgabɪn ñɪn ak, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪsɛŋ ag ñɪbɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, cɪn mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen mɪñɪ oɪnap nep nɪpɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ okok mɪsɛŋ ag ñɪbɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne oɪnap nep nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪn.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Kraɪs Bɪ tep aknɪb ke onɪgab ak, cɪn tap okok oɪnap nep ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek mɪsɛŋ nɪŋ saknɪgabɪn.

<sup>11</sup> Ñɪ painaŋ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ñɪn ak, ñɪ painaŋ gos nɪpal rek gos nɪŋɪl, ñɪ painaŋ apal rek agɪl mɪdolɪgɪpɪn. Pen kɪsen kɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪb lɪl, ñɪ painaŋ gos nɪŋɪl gɪpal rek ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Mɪñɪ ñɪn nɪbaul, ñɪg kaunan rek pag nɪpal rek ak nɪŋɪl, tap okok magɪlsek nɪŋ tep ma gɪpɪn. Oɪnap nɪpɪn; oɪnap ma nɪpɪn. Pen ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, tap okok oɪnap nep ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek udɪn magɪl cɪn ke mɪsɛŋ nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ saknɪgabɪn. Mɪñɪ ñɪn nɪbaul, God ne tɪgep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak oɪnap nɪpɪn, oɪnap ma nɪpɪn. Pen ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dep ak; Kraɪs nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

## 14

### *God Kaun bin bɪ ne kɪrop tap tep ñɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbi gos nɪbgɪl nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep ñɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaŋ gos nɪŋɪl, tap tep ñɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri bin bɪ oɪnap kɪrop ma apal; kɪri God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ oɪnap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs ñek mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag ñɛnɪgal ak, bin bɪ oɪnap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪlɪs oɪnap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪŋɪl, kɪri ke nep kɪlɪs oɪnap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag ñɛnɪgal ak, bin bɪ Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs oɪnap sek dɪnɪgal.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪbi magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪgab ak, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag ñɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl, kɪsen ne ke wagɪn agesin ak nɪb nɪb gɪl mɪdeb agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ peyɪg nɪŋnɪgal okok kɪlɪs oɪnap sek dɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak tep. Mer, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agep ak tap sɪkol; Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ agep ak tap kɪb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪgain ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋɪl, Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgabɪm? Pen

God Kaun yip minim ognap agek, nibep ag niningain ak tep giningab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos timid yad apek rek nibep ag niningain ak tep giningab. Aka God Kaun yip gos nek, Krais minim tep ognap nibep ag niningain ak tep giningab. Yad nibep ag nen, nibi Krais Jisas minim tep niy tep gil, ageb rek giningabim ak tep. Krais minim wagin ak ognap ag neningain ak, Krais nop niy di kilis ginitimb rek lningab.

<sup>7</sup> Tap okok ognap gos ma mideb pen minim agip. Gaub gita tap okok minim agip. Pen gaub gita minim ag tep ma genigab ak, bin bi okok niyil minim tari tari ageb agil sidol gil kimep ma agnigal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen akil magil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genigab ak, bi an warikil pen pen giningabim, agil, kod midenigab?

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niyep rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil niyimel? Nibi ke nep ag ag ju lningabim.

<sup>10</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke konai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak midek niyig gi apal; yokop ma apal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bi ognap minim agel ma niyigabim ak, cinop niyel, bin bi par okok rek lningab. Cin pen kirop niyon, aknib rek giningab.

<sup>12</sup> Nibep nib aknib rek nep giningab ak, niy tep ginitimb. Gos timid midmagil nab nibi adan gos niyil, God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak niyebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok magilsek Krais nop niy di kilis ginitimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun nib okok dil, kilis yib gilig gi midenigabim ak tep yib.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niyep rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag niyem, nibep gos nek niyig gi, minim agnigabim nibak tig adik gil, nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ninitimb.

<sup>14</sup> Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma niyep rek agil, God nop sobok giningain ak, kaun yad sobok giningab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma niyigain.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok giningain; pen yad ak rek nep gos

timid yad ak niyig gi nep midil God nop sobok giningain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niyig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain.

<sup>16</sup> Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agnigabim ak niyil ma tik niyigal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik niyil, tep gip agil "Niyid" agnimel rek ma lningab.

<sup>17</sup> God nop tep aglig gi midenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agnigabim ak niyil, gos ognap sek dil kilis ognap sek ma dinigal.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma niyep rek apin ak, nibep nep ma nib. Yip ak rek nep nek, minim ke nib minim ma niyep rek konai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Krais pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma niyep rek agen, bin bi ognap niyil ma tik niyigal ak, ak yip tep ma giningab. Minim niyeb omal nep agen, bin bi ognap niyil gos ognap sek dinigal ak, ak yip tep giningab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Ni painan gos nipal rek gos ak rek ma niyimib; bin bi kib gos nipal rek gos ak rek niyimib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep ni painan rek midenimib.

<sup>21</sup> God minim agak ognap agil, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Bi Kib ageb,

'Yad bin bi siy aul timid uken,

bin bi par okok nib agen apil,

minim yib kiri ke agnigal,

pen bin bi siy aul minim yad agnigain

nibak ma niyigal,' ageb," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib ak nipin, God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma niyep rek apal ak, bin bi Krais nop niy dipal okok niyimel agil ma nib; bin bi Krais nop ma niy dipal okok niyimel agil nib. Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, bin bi Krais minim tep ak misen ag nibal ak, bin bi Krais nop niy dipal okok, nop niy di tep ginitimel agil nib; bin bi Krais nop ma niy dipal okok, nop niy dinimel agil ma nib.

23 Pen n̄bi bin b̄i Kraiſ p̄is ken m̄ideb̄im okok ap moḡim ḡil, maḡilsek m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄iſep rek agem n̄iſlig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma n̄ipal okok ognap aka bin b̄i Kraiſ nop ma n̄iſ d̄ipal okok ognap kar̄ip miſgan n̄ibak apeniſgal ak, m̄in̄im n̄ibi n̄ibak n̄iſil, bin b̄i okok sak̄ol ñagek agebal, agniſgal.

24 Pen Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak miſeſ ag ñiſlig ḡi miſdem n̄iſlig ḡi, bin b̄i Kraiſ nop ma n̄iſ d̄ipal okok ognap aka bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma n̄ipal okok ognap kar̄ip miſgan n̄ibak apeniſgal ak, m̄in̄im n̄ibi n̄ibak n̄iſil, k̄iri tap si timel timel ḡipal ak n̄iſil, gos par n̄iſniſgal.

25 Gos par n̄iſel n̄iſlig ḡi, tap tari tari gos t̄imid miſmaḡil k̄iri we ḡil miſdeb̄ okok miſeſ lek n̄iſniſgal. K̄iri niſ ḡil gos n̄iſil, God nop n̄iſel jel gek, koḡim ȳim̄il, God ȳib ne agel ar amek n̄iſlig ḡi agniſgal, “N̄iſid! God n̄ibep eip miſdeb̄,” agniſgal.

*God nop sobok ḡin̄ig am moḡim geniſgab̄im ak, ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡin̄im̄ib*

26 N̄ib ak, ai mam siſkop, m̄in̄im agniſ gebin aul n̄iſniſm̄ib. N̄ibi ap moḡim ḡin̄igab̄im ñin̄ ak, b̄i alap k̄imep alap agniſgab̄; b̄i alap Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak dai alap m̄in̄im ag ñin̄igab̄; b̄i alap God Kaun gos ñin̄igab̄ rek m̄in̄im ak ag ñin̄igab̄; b̄i alap m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄iſep rek agniſgab̄; b̄i alap m̄in̄im agen̄igab̄ n̄ibak, tiſg ad̄ik ḡil, n̄ib n̄ib agosiſp agniſgab̄. N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i Kraiſ p̄is ken miſdebal okok Kraiſ nop n̄iſ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡin̄imel aḡil gos ak nep n̄iſil ḡin̄im̄ib.

27 Pen b̄i ognap m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄iſep rek agen̄igal ak, b̄i omal aka omal nok̄im nep m̄in̄im agniſmel. Koſoi nep ma agniſmel. Pen b̄i nok̄im alap nep war̄ik̄il m̄in̄im agniſgab̄; b̄i kausek ma agniſmel. B̄i nok̄im alap niſ ḡil war̄ik̄il m̄in̄im agen̄igab̄, b̄i ke n̄ib alap pen war̄ik̄il, m̄in̄im ne ak tiſg ad̄ik ḡil, n̄ib n̄ib agosiſp, agniſgab̄.

28 Pen m̄in̄im tiſg ad̄ik ḡil, n̄ib n̄ib agosiſp aḡil ag ñeb̄ b̄i alap ma miſdon̄im̄iſ ak, m̄in̄im ke n̄ib m̄in̄im ma n̄iſep rek agniſ gebal b̄i okok m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma agniſmel; k̄iri ke kapkap k̄irop ke abe God nop abe agniſmel.

29 B̄i omal aka omal nok̄im Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñel n̄iſlig ḡi, b̄i ognap ȳip̄id ḡil agebal aka aḡil, n̄iſ miſden̄imel.

30-31 Pen b̄i biſig n̄iſ miſden̄igal n̄ib okok, b̄i alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag ȳikek, b̄i ned war̄ik̄il agon̄im̄iſ ak gos n̄ibak n̄iſil biſigek, b̄i kiſen war̄ik̄il agniſm̄iſ. Pen pen tau sak̄il ma agniſmel. Nok̄im nok̄im war̄ik̄il agniſmel. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi maḡilsek Jiſas Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag dam̄il dap̄il ḡil me, Jiſas Kraiſ gos ognap sek d̄il, gos sek miſden̄igab̄im.

32 Bin b̄i God n̄ibep tap tep ñek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñib̄im okok, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iſ tep ḡil, m̄in̄im ag ñin̄im̄ib. Pen n̄ibi ak rek nep gos n̄iſ tep ḡil, b̄i m̄in̄im apin me ak aḡil k̄iriſ ḡin̄im̄ib.

33 Tari ḡin̄ig: God gek bin b̄i Kraiſ p̄is ken miſdebal okok abramek ma ḡipal; gos n̄iſlig ḡi gel amek, kapkap miſd tep ḡipal.

Pen n̄ibi ap moḡim ḡil, Kraiſ p̄is ken miſdebal bin b̄i kar̄ip liſm̄ tiſgoſ tiſgoſ maḡilsek ḡipal rek ḡin̄im̄ib.

34 N̄ibi ap moḡim ḡil, God nop sobok ḡip̄im̄ ñin̄ ak, bin okok m̄in̄im ma agniſmel. B̄i okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peȳig n̄iſniſmel. Juda lo m̄in̄im n̄ib akniſ rek nep ageb̄.

35 Bin okok m̄in̄im ognap sek n̄iſin̄ agen̄imel ak, k̄iri kar̄ip k̄iri ke okok am̄il, niſgm̄il siſkop k̄irop ag n̄iſel, ag ñin̄imel. Pen bin b̄i Kraiſ p̄is ken God M̄in̄im n̄iſin̄ aḡil moḡim geniſgal nab siſgak, bin alap war̄ik̄il m̄in̄im ag ñin̄igab̄ ak, ḡi timel ȳib ḡin̄igab̄.

36 N̄ibi bin b̄i Korid ned ȳib Jiſas m̄in̄im tep ak d̄il bin b̄i okok dam̄il ma ag ñibek. Pen c̄in̄ Jiſas m̄in̄im tep dad ameb̄ b̄i okok, m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak dam̄il, n̄ibep bin b̄i Korid nep ma ag ñinok.

37 N̄ibi b̄i an an, God Kaun c̄inop tap tep ñek, Jiſas m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñib̄in̄ aḡil gos niſp̄im̄ okok, yad B̄i K̄ib ageb̄ rek ñu k̄il̄ tiſkebin me ak, aḡil n̄iſniſm̄ib.

38 Pen b̄i an m̄in̄im ñu k̄il̄ tiſkebin n̄ibaul ma n̄iſniſgab̄ ak, n̄ibi pen ak rek nep m̄in̄im ne ma n̄iſniſm̄ib.

39 N̄ib ak, ai mam siſkop. Gos k̄ib n̄ibi ak, Jiſas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñin̄, aḡil gos ak n̄iſniſm̄ib. Pen bin b̄i m̄in̄im ke n̄ib

m+n+m ma n+ep rek agen+mel ak, k+r+g g+m, ag+l ma ag+n+m+b.

<sup>40</sup> Pen n+bi bin b+ Krai p+s ken m+deb+m okok ap+l God M+n+m n+n+gab+m n+n ak, tap tari tari gen+gab+m, mag+lsek gos n+n tep g+l+g g+ gem am+n+m+n.

## 15

### *Krais kim+l kauyan war+ikak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s+kop. Krai m+n+m tep ak ned ag n+nek n+bi d+l, m+n+m n+n+d y+b ag+l n+n d+ k+l+s g+p+m ak, kauyan ag n+ tep g+n+g gebin.

<sup>2</sup> M+n+m tep n+bak n+bep agen n+n+l d+pek ak, n+n d+ k+l+s g+l+g g+ m+den+gab+m ak, God n+bep d+ kom+n yok+n+gab. Pen n+n d+ k+l+s g+l+g g+ ma m+den+gab+m ak, n+bi m+n+m n+n+d n+bak yokop n+n d+p+m rek l+n+gab.

<sup>3</sup> M+n+m yad ned n+n+nek n+bak, m+n+m pob+n m+n+m tep y+b ag+l n+bep ag n+nek. C+n tap si tap t+mel g+p+n rek, Krai c+nop nen ag+l k+mak ak, God M+n+m n+u k+l t+k+l, g+n+gab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>4</sup> Krai k+mek t+gel gel, n+n omal m+d+l, n+n omal nok+m ak kauyan war+ikak ak, ak rek nep God M+n+m n+u k+l t+k+l, g+n+gab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan war+ik+l, Pita m+dek s+nak m+sen lek, nop ned n+nak. K+sen m+sen lek, b+ m+n+m ne dad ameb ak+n+b um+gan ala+n okok n+n+lak.

<sup>6</sup> K+sen n+n alap, Krai kauyan m+sen lek, n+n nok+m n+bak nep ai mam pa+p hadred (500) rek n+n+lak. Ai mam n+b okok ognap k+mbal pen mag+lsek rek kom+n m+debal.

<sup>7</sup> K+sen n+n alap, Krai kauyan m+sen lek, Jems n+nak. N+n alap pen, b+ m+n+m ne dad ameb okok mag+lsek nop n+n+lak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin b+ ognap nop n+n+lak n+n ak ap pad+kek, k+sen Jisas y+p abe m+sen lek n+n+nek. N+b ak, yad n+ t+n+l ac+b t+k dopal rek alap m+denek y+p dak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad bin b+ Krai p+s ken m+delak okok k+rop g+ t+mel y+b g+ m+denek ak, Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ m+den+m rek ma lak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen God y+p y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep gek, b+ ne m+d+l ke y+b g+p+n. Jisas m+n+m tep dad

ameb b+ ognap w+g g+p+al rek ma g+p+n; y+p y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep y+b gek, w+g k+b y+b ak g+p+n.

<sup>11</sup> Yad nep God nop w+g g+p+n, ag+l ma agebin; k+r+ nep g+p+al, ag+l ma agebin. C+n mag+lsek Krai m+n+m tep ak ar nok+m ag n+n ameb. N+bi m+n+m tep n+bak nep n+n+l n+n d+pek.

### *Bin b+ kim+lak okok kauyan war+ikn+gal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krai k+m+l war+ikak ag+l m+n+m per ag n+b+n ak, n+bi ognap tari g+n+g ma n+n+l, c+p se okok k+m+l kauyan ma war+ikn+gal, ag+l n+n+eb+m?

<sup>13</sup> Pen c+p se okok k+m+l kauyan ma war+ikn+gal, ag+n+gab+m ak, Krai ne ke kauyan ma war+ik+p, ag+n+gab+m.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krai kauyan ma war+ikp+kop ak, Krai m+n+m tep ag n+b+n m+n+m ak, m+n+m yokop rek l+p+kop. Krai kauyan ma war+ikp+kop rek agep, Krai m+n+m tep n+n d+p+m ak m+n+m yokop rek l+p+kop.

<sup>15</sup> C+p se k+m+l war+ikn+mel rek ma l+p+kop ak, God Krai nop gek ma war+ikp+kop. N+b ak, God gek Krai war+ikak m+n+m tep per ag n+b+n ak, m+n+m esek rek l+p+kop.

<sup>16</sup> Tari g+n+g: c+p se okok k+m+l kauyan ma war+ikn+gal, ag+n+gab+m ak, Krai ne ke ak rek nep kauyan ma war+ik+p, ag+n+gab+m.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Krai kauyan ma war+ikp+kop, Krai m+n+m tep n+n d+p+m ak m+n+m yokop rek l+p+kop. Krai kauyan ma war+ikp+kop, tap si tap t+mel g+p+m gac ak l+g g+ ma yokp+kop.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Krai kauyan ma war+ikp+kop, bin b+ Krai nop n+n d+l k+mbal okok, b+r p+s nep k+m yap pak amblap.

<sup>19</sup> Krai c+nop b+r d+p ak me, gos sek m+dob+n. Pen l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+d+l, p+s nep k+mbnop, bin b+ y+m gep rek y+b m+dobnop.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krai war+ik+l kom+n m+deb ak me, bin b+ Krai nop n+n d+l k+mbal okok, ak rek nep war+ik+l kom+n m+den+gal.

<sup>21</sup> B+ alap gek, bin b+ k+m+n+gal. B+ alap gek, bin b+ war+ikn+gal.

<sup>22</sup> M+n+m agebin n+bak, Adam bin b+ yakam ne m+dob+n ak mag+lsek

kimnigabın, pen Kraıs bin bı yakam ne midobın ak magılese warıknıgabın.

23 Pen God Kraıs nop ned gek warıkıl, am ne eip mideb ak me, ne kisen apıl bin bı nop pıs ken midobın okok gek, magılese warıknıgabın.

24 Seten kijeke kaun tımel ne okok bin bı okok gı tımel gınıgal ak pen Kraıs ne kırop pıpag pe gı yokıl, bin bı ne kod midenıgab okok, Bapi God nop nınıgab; nıbak nın kisen nıbak onıgab.

25 Tari gınıg: Kraıs bin bı okok kod mid damlıg gı, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magılese Kraıs tob mok ne sıgak midenıgal.

26 Kaul maual nokım alap nep midenıgab: kımıe magıl ak nep. Pen nın kisen nıbak, kaul maual nıbak abe pıs nep nıag pak lınıgab.

27 Pen God ne gek bin bı okok tap okok magılese tob mok ne sıgak mideb, agıl nı kıl tıklak ak, God Kraıs mok ne sıgak mideb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magılese Kraıs mok ne sıgak mideb.

28 Bin bı okok tap okok magılese, Nın ne Kraıs mok ne sıgak midel nınıg gı, Kraıs ne agnıgab, “Bapi mını nak bin bı okok tap okok magılese kod mideban. Mını yad mok nep sıgak midenıgain,” agnıgab. Nıb ak me, God nokım nep ne tap tari tari mideb okok magılese kod midenıgab.

29 Bin bı kımıbal okok warıknıgal agebin ak nıpım. Ma warıknıgal ak, bin bı ti gınıg nımıd nımam kımıbal okok kırop nen agıl nıg pakpal? Kırı warıknıgal agıl nep nıg gıpal.

30 Pen cın ak rek nep, cın tari gınıg mınım tep nıbak agıl, bı cınop gı tımel gınıg gebal okok gos par ma nıpın?

31 Yad ma nıpın, nın aul bı alap yıp nıag pak lınıgab aka mer, ak ma nıpın. Yad nıbep bin bı gos nınıl, mın mın gılgı gı, Bı Kıb cın Kraıs Jıas nop tep gıp agebin.

32 Pen yad taun kıb Epesas aul apıl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gınek. Kımıl pıs nep kimnıgabın, apım ak, yad tari gınıg nıg gınek? “Mını midobın nın aul, tap tep tep nıblıg gı, nıg tep tep nıblıg gı, gı midon; kımıl pıs nep kimnıgabın,”

apnep. Mınım tep ag nın tapın ak kırıg ambnep.

33 Pen bin bı gos nıbak rek nıpal okok, eip ma midenımıb. Bin bı mid tep gıpal okok, bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok eip mogım genıgal ak, ar nıbak nep gınıgal.

34 Pen gos ar ke nınıl tap si tap tımel gıpım ak kırıg gıl, mid tep gınımıb. Nıbi ognap God nop gos ma nıpım ak, nıbep nabın gıpkop.

*Kauyan warıkıl mıb goı nıbi ak titi gıl rek midenıgab?*

35 Pen nıbi ognap agnıgabım, “Bin bı kımıbal okok titi gıl warıknıgal? Warıkıl, mıb goı kırı ak titi gıl rek midenıgab?” agnıgabım.

36 Pen mınım apal ar ak mınım saköl rek. Nıbi tap yın magıl okok yokem, ausek midıl komın ma lınıgab; kımıl nep komın lınıgab.

37 Wid magıl aka tap tari magıl yokpım ak, tan kıb gıp rek ma yımım; magıl sıkol okok nep yokpım.

38 Pen magıl ke ke yokpım nıb okok, God tannımın agıl nın lak rek tanıb.

39 Mıb goı okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb. Bin bı okok ke lak; kaj kımın okok ke lak; yakır okok ke lak; kıbsal okok ke lak.

40 Mıb goı seb kab ar alaı okok ke mideb; mıb goı lım dai ar wagın aul okok ke mideb. Mıb goı seb kab ar alaı tep ak ke mideb; mıb goı lım dai ar wagın aul tep ak ke mideb.

41 Pen pıb melık ak tep ak ke lak; takın melık ak tep ak ke lak; gap melık ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb rek melık ak tep ke ke lak.

42 Bin bı kımıl warıknıgal ak aknıb rek. Cıp tıgel gınıgal mıb goı ak ki gı yonıgab; warıknıgal mıb goı ak ki gı ma yonıgab.

43 Tap yım gep rek kau mıgan lıpal; warıkıl melık sek midenıgab. Tap kılıs ma mideb kau mıgan lıpal; warıkıl kılıs sek midenıgab.

44 Mıb goı kau mıgan lıpal ak mıb goı lım dai ar wagın aul ajpal rek mideb; warıkıl kaun seb kab ar alaı ajpal rek midenıgab.

45 Ar nıbak nep, God Mınım dai alap Mosıs nı kıl tıkil agak, “Adam ned nıb ak

ne ke bi komiŋ sek lak,” agak. Adam kisen niŋ ak pen Kaun mideb; ne bin bi okok komiŋ midep magil ak niŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Niŋ ak me, ned mib goŋ lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen mib goŋ kaun tagep.

<sup>47</sup> Bi ned niŋ ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen niŋ ak seb kab ar alañ siŋak niŋ owak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, bi ned niŋ mīdoliŋip ak rek nep midebal. Bin bi seb kab ar alañ midebal okok, Bi seb kab ar alañ mideb rek midebal.

<sup>49</sup> Miŋi cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alañ siŋak niŋ owak rek midenigabin.

<sup>50</sup> Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, mib goŋ yokop ak God kariŋ lim tep ak amniniŋ rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midoniniŋ rek ma lip.

<sup>51</sup> Pen minim ned ma niŋeliŋipal alap nibep agniŋ gebin. Cin Kraiŋ bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimnigabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen niŋ rek linigabin.

<sup>52</sup> Akil magil agek, aŋim aŋim kasek nep melik giŋ rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil mib goŋ ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen niŋ rek linigabin.

<sup>53</sup> Mib goŋ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep lininiŋ; mib goŋ kimeb ak, per per midep lininiŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Mib goŋ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linigab; mib goŋ kimeb ak, per per midep linigab niŋ niŋbak, minim niŋ kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim niŋ kil tikil agak, “Bi Kib kimeb magil ak niŋag pak lek bir pis nep dai juip,” agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim niŋ kil tikil agak,

“Kimeb magil, miŋi kilis nak mideb akal? Kimeb magil, miŋi yur nak mideb akal?” agak.

<sup>56</sup> Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep niŋ; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim niŋ.

<sup>57</sup> Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiŋ nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek komiŋ ambin. Niŋak niŋil, God nop tep agin.

<sup>58</sup> Niŋ ak, ai mam tep yad okok, niŋi kilis giŋ, ke okok ma amniniŋ. Bi Kib nop wog giŋin ak yokop ma giŋin, agil, per nep kilis giŋ, Bi Kib nop wog giŋig gi nep mideniniŋ.

## 16

### *Mani Kraiŋ bin bi kiroŋ niŋeb*

<sup>1</sup> Mani di mogim giŋ, God bin bi kiroŋ niŋigabim minim ak agniŋ gebin. Kraiŋ Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins midebal okok kiroŋ agnek rek, niŋi ak rek nep gininiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋi bin bi ke ke magilsek wik nokim nokim niŋ ned ak mani diŋim rek ak niŋil ognap di ke okok lil di mogim gininiŋ. Niŋ ginigabim ak, yad apjakil mani nen agil ma ag ajenim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad ninigain ak, bi an niŋi niŋil bi tep midebal okok ognap agem, yad kiroŋ mij niŋ kil tik niŋ, kiri pen mij ak abe mani niŋigabim ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnimel.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad ameb rek lenigab ak yad ke kiroŋ poŋ diŋ dad amnigain.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amil, midebim siŋak ninigain.

<sup>6</sup> Amjakil, nibep eip sikol magil alap kin midenim rek lip. Yibaud aul nibep eip kin midil, kariŋ lim ognap amniŋ gen, yip dam kanib nab siŋak yokem amnigain.

<sup>7</sup> Nibep yokop melik piŋ nab niŋil ameb ak yip tep ma giŋ. Bi Kib yau agenigab, am nibep eip tapin kin midil kisen okok amnigain.

<sup>8</sup> Yad taun kib Epesas aul midil, Pedikos niŋ kib ak ap padikek niŋil kisen ninigain.

<sup>9</sup> Taun kib Epesas aul, Bi Kib wog kib giŋin, pen bin bi konai nep yip yo niŋpal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Timoti midebim siŋak aponiniŋ ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma piriknigab. Ne yad Bi Kib ak nop wog giŋin rek nep giŋ ak niŋil,

<sup>11</sup> nop ma kirig gininiŋ. Niŋi magilsek nop di tep gininiŋ. Kisen amniŋ goniniŋ ak, nop dam kanib nab siŋak ag yokem, yad midebin aul adik gi oniniŋ. Mam ognap sek eip onigal, agil, kod midebin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam cin Apolos nop minim kilis agil apin, mam ognap amniŋ gebal rek

eip amnımın, apin ak pen ne mñi ma nınıgab. Kisen neb rek lenıgab, nınıgab.

*Mınım dai ognap agak*

<sup>13</sup> Nıbi gos nınlıg gı mıdenımıb. God nop nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Tap alap ma pırıkımıb. Kılıs yıb gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen tap tari tari gınıgabım, bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Nıbi nıpım, Grik kai Kraıs nop nıñ dılak okok, Stepanas bin bı yakam ne okok ned nıñ dılak. Nıñ dıl me, bin bı Kraıs pıs ken mıdebal okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl wög gı ñılgı gı nep mıdebal. Nıb ak, ai mam yad nıbep agebin,

<sup>16</sup> bin bı tep nıb okok rek abe, ai mam nıbi eip wög gıpal okok abe nıñıl, agnımel rek nep gınımıb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nıbi apıl yıp nıñnımıb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apıl yıp nıpal ak yıp tep yıb gıp.

<sup>18</sup> Nıg gıpal nıbak yıp tep gıl nıbep tep gıl gıp. Bı tep nıb okok mınım agenıgal ak nıñ tep gınımıb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bı God pıs ken mıdebal Esia Propins aul, nıbep Korid bin bı okok, “Ai mam sıkop, nıbi mıdebım?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nıbep Korid bin bı, “Bı Kıb nıbep kod mıdeñ,” agebir. Bin bı apıl karıp kırop ber mogım gıl God nop sobok gıpal okok ak rek nep agebal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam Kraıs pıs ken mıdebal sıñ aul magılsek, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agebal. Nıbi Bı Kıb nop nıñ dıpım rek, pen pen ag wasu dılıg gı, mıkem bom sıloknımıb.

<sup>21</sup> Yad Pol, mınım mıbıl won aul ñınmagıl yad ak ke ñu kıl tıkil “Nıbi mıdebım?” agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bı an, Bı Kıb nop mıdmagıl ma lınıgab ak, pen yur dañ. Nıb ak, Bı Kıb cın, nak onımın!

<sup>23</sup> Bı Kıb cın Jısas nıbep yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımını.

<sup>24</sup> Ai mam yad Kraıs Jısas pıs ken mıdebım okok, yad nıbep magılsek mıdmagıl lıpin. Nıb aknıb rek tep.



## 2 Korid

### Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip siqaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigoj tigoj magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup> Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe nibep yimig ninil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib ninil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip.

<sup>4</sup> Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin.

<sup>5</sup> Krai eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krai eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip ninil cin gos sek midobin.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krai Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nib. Pen Krai ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak ninigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krai cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab ninil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>7</sup> Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krai nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ai mam sikop ninim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komij midojir rek ma lip, bir kimmigabir, agrok.

<sup>9</sup> Bir kimmigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib nin midorok ak me,

cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimal okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod midek ninlig gi midobir, apir.

<sup>10-11</sup> Cirop pis nep nag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komij yokak ak me, mihi ne cirop kauyan di komij yoknig geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komij yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne ninil cirop mal di komij yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak ninil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

#### *Pol kirop am ma ninjak, minim ak agak*

<sup>12</sup> Midmagil cir nab adan nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midek ninlig gi, nop gos ninlig gi gipir. Cir minim ninid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos ninil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig ninil di tep gil gos nek nig gipir.

<sup>13-14</sup> Mij nibep nu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li ninil, wagin ak kasek ninimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Mihi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip nin rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip nin tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep ninil mihi mihi ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip ninil mihi mihi ginigabim.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek nin ak, yad gos alap ninil nibep am ninig ninigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop ninig amnigain, pen ned am nibep ninil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan ninlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi mihi mihi gil yip pen gi nil tap magil ognap nem niblig gi Judia amnin, agnek.

<sup>17</sup> Gos nibak rek ninil me, nibep ned minim pinil yoknek ak pen kisen ma nnek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, "Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, 'Ginigain ginigain,' agil, minim nep agil,

kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim ñig pak ajeb par ak,” agnigabim rek lip ak pen,

18 God bi niñid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niñil nibep ma agebin.

19 Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ñi ne Jisas Krais minim ag ñinok. Jisas Krais gos omal ma mideb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agnigab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab.

20 God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krais apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne nig gip nibak nipin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Krais yib ne agil, “Niñid” apin. Nig gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alañ amnan, agil, nig gipin.

21 God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Krais nop cig tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop “Bin bi yad ke,” agil, ag lil,

22 Kaun ne ak cinop ñek, apil midmagil nab cin adañ goñ li mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin niñil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ñinigab.

23 Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebim okok niñig ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip niñil me, nibep yimig niñil me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adañ niñip yad esek ma agebin.

24 Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nibi ke Krais nop gos nipin ak me, yad am nibep ag ñen, nibi kilis gil Krais nop niñ tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

## 2

1 Pen yad gos alap niñil agnek, “Kirop kauyañ am niñil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyañ yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am niñim,” agnek.

2 Pen yad gen nibi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ miñ ginigain? Bin bi nibak rek ognap ma midebal.

3 Nibak niñil me, nibep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos niñnek, “Amjakil bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kirop niñen, yip miker yib ginimih rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos niñnek, “Yad ke miñ miñ

ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal,” agnek.

4 Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib ginimih, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek niñnimib, agil, tiknek.

*Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi tap timel gak nibak kirig gil nop midmagil lil dinimib*

5 Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi siñak midebim nibep magilsek gak.

6 Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir niñip. Nib ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib.

7 Miñi gi timel gak nibak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimih rek lip.

8 Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipin ak, nop agem niñ tep ginimih.

9 Yad nibep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek.

10 Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi niñil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain ak, Krais yip niñ mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain.

11 Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Krais bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil niñip ak, bir nipin.

12 Pen Krais minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak karip lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen,

13 mam yad Taitas Troas siñak ma piyo niñnek ak me, yad gos par niñil, Troas bin bi kirop, “Siñaul midem” ag lil, Taitas nop niñig Masedonia Propins siñaul onek.

14 Nib ak, God gip rek niñil, nop tep yib agebin. Ñi ne Krais nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migan ne okok lil, cinop

dak. Ne c̄inop d̄il, ami b̄i k̄ib rek c̄inop pon̄ d̄il ned ameb n̄iᅇlig ḡi, bin b̄i ke ke okok c̄inop n̄iᅇl̄ Kraiᅇ m̄in̄im tep ne ki tep ȳib rek n̄ipal.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kraiᅇ mab ki tep owep d̄i God nop daḡil sobok ḡi ñ̄ib ak rek, c̄in m̄idob̄in. Bin b̄i Kraiᅇ k̄irop d̄i kom̄iᅇ yokeb okok ki n̄ibak n̄iᅇl̄ ki tep akn̄ib ke n̄iᅇl, k̄irop kom̄iᅇ m̄idep maḡil ak ñ̄eb. Pen bin b̄i Kraiᅇ nop k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok, ki nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄iᅇl̄ c̄ip ki t̄imel ak, agel, k̄irop k̄imeb maḡil ak ñ̄eb. Pen bin b̄i an w̄ög n̄ibak ḡin̄im̄iᅇ rek lip?

<sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i koᅇai nep mani tap okok koᅇai nep d̄in, aḡil, God M̄in̄im tep ne ak aḡajpal. Pen c̄in akn̄ib rek ma ḡip̄in. God ne c̄inop aḡ l̄il w̄ög ne ḡin̄ig aḡ yok̄il n̄iᅇ m̄ideb n̄iᅇlig ḡi, c̄in Kraiᅇ bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il m̄in̄im n̄iᅇd̄ ȳib nep aḡin, aḡil, God M̄in̄im tep ne ak ȳip̄id̄ ḡil nep aḡ ñ̄ib̄in.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ibaul, “Yad m̄ij ñ̄u k̄il t̄iken, c̄inop d̄i tep ḡin̄imel,” aḡil, ma t̄ikebin. C̄in bin b̄i yokop rek m̄idon, c̄inop d̄in̄im̄ib, aḡil, bin b̄i n̄ibi n̄ip̄im ognap k̄irop agon, m̄ij ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik ñ̄el, c̄in dap n̄ibep ñ̄on n̄iᅇl̄, c̄inop ma d̄in̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi, “B̄i ogn̄il k̄irop d̄in̄im̄ib,” aḡil, m̄ij ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik ñ̄em, c̄in dam bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ñ̄in̄igab̄in.

<sup>2</sup> Pen m̄ij m̄idmaḡil nab c̄in adan̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik m̄ideb rek me, n̄ibi bin b̄i m̄ideb̄im. Gos c̄in n̄ip̄in ak, n̄ibep m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄on n̄iᅇl̄ d̄ip̄im ak me, bin b̄i okok n̄ibep n̄iᅇl̄, c̄in b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄idob̄in ak n̄iᅇn̄igal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen c̄in Kraiᅇ nop w̄ög gon, Kraiᅇ ne ke m̄ij n̄ibaul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il c̄inop ñ̄ak. Ȳig tap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikep d̄il t̄ikpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikpal rek mer. God per kom̄iᅇ m̄ideb Kaun ne ak Kraiᅇ m̄in̄im tep ne ak bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ t̄ik̄ip.

<sup>4</sup> Yad m̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraiᅇ maḡilsek n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil agebin.

<sup>5</sup> C̄in n̄ip̄in, c̄in k̄il̄is c̄in ke gon w̄ög tep am̄n̄im̄iᅇ rek ma lip; God nep me c̄inop ḡi ñ̄ek n̄iᅇlig ḡi, gon w̄ög tep am̄n̄igab.

<sup>6</sup> God ne nep gek, c̄in w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i ne m̄id̄il, God M̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib aḡ lip ak, dam̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ ñ̄ib̄in. God M̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib aḡ lip n̄ibak, lo m̄in̄im ak rek mer; m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib aḡ lip ak God Kaun ñ̄ib. Lo m̄in̄im gek, bin b̄i k̄im̄n̄igal; pen God Kaun gek, bin b̄i kom̄iᅇ m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>7</sup> Lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikek, Moᅇis̄ dapek n̄iᅇlig ḡi, mel̄ik k̄ib ȳib gak. Mel̄ik k̄ib n̄ibak Moᅇis̄ m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik ne mel̄ik gol̄iḡip. M̄idar̄ik m̄idar̄ik mel̄ik k̄ib n̄ibak b̄ir̄ k̄ir̄ gek pen Isrel bin b̄i Moᅇis̄ m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik ne n̄iᅇn̄imel rek ma lak. Lo m̄in̄im k̄imeb maḡil dowak ak pen mel̄ik k̄ib ȳib sek owak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Kaun w̄ög ne ḡip ak mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek m̄ideb.

<sup>9</sup> M̄in̄im k̄ib agep lo m̄in̄im ak mel̄ik sek owak rek, c̄in God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar ne ak bin b̄i kom̄iᅇ tep rek lep m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek owak.

<sup>10</sup> Mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke m̄iᅇnī b̄ir̄ ow̄ip ak me, lo m̄in̄im ned mel̄ik sek owak ak m̄iᅇnī mel̄ik ma ḡip.

<sup>11</sup> Lo m̄in̄im ak per ma m̄id̄il k̄ir̄ ḡin̄ig gek ak pen lo m̄in̄im ak mel̄ik sek owak; n̄ib ak me, m̄in̄im tep ak per per m̄id̄il ma k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im tep ak mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek m̄ideb.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in gos sek m̄id̄il, nab̄iᅇ ma d̄il, k̄il̄is̄ ḡil Kraiᅇ m̄in̄im tep ak m̄isen̄ aḡ ñ̄ib̄in.

<sup>13</sup> Moᅇis̄ gak rek ma ḡip̄in. Ne lo m̄in̄im ak dam̄il, m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik ne ak mel̄ik k̄ib ȳib gak, pen m̄idar̄ik m̄idar̄ik mel̄ik k̄ib gak n̄ibak s̄ikol gek apek n̄iᅇlig ḡi, Moᅇis̄ ne bin b̄i okok mel̄ik s̄ikol gak n̄ibak ma n̄iᅇn̄imel, aḡil, usaj̄il bad alap d̄il, m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik ne ak pak kar̄ik ñ̄ak.

<sup>14-15</sup> Pen gos k̄iri n̄iᅇ tep ma ḡilak. Tari ḡin̄ig: usaj̄il bad rek gos k̄iri kom̄ kam ḡil m̄idek ak me, God ned b̄irar̄ik nep m̄in̄im n̄iᅇd̄ aḡ lep agak m̄in̄im ak ud̄in̄ lī n̄iᅇlak ak pen m̄in̄im waḡin̄ ak ma n̄iᅇlak. M̄iᅇnī ak rek nep k̄iri lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak ud̄in̄ lī n̄ipal pen tap usaj̄il bad rek gos k̄iri kom̄ kam gek, m̄in̄im waḡin̄ ma n̄ipal. Tap usaj̄il bad rek gos k̄iri kom̄ kam ḡip ak, Kraiᅇ ne nep d̄i ke okok yok̄n̄im̄iᅇ rek lip.

16 Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onigal ak, ne usajil bad gos kiri karikil mideb ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, niñnigal.

17 Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cin eip midenigab ak, tap tari tari gil cinop bi nagiman rek linimij ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil cinop tig asik yoknigab.

18 Pen milik jo milik cin ak karik we gil ma midobin rek, cin magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak misen nipin. Ne gek, cin magilsek ne ke melik tep sek mideb rek linigabin. Cin magil alap nep ne mideb rek ma ulek linigabin; pen nin nokim nokim ne per nep cinop gi gi gek, cin melik tep ne mideb rek ulek linigabin. Bi Kib nig gip Kaun ak me.

#### 4

*Lim di tin cög gipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin*

1 God cinop yimig niñil dil, wög nibaul ag lek gipin ak me, cin gos par ma nipin.

2 We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabij gek niñlig gi gipal ar ak abe, cin ma gipin. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek ma apin. Cin God Minim ag ninig gebin ak, minim cin ognap sek agil ma ag nibin. Tap tari tari gipin ak, esek ar ak ma gipin. God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep misen ag nibin. Nig gon, bin bi okok cinop niñil, midmagil nab kiri adan niñnigal, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bi tigepe bi rek midobin.

3 Bin bi kimebal okok nep, minim tep misen ag nibin ak niñil, usajil bad rek minim tep ak karik midek niñlig gi, ma nipin apal.

4 Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten karip lim wagin aul god rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Krais minim tep melik sek mideb minim ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Krais ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal.

5 Pen minim ag nibin ak, cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin minim ak ma ag nibin; Jisas Krais ne nep Bi Kib mideb niñil Jisas wög nop gil, wög gi neb bi nibi midobin, agil, minim tep nibep ag nibin.

6 God ned "Kislim nab eyan melik gan," agak. God nokim nibak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adan niñ leb. Nib ak,

God melik tep ne ak Krais milik jo milik melik geb ak bir nipin.

7 Lim di tin cög gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep aknib ke nibaul cinop nab adan lip. Nib ak nipin, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke nek dil nig gil midobin ak nipin.

8 Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par niñobin ak pen gos sek midobin.

9 Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip mideb. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin.

10 Jisas nop pakil nag pak lilak rek, cinop ak rek nep pakil nag pak linig gebal koslam midobin. Pen nig gek, bin bi okok mib gon cin niñil, Jisas komij mideb ak misen niñnigal.

11 Cin komij midobin ak, Jisas nop niñ dipal, agil, cinop per per nep nag pak linig gebal. Pen gipal nibak, bin bi okok mib gon cin niñil, Jisas komij midep magil ne ak niñnimel, agil, God kirok kirig gek nig gipal.

12 Cin per per kimjin rek lip ak pen cin nig gon, nibi komij midenimib rek lip.

13 God Minim ak bi alap nu kil tikil agak, "God nop niñ dipin ak me, nib agebin," agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop niñ dipin ak me, minim agobin.

14 Cin nipin, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik nak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik nil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb sinak linigab.

15 Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Nig gon, nin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigon tigon konai nep di tep gil kod midek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel niñlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alan amnigab.

*God nop niñ dil gos sek midobin*

16 Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon nin tob cin sain gi yonimij rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adan kilis nek niñlig gi komij midobin.

17 Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Krais eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib sinak mid tep ginigabin.

<sup>18</sup> Lîm dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil nîheb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alañ sînak udin magil ma nîheb gos nipin. Tap udin magil nîheb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma nîheb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mib goñ cîn miñi mideb ñin nab aul, karip badak bad rek mideb. Pen karip badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop karip kisen nib alap karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ sînak gi lek midenigabin. Karip nibak bi karip gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab.

<sup>2</sup> Karip kisen nib nibak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos nîhlig gi kod midobin.

<sup>3</sup> Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midonigabin.

<sup>4</sup> Miñi karip badak nibaul midil, miker gek nîhlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alañ middep mib goñ ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib goñ komij middep ak apil, mib goñ kimeb ned nib ak pis nep ñib saknimij, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>5</sup> God gos ne ke nîhîl, mib goñ kisen nib ñinim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak nîh tep gipin.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, cîn per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib goñ nib aul sek midobin ñin nab aul, Bi Kib karip ne seb kab ar alañ sînak ma midobin.

<sup>7</sup> Bi Kib nop gos nîhlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin.

<sup>8</sup> Cîn gos sek midobin. Mib goñ cîn aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ sînak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, karip lim cîn sîhaul mib goñ midonigabin aka kirig gil Bi Kib karip ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: cîn magilsek am Kraus udin yirik ar ne sînak midon, miñi mib goñ sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak nîhîl, pen nibak rek ñinigab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kib ne Bi pirikep mideb ak nîhîl, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop nîh dinimel, agil,

kirop minim tep ne ag ñibin. Cîn bi tigeper bi rek midobin ak, God nîh tep gip; nîbi ak rek nep, cîn bi tigeper bi rek midobin ak abe nîhnimib rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cîn bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul nîhîl, cinop nen agil gos nîhîl miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ñu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adañ mer, mib goñ sîh ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nîbi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil, minim nibak ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim agebin aul, nîbi ognap agnigabim, sakol losip minim nibak ageb, agnigabim. Pen nîbi nig gil rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnan agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak nîhnimib. Pen Pol bi sakol mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos nîhîl, bi okok minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad nîh dinimib.

<sup>14</sup> Kraus ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cîn bin bi magilsek eip kimnok, agil nipin. Kraus cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak nîhîl, gos cîn ar ak ke nîhîl ma gipin.

<sup>15</sup> Kraus bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, miñi tikil kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak nîhîl ma gin; Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimil kauyan warikak ak nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gin.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep nîhîl, “Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel,” agil ma nipin. Kraus nop ned gos esek ar nibak rek nep nîhnok ak pen miñi nop ar nibak rek ma nipin.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi Kraus nop cig gipal okok, God gek komij kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned mideligipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip.

<sup>18</sup> Cîn komij kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi ñag ñîheb ne midonok ak pen kisen Kraus nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim ñîl lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim ñîl midenimel, agil, cinop wog nibak ag lak.

<sup>19</sup> Kraus kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok nîhîl kirig gen, yad eip jim ñîl

midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak ñil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib, agil, cinop bin bi wög gep ne ag lak.

<sup>20</sup> Cin me, Krais bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag nibin. Krais bi ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Krais minim tep ak nin dil, yau agem, God nibep di tep gil nop eip di jim ñinigab.

<sup>21</sup> Krais tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magilsek Krais nop ñak. God gak nibak, cin Krais eip midil, God kominj tep midep magil ne ak sek dinigabin, agil gak.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Cin God eip jim ñil wög gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God nibep yimig ninil di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> God ne ageb,

“Minim nak nininim agil midenek ñin ak, yip ag ninjak ninjek.

Nep di kominj yoknim, agenek ñin ak, nep gi ñinek,” agak.

Pen ninim! Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok minim nininim agil kod mideb. Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, kominj amnigal.

<sup>3</sup> God nop wög gipin ak am tep giniminj, agil, nin tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop ninil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak nininimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma nipin.

<sup>5</sup> Cinop ñin ognap tapin magil pakpal; ñin ognap miñ lipal; ñin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cinop nab sinjak abe ñag pak linig gipal; ñin ognap wög gi dam dam añinj ma lipin; ñin ognap kin tep ma gipin; ñin ognap yuan nep kinbin.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gos tep nep ninil, nin tep gil, bin bi kirop ninon cinop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cin titi gilig gi nig gipin?

Kaun Sin cinop nab adanj mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin;

<sup>7</sup> God cinop kilis ne ñek, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadinj kisal cin rek ñinmagil yipid abe ñinmagil anidken abe mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap yib cinop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cinop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cinop minim tep apal; ognap cinop minim timel apal. Cinop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cin minim ninid nep apin;

<sup>9</sup> cinop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cinop nipal; cin bir kimbun rek lip ak pen kominj midobin. Cinop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbun;

<sup>10</sup> miker kib gip ak pen miñ miñ gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cin gipin ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, misen yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin.

<sup>12</sup> Cin ned nibep midmagil loligipin ak, miñi ak rek nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cinop ned midmagil loligipim nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpim?

<sup>13</sup> Nibep ñi pai yad rek lek me agebin: cin nibep midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil linimib.

*Bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ñinimib*

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ñinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislum eyanj midebal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab?

<sup>15</sup> Krais eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma linigair. Bin bi Krais nop nin dipal okok, bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma nininigal.

<sup>16</sup> God kominj ak, cin sobok gep karip ne midobin. God ne agak,

“Yad nab kirop adanj midil,

God kiri ak miden,  
kiri pen bin bi yad

midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amnimin rek ma lip.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak,

“Kirok kirig gil,

nibi ke midenimib.

Tap yip asin lip okok ulik malik ma ginigabim ak,

nibep dinigain.

<sup>18</sup> Nap nibi miden,

nibi ni pai yad midenigabim.

Yad Bi Kib aknib ke, bi gep yib ak, nib agebin,” agak.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nibemmam tep yad okok. God cinop minim tep minim ninid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok mib gon cin abe, gos timid cin abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asin pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

### *Pol min min gak*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi cinop di midmagil linimib. Cin bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin.

<sup>3</sup> Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cin nibep midmagil yib lipin; nibep eip komin midenigabin aka kmnigabin ak, nibep midmagil lil jim nil nep midonigabin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibep gos ke nib ognap ma nipin, tep gek nep ninlig gi midebin. Yad nibep gos ninil, min min gilig gi gos sek midebin. Cinop miker yib gip ak pen yad min min gilig gi midebin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen cin Masedonia Propins apjaknok nin ak, won alap anin lil yokop ma midonok. Miker ke ke konai yib middek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib ninonok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God bin bi yimig nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak.

<sup>7</sup> Taitas ne sinaul apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos nin tep gipim minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma ninonok ak nibep yimig gip minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyan jim nil midon, ag gos

nipim, minim ar ak agil; yip minim nibak ag nek ninil yip tep yib gak.

<sup>8</sup> Mij nu kil tiknek ak ninem, nibep yimig yib gak ak yad won alap gos kib ninnek; pen mini yad gos kib ma nipin. Minim kilis agil mij nu kil tik yoknek nibak, nibi ninem, mapin gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak.

<sup>9</sup> Kisen me, nab cin aul nag timel ar ak ma gin, agil mapin ninil kirig gipek ak, yad min min gipin. Nibep mapin gak nibak, God ginim agil ninak rek nep nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij nu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ninil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirok di komin yoknigab ak tep. Pen bin bi God nop gos ma ninil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos nin tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin ninlan, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi sinak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos nin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim.

<sup>12</sup> Nibep mij ned nu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos ninil nu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos ninil, God nin middek ninlig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke nin tep ginigabim, agil, mij nu kil tiknek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nibi mij nibak ninil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin min min gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am ninil adik apil kesim dil min min gak ak ninil, cin ak rek nep min min yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, mini ne min min gil mid tep gip.

<sup>14</sup> Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabin ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per ninid nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep ninid yib nep agnek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Taitas amjakil nibep minim agek, nibi pak gil gil gilig gi, minim ne ak dil,

nop di tep gipek ak gos nɪŋɪl, ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp.

<sup>16</sup> Pen yad mɪñi nɪŋ tep gɪpin, nɪbi ar alap ke ma gɪnɪgabɪm; gɪ tep nep gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin.

## 8

### *Masedonia bin bɪ mani kɪb ñɪlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ Kraiss eip mɪdebal Masedonia Propins tɪgoŋ okok, God ne kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl di tep yɪb gɪp.

<sup>2</sup> Mani kɪri ma mɪdek, koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mani kɪri God nop abramek ñɪlak.

<sup>3</sup> Yad ke nɪpin, mani kɪri koŋai ma mɪdek ak pen mani kɪri ñeb nab ak nep ma ñɪlak; kɪri kɪb yɪb rek ñɪlak. Gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl,

<sup>4</sup> cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl aglak, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok yuan kɪb lek yokop mɪdebal okok kɪrop mani ñɪn, aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen gɪnimel ag gos nɪŋnok rek ma gɪlak. Kɪri gos nɪŋɪlak, “Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak me, cɪnop wög tari ñɪnɪgab ak gɪnɪgabɪn,” ag gos nɪŋɪlak. Nɪb agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop wög gɪlɪg gɪ, God nop tep gak ak rek cɪnop wög ognap gɪ ñɪnɪmɪb agnok ak, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Taitas ne ned am nɪbep agek, wög tep nɪbak wagɪn gɪl gɪnɪg gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bɪ okok eip mɪdenɪmɪn, kɪri bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lep wög tep gɪnɪg gebal nɪbak, nak gɪ ñenɪmɪn pɪs nep gɪlan,” apin.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪbi me, Kraiss nop nɪŋ di kɪlɪs gɪpɪm; mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm; mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm; kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpɪm; cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm. Nɪb ak me, mɪñi mani bin bɪ okok ñɪnɪg gebɪm ak, wög nɪbak ak rek nep gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb ma agebin. Yad yokop mɪnɪm sain sain agebin. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal ak, nɪbi ak rek nep cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm aka mer ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgain.

<sup>9</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl gɪ tep gak rek nɪpɪm; ne karɪp ne sɪŋak mɪdɪl, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mɪd tep

yɪb gek ak pen nɪbep nen agɪl, magɪlsek mɪdek sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn aul apɪl, bɪ yɪm gep rek yɪb ak mɪdek. Ne nɪg gak ak, nɪbi bin bɪ gep rek, bin bɪ tap alap ulep ma gɪp rek mɪdenɪmɪb agɪl, nɪg gak.

<sup>10</sup> Mɪ ned nɪb ak, nɪbi ned nep gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, nɪg gɪnɪgabɪn apek. Pen nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋɪl, nɪbi ak rek nep ned nep mani ñɪbek. Nɪb ak, gos yad nɪpin ak nɪbep agebin.

<sup>11</sup> Mɪ ned nɪb ak nɪbi gos kɪlɪs nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgabɪn apek ak gos nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, pen mɪñi ak rek nep gos kɪlɪs nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, tari gɪnɪgabɪn apek ak bɪr gɪ gɪ dai junɪmɪb. Mani nɪbi mɪñi mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok nonɪm lɪl, kɪrop ñeb rek ak mɪñi pɪs nep ñɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> God nop tep gɪp ak, mani God nop abramek ñɪn. Pen abramek ñɪn, agon, sɪkol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gɪp. God mani tap cɪn mɪdeb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cɪn ma mɪdeb okok sek wök ma pageb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ mani ñɪnɪgabɪm okok kɪri mɪd tep gel, nɪbi pen koslam mɪdem, agɪl ma agebin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen mani tap nɪbi mɪñi koŋai mɪdeb rek, kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ ñem me, kɪsen nɪbi ma mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, kɪri pen nɪbep ognap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪl, kɪrop eip adɪp adɪp rek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>15</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ tap mana apal ak koŋai nep yɪprɪg dɪlak okok nɪŋɪlak kɪb rek ma gak; kɪri ñɪŋeb rek ak nep mɪdek. Pen bin bɪ sɪkol yɪprɪg dɪlak okok kɪrop ak rek nep ma tɪk dak; kɪri ak rek nep ñɪŋeb rek ak nep mɪdek,” aglak.

### *Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak*

<sup>16</sup> God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep di tep gɪnɪm, agɪl nɪpin rek nep Taitas gos nɪŋɪp ak, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>17</sup> Taitas am kɪrop nɪŋɪl owan, agen, ne ke tep gɪp rek, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl nɪbep sɪŋak nɪnɪgab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ tep cɪn alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknɪgabɪn. Bɪ nɪbak ne Kraiss bin bɪ karɪp lɪm sɪkol ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajek nɪŋɪl gɪ, nop bɪ tep yɪb apal.

<sup>19</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ okok gɪ ñon, kɪri Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne agel ar amnan, ag gos nɪpɪn ak me, cɪn



mani n̄bak dad amn̄gab̄n. Pen Kraiſ bin b̄i ke ke okok m̄debal Taitas nop ag l̄l, ne c̄inop eip am̄l w̄ög tep n̄bak ḡn̄m̄iŋ, aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiſ bin b̄i ne mani k̄iſ ñ̄bal ak d̄iſ kod m̄d tep ḡl, dam b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄on, k̄iri pen d̄iſ non̄m l̄i bin b̄i tap ma m̄deb okok non̄m l̄i ñ̄n̄gal. Maḡlsek gos n̄iŋ tep ḡl, ḡi tep nep ḡn̄gab̄n ak, c̄inop m̄n̄m alap agn̄mel rek ma l̄n̄gab.

<sup>21</sup> B̄i K̄iſ abe bin b̄i okok abe c̄in ḡi tep nep ḡiſin ak n̄iŋn̄mel ag gos ak n̄iſin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam c̄in alap sek ag yokn̄gab̄n. Mam n̄bak ne per k̄iſis ḡl m̄iŋ m̄iŋ ḡl̄ig ḡi w̄ög ḡiſ. Pen m̄iŋi ne n̄ibi bin b̄i tigeſ b̄i rek m̄deb̄m ak n̄iŋiſ, ne m̄iŋ m̄iŋ ḡl̄ig ḡi ſiŋak n̄n̄gab.

<sup>23</sup> Ñ̄ibemmam Taitas nop ag yokn̄gab̄n ak, ne me yad eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄iſ ḡl, n̄ibep m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄iſiſ. Pen b̄i ne eip n̄n̄gair omal, Kraiſ bin b̄i ne okok c̄irop mal w̄ög n̄bak ag lel, Kraiſ ȳiſ ne agor ar amnaŋ, ag gos n̄iŋiſ, n̄n̄gair.

<sup>24</sup> Pen k̄iri piſyak ſiŋak amjaker, k̄irop m̄dmaḡiſ ȳiſ l̄iſ, d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄iſ. N̄ig gem me, m̄n̄m n̄bak k̄iſ amek, Kraiſ bin b̄i ne m̄debal kar̄iſ l̄im ke ke okok n̄iŋiſ agn̄gal, “Pol ne Kraiſ bin b̄i Korid ſiŋak m̄debal okok ȳiſ k̄irop agek ar am̄iſ ak, n̄iŋid nep aḡiſ,” agn̄gal.

## 9

### *Kraiſ piſ ken m̄debal bin b̄i okok d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄iſ*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kraiſ bin b̄i ne Jerusalem m̄debal okok mani ñ̄n̄m̄iſ, agebin m̄n̄m ak, yokop agebin; n̄ibi ke n̄iŋ tep ḡiſim.

<sup>2</sup> N̄ibi Akaia Propins m̄deb̄m okok, mi ned ak, mani n̄ibi ñ̄n̄g gebek ak, yad bin b̄i Masedonia Propins m̄debal okok k̄irop tap̄n nep apin. N̄ibi Akaia bin b̄i ñ̄n̄g gebek ak, Masedonia kai k̄irop m̄n̄m agnek, m̄iŋi bin b̄i koŋai nep gos n̄iŋ tep ḡl mani k̄iri ak rek nep ñ̄ebal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen mam c̄in m̄iŋi agesin okok n̄ibep ag yokn̄gain ak, n̄ibi mani Kraiſ bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄eb ak d̄i l̄i tep ḡl ḡi j̄in ḡi m̄dem, Masedonia bin b̄i okok, Pol m̄n̄m ñ̄ig nep ageb, aḡiſ ma agn̄mel, aḡiſ, k̄irop ag yokn̄gain.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ibi mani l̄i moḡim ḡi tep ma ḡn̄gab̄m ak, Masedonia bin b̄i ognap poŋ d̄iſ Korid amjakon, c̄inop nab̄iŋ ḡn̄gab. Pen n̄ibep nab̄iŋ ȳiſ ḡn̄m̄iŋ rek l̄iſ.

<sup>5</sup> N̄iſ ak, mam c̄in okok k̄irop ned ag yokn̄gain. K̄iri am n̄ibep eip m̄del, mani ñ̄n̄gab̄n apek ak, l̄i moḡim gem m̄idon̄m̄iŋ. K̄isen yad amjakn̄gain ak, n̄ibi m̄iŋ m̄iŋ ḡl̄ig ḡi mani ñ̄n̄gab̄m n̄bak ḡi j̄in ḡi m̄iden̄gab.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ibi n̄iſim, bin b̄i tap ȳiŋ koŋai ma ȳimn̄gal okok, tap koŋai ma d̄n̄gal; bin b̄i tap ȳiŋ koŋai ȳimn̄gal okok nep, tap koŋai nep d̄n̄gal.

<sup>7</sup> N̄iſ ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im m̄deb̄m rek, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iŋiſ mani ñ̄n̄m̄iſ. Ȳiſik gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi ma ñ̄n̄m̄iſ. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep neb neb gel n̄iŋiſ, ma ñ̄n̄m̄iſ. B̄i m̄iŋ m̄iŋ ḡl mani ñ̄n̄gab ak, God b̄i n̄bak nop m̄dmaḡiſ l̄iſ.

<sup>8</sup> God ne tap tep n̄ibep ñ̄n̄g geb ak, tap ſikol ma ñ̄n̄gab; tap̄n nep ñ̄n̄m̄iŋ rek l̄iſ. N̄iſ ak, per nep n̄ibi ke tap koŋai m̄iden̄gab n̄iŋiſ bin b̄i mani ulep ḡn̄m̄iŋ okok k̄irop tap koŋai ñ̄n̄m̄iſ rek l̄n̄gab.

<sup>9</sup> Ar n̄bak rek, God M̄n̄m ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Ne bin b̄i ȳim gep okok k̄irop tap tep abramek ñ̄n̄gab.

Ne per nep k̄irop d̄i tep ḡl ḡi tep ḡn̄gab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> God c̄inop per tap ȳiŋ ñ̄iſ, tap maḡiſ ñ̄iſ ḡiſ ak, n̄ibep tap ȳiŋ koŋai ȳiſ ñ̄n̄gab. Pen ne gek tan tep ḡn̄gab n̄iŋiſ n̄ibi d̄iſ ognap bin b̄i tap ulep ḡiſ okok k̄irop non̄m l̄i ñ̄em me, tep ȳiſ ḡn̄m̄iŋ rek l̄iſ. Mani tap n̄ibi ñ̄n̄gab̄m ak, God ne gek tap maḡiſ koŋai ȳiſ nep p̄iſn̄gab.

<sup>11</sup> God n̄ibep per gek, tap n̄ibi koŋai nep m̄dek, abramek ñ̄eb rek l̄n̄gab ak me, n̄ibi tap ñ̄iſig ḡi m̄dem, c̄in dam̄l Kraiſ bin b̄i Jerusalem m̄debal okok dam ñ̄on, bin b̄i koŋai nep God ȳiſ ne agel ar amn̄gab.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ig ḡl, Kraiſ bin b̄i tap ulep ḡiſ okok k̄irop ḡi tep gen̄gab̄m ak, k̄iri tap ulep ḡiſ n̄bak d̄iſ m̄d tep ḡl, God ȳiſ nop ak nep agel ar amn̄gab.

<sup>13</sup> Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos niñil agnigal, “Krais bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Krais minim tep ak dil, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek nil, bin bi okok kirop abramek nil gipal ak, nep tep yib agobin,” agnigal.

<sup>14</sup> God nibep yimig niñil di tep yib gip rek niñil, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal.

<sup>15</sup> God ne tap tep aknib ke cinop nib ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

## 10

*Polagak, “Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal,”agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij nu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip,” apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, “Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niñil agip,” apal. Krais ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nibi gos niñ tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknib rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin.

<sup>4</sup> Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal ginimih rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi okok kiri God gos niñeb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dil minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnimel rek ma lip; cin gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Krais minim tep niñ dil ageb rek nep gel ameb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Krais ageb rek gilig gi midenigabim ak niñil cin kisen bin bi Krais nop aleb aleb nibal okok gos non niñnimel.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Niñ tep ginimib. Bi alap Krais bi ne midebin ag gos niñeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krais bi ne mideb ak niñnimih.

<sup>8</sup> Bi Kib ak nep yip wög ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabih ma gip. Pen Krais ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib, agil, yip ag lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibep mij nu kil tik yoknek ak, niñil pirikim, agil, ma yoknek.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Ne par okok midil, mij nep nu kil tik yokil, minim kilis yib agip ak pen siñaul owip nipin ak, bi kib minim apal rek ma agip,” apal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi nib agebal okok niñ midenimel. Yad amjakil, ar alap ke ma ginigain; par siñ aul midil, mij nu kil tikil agebin rek nep ginigain.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agil, gos ak ma piyo niñnigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, “Cin nep me tep. Bin bi cin gipin rek gipal okok, gi rep gipal; bin bi cin gipin rek ma gipal okok, gi rep ma gipal,” apal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wög gil gi tep gipin aka titi gipin minim agnig gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop wög ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agnigain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agnigain. Pen Krais minim tep nibep ag ñeb wög nibak, God ne yip nib.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nibi midebim siñak ma amjakp-nep, minim nibaul ma apnep. Pen nibi midebim siñak yad ke ned nep amil, nibep Krais minim tep ak ned ag ñinek.

<sup>15</sup> God ne wög yip ag lak. Karip lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirop wög ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. Pen yip tep ginigab ak, nibi Krais minim tep ak niñ di kilis yib gi midem, yad nibep nab okok wög kilis gen, wög dai kib rek lek, tap magil pil tep ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Kisen me nibep talak gi apil, am karip lim ned ma ag nilak ped okok amil, Krais minim tep ak bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñnigain. Karip lim ke nib okok ne wög nibak bin bi ognap kirop ag lak. Kiri karip

lim n̄ib okok am̄il w̄ög ḡipal ak, yad kes̄im alap ma d̄in̄igain.

<sup>17</sup> “Bin b̄i ȳib alap agel ar am̄n̄ig ḡin̄igab okok, B̄i K̄ib ak ȳib nop nep agel ar am̄n̄aj.”

<sup>18</sup> Ȳib c̄ini ke agon ar am̄n̄igab ak, God n̄in̄il c̄inop d̄in̄im̄in̄ rek ma lin̄igab; pen B̄i K̄ib ȳib c̄inop agek ar am̄n̄igab ak me, God n̄in̄il c̄inop d̄in̄im̄in̄ rek lin̄igab.

## 11

*Jisas m̄in̄im agob̄in, aḡil, esek apal bin b̄i okok*

<sup>1</sup> Yad m̄in̄im sak̄öl rek agn̄igain ak pen m̄in̄im waḡin m̄idek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi agn̄ig gebin.

<sup>2</sup> God n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ip rek, yad n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin. N̄ibep me bin praj m̄id tep ḡip ak b̄i nok̄im alap nop ag l̄inek. B̄i n̄ibak me Krāis.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad p̄ir̄ikpin ak, b̄irar̄ik nep soin̄ ak esek agek, Ip n̄in̄ dak rek, bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄in̄im esek okok ag dad amel, n̄ibi pen gos k̄iri n̄ipal rek n̄in̄il, Krāis nop gos nok̄im n̄in̄il d̄i tep ḡip̄im ak, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip.

<sup>4</sup> M̄in̄im agebin ak, yad n̄ipin, n̄ibi bin b̄i okok n̄ib ognap k̄irop kau ñem, Jisas yad m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibin ak rek ma ag ñ̄ibal; Jisas alap ke rek m̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄el, abramek d̄ip̄im. Pen n̄ibi Kaun ak abe, m̄in̄im tep ak abe ned n̄in̄ d̄ipek ar ak rek mer; n̄in̄ dep ke k̄isen n̄ib alap nep d̄ip̄im.

<sup>5</sup> Pen gos yad n̄ipin, Krāis m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i tep tep n̄ibi n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib, yad b̄i tam okok rek alap ma m̄idebin.

<sup>6</sup> M̄in̄im k̄iri ak, dek kal ȳib apal ak pen, yad apin rek m̄in̄im waḡin n̄in̄ tep ḡil ma apal. N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, yad per nep m̄in̄im waḡin n̄in̄ tep ḡil n̄ibep m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄ibep God m̄in̄im tep ag ñ̄inek ak pen mani tap ognap ñ̄in̄im̄ib aḡil ma agnek. Yad n̄ibep nab s̄in̄ak m̄id̄il n̄ig ḡinek ak, yad b̄i s̄ikol rek m̄iden n̄ibi bin b̄i k̄ib rek l̄i m̄idenim̄ib, aḡil, n̄ig ḡinek. Ḡinek n̄ibak, ȳip b̄i tam okok rek alap aḡil n̄ip̄im aka tari?

<sup>8</sup> Yad n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄öl̄iḡipin ak, Krāis bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke n̄ib ognap ȳip mani tap ñ̄ilak. Mani k̄iri si d̄il, Krāis m̄in̄im tep n̄ibep ag ñ̄inek.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idenek ñ̄in̄ ak, tap n̄ibep alap ma d̄inek. Ai mam Masedonia n̄ib olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok ȳip dap ñ̄ilak. Pen k̄isen ak rek nep, tap n̄ibi ognap ma ag n̄in̄igain.

<sup>10</sup> M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenigain. Yad Akaia Propins t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ okok am̄il ap̄il ḡi ajen̄igain ak, mani tap k̄iri ognap ma d̄in̄igain. Krāis b̄i ne m̄idebin rek, n̄in̄id ȳib agebin.

<sup>11</sup> Pen m̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipin aka tari? Mer ȳib. God n̄in̄eb yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani tap n̄ibep okok ma d̄öl̄iḡipin ak k̄isen ak rek nep gen, bin b̄i m̄in̄im esek ag ajpal okok, c̄in Pol nop rek ad̄ip ad̄ip m̄idob̄in, aḡil agn̄imel rek ma lin̄igab.

<sup>13</sup> K̄iri s̄on̄ ar ak Krāis m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i rek l̄il, Krāis w̄ög gob̄in, apal ak pen Krāis m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i ma m̄idebal. M̄in̄im esek dad ameb b̄i m̄idebal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñ̄in̄ ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol mel̄ik tep ne alap rek ulek l̄il ow̄ip.

<sup>15</sup> Seten n̄ig ḡip ak, b̄i nop w̄ög ḡipal okok, b̄i w̄ög tep ḡil ḡi tep ḡipal rek ulek l̄il apen̄imel, c̄in gos k̄ib ma n̄in̄jin̄. Pen k̄isen okok tari tari ḡin̄gal okok pen d̄in̄igal.

*Pol God w̄ög ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iker dak*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyan̄ agebin, n̄ibi ognap ȳip b̄i sak̄öl aḡil gos ak ma n̄in̄in̄im̄ib. Pen ȳip b̄i sak̄öl aḡil n̄in̄en̄igab̄im ak, ȳip k̄ir̄ig gem, b̄i sak̄öl okok ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep m̄in̄im ognap agn̄igain.

<sup>17</sup> Ȳib yad ke agn̄ig gebin ak, B̄i K̄ib gek n̄ig ma ḡin̄igain; b̄i sak̄öl ñ̄agek ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb rek agn̄ig gebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ognap gos ke n̄in̄il, ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ḡin̄igain.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ibi gos n̄in̄ tep ȳib ḡip̄im rek, b̄i sak̄öl okok am m̄in̄im agel, n̄ibep ȳir̄ik ma ḡip̄.

<sup>20</sup> Bin b̄i okok n̄ibep w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i k̄iri rek mok k̄iri okok l̄il, n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dam̄il, abramek ḡil̄ig ḡi, m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik n̄ibep pakel, n̄ibi m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad b̄i sain̄ b̄i yokop rek m̄id̄il, n̄ig ma ḡipin ak, ȳip nab̄in̄ ḡip̄.

Pen yad m̄n̄m saköl rek agebin ak, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek, akn̄b rek agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Kiri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kiri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kiri Ebrahim wagin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagin ak midebin.

<sup>23</sup> Kiri Krais nop wög gipal? Yad bi saköl yib rek, yib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kilis gi gi, miker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gipal. Yip nin konai nep min lilak. Yip nin konai nep tapin magil paklak. Yad nin konai nep kim dam nab lil onek. Bin bi okok nig akn̄b rek ma gipal.

<sup>24</sup> Juda kai nin ke ke akn̄b mamid alaj, nag dil, yip yij konai yib nep pak gis gil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam mamid pis kid adaj paklak (39).

<sup>25</sup> Rom kai ak rek nep nin ke ke nin omal nokim yip yir dil paklak. Nin alap bin bi konai nep yip kab juil paklak. Nig magob kib ajenek, nin ke ke omal nokim nig magob ak pis nep pipag pakak. Nig magob timel gak nin nib okok, m̄nek alap tap dai bad alap di wös gil, nig solwara kas ar alaj ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib panid amil, kisl̄m gil gi damil, minab tikak.

<sup>26</sup> Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Nig ulik s̄jak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab s̄jak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka nig solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Krais bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin.

<sup>27</sup> Yad wög koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, nin konai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, nig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip.

<sup>28</sup> Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Krais pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin.

<sup>29</sup> Krais bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap k̄rop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adaj yur gip.

<sup>30</sup> Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak nin̄nim̄b, agil minim nibak agnigain.

<sup>31</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak nin̄p.

<sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip min lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migam ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migam ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyan amil, pirikil ke minab tam ognap am̄nek.

## 12

### *Pol dai n̄jak m̄n̄m ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai n̄jak m̄n̄m ak agnig gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Mi akn̄b wajrem pis kid adaj (14) yowak ak, Krais bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj s̄jak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak m̄b gon sek nig ar alaj amnak aka, m̄b gon kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep nin̄p.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — m̄b gon sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep nin̄p —

<sup>4</sup> God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj s̄jak dad amnak. Pen nib alaj amil, minim ke yib n̄jak. Minim n̄jak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; minim ke yib ak n̄jak.

<sup>5</sup> Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi saköl rek ma apnep; nin̄d nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip nin̄il, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek nin̄il aka minim apin apin rek nin̄il me, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ke nin̄imel.

<sup>7</sup> God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niñnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnimñ rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip ñu rek piñil i sek mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Bi Kib ak nop ñin omal nokim ag niñnek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimñ ag niñnek ak pen

<sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimñ rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niñil kilis yad ke ñen niñlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niñlig gi, Krai yip di tep gilig gi midonimñ.

<sup>10</sup> Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krai pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, miñ miñ nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niñ midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

*Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bi saköl rek agesin. Pen nabi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nabi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krai minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niñep genek ak niñil, yad Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, Krai bin bi ne midebal tigon ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip ñim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak niñil kirig ginimib.

<sup>14</sup> Nibep ned ñin omal am niñnek; miñi kauyan ak niñig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep niñim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop ñibal. Pen ñi pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Krai minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niñnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka?

<sup>16</sup> Pen nabi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ñi agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka?

<sup>18</sup> Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niñen yau agak niñil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul ñu kil tiketin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimñ agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niñ midek niñlig gi, yad Krai bi ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nabi kilis gil Krai nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos niñil agesin.

<sup>20</sup> Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep niñnigain ñin ak, nabi gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nabi yip niñnigabim ak, yad gipin rek niñem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap niñem milik yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimñ ar ak nep gos niñil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel agil, kirop minim dil, yib nabi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak siñak kauyan amil niñnigain, nabi ognap gos timel ar ak niñil, bin si bi si gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel niñlig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God niñip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek midil, nabih gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil sil agil gi nep midenigain.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yad ned nibep ñin omal am niñnek. Miñi pen kauyan niñng gebin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib agng gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek udin kiri ke niñ midel niñng gi, gi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil misen agenigal, niñid rek linigab,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Minek ñin yigwu nab nib ak nibep am niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel gi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag ginigain agil, adik onek. Miñi nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyan minim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi midelak okok abe, bin bi miñi tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nibep yimig ma niñngain.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nibi Pol Krais eip mideb aka mer ag gos nipim ak, niñ tep ginimib. Krais tap ognap karip lim nab nibi okok gek niñngabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib.

<sup>4</sup> Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komiñ mideb. Nib ak rek, cin Krais eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Krais komiñ mideb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen agil wög gin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi Krais nop niñ dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Krais nibep eip mideb ak ke niñngabim. Aka pen gos niñ damil Krais nibep eip ma mideb agil ak ke niñngabim.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad gos nipin, cinop bi gos niñ damil me, Krais cinop eip mideb ak ke niñngabim.

<sup>7</sup> Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirop kod midenimin, timel ar ak ma ginimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi mid tep gem yib cin ap rannimniñ agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yonigab ak tap yokop; nibi gi tep nep ginigabim ak tap kib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Krais minim tep ak kib ginimniñ ar ak nep gin; Krais minim tep ak sikol ginimniñ ar ak ma gin.

<sup>9</sup> Cinop tep gip ak, cin bin bi kilis ma mideb rek lon, nibi pen bin bi kilis linimib. Nib ak, cin nibep God nop sobok

gipin, “Kirop kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel,” apin.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib agil yip ag lak. Ar nibak nep yad par kib siñ aul midil, nibep ned nep mij nibaul ñu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul niñil, agebin rek gi midenigabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agng gos nipin ak kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Miñi minim ag junig gil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Mij ñu kil tikubin nibaul onigab ak niñil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep niñ gilig gi midil, minim ñu kil tikubin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimib. Niñ gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep gip ak, nibep eip nep midenigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

<sup>13</sup> Krais bin bi siñaul midebal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gilig gi midenimniñ; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi midenimniñ; Kaun Siñ ne nibep magilsek gon bak lilig gi midenimniñ.

## Galesia Pol Galesia bin bî kîrop mij ñu kîl tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb alap mîdebin. Pen wög gîpin nîbak, bin bî ognap agel aka gos yad ke nîñil ma gîpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warîkak ak abe, kiri apîl mal nep ager gîpin.

<sup>2</sup> Cîn ai mam Kraiss eip mîdobîn sîñ aul, nîbep ai mam Kraiss pîs ar Galesia Propins mîdebîm okok, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agobîn.

<sup>3</sup> Bapi God abe, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss abe, nîbep yîmig nîñil kod mîder mîd tep gînimîb.

<sup>4</sup> Cîn tap si tap tîmel gîlig gî mîdonok pen Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cîn God agak mînim ak dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok acîr ak lig gî yoknim, agîl, cînop nen agîl yur dîl kîmak. Kîmak ak, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal nab okok mîdonok, cînop dî komîñ yoknîg kîmak.

<sup>5</sup> Nîb ak, God Bapi cîn yîb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimîñ. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

*Jisas cînop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep nîbak nep nîñ dîn*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gos par yîb nîpin. God nîbep cîb nîñil, Jisas nop agek, nîbep nen agîl kîmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kîrîg gîl, mînim tep ne ak kîrîg gîl, mînim kîsen nîb ke dopal ognap, mînim aul mînim tep, agîl, nîñ dînîg gebîm.

<sup>7</sup> Mînim nîbak, Kraiss mînim tep ak mer; yokop bin bî ognap apîl, mînim esek ke nîb ar ognap nîbep agel, nîbi sîdol gîl, “Mînim nîbak nîñîn aka?” gîl gos ak nîpîm.

<sup>8</sup> Kraiss mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînok ak, mînim nîñîd yîb ak ag ñînok. Pen cîn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alan nîb alap apîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñînîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak amîl per per nep sîñak mîdenîgab ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> Mînim nîbak nîbep kauyañ agebin. Bî alap apîl, mînim tep ned nîñ dîpek ak bak okok lîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag ñînîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek

mab ke per yîneb ak am per per nep sîñak mîdenîgab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup> Mînim agebin nîbaul, bin bî okok yîb yad ak agel ar amnañ, agîl, ma agebin. God yîp nîñil mîñ mîñ gînimîñ, agîl, agebin. Yad bin bî okok kîrop kañ kañ gîlig gî ma agebin. Ti gînîg: yad nîg gîl kañ kañ gîlig gî apnep ak, Kraiss wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ma mîdebnep.

*God nep agek Pol wög ne golîgîp*

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin. Mînim tep nîbep ned ag ñînek ak, bin bî mînim apal rek mer.

<sup>12</sup> Mînim nîbak, bî alap agek ma nîñnek; mînim nîbak bî alap yîp ag ñek ma dînek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yîp mîsen ag ñek nîñnek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad Juda bin bî gos nîñîgîpal rek gos nîñîgîpin ak, nîbi nîpîm. God bin bî ne okok pîs nep kîmlañ, agîl, yad kîrop gî tîmel yîb gölîgîpin.

<sup>14</sup> Based sîkop mînim ak nîñ dîl, kîlîs yîb gölîgîpin; bî Juda yad eip adîp adîp kîb gînok okok, kiri gölîgîpal rek mer; yad nokîm Juda lo mînim nîñ tep yîb gîl, based sîkop agîlîgîpal rek kîlîs gîl gölîgîpin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami yîp ma tik dowak ñîn ak, God yîp yîmig nîñîl dî wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ag lak. Kîsen kîb gen, God ne ke tep gak ñîn ak nep,

<sup>16</sup> Ñî yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nîñ tep gîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mînim tep yad ak ag ñî tep gînîgab, agîl, Ñî ne yîp yomek, nîñ tep gînek. Nîg gek, Jisas mînim ak ti gep rek mîdeb, agîl, bin bî ognap ma ag nîñnek.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas ned ag lek mînim tep dad ameb bî ne mîdelak okok kîrop nîñîm, agîl, Jerusalem ma amñînek. Yokop karîp lîm par kîb Arebia am mîdîl, adîk gî apîl, taun kîb Damaskas mîdölîgîpin.

<sup>18</sup> Mî omal nokîm yînek, Pita Jerusalem mîdek ak nîñîg amîl, ne eip ñîn konjî ma kîn mîdenek; yokop ñîn aknîb ajîp pîs adañ (15) mîdenek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad bî Jisas mînim dad ameb ognap sek ma nîñnek; Pita eip Jisas nîmam Jems eip kîrop nep nîñnek.

<sup>20</sup> M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄kebin n̄baul, God n̄n̄ m̄deb ak, n̄bep n̄n̄d̄ ȳb̄ agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad k̄isen Siria Propins am̄l̄, Silisia Propins am̄l̄, ḡnek.

<sup>22</sup> Ned ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, bin b̄i Kraiss ken ar Judia kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ s̄ikol ke ke m̄delak okok ud̄in̄ maḡil̄ k̄iri ak ȳp̄ ma n̄n̄lak ak

<sup>23</sup> pen bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄ ak ȳḡ dam̄l̄ aglak, “B̄i Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak ag jūl̄, c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ gol̄iḡip̄ b̄i ak, m̄ñi Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i ajeb,” agel,

<sup>24</sup> m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ God ȳb̄ ne ak agel ar amol̄iḡip̄.

## 2

*Pol Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep dad ameb b̄i ognap eip moḡim̄ ḡil̄, m̄n̄m̄ ag j̄im̄ ñ̄lak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen m̄id̄ dam̄l̄, m̄i ȳin̄ akn̄b̄ wa-jrem p̄is̄ adan̄ (14) yapek, mam Banabas c̄ir̄ mal, Taitas nop pon̄ d̄il̄ Jerusalem am̄n̄nok.

<sup>2</sup> God ȳp̄ m̄isen̄ agek Jerusalem am̄n̄nok. Am̄l̄, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄lak b̄i k̄ib̄ rek m̄del̄iḡip̄al okok eip am̄ m̄igan̄ alap b̄is̄iḡ ḡil̄, k̄iri tari rek agn̄imel, aḡil̄, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ tep tari rek ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄in̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak k̄irop ag yomnek. W̄oḡ ned ḡinek ak abe w̄oḡ k̄isen ḡin̄gain̄ ak abe ma yap pakn̄im̄n̄, aḡil̄, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡinek.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i yad Taitas ne Grik n̄b̄ ak pen nop wak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ḡin̄gab̄ aḡil̄ ma aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen b̄i ognap esek aḡil̄, Kraiss Jisas b̄i ne rek l̄il̄, kapkap ap̄il̄ c̄in̄ eip ul̄ik̄ ḡil̄ m̄delak. Pen c̄in̄ Kraiss Jisas nop c̄iḡ m̄d̄il̄, Juda lo m̄n̄m̄ ke ke ar ak ma ḡil̄, m̄id̄ tep gol̄iḡip̄in̄ rek, k̄iri n̄n̄el̄, c̄ibur̄ k̄iri t̄imel̄ gak. Juda lo m̄n̄m̄ ke ke ar ak ḡilan̄, aḡil̄, ap̄il̄ m̄n̄m̄ esek n̄bak aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep ak m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ nep m̄iden̄m̄n̄, n̄n̄l̄ n̄bi m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ n̄bak nep n̄n̄ d̄in̄m̄b̄, aḡil̄, m̄n̄m̄ esek aglak n̄bak ma d̄inok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄lak b̄i k̄ib̄ rek m̄del̄iḡip̄al okok k̄iri ȳp̄ m̄n̄m̄ ognap ma aglak. B̄i k̄ib̄ rek agebin pen k̄iri b̄i k̄ib̄ aka b̄i s̄ikol ak ȳp̄ tap yokop rek l̄ip̄. God ne b̄i k̄ib̄ d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄ b̄i s̄ikol d̄i tep ma ḡin̄m̄ aḡil̄ gos n̄bak rek ma n̄n̄ip̄.

<sup>7</sup> Pen k̄iri n̄n̄lak, God ne Pita abe ȳp̄ abe m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ag ñ̄i ajep w̄oḡ n̄bak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ḡip̄al bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i ajol̄iḡip̄ rek ak, ȳp̄ ak rek nep ag lek, wak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ma ḡip̄al bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i ajol̄iḡip̄in̄.

<sup>8</sup> N̄b̄ ak n̄n̄l̄ me aglak, “God Pita nop k̄il̄is̄ ne ñ̄il̄ kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ne am wak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ḡip̄al bin b̄i okok k̄irop Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep dad ameb b̄i m̄deb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep k̄il̄is̄ ne ñ̄il̄ kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ne am wak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ma ḡip̄al bin b̄i okok k̄irop Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep dad ameb b̄i m̄deb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Jems, Pita, Jon k̄irop b̄i k̄ib̄ apal b̄i okok, God ȳp̄ w̄oḡ n̄bak ñ̄ak n̄n̄lak ak me, w̄oḡ c̄in̄ ar nok̄im̄ ḡip̄in̄, aḡil̄, Banabas c̄irop mal ñ̄in̄maḡil̄ paklak. N̄iḡ ḡil̄ c̄in̄ m̄n̄m̄ ag ar nok̄im̄ l̄inok̄ n̄n̄l̄ k̄iri aglak, “Banabas Pol b̄i omal am̄l̄ Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñ̄ir; pen c̄in̄ am wak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ḡip̄al bin b̄i okok k̄irop Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñ̄in̄,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ nok̄im̄ alap aḡil̄ aglak, “Am̄l̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄b̄ okok aj̄il̄, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄al okok k̄irop agn̄im̄ir, bin b̄i ȳim̄ gep rek Jerusalem aul m̄debal okok k̄irop sak̄ol̄ ma ḡin̄mel; k̄irop mani ognap yokn̄imel,” aglak. M̄n̄m̄ aglak n̄bak, ȳp̄ tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

*Pol Pita nop ag gak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen k̄isen Pita taun k̄ib̄ Adiok ap̄il̄, ar akn̄b̄ ke gek, ḡi tep ma ḡipan, aḡil̄, nop m̄isen̄ ag ḡinek.

<sup>12</sup> Tari ḡin̄iḡ: ne ned Juda bin b̄i mer nab okok am̄ m̄d̄il̄, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄lak okok eip tap j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ ñ̄ibol̄iḡip̄. Pen k̄isen Jems b̄i ne ognap Jerusalem n̄b̄ olak. Jems b̄i okok ȳp̄ agn̄igal, “B̄i wak t̄ib̄ ḡi r̄ik̄ ma ḡip̄al okok eip tari ḡin̄iḡ tap ñ̄ibeban,” agn̄igal, aḡil̄, p̄ir̄ik̄il̄, k̄isen Juda bin b̄i mer okok eip tap ma ñ̄in̄ak.

<sup>13</sup> N̄iḡ gek, Juda bin b̄i ned ju am̄l̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄b̄ okok m̄delak okok, Pita m̄n̄m̄ esek agak n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, ak rek nep ḡilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep n̄n̄l̄, k̄iri gelak ar n̄bak k̄isen gak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄iḡ k̄ir̄iḡ gelak ak n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i okok maḡil̄sek n̄n̄ m̄idel̄ n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak b̄i



Juda n̄b ak pen Juda bin b̄ mer okok rek m̄deliḡipan. Pen m̄ñi tari ḡn̄g ke as̄k l̄l, Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop, c̄n Juda bin b̄ ḡp̄n ḡp̄n rek ḡn̄m̄b, aḡil, ageban?” agnek.

<sup>15</sup> Ami bapi c̄nop t̄k dolak ak, Juda bin b̄ t̄k dolak. C̄nop Juda bin b̄ mer okok rek ma t̄k dolak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen c̄n Juda bin b̄ n̄p̄n, bin b̄ lo m̄n̄m ar ak gel amek, God n̄ñl, k̄rop bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep yad aḡil ma agn̄gab. Bin b̄ okok, Jisas Krais c̄nop nen aḡil k̄mak, aḡil, nop n̄ñ d̄pal bin b̄ okok nep me, God n̄ñl, bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep yad, agn̄gab. C̄n ak rek nep lo m̄n̄m ar ak gon amek, God n̄ñek bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep ne ma m̄dob̄n. Krais Jisas c̄nop nen aḡil k̄mak, aḡil, nop n̄ñ don n̄ñl̄g ḡi, God n̄ñek bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep ne m̄dob̄n.

<sup>17</sup> Gos c̄n n̄p̄n ak, Krais m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ don, Krais c̄nop d̄i ne ke eip d̄i j̄m ñi l̄n̄gab ak me, God ne c̄nop bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep yad agn̄gab. Pen Krais m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñl, c̄n bin b̄ maḡlsek tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n ak m̄iseñ n̄p̄n. C̄n Juda bin b̄ n̄p̄n, Juda bin b̄ mer okok bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel gep m̄debal rek, c̄n ke ak rek nep m̄dob̄n. N̄g ḡp̄ ak, bin b̄ ognap agn̄gal, Krais tap si tap t̄mel gep nag ak ḡi k̄l̄s ḡn̄gab, agn̄gal. Pen mer ȳb.

<sup>18</sup> C̄n m̄ñi n̄p̄n, Juda lo m̄n̄m ke ke ageb rek gon, God w̄k paḡil c̄nop bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep yad m̄deb̄m ma agn̄gab. C̄n m̄ñi n̄p̄n m̄n̄m n̄bak m̄n̄m esek agep. Pen yad m̄n̄m esek m̄n̄m ned n̄b n̄bak kauyan̄ bin b̄ okok m̄n̄m n̄ñid rek ag ñn̄gain ak, yad tap si tap t̄mel ḡn̄gain.

<sup>19</sup> Lo m̄n̄m ȳp ñag pak lak n̄ñl m̄ñi yad c̄p se rek m̄d̄l lo m̄n̄m ak ma n̄pin. Pen m̄ñi yad God nop tep ḡn̄m̄n̄ ar ak nep ḡn̄m. Krais mab kros bak alañ ñag pak l̄lak ak, ȳpe Krais eip ñag pak lel kimnek.

<sup>20</sup> God Ñi ne ȳp ȳm̄g n̄ñl k̄mak ak, yad nop cig ḡil me, ne k̄mak ak, yad eip kimnek. N̄b ak, nop cig ḡil, ned m̄d̄l̄ḡipin rek ma m̄debin. Krais yad nab adañ kom̄n̄ m̄deb. M̄ñi kom̄n̄ ȳb m̄d̄l, nop gos n̄ñl̄g ḡi, ȳp gos ñb ar ak nep ḡpin.

<sup>21</sup> God ne bin b̄ okok k̄rop ȳm̄g n̄ñl tau ad̄k dak m̄n̄m tep ak ma ag jun̄gain. Bin b̄ okok lo m̄n̄m ke ke ar ak gel amek, God n̄ñl, k̄rop bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep yad, apkop ak, Krais c̄nop nen aḡil k̄mak ak yokop k̄mbkop.

### 3

*Tap k̄l tep ḡpal rek mer; Jisas nop cig ḡil me, God eip j̄m ñi l̄ m̄idon̄gab̄n*

<sup>1</sup> Galesia bin b̄, n̄bi gos tep ma m̄deb. B̄ an gek n̄bep sak̄l sek l̄p. C̄n Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alañ ñag t̄b̄k l̄lak m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñi tep gon n̄pek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad n̄bep m̄n̄m nok̄m alap ag n̄ñeb̄n. N̄bi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄bep ñak? N̄bi lo m̄n̄m ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄bep ñak aka n̄bi m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄nok ak n̄ñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄bep ñak?

<sup>3</sup> God Kaun ak nop d̄l me, n̄bi bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep ne m̄deb̄m ak pen m̄ñi sak̄l ñagek, k̄l̄s c̄n ke ḡil m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄n, aḡil, n̄p̄m ar?

<sup>4</sup> Ned Krais nop n̄ñ dem, n̄bep ḡi t̄mel ȳb gelak ñn̄ ak, nop ma k̄r̄g ḡpek. Pen m̄ñi tari ḡn̄g, lo m̄n̄m alap agel, m̄n̄m k̄ri n̄bak d̄l, Krais nop k̄r̄g ḡn̄g geb̄m?

<sup>5</sup> Ȳp agem n̄ñin. N̄bi lo m̄n̄m ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄bep ñl̄ tap ma gep rek nab n̄bi okok ḡp̄ aka n̄bi Krais m̄n̄m tep n̄ñl n̄ñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄bep ñl̄ tap ma gep rek nab n̄bi okok ḡp̄?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebrahim nop gos n̄ñm̄b. God M̄n̄m ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “Ebrahim God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄ñ dak ak n̄ñl God nop, b̄ kom̄n̄ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi n̄ñm. Bin b̄ God M̄n̄m ageb ak n̄ñl, “N̄ñid ageb,” aḡil n̄ñ d̄pal okok, Ebrahim t̄d̄g ne m̄debal.

<sup>8</sup> God M̄n̄m b̄rar̄k okok agak, Juda bin b̄ mer okok, God m̄n̄m ageb ak n̄ñ del, God k̄rop bin b̄ kom̄n̄ tep yad agn̄gab, agak. Ar n̄bak nep, God M̄n̄m b̄rar̄k nep Krais m̄n̄m tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak m̄deban ak me, God ne bin b̄ okok maḡlsek tap tep ñn̄gab,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Ebrahim God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄ dek, God nop d̄i tep gak rek, bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ageb ak n̄n̄l, n̄n̄d ageb aḡil n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok, k̄rop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m ar ak nep n̄n̄l gon, God c̄inop d̄in̄gab, apal bin b̄i okok, yur k̄b ȳb d̄in̄gal. Tari ḡin̄g: God M̄n̄m ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “Bin b̄i an, God lo m̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄klak t̄klak rek maḡlsek k̄isen ma ḡin̄gab ak, yur k̄b d̄in̄gab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen m̄n̄m alap God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “Bin b̄i ȳp n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok nep me, bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad m̄d̄il kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal,” aglak. N̄b ak n̄p̄n̄, bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m ar ak nep n̄n̄l gel am̄n̄gab okok, God bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, aḡil, k̄rop ma d̄in̄gab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen lo m̄n̄m ageb rek gep ak ke, Krai m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ dep ak ke. Bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m ageb rek k̄l̄s c̄in ke ḡin̄gab̄n̄ aḡn̄gal ak, s̄idol ḡin̄gal. God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “B̄i lo m̄n̄m ke ke maḡlsek k̄isen ḡin̄gab b̄i n̄bak me kom̄n̄ am̄n̄gab,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> C̄in God lo m̄n̄m ar ak ḡi mer n̄n̄l, yur k̄b d̄in̄g ḡinok ak pen Krai yur k̄b n̄bak d̄il c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “Mab bak alaṅ ñag pak lel k̄im̄n̄gal b̄i okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur d̄in̄gal,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krai c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak, God Ebrahim nop m̄n̄m tep agak ak, Krai Jisas gek Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep n̄bak d̄in̄mel aḡil, n̄g gak. Juda bin b̄i mer okok m̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄n̄ del, God ne Kaun ne c̄inop Krai bin b̄i ne ñ̄n̄gain aḡil, n̄g gak.

*Lo m̄n̄m ak ke; God ḡin̄gain aḡil ag lak m̄n̄m ak ke*

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Yad n̄bep m̄n̄m alap aḡn̄m. B̄i ognap m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄l, aḡn̄gal rek nep ḡin̄gal. B̄i alap ap̄il m̄n̄m t̄b r̄ik̄l abramek ma ḡin̄gab.

<sup>16</sup> God ne Ebrahim eip ñ̄i ne eip m̄n̄m n̄n̄d ag lep aḡil agak ak, God M̄n̄m n̄bak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l, “Ñ̄i okok eip,” ñu k̄l ma t̄klak; “Ñ̄i nak ak eip,” ñu k̄l t̄klak. Ñ̄i nok̄m aglak n̄bak, Krai nop nep aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop ḡin̄gain aḡil ag lak m̄n̄m ak, m̄i kon̄ai nep (430) m̄d̄ dam̄l, k̄isen God lo m̄n̄m ak ñak. Lo m̄n̄m k̄isen ñak n̄bak, titi ḡil m̄n̄m n̄n̄d ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek l̄g ḡi yok ke okok yokn̄gab? N̄g ma ḡin̄gab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m k̄isen gel God tap tep ñ̄bkop ak, God ned n̄g ḡin̄gain ag lak m̄n̄m ak gos n̄n̄l̄g ḡi m̄d̄il tap tep ma ñ̄bkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak m̄n̄m n̄bak nep gos n̄n̄l̄g ḡi m̄d̄il, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n̄bi aḡn̄gab̄m, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñ̄b ak rek, God ne tari ḡin̄g lo m̄n̄m ñak?” aḡn̄gab̄m. Pen God ned ȳb Ebrahim nop m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d ak ag lak; k̄isen ȳb Ñ̄i agak n̄bak owak. Pen ñ̄n̄ nab s̄n̄ak bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ke ke göl̄ḡipal rek, k̄iri t̄mel göl̄ḡipal ak n̄n̄mel, aḡil, God k̄rop lo m̄n̄m ak ñak. Pen lo m̄n̄m ak, God ejol okok nep dap b̄i alap nop ñ̄elak, ne pen dam bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim Ñ̄i ne ḡin̄gab m̄n̄m agak n̄bak m̄n̄m k̄b ȳb ak me, God ne ke ap̄il Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

*Lo m̄n̄m ak c̄inop gos t̄mid uk̄p*

<sup>21</sup> N̄bi gos alap n̄n̄l aḡn̄gab̄m, “God c̄inop m̄n̄m omal agak. Pen lo m̄n̄m agak m̄n̄m n̄bak eip, yad ḡin̄gain aḡil m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄n̄d ag lak m̄n̄m n̄bak eip, ad̄ip ad̄ip ma m̄deb,” aḡn̄gab̄m. “M̄n̄m n̄b omal ke ke m̄deb,” aḡn̄gab̄m. Pen m̄n̄m ke ke mer. God bin b̄i kom̄n̄ m̄dep lo m̄n̄m alap agobkop, c̄in lo ar n̄bak nep n̄n̄l gon, God ne n̄n̄l c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad apkop. Pen lo n̄bak rek ar alap ma agak.

<sup>22</sup> God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄klak rek nep m̄deb. Bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m okok maḡlsek tap si tap t̄mel ar ak gel gel, gac n̄bak k̄rop kom kam gek, ke kom̄n̄ am̄n̄mel rek ma l̄p. Pen bin b̄i Jisas Krai nop n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal okok, God ḡin̄gain aḡil ag lak rek, tap tep agak n̄bak k̄rop ñ̄n̄gab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krai ma owak ñ̄n̄ ak, nop ma n̄n̄ d̄inok ak me, lo m̄n̄m c̄inop b̄i naḡman

wari migan nab eyan midebal rek ak, gi kis kis gak.

<sup>24</sup> Cɪnop kis kis gɪl, gos tɪmɪd uk damɪl, gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdon, Krais apek, mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ don, God cɪnop bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agɪp.

<sup>25</sup> Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, mɪñi lo mɪnɪm cɪnop gos tɪmɪd uk dam ma gɪp.

### *Nɪbi God ñi pai ne mɪdebɪm*

<sup>26</sup> Nɪbi Krais Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi magɪlsek God ñi pai ne mɪdebɪm.

<sup>27</sup> Nɪbi ñig pakɪl Krais nop cɪg gɪpɪm ak me, ke kɪsen nɪb Krais ne ke rek ulek lɪpɪm.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb ak, Juda wagɪn ak ke, Grik wagɪn ak ke ma mɪdebɪm; bin bɪ mɪñ wög gɪpɪm okok ke, bin bɪ gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm okok ke ma mɪdebɪm; bin wagɪn ak ke, bɪ wagɪn ak ke ma mɪdebɪm; nɪbi Krais Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek, wagɪn nokɪm yɪb mɪdebɪm.

<sup>29</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ Krais pɪs ar mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbi Ebrahim bin bɪ wagɪn ne mɪdebɪm, nɪŋɪl God Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lɪl gɪnɪgain agak ak, nɪbep ak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

## 4

### *Krais nep gek God ñi pai ne mɪdobɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪnɪm yad agebin ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: bin bɪ okok kɪmel, ñi pai kɪri kɪsen kɪb gɪl tap kɪri okok dɪnɪgal. Pen ñi pai sɪkol mɪdɪl ma dɪnɪgal; kɪb gɪl nep me kɪri tap nɪb okok magɪlsek dɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, ñi pai nɪb okok tap konai mɪdeb ak pen kɪri ñi pai sɪkol mɪdebal rek, kɪri bin bɪ mɪñ wög gɪpal rek nep mɪdebal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ ñi pai nɪb okok kɪrop kod mɪdebal okok, nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ag damɪl, mani tap kɪri okok kod mɪdel mɪdel, nap ag lak ñɪn ak nep, tap kɪri nɪb okok dɪpal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, cɪn ñi pai sɪkol rek mɪdɪl gos nɪŋ tep ma gɪl, kɪjeki, cɪp saj, tap tari tari okok mɪnɪm tari aglak ak dɪl, kɪrop bin bɪ mɪñ wög gep rek mɪdolɪgɪpɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Pen God ag lak ñɪn ak bɪr owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi nɪbak nop tɪk dowak. Tɪk dapek, ne Juda lo mɪnɪm ar ak nɪŋɪl, mɪd damɪl,

<sup>5</sup> Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm nɪpal okok kɪrop tau adɪk dak. Kɪrop tau adɪk dak ak, cɪn God ñi pai ne yɪb rek mɪdonɪgabɪn agɪl gak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪbi ñi pai ne yɪb mɪdebɪm rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apɪl cɪnop bak gon lɪp ak me, God nop “Aba,\* Bapi,” apɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ, Seten nop bin bɪ mɪñ wög gep rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm okok, mɪñi God ñi pai ne mɪdebɪm ak me, God ñi pai ne kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lɪl, “Nɪbep tap tep okok ñɪnɪgain,” agak mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm nɪbi yɪb.

### *Pol Galesia bin bɪ, “Nɪbep gos par nɪŋebɪn,” agak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned God nop ma nɪŋ dölɪgɪpɪm ñɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪñ wög gep rek mɪdɪl, tap esek okok sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, pɪrɪklɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪd damɪl, mɪd tep ma gölɪgɪpɪm.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mɪñi God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi God nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl ma dɪpɪm; ne nep nɪbep nɪŋɪl dɪp. Pen tari gɪnɪg nɪbi adɪk gɪ amɪl, ned gɪ tɪmel gölɪgɪpɪm rek kauyan gɪnɪg gebɪm? Gɪpɪm nɪbak, kauyan bin bɪ mɪñ wög gep okok rek koslam mɪdon, agɪl, gɪpɪm aka?

<sup>10</sup> Per ñɪn kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl, takɪn kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl, pɪb kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl, mɪ kɪb apal ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, yad mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ñen nɪpek ak, mɪñi kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪbep gos par nɪŋebɪn.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Yad nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl agebin! Yad ned Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪŋölɪgɪpɪn rek kɪrɪg gɪl, nɪbi yokop mɪdelɪgɪpɪm rek mɪdebɪn ak, nɪbi ak rek nep lo mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, yad mɪdebɪn rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Ned nɪbi yɪp gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpek.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, ned yɪp tap gak ak me, yad am karɪp lɪm nɪbi sɪŋak kɪn mɪdɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪnek.

\* **4:6:** Jisas Arameik mɪnɪm agolɪgɪp. “Aba” agak mɪnɪm magɪl nɪbak wagɪn ak “Bapi.”

14 Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam midebek pen yip yirik niñil, ma kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep gipek rek ak, yip aknib rek nep di tep gipek.

15 Nibi ned miñ miñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig niñil, uđin magil nibi okok tig ju yip ñeb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju ñibkep.

16 Pen miñi yip tari ginig kirig gipim? Minim niñid agen ar ak niñem nibep mlilik yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

17 Bin bi nibep timid ukpal okok, kiri gos timel niñil nig gipal. Pol bi okok kirig gil, minim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, nig gipal.

18 Bin bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip midenigain ñin ak abe, par okok midenigain ñin ak abe nibep gos niñil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok midenigain ñin ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

19 Pen ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais minim tep ak ag ñen, niñ del, Krai kirok nab adan miden,” agil, nibep ag ñi tep goligipin ak, bin okok ñi pai tik donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen miñi kauyan Krai nibep nab adan miden, agil, nibep ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyan geb.

20 Yad nibep eip midebnep ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nipnep ak, pen par siñ aul midebin ak me, yad nibep gos par niñen, gos yad abic gek azeb.

21 Pen nibi lo minim nep niñin, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma niñnimib rek lip.

22 Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop miñ wog goligip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; ñi ne alap, bin miñ wog ma goligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak,” aglak.

23 Bine miñ wog goligip ñi tik dowak ak, ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin miñ wog ma goligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap tik donigan agil minim kilis niñid ag lil agak rek, ñi alap tik dowak.

24 Kesim ar nibak rek, minim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis niñid ag lep omal. Minim kilis niñid ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, ñi pai tik dapek kiri miñ wog gilig gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak.

25 Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim karip lim Arabia siñak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem miñi mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe miñ wog gipal.

26 Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alan mideb siñak, bin bi miñ wog gil ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cin.

27 Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tik dowip ak,

miñ miñ yib ginigab.

Bin ñi pai tiknig gek ma niñib ak,

tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ ginigab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,

wagin ne kib midenigab;

pen bin nigmil eip ajoligipir ak,

wagin ne kib ma midenigab,” aglak.

28 Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis niñid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis niñid ag lek, nibi ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

29 Ñin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop niñek, mlilik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, miñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

30 God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin wog gi ñeb amil mal kirok ag yokan. Bin miñ wog gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab,” aglak.

31 Nib ak, ai mam sikop niñim! Cin bin miñ wog goligip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin miñ wog ma goligip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

## 5

*Miñ midonok, Krai cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer*

1 Krais c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄inim alap c̄inop m̄inim k̄ib ma aḡnim̄iḡ, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Krais n̄ig gak ak gos n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenim̄ib; ned Juda lo m̄inim ak b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi rek lek, nop bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög gep rek m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak kauyaḡ ma ad̄ik ḡi am̄nim̄ib.

2 Yad Pol n̄ibep m̄inim agebin aul n̄iḡ tep ḡinim̄ib! Juda kai m̄inim c̄in d̄inim̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen Krais n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄inim̄iḡ rek ma l̄in̄igab.

3 Yad n̄ibep kauyaḡ ag tep ḡin̄igain! B̄i okok m̄inim c̄in d̄inim̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen n̄ibi Juda lo m̄inim ak maḡilsek d̄il k̄isen ḡinim̄ib.

4 N̄ibi, “Juda lo m̄inim k̄isen gon amek, God c̄inop n̄iḡil, ‘Bin b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad,’ aḡn̄igab,” ag gos n̄ip̄im bin b̄i okok, Krais nop k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im; bin b̄i ne ma m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄ip̄im rek, Krais n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄inim̄iḡ rek ma l̄ip.

5 Pen God Kaun c̄inop nab adaḡ m̄ideb bin b̄i okok, God c̄inop n̄iḡil, “Bin b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad,” aḡn̄igab ñ̄in ak kod m̄id̄il tep gek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, gos sek m̄idob̄in.

6 Bin b̄i Krais Jisas nop c̄ig m̄idebal okok, wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal aka t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal ak tap yokop. Tap k̄ib nok̄im nep m̄ideb: Krais nop n̄iḡ d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄in.

7 N̄ibi ned tag tep göliḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñi b̄i an n̄ibep kan̄ib b̄inem t̄ik̄ip n̄iḡil m̄inim n̄iḡid ak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im?

8 God n̄ibep kan̄ib b̄inem t̄ik̄ip n̄iḡil m̄inim n̄iḡid ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. Ne nep me n̄ibep s̄ik ageb.

9 Bin b̄i okok tap ȳis apal ak m̄inim alap aḡil apal, “Ȳis s̄ikol eñap plaua tin k̄ib eyaḡ sek lel, ȳis n̄ibak ke amek amek plaua n̄ibak k̄ib ȳib tann̄igab,” apal.

10 Krais eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, yad n̄ipin m̄inim yad agesin n̄ibaul n̄ibi ke n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep n̄iḡn̄igab̄im. Pen b̄i an ne ap̄il m̄inim esek agek, n̄ibi gos alap alap n̄ip̄im ak, b̄i n̄ibak m̄inim k̄ib n̄iḡil pen yur d̄in̄igab.

11 Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄iḡim! Krais bin

b̄i n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok k̄irop wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡinim̄ib apnep, b̄i okok ȳip ḡi t̄imel ma ḡiplap. Yad wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡinim̄ib apnep, Krais ne bin b̄i okok nen aḡil mab kros bak alañ k̄imak m̄inim tep n̄ibak n̄iḡel m̄il̄ik ma yopkop.

12 Pen gos yad, b̄i m̄inim esek agel s̄idol ḡip̄im b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ke p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄igal ak tep!

13 Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Krais c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄inim alap c̄inop m̄inim k̄ib ma aḡnim̄iḡ, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Pen gos n̄ibak n̄iḡil, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iḡil, abramek ma ḡinim̄ib; bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil, d̄i tep ḡinim̄ib.

14 God lo m̄inim ak maḡilsek d̄i j̄im ñ̄il, m̄inim ar nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: “Nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄inim̄in.”

15 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ke n̄iḡ tep ḡinim̄ib. Kaj kain okok ḡipal rek m̄il̄ik yapek, pen pen ḡin̄igab̄im ak, maḡilsek ap yap pakn̄igab̄im.

*Gos ke n̄ip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡinim̄ib*

16 N̄ib ak, n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡinim̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im me, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iḡil, tap si tap t̄imel göliḡip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

17 Gos n̄ib omal, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek ak me, tap ḡin aḡn̄igab̄im ar ak ḡinim̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab.

18 Pen God Kaun n̄ibep gos ñ̄ek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi gem amek, Juda lo m̄inim okok lo n̄ibi mer.

19 Pen bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke n̄iḡil ḡipal ar ak, bin si b̄i si ḡil, abramek ḡi aj̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡil;

20 tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡil, kij ḡil, k̄iyob pak̄il; bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄il̄ik kal n̄iḡil, pen pen ḡil, tap k̄iri okok yad rek ma m̄ideb aḡil, c̄ibur t̄imel gek, yad ke b̄i k̄ib m̄idenim̄ aḡil, pen pen aḡil, am ke ke as̄ik l̄il,

21 tap k̄iri okok yad rek m̄idob̄kop, aḡil; ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ñ̄ib̄il saköl ñ̄aḡil, tap maḡil kon̄ai nep ñ̄ib̄il, tap t̄imel n̄iḡep ma n̄iḡep ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep ned agnek m̄inim ak m̄iñi kauyaḡ agebin: bin b̄i

nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos nek niqlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, min min gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niql, gi tep gil, minim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil,

<sup>23</sup> bin bi ognap eip minim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Nig genigal ak, lo minim alap kirop minim kib ma agnigab.

<sup>24</sup> Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niql abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alan Krais Jisas eip kimak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop komij kisen nib nek, komij midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agnimij ak, nib aknib rek nep gin.

<sup>26</sup> Pen cin ke yib kib miden, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niqlin.

## 6

### *Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adan mideb bin bi okok kirop minim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyan mid tep ginimel. "Nin ognap cin ak rek nep gijn rek lip," agil, niql tep ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig niql kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim.

<sup>3</sup> Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, minim esek agnigal.

<sup>4</sup> Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma niqlimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep niqlimib.

<sup>5</sup> Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miker ke ke mideb rek niql, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabin ak, ke niql tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Krais minim tep ag nibal okok, bin bi minim nibak nipal okok, minim ag neb bin bi nib okok kirop sakol

ma ginimel; tap tep kiri mideb okok kirop ognap nonim li ninimel.

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God bi sakol, yad tap si tap timel ginigain ne ma niqligab, agil, ma niqlimib. Ginigabin rek, cinop pen ak rek nep ginigab. Cin nipin, tap yimigabin rek nep pag donigabin; tap ke ognap ma pag donigabin.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, gos cin ke nipin rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, kanib timel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per yineb ak pag donigabin. Pen God Kaun gos neb rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, God Kaun ak cinop gek, komij per midep won ak nep pag donigabin.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, yirik niql, gi tep gipin ak ma kirig gil, kilis gi tap yimil, nin kisen ak tap magil tep pag donigabin.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap niql nibak wos ma gip nin aul, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop di tep gep rek lenigab ak, di tep gin. Pen bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin.

### *Krais cinop nen agil mab kros bak alan kimak ak nep tap kib yib*

<sup>11</sup> Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul nu kil tikeb. Pen mini ninmagil yad ke nu kil tikebin ak me, minim magil kib kib rek nu kil tikebin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi mib gon nep niql, ak tep, ak timel, apal bi okok, kiri kilis gil wak tib gi rik ginimib apal. Krais mab kros bak alan kimak minim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, cinop gi timel ginigal, agil me, nib apal.

<sup>13</sup> Wak kiri ke tib gi rik gipal ak pen Juda lo minim okok magilsek kisen ma gipal. Nibep wak tib gi rik ginimib apal ak, kisen kiri min min gil, Juda bi okok ognap kirop agnigal, "Cin agon minim cin dil mib gon kiri nib nib gipal," agnigal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad tap nokim alap nep gos niql min min gipin: Jisas yip nen agil, mab kros bak alan kimek, yad eip kimnek rek lip ak niql me, min min gipin. Ne eip kimnek nibak, bi pis nep kimib rek ak miden, bin bi lim dai wagin aul nib tap kiri min min gipal tap okok, yip tep ma gip. Pen bin bi nib okok ak rek nep yip

nɪŋel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bɪ pɪs  
nep kɪmɪb bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

<sup>15</sup> Wak tɪb gɪ rɪkɪp aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪp  
ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bɪ kɪsen  
nɪb lɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak tap yɪb.

<sup>16</sup> Mɪnɪm agesin kɪsen gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok  
abe, God bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek abe, God  
nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nɪbi  
kapkap mɪd tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>17</sup> Yad mɪnɪm magɪl nokɪm alap mɪdeb  
ak, nɪbep agnɪg gebin. Jisas mɪnɪm tep  
ak agen, yɪp paklak kɪŋaun okok mɪdeb  
ak me, bɪ ognap apɪl yɪp mɪker ognap ma  
ŋɪnɪmel.

<sup>18</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas  
Krais nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ.  
Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

1 Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

2 God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig ninil di tep ger, nabi mid tep ginimb.

*Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib*

3 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alan tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib.

4 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, "Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi sin, bin bi asin ma mideb yad okok midenigal," agak.

Ñib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil,

5 ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep ninil agak, "Ñi yad Jisas Krai bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain," agak.

6 Ñib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek ninlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

7 Jisas Krai lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib ninil, tap si tap timel gipin okok ninil kirig gip. Ñib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib ninip.

8 God ne gos nin kid yikil tap magilsek okok ninip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib.

9 Pen God ne Krai eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin.

10 God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alan sinjak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krai ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

11 God ne ke gos ninil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos ninil ag lak, cin Krai cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos ninjak.

12 Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Krai nop ned nin dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amnin, agil gak.

13 Pen nabi ak rek nep, Krai minim tep bin bi di komin yokep minim ninid nibak nin dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Sin nibep nab adan lil, Krai bin bi ne yib ag lip.

14 God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñinigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

#### *Pol God nop sobok gak*

15 Nib ak, yad ned ninnek, nabi Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak,

16 yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin.

17 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag ninil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñinigab ninil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nabi God nop nin tep ginigabim.

18 God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, Krai bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak ninigabim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain, agil me, nibep sik agak.

19 God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krai minim tep nin dipin okok kilis nibak din rek lip ak ninigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb.

20 Krai pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krai warik ñil, seb kab ar alan sinjak dam ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne lak.

21 Krai God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alan ned kod midelipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alan kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak midek, Krai yib ne ak i ar alan midek ninlig gi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb.



22 God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Krai mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krai bin bi ne okok magilsek, God Krai nop bi nabic ak ag lak.

23 Krai bin bi ne okok, cin mib gon ne midobin. Krai nabic abe mib gon abe mideb me ak.

## 2

### *Krai nep gek, cin komiη midobin*

1 Nibi tap si tap timel goliḡipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek mideliḡipim.

2 Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep goliḡipim. Nin nibak kaun kimi nab alaj midebal bi kib kiri gip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep goliḡipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niη dipal okok kirop nab adaj mideb.

3 Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep goliḡipin. Gos cin ke niηoliḡipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke niηin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goliḡipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirop pen yur kib ninig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goliḡipin.

4-5 Nib ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig niηip ak, cinop midmagil yib lil, Krai eip di komiη lip. God ne nibep yimig niηip ak me, nibep di komiη yokip.

6 God cinop Krai eip warik nil, seb kab ar alaj siηak dam Krai Jisas eip bisig gi nak.

7 Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Krai Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak niηil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib niηip ak niηnimel agil gak.

8 God nibep yimig niηil di komiη yokip. Krai minim tep ak niη dipek ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nibi Krai niη dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop nib.

9 Nibi Krai niη dem nibep dip ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amnimin rek ma lip.

10 Pen God cinop dil Krai Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

### *Krai Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim nil*

11 Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, niηil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, "wak tikip" agoliḡipal. Bi okok kiri mib gon nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, "wak ma tikip" agoliḡipal.

12 Pen sakol ma ginimib. Nibi ned Krai pis ken ma midebek; nibi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midebek; God minim niηid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi karip lim ar wagin aul mideliḡipim ak pen God nop ma niηeliḡipim.

13 Nibi ned God mideb par siηak mideliḡipim pen mini Krai lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krai Jisas eip God mideb siηak ulep opim.

14 Nib ak, Krai ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok milik kabiam niηil pen pen goliḡipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim nil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin.

15 Jisas mib gon lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak.

16 Jisas mib gon ne mab kros bak alaj kimak ak, wagin omal nib okok di God eip jim nil; pen pen gep nag ak abe nag pak lak.

17 Ned ke ke yib midoliḡipin ak pen Krai minim tep God eip jim nil midep ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideliḡipim okok ag nil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok midoliḡipin okok ag nil gak.

18 Krai kijon cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim mideb ak nep gek, cin wagin omalgi Bapi mideb siηak amjin rek lip.

### *Cin Krai pis ar midobin okok, God karip ne rek midobin*

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, miñi bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midebim.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krais Jisas karip sap di mided kib nab eyan mided. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog ñag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim.

<sup>21</sup> Krais Jisas karip sap kib nab eyan mided, karip nibak magilsek jim ñil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sin ne linigab.

<sup>22</sup> Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krais pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim ñil lek, karip ñilik migang tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

### 3

#### *Pol Krais minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñoligip*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, Krais nop wog gi ñilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñi ajen, bin bi ognap yip ninel milik yapek miñ lel midebin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig ninil minim tep ne yip ag ñek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ñi ajoligipin.

<sup>3</sup> God yip yimig ninil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek ninnek ak, minim ognap ñu kil tikpin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi minim ñu kil tikebin aul nin tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krais kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak ninil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak nin tep gipin ak, ninigabim.

<sup>5</sup> God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe misen agil gos ñek, minim bin bi ned ma nineligipal ak nipin.

<sup>6</sup> Minim we gil midoligip nibak nig gil mided: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ñin gain agak ak dinigal. Kiri wagin omal mib gonj nokim nep mided, God ne Krais Jisas ag yokil bin bi kirop gi rep gin gain agak

minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krais Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup> God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig ninil di tep gil, tap tep ke ñil, yip Krais minim tep ak wog gi ñeb bi alap ag lek midebin.

<sup>8</sup> God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig ninil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, Krais cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag ñibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mided tap okok, tap seb kab ar alan mided tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen miñi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kirop misen ag ñebin.

<sup>10</sup> God gak nibak, miñi Krais bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal ninlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alan kod midebal okok, God bi gos nin kid yik ninip ak ninimel, agil gak.

<sup>11</sup> God gak nibak, ne birarik ped okok gos ninjak rek nep, Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas nop ag yokil, tap nibak gak.

<sup>12</sup> Cin Krais Jisas nop nin dil cig gipin ak me, God nop ma pirikil, gos sek nep ne mideb ulep sinjak amnin.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, nibep ag ñi ajen, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin ak, gos par ma ninimib; yad koslam midebin pen God nibep tap tep ñin gab.

#### *Krais bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip*

<sup>14</sup> Ar nibak nep yad Bapi nop kogim yimil sobok gebin.

<sup>15</sup> Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alan sinjak midebal okok abe, cin magilsek yakam ne midobin.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bi milik tep ke sek, ñinmagil ne tap tep yib mideb ninil ne Kaun ne nibep ñek, cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adan kilis sek midenigabim.

<sup>17</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nibi Krais nop nin dem, Krais midmagil nab nibep adan midenigab. Yad sobok gebin, nibi tap tari ginig gebim ak, God abe bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil lil ginigabim.

18 Yad sobok gebin, n̄ibi abe Kraiſ bin b̄i maḡlsek okok abe, Kraiſ ne per nep bin b̄i k̄irop m̄idmaḡl ȳib l̄ip ak m̄iseſ n̄iſn̄igab̄im.

19 Kraiſ bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡl ȳib l̄ip ak n̄iſn̄igab̄im. Pen ar n̄ibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne n̄ibep m̄idmaḡl ȳib l̄ip ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡl nab n̄ibi ke adan̄ n̄iſn̄igab̄im. N̄ib ak, God ne ke nab n̄ibep adan̄ ap ran jakn̄igab.

20 C̄in God nop ag n̄ip̄in, pen ne ag n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab; c̄in gos n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab. K̄il̄is ne ke ak c̄inop nab adan̄ w̄ög ḡil, ne ḡi ȳimeb nep ḡin̄igab.

21 N̄ib ak, c̄in Kraiſ Jiſas bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop c̄ig m̄idob̄in okok, ȳib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan̄! N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

## 4

### *Kraiſ m̄ib goſ ne j̄im ñ̄il m̄iden̄im̄ib*

1 Yad B̄i K̄ib w̄ög gen ȳip̄ m̄iñ̄ lel m̄idebin ak, m̄in̄im̄ agebin aul n̄iſn̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep bin b̄i tep yad m̄iden̄im̄ib aḡil d̄ip̄ ak, n̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

2 Bin b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in aḡil kabiam ma jun̄im̄ib; bin b̄i sain tep okok m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ibi pen pen m̄in̄im̄ s̄isain aḡil m̄idmaḡl l̄in̄im̄ib.

3 God Kaun n̄ibep d̄i j̄im ñ̄il lek, j̄im ñ̄il m̄ideb̄im̄ rek, n̄ig ḡil nep kapkap m̄idoj̄in aḡil gem am̄in̄im̄iſ.

4 C̄in Kraiſ bin b̄i ne m̄ib goſ nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Kaun ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. N̄ibi maḡlsek tap tep nok̄im̄ alap nep k̄isen d̄in̄igab̄in aḡil gos sek m̄ideb̄im̄. God tap tep n̄ibak ñ̄in̄igain aḡil n̄ibep s̄ik̄ agak.

5 B̄i K̄ib c̄in ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Kraiſ nop n̄iſ dep kan̄ib ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Ñ̄ig pakep ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb.

6 Bin b̄i maḡlsek m̄idebal okok k̄iri God nok̄im̄ alap nep, Bapi nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Ne bin b̄i maḡlsek okok B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb. Ne bin b̄i ag lek, k̄iri maḡlsek w̄ög ne ḡip̄al. Ne bin b̄i maḡlsek okok nab k̄irop adan̄ m̄ideb.

7 Pen Kraiſ c̄inop nok̄im̄ nok̄im̄ ke ke tap tep ke alap non̄im̄ l̄i ñ̄ek d̄ip̄in.

8 N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, “Kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ar alañ amnak ñ̄in̄ ak, kausal maual ne okok m̄iñ̄ l̄il, k̄irop dam l̄ip̄ ḡi dad am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap tep tep ñ̄ak,” aglak.

9 Ne kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ar alañ amnak aglak waḡin ak titi ḡil rek m̄ideb? Me ne ned l̄im̄ dai ȳip̄il mok eyañ am̄il, k̄isen kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ar alañ amnak.

10 N̄ib ak c̄in n̄ip̄in, b̄i l̄im̄ dai ȳip̄il mok eyañ amnak ak, b̄i n̄ibak nep ar alañ am̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄iſak amnak. N̄ig gak ak, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ mok eyañ s̄iſak abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ar alañ s̄iſak abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ maḡlsek ȳib am̄n̄igain, aḡil, n̄ig gak.

11 B̄i n̄ibak nep bin b̄i ne tap tep tep ñ̄il, ognap ag lek, Jiſas m̄in̄im̄ tep dad ameb w̄ög ak ḡip̄al; ognap God m̄in̄im̄ agep w̄ög ak ḡip̄al; ognap bin b̄i Kraiſ nop ma n̄ip̄al okok k̄irop Kraiſ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñ̄ibal; ognap bin b̄i Kraiſ nop n̄iſ d̄ip̄al okok k̄irop kod m̄id̄il ag ñ̄i tep ḡip̄al; ognap bin b̄i ñ̄i pai okok k̄irop Kraiſ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñ̄ibal.

12 God bin b̄i ne nop w̄ög gel, Kraiſ m̄ib goſ ne k̄ib ḡil k̄il̄is l̄in̄im̄iſ, aḡil, bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop tap tep tep n̄ib okok ñ̄ib.

13 Kraiſ m̄ib goſ k̄il̄is lek, c̄in maḡlsek m̄ib goſ nok̄im̄ alap rek m̄in̄im̄ tep ne n̄iſ d̄il, God Ñ̄i ne tigeſ B̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄iſ tep ḡil, c̄in ñ̄i pai s̄ik̄ol rek mer, bin b̄i pob̄iſ Kraiſ ne ke m̄ideb rek l̄in̄igab̄in.

14 N̄ig gen̄igab ak, k̄isen c̄in ñ̄i pai s̄ik̄ol rek ma m̄idon̄igab̄in. Ñ̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ibak, b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ agob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ ke ke okok n̄ib okok n̄ib d̄i d̄i tom tom apal okok, c̄inop ȳigen d̄il ñ̄ig solwara d̄i ad̄ik̄ mad̄ik̄ ḡip̄ rek ma ḡin̄igal.

15 Ñ̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ibak, c̄in bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡl l̄il m̄in̄im̄ n̄iſd̄ nep aḡil, tap tari tari ḡin̄igab̄in ak, Nab̄ic tari ḡip̄kop ak n̄iſil, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄. Nab̄ic ak me Kraiſ nep.

16 Kraiſ nab̄ic m̄idek, m̄ib goſ k̄id ke ognap k̄id ke ognap pen pen m̄idmaḡl l̄il, w̄ög ke ke gel, k̄id̄il am̄il m̄ib goſ k̄id ke ke

dɪ jɪm ñek, mɪb goŋ magɪlsek kɪb gɪl, kɪlɪs lɪnɪgab.

*Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, nag kɪsen nɪb ar ak gɪn*

<sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, yad Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agebin: bin bɪ God ma nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok gɪpɪl rek nag ar ak rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok gos kɪrɪ ma mɪdeb.

<sup>18</sup> Kɪrɪ kɪslɪm pɪs sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪrɪ gos alap ma mɪdeb yɪb. Gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl kɪrɪ ke gac gɪl mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪl. Nɪb ak, God komɪŋ ne kɪrop nab adan ma mɪdeb.

<sup>19</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪpɪl okok kɪrop nabɪŋ ma gɪp. Nɪb ak, kɪrɪ tap si tap tɪmel abramek gɪ dam dam, mɪñɪ tap si tap tɪmel kɪsen nɪb ognap gɪn, agɪl, tapɪn nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñon nɪŋ dɪpek ak, Krais nɪbi nag ar nɪbak gɪnɪmɪb agɪp, nɪbep ag ñon ma nɪpek.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbep Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak nep ag ñon nɪpek ak me.

<sup>22</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel ned gɔlɪgɪpɪm ak, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbep gac gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>23</sup> Gos tep kɪsen nɪb ar ak nep nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gek nɪbi bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb mɪdenɪmɪb rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, nag kɪsen nɪb ar ak tɪg ulek lɪl, God komɪŋ tep mɪdeb rek ak, God ne sɪŋ ke mɪdeb rek ak mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn magɪlsek Krais mɪb goŋ ne nokɪm nep mɪdobɪn ak me, nɪbi magɪlsek bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek apɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agnɪmɪb.

<sup>26</sup> Ñɪn ognap bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel nɪbep mɪlɪk yonɪgab. Pen mɪlɪk yapek, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪl mɪlɪk nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pɪb paŋɪd ma amnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Mer ak, Seten nɪbep gos tɪmel ñek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bɪ tap si dɪpɪl okok kɪsen tap si ma dɪnɪmel; kɪlɪs kɪrɪ ke wɔg gɪl tap mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ognap bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop ñɪnɪmel.

<sup>29</sup> Mɪnɪm agnɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ognap ma agnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tep,

bin bɪ nɪŋɪl God nop cɪg tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪmɪŋ mɪnɪm ak rek nep agnɪmɪb.

<sup>30</sup> God ñɪn kɪsen ak cɪnop pɪs nep dɪnɪgain agɪl nɪŋ lɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne ak ned ag yokek apɪl nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak me, tɪmel gɪl God Kaun Sɪŋ nop mɪker ma ñɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>31</sup> Cɪbur tɪmel gek, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋem mɪlɪk yapek, kabiam juɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, bin bɪ ag juɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl gɪpɪm ak magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>32</sup> Pen pen yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi Krais pɪs ar mɪdem, God nɪbep tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp rek ak, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

## 5

*Melɪk ar ak nep tagoŋɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi God ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl tep ne mɪdebɪm ak, ne gɪp rek gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>2</sup> Krais ne cɪnop bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪl, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owɪp rek ak, cɪnop nen agɪl mab bak alan kɪmak. Krais gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi ke, nɪb aknɪb rek nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdebɪm ak, bin si bɪ si gɪl, okok ajɪl abramek gɪl, tap tep kɪrɪ okok yad dɪpnep agɪl, nag ar nɪbak rek magɪlsek pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>4</sup> Wasɪkɪl agɪl, ñɪlonɪ lɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agep yɪb. Nɪbi pen God nop tep agnɪmɪb.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb: bin si bɪ si gɪpɪl bin bɪ okok abe, okok ajɪl abramek gɪpɪl bin bɪ okok abe, tap tep kɪrɪ okok yad dɪpnep apɪl bin bɪ okok abe, kɪrɪ God Krais apɪl mal karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alan kod mɪdebɪr sɪŋak ma amnɪgal yɪb. Kɪrɪ tap si tap tɪmel nɪb okok gos nɪpɪl ak, tap nɪb okok god kɪrɪ rek lɪp.

<sup>6</sup> Nag tɪmel agesin nɪb okok, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep tom agɪl agnɪgal, “Tap nɪb okok tap si tap tɪmel mer,” agnɪgal. Nɪbep esek agel nɪŋnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪnɪm kɪrop ma dɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel agesin nɪb okok gem, God kal juɪl nɪbep gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab.

7 Mɪnɪm kɪri nɪŋɪl kɪrop eip ma ajenɪmɪb.

8 Ned kɪslɪm nab okok mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak pen mɪŋi Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne lɪl melɪk ne ar ak mɪdebɪm. Mɪŋi melɪk ne ar ak mɪdebɪm rek, bin bɪ melɪk ar ak ajpal rek ajenɪmɪb. Melɪk ņɪ pai rek mɪdenɪmɪb.

9 Melɪk magɪl ak tap tep tep koŋai nep pɪlnɪgab: gɪ tep gep magɪl ke ke koŋai yɪb pɪlnɪgab; tap tari tari God nɪjek tep gɪnɪgab tap okok magɪlsek pɪlnɪgab; tap tari tari nɪŋɪd nep mɪdeb per nep pɪlnɪgab.

10 God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep nɪŋ tep gɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ.

11 Kɪslɪm eyaŋ ajɪl tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪbi eip ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak melɪk ar ak agem nɪŋnɪmel.

12 Kɪri tap si tap tɪmel we gɪl gɪpal ak, cɪn tap nɪb okok mɪnɪm nep agnɪgabɪn ak, nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab.

13 Karɪp tɪkek magɪlsek mɪsɛŋ nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak rek, God melɪk ne apek, tap tari we gɪl gɪpal ak mɪsɛŋ nɪŋnɪgal.

14 Melɪk apek, magɪlsek nɪpɪn. Ar nɪbak nep, bin bɪ ognap apal,

“Nak kɪmɪl mɪdeban ak, mɪŋi warɪkek, Kraiss melɪk ne ak nep melɪk pak ņɪnɪgab,” apal.

15 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ma nɪŋɪl abramek gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

16 Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal ņɪn nɪbaul, nɪbi per nep nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

17 Nɪb ak, bɪ badi rek ma gɪnɪmɪb; Bɪ Kɪb nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

18 ņɪg wain ņɪbem, sakɔl ma ņagnɪmɪŋ; kanɪb nɪbak amnɪgabɪm yap paknɪgabɪm. Pen, God Kaun apɪl cɪnop nab adan ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, God nop sobok genɪgabɪm ak tep.

19 God Mɪnɪm dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglɪg gɪ, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak kɪmep ognap pen pen aglɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb yɪb nop dap raneb kɪmep ognap pen pen aglɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. Tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪdmagɪl nɪbi nab adan kɪmep ognap Bɪ Kɪb nop agnɪmɪb.

20 Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak me, tap tari tari gɪnɪmɪŋ, nɪbi per nep tap magɪlsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

21 Kraiss Bɪ Kɪb cɪn mɪdeb apɪm ak me, ai mam Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok pen pen dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Ai mam alap mɪnɪm ognap agonɪmɪŋ ak, mɪnɪm ne dɪnɪmɪb.

### *Bɪ ber gon*

22 Nɪbi bin okok, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪpɪm rek, bɪ nagɪmɪl sɪkop agenɪmel rek nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.

23 Ar nɪbak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok mɪb gon ne ke mɪdeb; ne ke nabɪc mɪdeb. Kraiss bin bɪ ne dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp. Kraiss bin bɪ dɪl nabɪc mɪdeb rek, bɪ okok bin kɪri dɪl nabɪc mɪdebal.

24 Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek mɪnɪm ne kɪsen gɪpal rek, bin okok, bɪ kɪri okok agnɪmel rek magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmel.

25 Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl kɪmak rek nɪŋɪl, bin nɪbi okok ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪb.

26-27 Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl kɪmak ak, ne ke cɔc ne ak nop mɪnɪm ne ag ņɪl, ņɪg lɪl, ulɪk malɪk gɪ tep gɪl, cɔc melɪk sek, gac sɪkol alap, tap tɪmel sɪkol alap, mɪnɪm sɪkol alap mer yɪb, cɔc sɪŋ nep, ne dɪl nop ke ņɪnɪgab.

28 Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi bɪ okok bin nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Mɪb gon nɪbi ke gɪ tep gɪpɪm rek, bin nɪbi okok ak rek nep gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ bin ne mɪdmagɪl lɪp ak, ne ke mɪdmagɪl lɪp.

29 Mɪb gon cɪn ke ak mɪlɪk kal ma nɪpɪn; ke nɪŋon tep gek, tap magɪl ņɪlɪg gɪ ņɪlɪg gɪ kod mɪd tep yɪb nep gɪpɪn. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, Kraiss bin bɪ ne kod mɪdeb.

30 Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn Kraiss mɪb gon ņɪn kɪd tob kɪd ne okok rek mɪdobɪn.

31 Pen God Mɪnɪm ak ņu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg, nonɪm nap kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bin dɪl jɪm ņɪl mɪdɪl, mɪb gon nokɪm rek lek mɪdeber,” aglak.

32 Mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn alap mɪdeb pen kɪri ned ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal. Yad gos nɪpin mɪnɪm nɪbak Kraiss abe bin bɪ ne okok abe ageb.

33 Pen nɪbi bɪ okok magɪlsek, mɪb gon nɪbi ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm rek, bin nɪbi

okok k̄rop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄im̄b. N̄ibi bin okok maḡilsek, b̄i naḡim̄il s̄ikop m̄in̄im̄ k̄rop d̄in̄im̄b.

## 6

### *N̄i pai okok; non̄im̄ nap okok*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ibi ñ̄i pai okok, B̄i K̄ib k̄isen ḡip̄im̄ rek, nan̄im̄ nap m̄in̄im̄ aḡn̄imir rek d̄in̄im̄b. Naḡ tep me ar n̄ibak.

<sup>2</sup> God m̄in̄im̄ ak̄n̄ib wajrem alaṅ agak aḡil agak, “Nan̄im̄ nap s̄ikop k̄rop d̄i tep ḡil, aḡn̄imir rek ḡin̄im̄b,” agak. Pen God m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak nep aḡil m̄in̄im̄ alap sek aḡil agak, “N̄ibi ak̄n̄ib gen̄igab̄im̄, yad n̄ibep tap tep alap ñ̄in̄igain̄,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> God agak, “N̄ig gen̄igab̄im̄ ak, kasek ma k̄im̄n̄igab̄im̄; l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄ilek par m̄id̄il, m̄id̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄im̄,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nap s̄ikop, ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok m̄id̄ tep ḡilaṅ, aḡil, k̄rop yo s̄ij r̄imel n̄iṅeb rek m̄in̄im̄ ak rek ma aḡn̄im̄b. N̄ib agem, ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok yo s̄ij r̄imel n̄iṅil, m̄in̄im̄ aḡn̄igab̄im̄ rek ma n̄iṅn̄igal. Pen ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok k̄ib gel n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, n̄ibi nap s̄ikop God M̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡil, naḡ tep ar n̄ibak aḡ yom ñ̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b.

### *B̄i m̄iñ̄ w̄ög ḡip̄al okok; b̄i k̄ib k̄rop kod m̄idebal okok*

<sup>5</sup> Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i, b̄i k̄ib n̄ibep mani tau dap lel k̄rop m̄iñ̄ w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ib̄im̄ okok, Krai s̄ m̄in̄im̄ agek, p̄irik̄il d̄i tep ḡip̄im̄ rek, b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul okok m̄in̄im̄ agen̄igal, n̄ibi ak rek nep p̄irik̄il k̄isen ḡil d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄b.

<sup>6</sup> B̄i k̄ib okok n̄iṅ midel n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, w̄ög ḡi tep gon, k̄rop tep gaṅ aḡil gos n̄ibak nep ma n̄iṅn̄im̄b; Krai s̄ nop m̄iñ̄ w̄ög ḡip̄kep rek, God nop tep gaṅ aḡil, per w̄ög ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄b.

<sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul k̄rop nep w̄ög gob̄in̄ aḡil ma n̄iṅn̄im̄b; B̄i K̄ib ak nop w̄ög gob̄in̄ aḡil, tep gek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi w̄ög ḡin̄im̄b.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ibi n̄ip̄im̄, bin b̄i m̄iñ̄ w̄ög ḡip̄al okok abe, bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke n̄iṅil w̄ög ḡip̄al okok abe, B̄i K̄ib w̄ög k̄rop n̄iṅil, w̄ög ḡi tep gen̄igal ak k̄rop ak rek nep pen ñ̄in̄igab̄.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib m̄id̄il, bin b̄i c̄inop m̄iñ̄ w̄ög ḡilaṅ aḡil, mani tau dap lip̄im̄ okok, k̄rop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄b. M̄in̄im̄ k̄ilis agem p̄irik̄l̄ig ḡi w̄ög ma ḡin̄imel. B̄i K̄ib seb kab ar alaṅ m̄ideb ak, ne bin b̄i m̄iñ̄ w̄ög ḡip̄al B̄i K̄ib k̄iri abe, bin b̄i k̄rop kod m̄idebal B̄i K̄ib k̄iri abe m̄ideb. B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i okok k̄ib, bin b̄i okok s̄ikol, aḡil ma n̄iṅip̄; ud̄in̄ ȳirik̄ ne ak ad̄ip̄ ad̄ip̄ m̄idebal n̄iṅil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma am̄n̄igab̄.

### *C̄im̄ kad̄iṅ God c̄inop ñ̄ib ak maḡilsek d̄i tol ḡi m̄idon*

<sup>10</sup> M̄in̄im̄ aḡ dai jun̄ig gebin aul n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄b. B̄i K̄ib nop c̄ig gem, ne k̄ilis ne n̄ibep ñ̄in̄im̄iṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Seten c̄inop per ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig geb ak, c̄im̄ kad̄iṅ God c̄inop ñ̄ib ak maḡilsek d̄i tol ḡil, kan̄ib tam s̄iṅak ul̄iṅin̄ l̄i m̄id̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b̄i m̄ib gon lakañ̄ m̄ideb okok eip pen pen ma gob̄in̄. K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik̄ tap t̄imel okok b̄i k̄ib k̄iri waḡin̄ ke ke seb kab alaṅ kod m̄id̄il, k̄isl̄im̄ eyaṅ tapal okok eip pen pen gob̄in̄.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄im̄ kad̄iṅ God c̄inop ñ̄ib ak maḡilsek d̄i tol ḡi tep ḡil m̄idem me, ñ̄in̄ koslam m̄idep ak apek, k̄ilis ḡil nep m̄idem, tap ognap n̄ibep ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab̄.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im̄ n̄iṅid̄ ak, s̄ib nag rek p̄iṅ l̄i tep ḡin̄im̄b. Ab̄ik̄ ñ̄agn̄igal, aḡil, per nep ȳip̄id̄ ḡil gep nag ar ak, sior k̄ilis l̄ip̄al rek, d̄i pab̄il bak n̄ibi ak l̄in̄im̄b.

<sup>15</sup> Tob t̄ir̄ip̄ l̄ip̄al rek, God eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ m̄idep m̄in̄im̄ tep ak dad am̄n̄im̄b. Bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ tep n̄ibak aḡ ñ̄in̄ig per ḡi j̄in̄ ḡi m̄id̄il, gos n̄ibak nep n̄iṅil tob t̄ir̄ip̄ rek l̄in̄im̄b.

<sup>16</sup> Kad̄iṅ ten̄id̄ ñ̄apal rek, God c̄inop kod m̄iden̄igab̄, aḡil, nop gos n̄iṅ d̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem me, ne gek B̄i T̄imel Gep kinal̄ik̄ ne mab rek ȳinek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi ñ̄agn̄igab̄ okok p̄is nep soṅ ḡin̄igab̄. Gos n̄ibak nep n̄iṅil, kad̄iṅ rek ten̄id̄ ḡin̄im̄b.

<sup>17</sup> Usaj̄il k̄ilis bad l̄ip̄al rek, God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iṅil d̄i kom̄iṅ yok̄ip̄ gos ak, d̄i nab̄ic ar alaṅ usaj̄il bad rek l̄in̄im̄b. Tu par k̄id dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par k̄id n̄ibep ñ̄ib ak tu par k̄id rek dad

amnımıb. God Kaun tu par kíd ak God Mınım ne me.

<sup>18</sup> Kaun ne gos ñek nıñlıg gı, God nop mınım ar ke ke ag nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. Gos sek mıdıl, bin bı Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal okok magılsek God nop per nep sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>19</sup> Yıp ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yıp kod mıdıl, mınım magıl ne ke yıp ñek nıñlıg gı, yad ma pırıkıl, Kraıs mınım tep ned ma nıñelıgıpıl bin bı okok kırop abramek ag ñınım.

<sup>20</sup> Yad Kraıs bı ne mıdıl, mınım tep ne nıbak ag ñı tagen yıp mıñ lel mıdebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pırıkıl abramek ag ñınım. Yad ak rek nep gınım ak tep.

### *Mınım dai won ognap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad titi gıl rek mıdebin ak, wög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cın Ticikas, bı God nop per nep wög gı tep gıp ak, amjakıl nıbep magılsek ag ñınıgab.

<sup>22</sup> Cın titi gıl rek mıdobın ak, Ticikas amıl agek nıñıl gos sek mıdenımıb, agıl, nop mıdebım sıñak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs apıl mal nıbep kod mıder nıñlıg gı, God Mınım nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mıdıl, ai mam okok eıp kapkap mıdıl, pen pen mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>24</sup> Bı Kıb cın Jısas Kraıs nop mıdmagıl lılıg gı nep mıdebım okok, God nıbep magılsek yımıg nıñıl dı tep yıb gınımıñ.

## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

1 Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek niniig gi, nibep mij aul nu kil tikabin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai sinak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul nu kil tikabin. Nibep magilsek, Krai bin bi ne midebim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi nibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. 2 God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig ninil di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

*Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gil,  
God nop tep agak*

3 Yad nibep gos ninil God yad nop tep agebin.

4-5 God nop nin dipek nin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag noligipin ak, nibi per yip gi noligipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep min min gilig gi sobok gipin.

6 Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

7 Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag nenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel ninilig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim ninid yib mideb ak ag ni ajpin ak abe, min sinaul min midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi nibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos ninilig gi midebin.

8 God ninip, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

9 Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek ninilig gi, nibi minim ninid ak gos nin tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim.

10 Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak nin tep gil, kanib tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab ninilig gi Krai adik gi onigab.

11 Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi nek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok ninil God yib ne agel ar alan amnan.

*Pol min lilak sinak midek pen Jisas  
minim tep ak kib amnak*

12 Pen ai mam sikop ninim! Krai minim tep ak ma ninlan, agil, yip min lilak ak pen min midebin rek, Krai minim tep ak amil kib amib.

13 Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi nibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konai nep abe, yad Krai minim ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal ak nipal.

14 Pen yad min midebin ak me, ai mam konai yib nep Bi Kib nin di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak misen ag nibal.

15 Ninid nep, ognap yip milik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib miden, agil, Krai minim ag nibal. Pen ognap, yip gos nin tep gil, Krai minim ag nibal.

16 God yip ag lek, Krai minim tep ak minim ninid yib mideb ak ag nibin ak ninil, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag nibal.

17 Pen bin bi yip milik yapek Krai minim ag nibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal.

18 Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep ninil Krai minim tep ak ag nibal aka yip gos timel ninil Krai minim tep ak ag nibal ak, tap kib ak kiri Krai minim tep ak ag nibal. Nib ak, yad min min gipin.

*Pol, Krai yip kod midenigab, agak*

Yad min min gipin ak, kisen ak rek nep min min ginigain.

19 Yad nipin, nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krai Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad min midebin aul son amnigain.

20 Pen yip tep ginigab ak, yad tap tari tari ginigain, komin midenigain aka



kimnigain, yad gos sek midil mib gon yad kilis gil Kraiss minim tep ne ak ag nil, yib ne ak agen ar alanj amek nihlig gi yad nabij ma ginimij. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep ginimij ak tep.

<sup>21</sup> Komij yad ak Kraiss me; kimnigain ak, mihi midebin rek mer, mid tep yib ginigain.

<sup>22</sup> Mib gon nibaul komij midenigain ak, wog gen tap magil ognap pinigab. Nib ak, yad kimnigain aka komij midenigain ak ma nipin.

<sup>23</sup> Nib ak, yad gos omal mideb, pen kimil am Kraiss eip midenim agil gos nipin. Nig gipkop, yip tep yib gipkop.

<sup>24</sup> Pen gos yad alap mideb ak, mib gon nibaul midil, nibep gi nek, mid tep ginimib ak tap kib.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, yad ke gos kilis nipin ak, ma kimnigain; nibep gi nen, Kraiss minim tep ne ak nij di tep gilig gi, nop cig di kilis gilig gi, gi damil, min min gilig gi midenigabim.

<sup>26</sup> Nib ak, nibi midebim sijnak kauyan amjakil eip kin midenigabin ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Kraiss nop min min yib gilig gi midenigabim.

### *Nibi ma piriknimib*

<sup>27</sup> Pen tap kib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak ageb rek nep nihil gi tep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, yad midebim sijnak ninigain aka sijn aul miden minim apek, nibi gos nokim nep nihil, wog jim nil kilis yib gil, Kraiss minim tep ak nij di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ninigabim, yad minim nibak nihil min min ginigain.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok nihil, ma piriknimib. Jim nil midil ma pirikem, kiri nihnigal, God kirop nag pak lil, nibep pen di komij yoknigab.

<sup>29</sup> God tap tep alap nibep nib ak, nibi Kraiss nop nij dipim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep nib ak, nibi Kraiss bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek nibi yur dipim.

<sup>30</sup> Yad bi ne miden yip gi timel gipal rek, mihi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip miden yip gi timel gelak koslam midoligipin ak udin nibi ke nipek. Mihi

ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep minim ag nel, nipim.

## 2

### *Ai mam sikop kirop midmagil lin*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss nibep yimig nihil dip ak me, nibi kilis dil gos par ma nipim. Kraiss nibep midmagil lip ak me, nibi gos sek midebim. Kaun ne nibep nab adanj mideb ak me, nibi nop jim nil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig nihil di rep gipim.

<sup>2</sup> Nib ak, gos ar nokim nihil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim nil midenimib. Nig gem me, yip tep yib ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Cin bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop nihil yib cin agel ar alanj amnanj, agil gos ak ma nihnimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma nihnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak nihnimib.

<sup>4</sup> Cin nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma nihnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilan, agil gos ak nihnimib.

### *Kraiss Jisas ne gos nihil gak rek ginimib*

<sup>5</sup> Kraiss Jisas ne gos nihil gak rek ginimib:

<sup>6</sup> Kraiss Jisas birarik ped okok  
per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak  
pen  
God kilis mideb rek ak,  
adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek  
ma nihnak.

<sup>7</sup> Gos ne ke nihil,  
tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,  
bi nag wog gep rek midenim agek,  
nonim nop tik dapek nihanj alap nep  
lil,  
bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos yad ke nihil ginim agil ma gak;  
God agak rek nep gi dad amek nihnlig  
gi,  
bi timel yib kirop pen yur nibal rek ak,  
nop mab kros bak alanj nag pak lel  
kimak.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiss gak nibak, God nop dam  
karip lim seb kab ar alanj sijnak lil,  
nop yib ke yib, yib ar alanj mideb alap nek,  
yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi  
midebal.

10 Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap rannig,  
kiri magilsek,  
seb kab ar alañ sñak midebal okok abe,  
lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok  
abe;  
lim dai mok okpi midebal okok abe;  
kogim yimil,  
11 kiri magilsek misen agil,  
Jisas Kraiss ne Bi Kib mideb, agnigal.  
Minim nibak agenigal ak,  
Bapi God melik tep ne ak ninigal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon*

12 Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok.  
Nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, minim  
agen ninil goligipim. Pen minni sñ aul  
midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul,  
nib aknib rek nep ninil ginimib. God bin  
bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak di  
amnigab agak minim tep ak minim cin  
agil, per nep God nop gos tep ninil, ne  
ageb rek nep ninil, kilis yib gi midenimib.

13 God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep  
nab adañ gos nek, nop tep ginigab ar ak  
gin, agil, nig gipim.

14 Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib.

15-16 Nibi nig gil, karip lim ar wagin  
aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap  
timel gipal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi  
God ni pai ne tep yib asin ma mideb  
midenigabim. Komij neb minim ak di  
bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kiro  
p ag nil, gap magil seb kab alañ nililig lip  
rek ak, nibi melik nilnimib. Nib ak, Kraiss  
adik gi onigab nin ak, Kraiss minim tep  
nibep per ag nibin ak, agen ma yap pak  
li amib, kiri ninil ar nibak nep gipal, agil,  
min min yib ginigain.

17 Nibi God nop nin dipim ak, nop tap  
pak sobok gi nel nop tep gip rek ak gip.  
Pen Kraiss minim tep ak per ag nen yip  
nag pak lel lakan yad son gi yonigab ak,  
minim ma mideb. Ak yokop nig wain di  
tap pak sobok gipal ar ak son gipal rek ak  
mideb. Nibi God nop nin dipim ak tap pak  
sobok gep; lakan yad son gi yonigab ak nig  
wain ar ak son gep. Nig gek, cin sek God  
nop tap sobok gi non, nop tep ginigab ak  
ninil, nibep eip min min ginigain.

18 Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep min min gil  
tep gek ninlig gi midenimib.

*Timoti ninigab*

19 Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek  
midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau  
agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am  
nibep ninil apil minim nibak agek, yip  
tep ginimij.

20 Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig ninil  
midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep  
yimig ninil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi  
alap yad eip sñaul ma mideb.

21 Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirok ke tep  
ginimij rek gos ninil gipal; Jisas Kraiss nop  
tep ginimij rek gos ninil ma gipal.

22 Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udin  
nibi ke bir nipim. Ne nin yad ke rek midek,  
cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ni  
ajpir.

23 Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb min  
midebin ak minim agel ninil, yip tap tari  
ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne  
amil nibep ag ninigab.

24 Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek,  
ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim  
sñak ninigain.

*Eprodaitas ninigab*

25 Pen nibi mam cin Eprodaitas nop  
ag yokem apil, yip kod midek ninlig gi, cir  
ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wog ne ak jim  
nil gipir. Pen minni nop ag yoken kauyan  
midebim sñak adik gi ninigab.

26 Ne nibep midmagil lil am ninim ag  
gos ninip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak ninil  
yimig nipek ak ne ninil gos par nheb.

27 Eprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer  
kimak ak, God nop yimig ninil gek, warik  
amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek  
nep yimig ninjak. Mam nibak kimbkop,  
yip yimig yib gipkop.

28 Nib ak, Eprodaitas nop kasek ag  
yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek ninlig gi,  
yad gos par nipin rek ma ninim.

29-30 Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi  
yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak  
agem, Kraiss wog ar ak ginim agil apil yip  
kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek  
gipal okok kirok di tep ginimib. Nib ak,  
ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wog gip mam cin

ak apeb, agil, nop ag wasu dil miñ miñ yib ginimib.

### 3

*Krais nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad ageb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midelim rek, miñ miñ ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyan ñu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyan ñu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Kain saköl okok niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap timel yib gipal. Kiri mib goñ tib gi rik gipal.

<sup>3</sup> Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig: God Kaun ne ak cinop eip midek, God nop sobok gipin. Krais Jisas nop cig gil tep gek niñlig gi midobin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Cin mib goñ tap okok gipal gos niñil God bin bi ne ma midonigabin, agil gos nipin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mib goñ tap okok gipal minim ak agil, cin bi kib midobin agnigal ak, yad agnigain, kiri mib goñ tap nib okok bi kib mer, yad ke nep bi kib midebin.

<sup>5</sup> Yip tik dapil ñin aknib jil ak midil, wan wak yad ak tib gi rik gilak. Based acik cin Isrel, ñi ne kisen Benjamin wagin ak me, yad bi Hibu yipid gil midebin. Pen Juda lo minim apal ak, yad bi Perisi midenek rek, minim nibak ageb rek magilsek niñ tep gilig gi midoligipin.

<sup>6</sup> Juda minim nibak niñ damil kilis yib gil, Krais bin bi kirop niñil, gi timel yib goligipin. Cin Juda bin bi lo minim sikol sikol ke ke okok goligipin rek, bi kib okok yip minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kisen yad gos niñ tep gil, ned goligipin ar ak gi tep ma goligipin ak niñil, Krais yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep niñlig gi, ned goligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned goligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Krais Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap

okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Krais Jisas nop wög ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Krais bi ne midil, nop niñ tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad Krais eip jim ñil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Krais nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad agnigab.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Krais nop niñ tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak niñil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil,

<sup>11</sup> ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep wariknigain.

*Pol kilis gil gak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asin ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krais Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin.

<sup>13</sup> Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned goligipin ak saköl gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib sinak niñil kasek amebin.

<sup>14</sup> God tap tep yip ñinigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek niñlig gi, kanib sinak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep ñinigab ak, Krais Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alay sinak per midenigain.

<sup>15</sup> Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep niñin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke niñenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil niñeb magil ak yomnigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Krais minim tep niñ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak niñ tep gilig gi gon amniniñ.

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amoniniñ bin bi okok kirop niñil dinimib.

<sup>18</sup> Tari ginig: nibep per agoligipin rek sil agil kauyan agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krais mab kros bak alay kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal.

<sup>19</sup> Kiri karip lim timel eyan ak amnigal. Mib goñ kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal.

Tap si tap timel gel nabih gipkop pen kiri bi okok kirop misenj apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos nipal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alanj sijnak mideb. Seb kab ar alanj sijnak nib, Bi bin bi kirop di komih yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, kod midobin.

<sup>21</sup> Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne nihil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krais kilis nibak gek, mib gonj nak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib gonj tep yib, mib gonj ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

#### 4

##### *Mid tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib sijn aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am nihnim, agil gos ak nihlig gi midebin. Nibep gos nihil, min min gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim nu kil tikesin nibaul nihil, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib nih di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim nil midenimir.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi yad eip jim nil wog gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi nek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim nil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag niligipin. God yib kiri buk per midep eyanj tikek mideb.

<sup>4</sup> Bi Kib nop cig gil, min min gilig gi midenimib. Kauyanj ak nibep agebin, min min gilig gi midenimib!

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek nihngal. Bi Kib ulep onigab.

<sup>6</sup> Gos kib ma nihnimib. God nop ag nihlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adanj lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma nihngabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

<sup>8</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnigebin.

Tap tari ak nihid;

tap tari ak yipid gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asih ma mideb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi nihil min min gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi nihel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos nihlig gi midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod midek, gos par ma nihngabim.

##### *Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap nelak, min min gak*

<sup>10</sup> Yad agnek e, yip sakol gipim ag nihnek ak pen mer; yip gos nihlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek nihil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen min yokpim rek, yip gos nihlig gi midebim ak nihil, Bi Kib cin ak nop min min yib gipin.

<sup>11</sup> Nin ognap yokop midebin gos ak nihil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos nek min nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb.

<sup>12</sup> Nin ognap tap konjai mideb; nin ognap ma mideb. Mideb nin okok nibin; ma mideb nin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap konjai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin.

<sup>13</sup> Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis nib ak me, yip tari tari ginimin agnigab ak ginigain.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos nihil tap nibim ak, gi tep yib gipim.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek nin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ni ajoligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma nilak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok niligipim.

<sup>16</sup> Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek nin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per niligipim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke nihil tap abramek nem, God nibep min min yib gil, nibi gipim ak sakol ma ginigab, agil agebin.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok nem, dapil yip nek, min tap konjai yib midek

mɪd tep gɪpin. Yɪp tap yokpek nɪbak, God nop tap dagɪl ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gɪp rek ak gɪpɪm.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪbi Krai Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak nɪɲɪl God yad bɪ gep yɪb ak nɪbep kod mɪdɪl, tap tari ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok magɪlsek nɪbep ñɪnɪgab.

<sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, God Bapi cɪn yɪb ne per nep per nep agon ar alaɲ amnaɲ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

*Mɪnɪm dai magɪl ognap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Krai Jisas bin bɪ ne bɪ kɪb Sisa eip mɪdebal okok, nɪbep Krai Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agebal. Nɪb ak me, God bin bɪ ne sɪɲaul mɪdobɪn magɪlsek, nɪbep Krai Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok magɪlsek, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agobɪn.

<sup>23</sup> Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl kod mɪdonɪmɪɲ.

## **Kolosi** **Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij** **nu kil tikak**

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krai Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

*Pol Krai bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak*

3-4 Agel nipin, nibi Krai Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne ak nop tep apin.

5 Karip lim seb kab ar alan sijak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krai minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alan sijak mideb ak bir nipim.

6 Ned yib Krai minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimig niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim nin ak tikek, Krai minim tep ak nibep nab adan magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigon tigon kid kid magilek okok, Krai minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adan magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

7 Epapras, cin eip miñ wög gil, Krai nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krai minim tep ak ag ñak. Niñ gak ak, cinop gi ñak.

8 Epapras sijaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adan midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

9 Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niñnok nin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin.

10 Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gem amnimij. Niñ gil, tap tep ke ke konai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñ tep yib ginigabim. Niñ gem, tap magil konai nep pilnigab.

11 God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilek nibep ñek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma niñil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi,

12 Bapi nop tep agil gi midenimib. Krai bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip sijak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim.

13 Seten, bi kislum pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, miñi Ni midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb.

14 Ni ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip.

*Krai tap okok magilek kod mideb*

15 Nap God nop misen niñjin rek ma lip ak pen Ni ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak nin ak, Ni Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilek piyak rek mideb; Krai ne ar i pelokok mideb.

16 Tap seb kab ar alan okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krai yib ne agel ar amnimij agil gi lak.

17 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, Krai midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilek kau kiri ke midil jim nil mideb.

18 Krai ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, coc ak, mib gon ne mideb. Ne gek coc mib gon komij mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyan warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb.

19 God gos ne ke niñil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krai nib aknib rek nep mideb.

20 Nib ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, karip lim seb kab ar alan

sɪŋak mɪdeb abe, tap okok magɪlsek God eip jɪm ñɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Ned tap okok God nop kauwal mauwal rek mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen Ñɪ ne, Nap ne ke mɪdeb rek nep mɪdɪl, mab kros bak alaŋ lakañ yapek kɪmɪl, mɪñi tap okok magɪlsek God eip dɪ jɪm ñɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbi ned tap si tap tɪmel gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ ñag ñɪŋeb ne mɪdɪl, par okok rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

<sup>22</sup> Mɪñi pen Ñɪ ne mɪb goŋ lɪl kɪmak rek, nɪbep dɪ ne ke eip jɪm ñɪl lek, karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪŋak bin bɪ sɪŋ, bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb, bin bɪ mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdeb, mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nɪbi Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak, karɪp sap rek nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, God tap tep nɪbep ñɪnɪgab ak gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi nab adan kɪlɪs dɪl gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbep agel nɪpɪm nɪbak, nɪbep nep mer, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok kɪd kɪd magɪlsek ag ñel amɪb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wɔg ar nɪbak nep gɪpɪn.

### *Pol Krai nop wɔg gek*

<sup>24</sup> Nɪbep nen agɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ag ñen yɪp gɪ tɪmel gel mɪker dɪpɪn ak, mɪñi yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪpɪn. Krai ne ke mɪker kɪb yɪb dak ak rek, Krai bin bɪ mɪker kɪb yɪb dɪnɪmel, agɪl, Krai mɪb goŋ ne ak, cɔc ne ak gɪ ñɪnɪm, agɪl, mɪb goŋ yad mɪker ognap dɪpɪn.

<sup>25</sup> God yɪp ag lek, nɪbep God Mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪpɪn ak me, cɔc ne ak nop wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ alap mɪdebin.

<sup>26</sup> Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bɪrarɪk okok mɪ koŋai yɪb we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp pen mɪñi God ne Krai bin bɪ ne kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪsɛŋ lɪp.

<sup>27</sup> God gos nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag lak ak, mɪnɪm tep yɪb, mɪnɪm melɪk sek we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, bin bɪ ne kɪrop mɪsɛŋ yomnɪgab. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: Krai mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb; nɪb ak nɪbi karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, God melɪk ke sek sɪŋak mɪdeb eip per mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn Krai nep ag ñɪbɪn. Kɪri magɪlsek Krai nop cɪg tep gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal agɪl, cɪn gos nɪŋ tep gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek tɪmɪd ukɪl, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbɪn.

<sup>29</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, Krai kɪlɪs tɪmel ne ke magɪlsek yɪp ñɪb ak dɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl wɔg ne gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

## 2

### *Nɪbep mɪnɪm tom agenɪmel ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɪŋɪm! Nɪbi Kolosi bin bɪ okok abe, Leodisia bin bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ ognap sek mɪlɪk dai yad ma nɪpal okok abe, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, wɔg kɪlɪs yɪb gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Kɪri gos sek mɪdɪl, gos nokɪm alap nep nɪŋɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gos nɪŋ kɪd yɪkɪl, God Mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel, ag gos nɪpɪn. God Mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak Krai.

<sup>3</sup> Krai nop nab adan nep God gos tep tep magɪlsek we gɪl mɪdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nɪbak mɪsɛŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ ognap tom agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪl tep ognap agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪbak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Yad karɪp lɪm par sɪŋaul mɪdebin ak pen gos yad ak nɪbep pɪs ar mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Pen nɪbi Krai nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, jɪm ñɪl mɪdebin ak, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp.

### *Cɪn Krai eip mɪdɪl ne ageb rek nep gɪn*

<sup>6</sup> Nɪbi Jisas Krai nop nɪŋ dɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn agɪl dɪpɪm ak me, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪbi Krai nop cɪg tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ag ñel nɪpek ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek nɪbak dɪl kɪd kɪri okok amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɪm kɪri abe, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok kesɪm abe dɪl apal. Krai mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl ma apal.

<sup>9</sup> Tari ginig: Krais mib gonj sek mideb ak pen God mideb rek ak, Krais ne nib aknib rek nep mideb.

<sup>10</sup> God ne gek, nibi Krais nop cig gil, nop eip jim nil midil, kominj yib midebim. Ne nep me, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok magilsek ar i pelokok mideb.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi Krais eip jim nil midebim ak me, nibi bir juda bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal rek ak midebim. juda bin bi okok tu nilik ninmagil dil wak tib gi rik gipal, pen Krais eip jim nil midebim ak me, ne tap si tap timel goligipim nag ak tib gi rik gip.

<sup>12</sup> Nibep nig paklak ak, nibep Krais eip tigel gilak; nibi God kilis ne Jisas di warik nak ak nin dipek ak me, God nibep Krais eip di warik nek, bin bi kominj kisen nib ne midebim.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ned tap si tap timel ar ak nep goligipim. Krais ne tap si tap timel goligipim nag ak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak, nibi bin bi bir kimbak rek midebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mifni nibi Krais eip kominj midebim. God tap si tap timel gipin ak magilsek ninil kirig gip.

<sup>14</sup> Tap si tap timel gipin okok, lo minim ke ke pen neb minim nu kil tiklak ak, God di mab kros bak alanj cipil pak lek, pis nep dai juak.

<sup>15</sup> Mab kros bak alanj Krais ne kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok ne okok lil, bin bi okok nin midel ninlig gi, kirop nag non gil di lip gi dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Nig gak rek, nibi tap magil ognap okok nig ognap okok nibem, bin bi ognap nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma nininimib. Mifni God nop sobok gep nin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma nininimib. Mifni takin kisen apeb nin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma nininimib. Mifni juda God nop sobok gep nin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma nininimib.

<sup>17</sup> Krais ma owak nin ak, tap nib okok kaunan rek ninil goligipal; pen tap yib ak Krais.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, minim par lip gil, dai nipin rek, nibi nig nig ginimib, aka bin bi tam rek midenimib, aka ejol okok sobok agnimib, agenimel ak, minim kiri dil, God tap tep nibep ninigab tap ak ma kirig ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Krais minim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep ninil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Krais nop kirig gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Krais ne nabic won midil, mib gonj ne ak, magilsek kidil gol rek jim nil lil, tap tep nil, kod mid tep gek ninlig gi, God nop tep ginininj rek ak, mib gonj kib gek gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Krais cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok kiri okok ma midebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel ginininj rek kilis alap ma mideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim?

<sup>21</sup> "Tap ak ninmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma nininimib! Tap ak ma di nininimib," apal,

<sup>22</sup> pen tap magil nig tap apal tap okok magilsek nibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag nibal okok magilsek bin bi gos ke ninil apal ar ak nep ninil ag nibal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap ninel, minim ninid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos ninil, Krais nop cig ma midebal rek, tap alap kilis nek, mib gonj ke gos gip ak kirig ginimel rek ma lip.

### 3

#### *God cinop gek, Krais eip wariknok*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nibi Krais eip warikil kominj kisen nib midebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma nininimib. Gos kib nibi ak amnininj tap karip lim seb kab ar alanj mideb okok. Krais ne warikil ar alanj sinjak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne sinjak bisig mideb.

<sup>3</sup> Nibi Krais eip kimbek ak me, kominj midep won nibi ak God Krais kirop apil mal eip we gil mideb.



<sup>4</sup> Komij m+dep won n+bi wagin ak Krai. Kisen ne apenigab n+n ak, amil ne eip melik akn+b ke sek mid tep gin+gab+m.

*Ned mideligipim ak ke, m+ni midelim ak ke*

<sup>5</sup> N+b ak, tap tari m+b gon gos gip ak nag pak lin+m+b. Bin si b+ si gil, gos t+mel n+ij+l, abramek gil, tap si tap t+mel nep gin agil, agon kilnok k+bap gol mani tap okok konai nep din agil gem ma amn+m+ij. Agon kilnok k+bap gol mani tap okok konai nep din ag gos n+pal bin b+ okok, kiri bin b+ tap esek sobok gipal rek nep m+debal.

<sup>6</sup> Ar n+b okok nep gel, God k+rop kal juek, yur k+b y+b d+ingal.

<sup>7</sup> N+bi ke ned nag t+mel ar n+bak nep gos n+ij+l, n+b akn+b rek nep goligipim.

<sup>8</sup> Pen m+ni nag t+mel ar ak pis nep yem gin+m+b. Ned milik kal n+ij+l, kal y+b ju+l, gos t+mel n+ij+l, bin b+ okok k+rop ag sikol gil, wasik+l agil goligipim rek, m+ni ma gin+m+b.

<sup>9</sup> M+n+m esek pen pen ma agn+m+b. Krai eip k+mbek ak me, gi t+mel goligipim nag ak n+bep walij rek kom kam gak ak, c+bur gos midmagil ned n+b n+bi ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim.

<sup>10</sup> C+bur gos midmagil ned n+b n+bi ak tig asik yokil, c+bur gos midmagil kisen n+b n+bi ak, walij rek tol gi lipim. Bin b+ kisen n+b mid+l, God n+bep gi lak ak per nep gek, n+bi ne ke m+deb rek nep l+l, nop n+ij tep y+b gin+gab+m.

<sup>11</sup> God nig gak ak me, Grik bin b+ okok ke, Juda bin b+ okok ke ma m+debal. Bin b+ wak t+b gi rik gipal okok ke, bin b+ wak t+b gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma m+debal. Bin b+ mij nu kil udin li n+pal okok ke, bin b+ mij nu kil udin ma li n+pal okok ke ma m+debal. Bin b+ kasik okok ke, bin b+ k+bol okok ke ma m+debal. Bin b+ tau dam lel nag wög gipal okok ke, bin b+ gos kiri ke n+ij+l wög gipal okok ke ma m+debal. Bin b+ kisen n+b midob+n ak me, Krai ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adan m+dek n+ij+l gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> God bin b+ ne m+deb+m. Ne n+bep midmagil l+l, bin b+ ne ke ag lak. N+b ak, walij tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol

gi lin+m+b. Bin b+ okok k+rop y+m+ig n+ij+l, di tep gin+m+b; y+b n+bi ke agem ar ma amn+m+ij; bin b+ sain tep m+den+m+b; bin b+ okok m+n+m s+sain agil kal ma jun+m+b.

<sup>13</sup> Krai bin b+ ne ognap n+bep gi t+mel gen+mel, k+rop pen gi t+mel ma gin+m+b. M+n+m ognap m+den+m+ij, B+ K+b ne n+bi tap si tap t+mel gipim n+ij+l kirig gip rek ak, bin b+ okok n+bep gi t+mel gen+mel ak, n+bi ak rek nep n+ij+l kirig gin+m+b.

<sup>14</sup> Pen n+bi nag tep n+bak tol gi l+l, sön ar pelak midmagil lep magil ak tol gi lin+m+b. Bin b+ midmagil lep magil ak, tap tep okok magilsek kom kam di jim n+l lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gin+m+ij.

<sup>15</sup> God n+bep dil m+b gon nok+m nep jim n+l lak ak, n+bi kapkap mid+l pen pen di tep gin+m+b agil gak. N+b ak, Krai c+bur sain sain n+b ak nop ag n+ij+l, midmagil n+bep nab adan c+bur sain sain magil n+bak lek, n+bi kapkap mid+l, tap tari nop tep gin+gab ak n+ij+n+gab+m. N+b ak, nop tep aglig gi nep m+den+m+b.

<sup>16</sup> Krai m+n+m tep ak n+bep nab adan ap ran jakil rek m+den+m+ij n+ij+l gi, m+n+m ne ak n+ij tep y+b gil me, pen pen ag n+ij tep gil+l gi, God M+n+m dai Sam ognap, God y+b ne dap raneb k+mep ognap aglig gi, God nop tep aglig gi m+den+m+b.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m+n+m agn+ig aka tari tari gin+ig, B+ K+b Jisas bin b+ ne midob+n agil, God Jisas k+rop ap+l mal tep aglig gi nep gem amn+m+ij.

*Krai bin b+ ne okok mid tep gin+mel*

<sup>18</sup> N+bi bin okok, n+bi Krai n+ij dipim rek, nagim+l sikop m+n+m agn+mel rek kisen gin+m+b.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n+bi b+ okok, bin n+bi okok k+rop m+n+m kilis agil ma agn+m+b; k+rop midmagil lin+m+b.

<sup>20</sup> N+bi n+ij pai okok, n+bi Krai n+ij dipim rek, nan+m nap agn+mir rek magilsek kisen gin+m+b. Nig gen+gab+m God nop tep gin+gab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen n+bi nap sikop, n+ij pai n+bi okok k+rop m+n+m kilis agil agem agem, gos t+mel n+ij+l, mid tep ma gin+mel rek lip ak, n+ij tep gin+m+b.

*Bin bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok*

<sup>22</sup> Nibep bin bi, bi ognap miñ ñon gi dapel, kirop miñ wög gi ñibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib niñ midebal won ak nep niñ midel niñlig gi wög gon, kirop tep gan, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma niñil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alañ ak niñ mideb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wög gobin, agil, ma ginimib; Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep niñlig gi ginimib.

<sup>24</sup> Wög gi ñebim ak, Bi Kib Krai nop wög gi ñebim. Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen ñil nibep tap tep ñinigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ñinigab.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, nibi bi kib rek midebim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak gos niñlig gi, bin bi nibep miñ wög gi ñibal okok kirop kod mid tep gil, tap kirop ñeb rek ak abramek ñinimib.

*God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi gos niñ tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>3</sup> Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krai minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñinigabin. Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek niñlig gi, minim nibak ag ñi tep gen, bin bi niñ tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midem, kanib yiknimin, bin bi Krai nop ma niñ dipal okok, nibi gos niñ tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñinimib.

<sup>6</sup> Meg migani nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimin. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep niñel, yidek gek, niñ tep ginigal. Nibep

minim tari rek ag niñigal, kirop pen ag ñi tep ginimib.

*Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken niñigab. Ne midebim siñak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag ñek niñil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain.

<sup>9</sup> Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip niñigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari siñ aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

*Pol minim ag dai juak*

<sup>10</sup> Bi Aristakas, yad eip miñ midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, “Nop piyak siñak amjakek di tep ginimib,” agnek.

<sup>11</sup> Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wög jim ñil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niñil wög jim ñil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñibin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi nibi Epapras, Krai Jisas nop wög gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, “Kiri gos ognap ma niñil, Krai minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amnimin,” ageb.

<sup>13</sup> Udin yad ke niñil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wög gil, Leodisia bin bi kirop wög gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wög gil geb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi tep cin, soi ñon gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ ageb,” agnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Nibep mij yokebin aul niñil, ñem amek, Krai bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep niñimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi

kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil  
niñimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nop agnimib, “Bi Kib wög  
nep ag lak ak gi dinimin,” agnimib.

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, miñi ñinmagil yad ak ke,  
minim dai magil aul ñu kil tikebin. Yip  
sen dil miñ kilis lipal ak, yip saköl ma  
ginimib. God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek,  
mid tep ginimib.

## 1 Tesalonaika Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Cɪn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi God Bi Kɪb Jisas Kraiss apɪl mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika mɪdebɪm okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikobɪn.

God nibep yimɪg niɲɪl di tep gek, mɪd tep ginɪmɪb.

*Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop niɲ diɪ cig tep gɪlak*

<sup>2</sup> Cɪn sobok gɪl, nibep magɪlsek per nep God nop tep apɪn.

<sup>3</sup> Cɪn Bapi God nop sobok gɪl, per nep nibep gos niɲɪl, nibi titi gɪl rek gɪpɪm ak gos niɲɪl, God nop tep apɪn. Nibi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nop niɲ diɪ cig tep gɪl, nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪpɪm; nibi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kilɪs gɪl nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm; nibi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲok amɪl tap tep dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, mɪker apek gos par ma niɲɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Ai mam tep. Cɪn niɲɪn nibi me, God mɪdmagɪl lɪl bin bi ne ke dɪp bin bi okok mɪdebɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Cɪn Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak dam karɪp nibi okok amɪl, nibep mɪnɪm magɪl nep ma ag ñɪnok. Kaun Sɪɲ ne cɪnop nab adaɲ mɪdɪl, kilɪs ne cɪnop ñek niɲɪlɪg gɪ, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm niɲɪd yɪb mɪdeb agɪl, nibep mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb ak ag ñon niɲ dɪpek. Nibep eip kɪn mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak, nibep nen agɪl niɲ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak, nibi ke bir niɲɪm.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kɪb golɪgɪp ak niɲɪl, cɪn ke golɪgɪpɪn ak niɲɪl, nibi nib aknɪb rek nep gɪ mɪdolɪgɪpɪm. Nibi koslam yɪb mɪdolɪgɪpɪm pen Kaun Sɪɲ ne gek, nibi Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak niɲɪl, miñ miñ gɪlɪg gɪ niɲ di mɪdolɪgɪpɪm.

<sup>7</sup> Niɲ gɪlɪg gɪ tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm nibak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propins mɪdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mɪdelak okok abe niɲɪl, nib aknɪb rek nep gɪ tep gɪ mɪdelak.

<sup>8</sup> Nibi God nop niɲ dɪpek ak, mɪnɪm nibak amɪl amɪl, Masedonia Propins,

Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karɪp lɪm tiɲon tiɲon magɪlsek amek niɲɪlɪg gɪ bin bi okok magɪlsek bir niɲɪl.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, cɪn karɪp lɪm ognap amjakon, bin bi nib okok ke kesɪm dɪl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kirop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbek, nibep di tep gɪl, tap esek sobok gɔlɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, God niɲɪd per komɪɲ mɪdeb ak nop niɲ dɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪl,

<sup>10</sup> Ni ne Jisas kɪmek, God gek warɪkak ak, seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak nib adɪk gɪ onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdebal,” apal. Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak me, God kal juɪl pen yur kib ñɪnɪgab ak ma dɪnɪgabɪn.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonaika mɪdɪl Bi Kɪb nop wɔg gak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sɪkop, nibi ke niɲɪm, ned karɪp nibep onok ak, yokop ma onok.

<sup>2</sup> Taun kib Pilipai ned amɪl ag ñon, bin bi ognap cɪnop mɪnɪm timel agɪl gɪ timel gɪlak ak pen God cɪnop kod mɪdɪl gɪ ñek, gɪlak nibak gos par ma niɲɪl, Tesalonaika amɪl nibep Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñon, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪ timel gɪlak ak pen abramek ag ñɪ mɪdonok.

<sup>3</sup> Mɪnɪm nibep ag ñɪbɪn ak sɪdol gɪl, gos timel niɲɪl, tom agɪl, ma ag ñɪbɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad amɪmel, agɪl, God ne ke cɪnop ag lek, mɪnɪm tep nibak ag ñɪbɪn. Kraiss mɪnɪm ag ñon, bin bi okok niɲɪl, kirop tep gaɲ agɪl ma gɪpɪn; God ne niɲek, nop tep gaɲ agɪl gɪpɪn. God ne nep gos mɪdmagɪl cɪn nab adaɲ titi rek gɪ mɪdobɪn ak niɲɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi ke niɲɪm, nibep tep ginɪmɪɲ agɪl mɪnɪm kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ñɪnok; mani tap okok dɪn agɪl mɪnɪm ma ag ñɪnok. God ne ak rek nep niɲɪp.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yɪb cɪnop agem ar amnaɲ agɪl mɪnɪm ma ag ñɪnok. Bin bi ognap okok yɪb cɪnop agel ar amnaɲ agɪl mɪnɪm ma ag ñɪnok.

<sup>7</sup> Bi Kraiss mɪnɪm dad ameb mɪdobɪn rek, nibep mɪnɪm kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cɪn ma agnok. Bin okok ñɪ painaɲ kiri di tep gɪpal rek ak, nibep mɪnɪm sɪsain tep agɪl di tep ginok.

<sup>8</sup> Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñon, cinop ñag pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

<sup>9</sup> Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wög kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñi ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ñinagal, agil, pib nab kislum eyan mani wög rek gil tap niboligipin.

<sup>10</sup> Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Kraiss nop nin dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asin ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep ninip.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, bifen sikop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep gipal rek nibep goligipin.

<sup>12</sup> God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak ninil, gos nin tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag ñoligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma ninil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag ñoligipin.

<sup>13</sup> Nibep God minim tep ne ag ñon ninil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, nin dipik. Ninid me, minim ag ñibin ak, God minim kominj gos midmagil nibep nab adan gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Kraiss bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok coc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kiropp gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak.

<sup>15</sup> Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kiropp ñag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop ñag pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kiropp ninil min min ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek ninel milik yowip.

<sup>16</sup> Kraiss nop nin del kiropp kominj kisen ñinigab, agil, Kraiss minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp ag ñon, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel goligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi

amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen min God kiropp kal juil gek miker kib yib kiropp owip.

### *Pol, nibep kauyan am ninim, agak*

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek ninlig gi midobin. Mib gon cin sinaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyan am ninin, agil, gos ak nep nin midobin.

<sup>18</sup> Nibep am ninin ag gos ninil, yad Pol, ñin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi gipim rek ninil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil min min gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab ñin ak, minim tep nak ag ñon magil pilip me aul, agnigabin.

<sup>20</sup> Nibep nep gos ninil, min min gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen nibep mapin ninil am ninin agil, kasek am ninep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil,

<sup>2-3</sup> mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nop wög gil, Kraiss minim tep ne ak ag ñi tagip ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Kraiss nop kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi tep gek, nibi Kraiss nop nin di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib, agil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nipim, Kraiss bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop gi timel gel miker dinigabin.

<sup>4</sup> Cin nibep eip kin midil, cinop gi timel ginigal agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gipal ak bir nipim.

<sup>5</sup> Nig gelak, yad nibep yimig yib ninil, gos par ninil, titi gil midebim ak nininimij agil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad ninnek ak, Seten ne nibep lip gek minim koslam ag ñon nipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip, ag gos ninnek.

### *Timoti adik gi apil, mid tep gipim, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Timoti nibep am ninil adik apil agip, nibi Kraiss nop nin dil cig tep gil, bin bi okok kiropp midmagil lil, cir mal gos ninlig gi min min gipim. Cir mal par sin aul midil, nibep yimig nipir rek, nibi pen

ak rek nep karip lim nibi ke okok midil, cirop mal yimig nipim, agip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen cinop gi timel gel mid tep ma ginok nin ak, Timoti apil, nibi Krais nop niy di kilis gipim minim ak agek, cinop midmagil pilis gi ar ar gip.

<sup>8</sup> Nibi Bi Kib cig tep gil nop eip jim nil midebim ak niyil, cin komiy yib nep midobin.

<sup>9</sup> Mid tep gipim ak niyil, God nop tep agobin. God ne gek, nibep gos niyil, mni mni yib gipin. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi midobin.

<sup>10</sup> Kauyan am nibep niyil, Krais minim tep ak ag non Krais nop niy di kilis ginimib, agil, kilis gil God nop pib nab kislum eyan sobok gilig gi midobin.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe cinop kanib yiker, midebim siyak ninigabin.

<sup>12</sup> Cin nibep midmagil yib lipin rek, Bi Kib nibep gi nek, nibi ke ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek midmagil lil ginimib.

<sup>13</sup> Bi Kib Jisas nibep kilis ne nil kod mid damil, bin bi siy ne okok magilsek dil adik gi onigab nin ak, ne apil nibep dek, nibi God Bapi cin udin yirik ar ne siyak, minim alap ma midek bin bi siy ne midenigabim.

## 4

### *God nop tep ginimiy ar ak nep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midonok nin ak, nibi titi gil God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep ginigabim ak nibep ag ninok. Minim ag ninok ak nibi dil nib aknb rek nep gilig gi midebim. Pen mni cin Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin rek, yad nibep agebin, nibi gi tep gipim ak, mni ar nibak nep kilis gil tapin nep gem amnimiy.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Kib Jisas cinop agek nibep minim tari tari ag ninok ak nibi bir nipim.

<sup>3</sup> God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi bin bi ke komiy tep midil, bin si bi si ma ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi magilsek, God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep mib gon nibi kod mid tep gem, bin bi okok niyel nibep minim alap ma midenigab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos timel niyil bin si bi si din agil gi tapal rek ma ginimib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Krais bin bi ai mam okok tap kirop pili gi ma dinimib. Bin bi ognap nig genigal ak, Bi Kib magilsek niyil kirop pen yur ninigab. Minim nibak nibep ned ag ni tep gipin.

<sup>7</sup> Tap si tap timel gim, agil, God cinop minim tep ne agil ma dak; gi tep gilig gi nep midil, bin bi siy midem, agil, cinop dak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, bin bi minim agobin nib aul yo niyngal okok, cinop ma yo niyngal; God nop yo niyngal. Pen God ne Kaun Siy ne nibep neb.

<sup>9</sup> Krais bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lim, agil, minim ak nu kil ma tikjin. God nibep gos tep nek, nibi ke niyil bir pen pen midmagil lipim.

<sup>10</sup> Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep bir midmagil lipim. Pen nibep minim kilis agil agobin, kilis gil per nep nag ar nibak nep gem amek kib amnimiy.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen nibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep gin, agil gem amnimiy. Wog wari nibi okok ke gil tap niyngimib. Nib ak, tap magil, mani tap nibi okok ke midek niyngil gi, tap asib ma ag niyngabim me, bin bi Krais nop ma nipal okok, nibep niyel tep ginigab.

### *Bi Kib adik gi onigab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibep minim alap ag ni tep ginigaun. Bin bi nibi ognap kimmel, pis nep kimbil agil, bin bi ognap yimig gek sil apal rek ma ginimib.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kimak ak, God gek warikil komiy mideb, agil nipin rek, bin bi Jisas nop niy dil kimbil okok, Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne kimbil nib okok kausek onigab, agil nipin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib ne ke minim ag noligip rek nipin, nin kisen nibak cin bin bi komiy midon niyngil gi Bi Kib adik gi onigab okok, bin bi ned kimplak okok kirop ma yem gi amnigabin.

<sup>16</sup> Minim kib alap seb kab ar alan nib agek, ejol magilsek okok kod mideb ejol

kib ak sik gaul gek niñlig gi, God akil magil ak agek niñlig gi, Bi Kib ne ke seb kab ar alañ siñak nib onigab. Bi Kib apek, bin bi Krais nop niñ dıl kimbak okok ned wariknigal.

<sup>17</sup> Kiri wariknigal niñil God ne cinop bin bi ne komiñ midenigabin okok kirop eip ulik nab sak gek, seb kab alañ ap ran jak amil Bi Kib eip mogim ginigabin. Nib ak, cin Bi Kib eip per nep per nep midonigabin.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, minim agobin nib aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek midenimb.

## 5

*Bi Kib cin adik gi onigab ak niñil mid tep gil kod midojin*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne ñin akal onigab, bin bi tap tari gel niñlig gi onigab ak, nibep ma agjin.

<sup>2</sup> Nibi ke nipim, Bi Kib onigab ak, nop kod midenigal ñin ak ma onigab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak onigab.

<sup>3</sup> Miñi kapkap mid tep gipin, cinop miñi tap alap ma ginigab, agnigal ñin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib niñnigal. Bin ñi painañ tik donig gek yur gip rek ak ginigab; kasek nep yur timel dıl pirik gi amnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil karip nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis ginigab. Pen nibi kislim pis siñak ma midebim rek, ñin kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma ginimij.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi magilsek melik ñi pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab ñi pai midebim. Cin kislim ñi pai mer; cin kilip ñi pai mer.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos niñ tep gil, gos timid sek midojin.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyañ nep kinbal. Bin bi ñig kilis ñibıl saköl ñapal okok, kislim eyañ nep gipal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos niñlig gi midon. God Minim niñ dılig gi, God nop midmagil lılig gi midon; nig gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin siñak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais eip karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil

tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos niñlig gi midon; nig gon, usajıl kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabıc cög ar cin midenigab.

<sup>9</sup> Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais gek, karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per nep nop eip komiñ midenimel, agil gak.

<sup>10</sup> Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, komiñ midon onigab aka kimil midon onigab ak minim ma mideb; cin amil per per nep ne eip komiñ midenigabin.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne pen pen Krais minim tep ak ag ñil, niñ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimb. Pen agesin aul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep bir gipim.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wög gi ñilig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag ñilig gi midebal okok, kirop di rep ginimb.

<sup>13</sup> God ke agek wög nig gipal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep ginimb. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim ñil midenimb.

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sikop niñim. Bin bi wög ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok kirop minim kilis agnimb. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ñi tep ginimb. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ñinimb. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimb.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimb. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimb. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimb.

<sup>16</sup> Per nep miñ miñ gilig gi midenimb;

<sup>17</sup> per nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimb;

<sup>18</sup> tap tari tari nibep ginimij ak, ñin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimb. Krais Jisas bin bi ne midıl nig gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>19</sup> God Kaun cinop gos ñinimij agil niñlig gi midenimb.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, niñ tep yib ginimb. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niñil dinimb; esek agenimel niñil ma dinimb.

<sup>22</sup> Nag t̄imel ar ognap ma ḡinim̄ib.

<sup>23</sup> God c̄inop bin b̄i d̄i tep gek kapkap m̄id tep ḡip̄in ak, ne ke n̄ibep kod m̄idliḡ ḡi gek, n̄ibi bin b̄i ke kom̄iŋ tep ne m̄idenigabim. God ne ke gek, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiss onigab n̄in ak, kaun n̄ibi okok, gos t̄imid m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi okok, m̄ib goŋ n̄ibi okok maḡilsek, asiŋ s̄ikol ac̄ib eŋap ma m̄idonim̄iŋ.

<sup>24</sup> God n̄ibep m̄inim̄ tep ne aḡip̄ ak, m̄inim̄ ne ageb ar akn̄ib rek nep ḡip̄. N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, siŋaul agesin rek n̄ibep ḡinigab.

<sup>25</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. C̄inop gos n̄iŋil, God nop sobok ḡinim̄ib.

<sup>26</sup> N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im rek, Kraiss bin b̄i ai mam maḡilsek pen pen ag wasu d̄iliḡ ḡi, m̄ikem bom s̄ilokn̄im̄ib.

<sup>27</sup> B̄i K̄ib c̄in ak n̄iŋ m̄ideb rek n̄ibep agebin, m̄inim̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikesin n̄ibaul, ai mam okok k̄irop maḡilsek ud̄in l̄i agem n̄iŋn̄imel.

<sup>28</sup> B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiss n̄ibep map̄in n̄iŋil, d̄i tep ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄idonim̄iŋ.



## 2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Cɪn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cɪn God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apɪl mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika mɪdebɪm okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobɪn.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cɪn abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep mapɪn niɲɪl dɪ tep ger, nibi mɪdmagɪl nab nibi adan kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Kraiss apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Kraiss niɲ dɔligɪpɪm rek mer; nibi ned pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɔligɪpɪm rek mer; miɲi nibi kilis gɪl Kraiss nop niɲ dɪ kilis gɪl, nibi magɪlsek Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lipɪm ak niɲɪl, cɪn per nep God nop tep agɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne mɪdem, bin bi ognap nibep gɪ timel gel, miker apek koslam mɪdebɪm ak pen gos par ma niɲɪl, Kraiss nop niɲ dɪ kilis gɪl cig tep yɪb gɪpɪm. Nib ak, cɪn God cɔc ne karɪp lim ke ke okok amɪl, Kraiss minim tep ag ni ajɪl, per nep nibi nig gɪpɪm ak kirop ag nibɪn.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak cɪn nipɪn, God ne minim tig bilok tep gɪp niɲɪl ne agek nibi God karɪp lim seb kab ar alaj siɲak am mɪdenigabɪm. Miɲi pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gɪ timel gel miker dɪlig gɪ mɪdebɪm.

<sup>6</sup> God ne minim tig bilok tep gɪp rek, bin bi nibep miker nibal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker nibigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miker dɪlig gɪ mɪdebɪm okok, God nibep abe cɪnop abe dɪ tep gɪnigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alaj nib ejol kilis ne okok ponɲ dɪl, mab mɪlanɲ rek yɪnek niɲlig gɪ misen onigab niɲ nibak nep God ne nig gɪnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ma niɲɪl, Bi Kib cɪn Jisas minim tep ne ak niɲɪl, ageb rek ma gɪpal bin bi okok kirop pen yur nibigab.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karɪp lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek mɪdenigab seb kab ar alaj siɲak amnimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken mɪdɪl yur kib dɪlig gɪ mɪdenigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Kib apek, bin bi siɲ ne yɪb nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop niɲ dɪpal okok, nop niɲɪl kib gaul gɪnigal. Pen Kraiss minim tep nibep ag nibok niɲ dɪpek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknib rek nep gɪnigabɪm.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niɲɪl God nop per sobok gɪl apɪn, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dɪpan rek, kilis nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gɪpal rek gɪnimel; kilis nak gek kiri gɪ tep gɪn ag gos nɪpal ar ak, nib aknib rek nep gɪnimel; Kraiss bin bi ne mɪdɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪn, ag gos nɪpal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep gɪnimel,” apɪn.

<sup>12</sup> God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss kiri apɪl mal nibep mapɪn niɲɪl dɪ tep gɪpir rek, nibi gɪ tep nep gɪlig gɪ mɪdem niɲlig gɪ, bin bi okok niɲɪl Bi Kib cɪn Jisas Kraiss bi melik tep ke sek mɪdeb ak niɲnigal. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss bin bi ne mɪdebɪm rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak nibigab. Nig gɪnɪmɪn, agɪl, God nop sobok gɪpɪn.

## 2

### *Bi timel ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cɪn Jisas Kraiss adɪk gɪ apɪl cɪnop yɪprɪg dek ne eip mɪdonigabɪn minim ak agnigain.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adɪk gɪ onigab niɲ ak pɪs nep owɪp agebal. Pen minim tom agɪl, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos nek minim aglak ak niɲɪl nibep agobɪn, agenimel, aka minim tom agɪl, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niɲɪl minim dopal ak niɲɪl nibep agobɪn, agenimel, aka minim tom agɪl, Pol bi okok mij nu kil tikɪl yokel owɪp ak niɲɪl nibep agobɪn, agenimel ak, mɪdmagɪl nibi pɪlis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agɪl gos par ma niɲnɪmɪb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen niɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bi Kib adɪk gɪ onigab niɲ ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konɲai nep God nop kirɪg gɪl, gos kiri ke kisen gɪl abramek gɪnigal. Nig gel niɲlig gɪ, God

nop kausal maual mīdeb bī ak mīseŋ lek bin bī nop nīŋŋal. Pen kīsen Bī Tīmel yīb nībak mab ke eyaŋ amnīgab.

<sup>4</sup> Bī Tīmel nībak tap tari tari yīb god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gīpal okok abe ag sīkol gīl, yīb ne ke nep agek ar amnīgab. Ne am God sobok gep karīp ak am bīsiŋ gīl, yad me God, agnīgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nībep eip mīdīl, nīg gīnīgab agīl agnek ak pen sakōl gīpīm rek līp.

<sup>6</sup> Nībi nīpīm, tap alap Bī Tīmel kanīb komīb ak me, mīñi nīg gīnīmīŋ rek ma līp. God ne ke ag lak ñīn ak nep nīg gīnīgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mīñi ñīn aul, God nop kausal maual mīdeb bī ak apek, gīnīgal ar ak bīr gīpal ak pen sīkol nep gīpal; gī kīb gīplap pen bī kanīb komīb bī nībak mīdek nīŋlīg gī, God nop kausal maual mīdeb bī ak, bin bī okok tapīn līp gī kīd ne okok dad amnīmīŋ rek ma līp. Nīb ak, tap si tap tīmel sīkol rek gī dam dapīl gel nīŋlīg gī, God gek bī kanīb komīb ak ke okok amnīgab.

<sup>8</sup> God gek bī kanīb komīb ak ke okok amnīgab ak, God nop kausal maual mīdeb bī ak mīseŋ līnīgab. Pen Bī Kīb Jisas onīgab ñīn nībak, ne tīb kadīg gīl apīl mīnīm nep agek, Bī Tīmel ak pīs nep ap yap paknīgab.

<sup>9</sup> God nop kausal maual mīdeb bī onīgab ak, ne Seten kīlīs ne magīlsek dīl, esek agīl, tap ma gep ke ke koŋai yīb nep, tap nīŋeb ma nīŋeb ke ke koŋai yīb nep gī dam mīdek nīŋlīg gī, bin bī kīb gaul gīnīgal.

<sup>10</sup> God nop kausal maual mīdeb bī ak, bin bī okok kīrop esek agīl, neb neb gīl, līp līp gīl gī dam mīdek nīŋlīg gī, mab ke eyaŋ amnīg gīnīgal bin bī okok mīnīm ne ak dīnīgal. Kīri Kraīs mīnīm tep ak nīŋīl mīnīm nīŋīd agīl nīŋ dīl mīdmagīl nab kīri adaŋ līplap ak, God kīrop bin bī ne ke rek dīpkop. Pen kīri nīg ma gīnīgal; kīri mīnīm tep ak yo nīŋŋal.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tari gīnīg: Kraīs mīnīm nīŋīd ak ma dīl, tap si tap tīmel gīl mīñ mīñ gīnīgal. Nīb ak, God gek kīri magīlsek mīnīm tom nībak tapīn nīŋ dīnīgal nīŋīl ne kīrop mīnīm kīb agīl mab ke eyaŋ ag yoknīgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nībep ai mam Bī Kīb mīdmagīl līp okok gos nīŋīl, per nep God nop tep

agīn. Tari gīnīg: bīrarīk ped okok God gos ne ke nīŋīl agak, bin bī okok mīnīm tep yad ak nīŋ del, Kaun yad kaun kīri nab adaŋ mīdīl gos tep ñek kīri bin bī sīŋ mīdel nīŋlīg gī, yad kīrop bin bī yad ke dīnīgain, agak. God ne nīb agak ak, nībep nep nīŋīl ag lak.

<sup>14</sup> Cīn Kraīs mīnīm tep nībep ag ñīnok nīŋlīg gī, tap tep agebīn nībaul God ne ke nībep ñīnīgain agak. God gak nībak, Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraīs melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb ak, nībi ne eip mīdīl melīk tep ne nībak ognap dīl mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdenīgabīm, agīl gak.

<sup>15</sup> Nīb ak me, ai mam sīkop, Bī Kīb Jisas Kraīs eip mīd tep gīnīgabīn, agīl, kīlīs gīl, mīnīm nībep ag ñīnok nīpek ak abe, mīnīm ñū kīl tīkīl agnok nīpek ak abe nīŋ dī kīlīs gīl mīdenīmīb.

<sup>16</sup> Bapī God cīnop mīdmagīl līl dī tep yīb gek tap tep dīnīgabīn agīl gos sek mīdobīn. Bapī God abe, Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraīs ne ke abe,

<sup>17</sup> apīl mal nībep kod mīder, gos sek mīdīl, wōg kīri apīl mal ak ma kīrīg gīl, mīnīm tep kīri ak ag ñīl, gī tep gīlīg gī nep mīdenīmīb.

### 3

#### *Cīnop gos nīŋīl, God nop sobok gīnīmīb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sīkop, mīnīm nokīm alap mīdeb. Cīnop God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb. Nībep Bī Kīb mīnīm tep ag ñīnok nīŋ dīpek, bin bī nībi ognap nībep nīŋīl Bī Kīb mīnīm tep ak rek nep nīŋ del, bin bī ognap koŋai nep kīd kīd okok mīnīm tep ak nīŋīl, Bī Kīb mīnīm tep ne ke nep mīdeb ak agīl nīŋ dīlak. Nīb ak, God nop ag nīŋīl, Bī Kīb mīnīm tep ak bin bī karīp līm nab sīŋaul mīdebal kīrop ag ñon, ned nībep nab sīŋak gak rek, nīb aknīb rek nep gīnīmīŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God nop sobok gīl tap alap ag nīŋnīmīb. God ne gek bī tīmel tap si tap tīmel nep gīpal okok, cīnop tap alap gīnīmel rek ma līnīmīŋ. Tari gīnīg: bin bī ognap Kraīs mīnīm tep ak ma nīŋ dīpal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bī Kīb agīp rek, per nep aknīb rek nep gīp. Ne nībep gek nībi mīnīm ne nīŋ dī wōs gīl nop cīg dī wōs gīl gī mīdem,

Seten nibeŋ lıp gı tımel gınımın rek ma lınıgab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Bı Kıb cınop gos ñek gos sek mıdıl nıpın, mınım nibeŋ ag ñınok ak, nıbi dıl nıb aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenıgabım.

<sup>5</sup> Bı Kıb nop sobok gıl agobın, ne nibeŋ gos tep ñek, God bin bı mıdmagıl lıp rek nınıl, Krais yur kıb dak pen kılıs gıl tap tari nop gınıg gak ak ma kırıg gak ak nınıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

### *Wög gıl nep tap ñınıgabım*

<sup>6</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Bı Kıb Jisas Krais mınım yad bin bı okok ag ñınımıb ag lak rek nibeŋ agobın. Mam ognap wög ma gıl yokop nep gı ajıl, apın rek ma genımel, kiroŋ eip mınım mınım ma agnımıb.

<sup>7</sup> Nıbi ke nıpım, cın nibeŋ eip kın mıdıl golıgıpın ar ak gınıgabım, Bı Kıb nop tep gınıgab. Cın yokop ma mıdolıgıpın.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bı ognap tap magıl kırı yokop ma dı ñının, agıl, pıb nab kılım eyaŋ tıpık yur gıl nep tap ñıbolıgıpın.

<sup>9</sup> God wög gıpın rek, nibeŋ ag nınıl tap abramek dıl ñıbnop ak pen nibeŋ nag tep ar ak yomon nınıl nıg aknıb rek nep gınımıb, agıl, ke tıpık yur gıl tap ñıbolıgıpın.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nibeŋ eip mıdıl agolıgıpın, “Bin bı wög ma gınımel okok tap ma ñınımıl,” agolıgıpın ak nıpım.

<sup>11</sup> Mınım alap nıpın ak, bin bı nıbi ognap wög ma gıl, yokop nep mıdıl, tıgoŋ tıgoŋ gı ajıl, mınım pıg kıllopıl agıl, bin bı okok nıg gıpal nıg gıpal apal.

<sup>12</sup> Bı Kıb Jisas Krais nop wög gıpın rek, bin bı nıb okok kiroŋ mınım kılıs agıl agobın, kapkap mıd tep gıl, wög ke gıl tap ñınımıb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıbi nag tep ar ak nep gı damıl, yırık marık gonımın, tap tari tap tep nıpım ak nep kılıs gılıg gı nep mıdenımıb.

<sup>14</sup> Mınım mını ñu kıl tıkil agobın aul, bin bı ognap ma nınımıl, bin bı an an nıb gıpal ak nını tep gıl, kiroŋ mınım mınım ma agnımıb; yokop mıdem kiroŋ nabın gınımın.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kiroŋ kaul maual rek ma nınımıb; mam cın agıl ag ñı tep gınımıb.

### *Pol, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agıp*

<sup>16</sup> Bı Kıb cınop gek gos par ma nıpın ak, ne ke nibeŋ magılsek eip mıdek, nıbi per nep tap tari tari gınıgabım ak, mıd tep gıl gos par ma nınıgabım.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Mınım dai aul ñınımagıl yad ke ñu kıl tıkil, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agebin. Ñınımagıl yad ke mınım ñu kıl tıkebin ak, per nıb aul rek nep ñu kıl tıkpın ak me, nınıgabım.

<sup>18</sup> Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais nibeŋ magılsek yımıg nınıl, dı tep gılıg gı mıdonımın.

## 1 Timoti Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dɔ Komɔnjo Yokep Bɔ Kɔb cɔn ak abe, Krai Jisas cɔn nɔn dɔl gos sek mɔdobɔn Bɔ Kɔb ak abe, apɔl mal yɔp ag ler, Krai Jisas mɔnɔm tep dad ameb bɔ ne alap mɔdebin.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti. Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krai Jisas nɔn dɔpan ak me, nep ñɔ tep yad, agɔl nɔpin. Bapi God, Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Krai Jisas, nep yɔmɔg nɔnɔl, dɔ tep gɔl, kod mɔd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɔd tep gɔnɔmɔn.

*Mɔnɔm tom nɔn dɔnɔmel rek lɔp ak, kɔrop ag ñɔ tep gɔnɔmɔn, agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnɔg gɔl, nep taun kɔb Epesas dɔ lɔl mɔnɔm ag ñɔnek ak, mɔñi ak rek nep kauyanj agebin: nak Epesas sɔnɔk mɔdɔl, bin bɔ God Mɔnɔm agobɔn apal pen kɔri mɔnɔm esek agebal bin bɔ okok kɔrop mer agɔl, ag ñɔ tep gɔnɔmɔn.

<sup>4</sup> Mɔnɔm kesɔm esek ar dɔl agebal ak, “Apɔs based cɔn nɔg gɔl nɔg gɔl tikel owɔp,” agebal ak, nak agek kɔrɔg gɔnɔmel. Mɔnɔm ar nɔbak agɔl, pen pen nep agebal. Mɔnɔm esek ar nɔbak bin bɔ okok kɔrop agel, God ne bin bɔ dɔ komɔnjo yoknɔg geb mɔnɔm tep ak ma nɔnɔnɔgal. Nɔb ak, kɔri Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nɔn dɔnɔmel rek ma lɔnɔgab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɔ Jisas nɔn dɔpal okok kɔri pen pen mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔmel, agɔl, nep mɔnɔm nɔbaul agebin. Mɔdmagɔl kɔri nab adan, nag kɔbɔn ar ak tep, nag kɔbɔn ar ak tɔmel, nɔn tep gɔl, nag kɔbɔn tep ar nɔbak amenɔgal ak, kɔri nɔnɔd nep ai mam okok mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔgal. Kɔri nɔbgɔl ai mam okok pen pen mɔdmagɔl lenɔgal ak, kɔri nɔnɔd nep Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nɔn dɔl, ageb rek nep gɔpal, agɔl nɔnɔnɔgabɔn.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɔ ognap Krai mɔnɔm tep ak ageb rek kɔrɔg gɔl, bɔ sakɔl rek mɔnɔm yokop okok ag amɔl apɔl gɔpal.

<sup>7</sup> Cɔn God lo mɔnɔm ag ñeb bɔ mɔdon, agɔl, kaun ma dɔl bin bɔ okok kɔrop ag ñɔbal ak pen kɔri kilɔs gɔl mɔnɔm agobɔn

wagɔn nɔbak mɔdeb me ak, agɔl, wagɔn nɔbak tik dam ma nɔpal.

<sup>8</sup> Cɔn nɔpin, God lo mɔnɔm ne agak ak, mɔnɔm yɔpɔd gɔl, mɔnɔm tep yɔb mɔdeb. Pen cɔn God lo mɔnɔm tep nɔbak dɔl, gos cɔn ke nɔnɔl sain gɔl, abramek genɔgabɔn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenɔgabɔn ak, tep gɔnɔgab; mer ak, mer.

<sup>9</sup> Pen cɔn nɔpin, God lo mɔnɔm bin bɔ gɔ tep gɔpal okok kɔrop ma ageb; bin bɔ lo mɔnɔm tɔb jupal okok kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ God nop ma nɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ God nop ma sobok gɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ God nop mɔnɔm tɔmel apal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ nonɔm nap kɔri ke ñag pak lɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ cɔp ñapal okok abe, kɔrop ageb.

<sup>10</sup> Bin si bɔ si gɔpal okok abe, bɔ kɔri bin alap eip mer bɔ alap eip gɔl gɔpal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ kɔri bin bɔ ñɔ pai ognap si dad dapel, wɔg kɔrop gɔpal, bɔ okok abe, bin bɔ mɔnɔm esek apal okok abe, bin bɔ “God udɔn yɔrɔk nɔnɔd agebin,” agɔl, esek apal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ Krai mɔnɔm tep ne ak tɔb jupal okok kɔrop ageb.

<sup>11</sup> Mɔnɔm tep nɔbak Krai mɔnɔm tep ne ak nep. Mɔnɔm tep nɔbak God melɔk sek ak yɔp mɔnɔm ag ñɔ ajep bɔ ne alap ag lɔp.

*Bɔ Kɔb Pol nop yɔmɔg nɔnɔk*

<sup>12</sup> Yad Krai Jisas Bɔ Kɔb cɔn ak nop tep agebin. Yɔp, bɔ tep yad agɔl, dɔl, kilɔs ne ak yɔp ñek, bɔ wɔg gep ne mɔdebin.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad mɔd tep ma gɔlɔgɔpin. Yad God nop ag juɔl, Krai Jisas bin bɔ ne okok kɔrop gɔ tɔmel gɔl, bɔ tɔmel, bɔ kal yɔb mɔdɔlɔgɔpin. Pen God nop ma nɔnɔl, mɔnɔm agak wagɔn ak ma nɔnɔl gɔnek ak me, yɔp yɔmɔg nɔnɔl dak.

<sup>14</sup> Bɔ Kɔb yɔp yɔmɔg yɔb nɔnɔl, dɔ tep gɔl, Krai Jisas nɔn dep won ak abe, bin bɔ okok mɔdmagɔl lep won ak abe, mɔdmagɔl yad nab adan yɔm lak.

<sup>15</sup> Mɔnɔm pɔs nep nɔn dep alap agnɔg gebin: Krai Jisas karɔp lim wagɔn aul owak ak, bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal okok kɔrop dɔ komɔnjo yoknɔg owak. Bɔ tap si tap tɔmel kɔb yɔb gɔlɔgɔp ak yad nep.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Krai Jisas yɔp mapɔn nɔnɔl, dɔ komɔnjo yoknɔm, agɔl, agak, “Bɔ tap si tap

timel yib goligip nibak nop di komiņ yoken, bin bi okok magilsek niņil agniņal, 'Krais Jisas ne bi timel nibak nop di komiņ yokak rek, yip ak rek nep di komiņ yokniņab,' agniņal," agak. Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop niņ del, ne kirop komiņ per midep won ak niņiņab. Ar nibak nep, yip mapin niņil di komiņ yokak.

<sup>17</sup> Kiņ kib ne birarik ped okok midoligip, miņi mideb, kisen per per nep mideniņab. Ne komiņ midep won ak nep mideb; kimeb won ak ma mideb. Bin bi nop uđin ma niņal. Ne nep God nokim nep mideb. Bi Kib melik akniņ ke sek nibak, yib ne per per nep agon ar amnaņ. Nib akniņ rek tep.

### *Pol Timoti nop mniņm alap agak*

<sup>18-19</sup> Ni yad Timoti. Nep mniņm alap agniņ gebin. Mniņm agniņgain nibak, God ned bin bi ognap gos nek, nak kisen tari tari gniņgan ak aglak rek nep agniņgain. Mniņm nibak di, Krais Jisas mniņm tep ak kilis gi niņ di, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agil niņ tep gi, nag kibniņ tep ar ak nep amil, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kilis gi pen pen gniņmni. Bin bi ognap niņ ma gi, God kirop gos tep niņ ak kiriņ gi, ap yap pakpal.

<sup>20</sup> Bi nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip niņ girek agnek, "Niņ gipir ak, cin eip jim niņ God nop sobok ma gin. Kirop bi omal kiriņ gon, Seten pis ak midil, miker yib gek, God nop ag jupir ak kiriņ gniņmir rek lip," agnek.

## 2

### *God nop sobok gep*

<sup>1</sup> Mniņm agniņ gebin ak niņ gi mideb: cin bin bi okok magilsek gos niņil, kirop God nop sobok gin; bin bi okok kirop tap tari ma midoniņi, God nop ag niņi; bin bi okok God kirop gi niņ kod mid tep gniņni, agil, sobok gin; bin bi okok magilsek God nop tep agin.

<sup>2</sup> God nop ag niņon, kiņ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe, kirop magilsek kod mid tep gniņni. Niņ gek me, cin kapkap mid tep gi, God nop gos niņliņ gi, gi tep giliņ gi midoniņab.

<sup>3</sup> Nib akniņ rek gniņabiņ tep. God, Di Komniņ Yokep Bi cin ak, nop ak rek nep tep gniņab.

<sup>4</sup> "Yad bin bi okok magilsek di komiņ yokniņ gebin ak, kiri magilsek mniņm tep yad ak niņ di, mniņm tep mniņm wagiņ ak niņ tep gniņmel," ag gos ak niņip.

<sup>5</sup> Tari gniņ:

God nokim alap nep mideb.

Pen Bi nab nib ak, ak rek nep nokim alap nep mideb.

God pis kid mideb;

cin bin bi pis kid midobiņ.

Pen Bi nokim alap nep bin bi di God eip jim niņniņ rek lip.

Bi nibak Krais Jisas, ne ke bi yib alap.

<sup>6</sup> Tap si tap timel bin bi okok magilsek gipal okok,

Krais Jisas ne mab bak alaņ mib goņ ne ke di,

yur kib di, kimil, saj kib cin nibak pis nep tauak.

Nib ak, God ag lak niņ ak,

Krais Jisas gak nibak bin bi niņil niņ diņiņal okok,

ne kirop magilsek di komiņ yokniņab.

<sup>7</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krais Jisas yip ag lek, yad Jisas mniņm tep dad ameb bi alap midil, mniņm tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag niņ tep gi, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krais Jisas mniņm niņid ak ag niņ ajpin. Yip wog ag lak nibak, niņid yib agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Bi okok, kariņ lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kirop mlik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim niņ nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gi, nop niņmagil kilan giliņ gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep gniņab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep gniņmel. Kimkas kiri ma malikniņmel. Tap gol di kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib tauep okok, aka waliņ mani kib tauep okok ma yimniņmel. Bin tap tep tep mib goņ yimbap okok, bin bi ognap cinop niņel tep gaņ, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin God nop niņ di sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gi, wog ognap gi niņ, kirop gi tep gi, gniņmel. Niņ gniņal ak, God nop tep gniņab.

<sup>11</sup> Bî okok God Mînim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kapkap midîl, niñ tep ginimel.

<sup>12</sup> Yad bin okok kîrop agebin, kîri God Mînim bî okok kîrop ma ag ñinîgal; kîri bî okok kîrop ma kod midenîgal. Bî okok God Mînim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kîri mînim ognap ma agnimel.

<sup>13</sup> God Adam nop ned gî lîl, kîsen bin ne Ip nop gî lak.

<sup>14</sup> God mab magîl mer agak ak, kîjeki mînim esek agek Adam ma niñak. Bine Ip kîjeki mînim esek ak niñîl gî timel gak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin okok ñî pai tik dapîl, kaun dîl, Krais Jisas nop niñ dîlig gî, bin bî okok kîrop midmagîl lîlig gî, Krais Jisas mînim tep ne ageb rek nep gîlig gî midenîgal ak, God kîrop dî komîñ yoknîgab.

### 3

*Bin bî Krais Jisas niñ dîpal okok kîrop kod middep bî okok*

<sup>1</sup> Mînim niñîd yîb agnîg gebin. Bî ognap, Krais Jisas nop wög gîl, bin bî nop niñ dîpal okok kîrop kod midon, agîl, gos ak nîpal okok, gos tep yîb nîpal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kîri bin bî Jisas niñ dîpal okok kîrop kod middep bî alap dîñ, agnîgabîm ak, bî gî tep gîpal okok nep niñîl dînimîb. Bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bî sain tep, gos niñ tep gîl, tap timel ma gîl, bin bî par okok nîb ag wasu dam karîp kîri eip nab adan dîl, bin bî Krais Jisas niñ dîpal okok kîrop ag ñî tep gîl, gîpal bî okok nep niñîl dînimîb.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bî ñîg wain konai ñîbal okok, bî kal yîb jupal okok, bî mînim pen pen apal okok, bî agon kîlnok kîbap mani midmagîl lîpal okok, kîrop niñîl ma dînimîb. Bî kapkap sain tikîl, mid tep gîpal bî okok nep niñîl dînimîb.

<sup>4</sup> Bî bin ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mid tep gel, ñî pai kîri okok pen, bapi niñîd agîp, agîl nîpal, bî okok rek nep niñîl dînimîb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bî bin ñî pai ne ke okok kod mid tep ma ginîgab ak, ne titi gîl God bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mid tep ginîgab?

<sup>6</sup> Bî Krais Jisas nop kîsen nep niñ dîpal okok niñîl ma dînimîb. Bî Krais Jisas nop kîsen nep niñ dîp ak, bî kîb midebin, agîl,

yap pakek, God nop mînim kîb agîl, ag ke okok yoknîmîñ rek lîp. Kîjeki bîrarîk nep, yad bî kîb midebin, agîl, God nop kîrîg gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ginîgab.

<sup>7</sup> Bî dînîgabîm nîb ak, bin bî Krais mînim tep ak ma niñ dîpal okok niñîl, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal, bî nîbak rek nep niñîl dînimîb. Mer ak, bin bî Krais Jisas nop ma niñ dîpal okok bî nîbak nop ag juel, kîjeki gon nop dînimîñ rek lîp.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nîbi bî kod middep nop wög gî ñeb bî ognap dîñ, agnîgabîm ak, niñ tep gîl dînimîb. Bin bî okok, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal bî nîbak nep niñîl dînimîb. Kîri mînim niñîd nep agîl, mînim tom ma agîl, ñîg wain konai ma ñîbîl, kîbap kîlnok mani tap lîp gî ma dîl, gîpal bî okok rek nep niñîl dînimîb.

<sup>9</sup> God Mînim ak magîlsek mînim niñîd nep agîl, kîlîs gî niñ dîl, mid tep gîpal bî okok nep niñîl dînimîb.

<sup>10</sup> Nîb ak, ned wög sikol ognap kîrop ag lem, kîri gî tep genîgal ak niñîl agem, bî kodep bî ak nop wög gî ñeb bî midenîmel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bî kodep nop wög gî ñeb bin ognap dîñ, agnîgabîm ak, ak rek nep niñ tep gîl dînimîb. Bin nîb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep midenîmel. Bin bî okok, bin ak bin tep, agîl gos nîpal, bin nîbak rek nep niñîl dînimîb. Bin bî ognap kîrop ma ag juîl, bin kapkap sain tikîl, ñîg wain konai ma ñîbîl, mînim esek ma agîl, tap ognap si ma dîl, per gos niñ tep gî midenîgab, bin nîbak rek nep niñîl dînimîb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bî kodep nop wög gî ñeb bî okok, bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bine ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mid tep gîpal bî okok nep niñîl dînimîb.

<sup>13</sup> Wög gî ñeb bin bî okok wög kîri gî tep genîgal ak, bin bî Jisas niñ dîpal nab sîñak yîb tep dîl, Krais Jisas nop niñ dî kîlîs gî midenîgal.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nep kasek nînîgain, agîl, nep mîj aul ñu kîl tikêbin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nenîm ak, nak mîj aul dî niñîl, cîñ God bin bî ne, bin bî God per komîñ mideb ak nop niñ dîl cöc ne midobîñ okok, cîñ titi gîl gî tep ginîgabîñ ak, niñîñgan. Cîñ God bin bî ne okok,

jim ñil karip sap kilis yib rek midon me, minim niñid ne ak kir ginimih rek ma lip.

<sup>16</sup> Niñid nep, God minim ne ageb ak minim niñid yib ageb:

Krais Jisas bi mib gon lek, bin bi nop misen niñlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gip, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alaj siñak nop niñlak.

Bin bi karip lim tigon tigon ajil, minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nop niñ dilak.

Nap ne nop di melik tep aknib ke sek seb kab ar alaj siñak dad amnak.

#### 4

*God minim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen minim esek nep ag ñebal*

<sup>1</sup> God Kaun misen agil agip, “Ñin kisen bin bi ognap Krais Jisas minim tep niñ dipal ak kirig gil, kijeki minim tom nibak niñil, kijeki kiyob ñilik yakam ne okok minim tom ag ñibal ak niñ dil, ar nibak nep kisen ginigal,” agip.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bi kijeki minim esek ag ñibal okok, kiri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil gos ma nipal. Gos timid won kiri ak, ak tep, ak timel, apkop, pen gos timid won kiri ak ain mīlan rek dagil yinek pis nep kir gip. Kiri minim esek nep ag ñibal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi nib okok minim esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dinimel, bin okok bi ma dinimel, apal. Kiri apal, tap magil nib okok tap niñeb pen tap magil nib okok tap ma niñeb asik mosik ginimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip niñ dil minim niñid yad niñ dipal okok, kiri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil niñnigal, agil, gi lak.

<sup>4</sup> God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak mideb okok me, cin bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma ginigabin. Tap tep gi lak mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di niñnigabin.

<sup>5</sup> Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, agenigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke komih tep rek nep midenigab.

*Bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimih*

<sup>6</sup> Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ñi tep genigan ak, nak Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ñi sikol midil, Krais Jisas minim tep ne nep ag ñilak ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, miñi ak rek nep minim tep ak niñil kisen gipan.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma niñnimin. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimin.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, mib gon kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, karip lim ar wagin aul midenigan ñin aul abe, karip lim ar alaj siñak midenigan ñin ak abe, mid tep ginigan.

<sup>9</sup> Minim agnig gebin nib aul, minim niñid yib, agil, pis nep niñ dinimin.

<sup>10</sup> God per komih mideb ak niñ dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krais Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komih yoknigain, agil, kimak. Bin bi Krais Jisas nig gak ak niñ denigal okok, God per komih mideb ak kirop magilsek pis nep di komih yoknigab. Cin gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil, wög kilis gi midobin.

<sup>11</sup> Minim agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñek niñnimmel.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, minim agnigan ak ma niñnimmel rek lip ak, nak niñ tep ginimin. Pen nak gi tep gilig gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krais Jisas nop niñ dipal okok, nak minim tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi midmagil lipan rek, nak Krais Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan rek, nak miñ kibih tep ar ak nep ameban rek niñil, kiri ke ak rek nep ginigal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad ninigain ak pen yip kod mideban ñin aul, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak udin li aglig gi, minim wagin ak ag ñilig gi, gi midenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ned okok bin bi Krais Jisas niñ dipal kirop bi kod mideb bi okok, ñinmagil kiri di nabic ar nep ak lil, God kirop gos ñek, nak kisen tari tari rek

gɪnɪgan mɪnɪm ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma gɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>15</sup> Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokɪm nep nɪɲɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, nak Krai Jisas kanɪb tep ne ak kɪlɪs gɪl, pɪg gɪ rikɪd ag ameban ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲɪgal.

<sup>16</sup> Nak nɪɲ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Nɪɲ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Nɪg gɪl kɪlɪs gɪ dam dam gɪ mɪdenɪgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪɲɪgal okok abe, kɪrop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgan.

## 5

### *Krais bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Bɪ nap sɪkop ognap kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪn; nap nak ke ag ñɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep ag ñɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ praj okok, namam nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>2</sup> Bin nonɪm okok, nanɪm sɪkop nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nɪɲɪl, gos tɪmel ognap ma nɪɲɪmɪn.

### *Bin kanɪl*

<sup>3</sup> Bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri ognap mɪdenɪmel, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, Krai Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal rek, nɪpɪs nonɪm sɪkop ned kɪrop tap magɪl ñölgɪpal rek, mɪñi kɪrop pen tap magɪl ñɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg genɪgal ak me, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin kanɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdeb ak, ne God nokɪm yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaɲ God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin kanɪl yɪn pɪn gɪ ajpal okok, komɪɲ mɪdobɪn, agɪl nɪpal ak pen kɪmɛb rek mɪdebal.

<sup>7</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn nɪɲɪl bin kanɪl abe ñɪ pai sɪkop kɪri okok abe mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪɲɪl kɪsen gel, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ an, bin bɪ ne ke yɪb okok, nɪpɪs nonɪm sɪkop ne ke okok, dɪ tep gɪl tap ñɪɲeb ñɪl ma gɪnɪgab ak, ne Krai mɪnɪm tep ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl nɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ Krai nop ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok, tɪmel yɪb gɪp nɪbak rek ma gɪpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin kanɪl ognap agɪl, “Yɪb cɪn ak bin kanɪl okok eip ñu kɪl tɪkɪl cɪnop abe tap ñɪɲeb tap okok ñɪnɪmɪb,” agenɪmel, nɪɲ rep gɪl yɪb kɪrop dɪnɪmɪb. Bin mɪlep mɪ aknɪb ñɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60) yɪnak, bɪ nokɪm alap nep dek kɪmak, bin kanɪl okok nep dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>10</sup> Bin kanɪl bin bɪ ognap nɪɲel tep gɪnɪmɪɲ bin kanɪl ak nep dɪnɪmɪb. Bin mɪñ tep ar ak nep gɪl, ñɪ pai sɪkol kod mɪd tep gɪl tɪmɪd ukek mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bɪ okok nɪb apel dɪ tep gɪl tap magɪl ñɪl, bin bɪ Krai nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop wög ognap gɪ ñɪl, bin bɪ koslam mɪdɪl gos par lɪ mɪdebal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪp, bin kanɪl ak nep dɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>11</sup> Bin kanɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal ognap, yɪb kɪrop ma dɪnɪmɪb. Krai nop cɪg gɪnɪgabɪn agnɪgal ak pen mɪd damɪl, mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gek, bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl nop cɪg gɪn, agɪl, Krai nop kɪrɪg gɪl bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgal.

<sup>12</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪri ke ned aglak ak tɪb junɪgal ak, God nɪɲek tɪmel gek, mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin kanɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal okok, kɪri wög yɪb ma gɪl, yokop karɪp karɪp gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap ag julɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tom ma agep okok aglɪg gɪ, nɪb gɪpal nɪb gɪpal aglɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdebal.

<sup>14</sup> Bin kanɪl kɪri bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪkɪl, karɪp kɪri ke wög gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak tep. Mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ God nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal okok, cɪnop ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin kanɪl ognap Krai Jisas nop kɪrɪg gɪl bɪr Seten nop kɪsen gɪpal.

<sup>16</sup> Bin Krai Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok, bin kanɪl yakam kɪri ke alap mɪdonɪmɪɲ, kɪri ke kod mɪdenɪmel. Bin bɪ Krai nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok jɪm ñɪl, bin kanɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdebal okok nep kod mɪdenɪgal. Mer ak, bin kanɪl koɲai mɪdel, koslam yɪb kod mɪdenɪgal.



*Bin bi Krajs niŋ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep bi okok*

<sup>17</sup> Bi kiri bin bi Krajs Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop kod mid tep gipal okok, bin bi Krajs niŋ dipal okok, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ninimel. Bi kilis gil Krajs minim tep ak ag ni ajpal okok abe, bi kilis gil Krajs minim tep ak bin bi ne kirop ag nibal okok abe, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ninimel.

<sup>18</sup> God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, “Tap wid magil tau cib jakel, magil okok ke lil, cog okok ke lil gan, agil, kaj kau ponid damil, wid magil ognap ninigal, agil, meg migan kirop nag li ribik ma ginimib; wog gipal rek ak, ognap ninig, ninimel,” aglak. Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi wog gipal okok, kirop pe neb,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Bi nokim alap nep apil agnigab, “Bin bi Krajs niŋ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, nib gil nib gil gi timel gip,” agenimij ak, ma ninimim. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nokim rek niŋil, apil agenimel ak, niŋid apal rek lip, agil, ninimim.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi Krajs niŋ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, tap si tap timel gip ak ma kirig ginigab ak, Krajs bin bi am mogim ginigal nin ak, magilsek niŋ midel niŋlig gi, nop ag ginimim. Nig genigan ak, bin bi ognap niŋel, ne kaun dil, kisen nib ma ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad okok gi timel ma gipal, bi nibi okok nep gi timel gipal, agil, gos ak ma ninimim. Minim wagin midonimij ak, niŋ tep gil nep agnimim. Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krajs Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Krajs bin bi kirop kod midep bi okok, kasek ninmagil nak nabic kirop ar ak lil, wog nibak ma ag linimim. Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel genimel ak, nak eip ma ginimim. Nak bi asij ma mideb rek nep midenimim.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nep tap per per gil, yipil suip ak, nak mini nig nep ma ninimim, nig wain sikol sikol ognap sek ninimim.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak, ognap misen gel, kasek nep niŋil minim ag ginigab. Pen bin bi ognap tap si timel

kapkap we gil gel, kasek ma ninigab. Kisen ninigab. Mer ak, God minim kib agnigab nin ak nep misen linigab.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nib aknib rek nep, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep genigal ak, ognap misen midek, kasek nep ninigab. Pen kasek ma ninigab ak, we gil midonimij rek ma lip.

## 6

*Bin bi min wog gep okok*

<sup>1</sup> Krajs bin bi ne ognap kiri min wog gep bin bi midebal okok, bi kib kirop tau dolak okok di tep ginimel. Nig genigal, bin bi ognap niŋil, God nop ag juil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ag nibin ak ag juil, ma ginigal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi Krajs nop niŋ dipal okok, bi Krajs nop niŋ dipal ognap kirop min wog gi nilig gi, gos timel niŋil, Krajs bin bi mam cin ke okok tari ginig kirop min wog gobin, agil, ma agnimel. Mam tep cin Krajs nop niŋ dipal okok kirop wog gi nobin, agil, wog kirop ak gi tep yib ginimel. Minim nu kil tikebin aul bin bi okok kirop ag ni tep gek ninimel.

*Tap konjai din, agil, gos ak nipal*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs ne minim tep agak ak abe, minim tep ne per ag nibin ak abe kirig gil, minim ke ognap ag ninigal okok,

<sup>4</sup> cin nep bin bi kib midobin, agil, sakol nagil gos ma midek, nig gipal. Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niŋil, minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap niŋel milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, gos timel nipal.

<sup>5</sup> Kiri Jisas minim niŋid ne ak kirig gil, God kanib amnigab ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigab, agil, gos timel nep niŋil, per per nep minim pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin Krajs Jisas niŋ dil, tap cin bir mideb ak min min ginigab ak, cin tap tep yib alap dil, mid tep yib ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Ami sikop cinop tik dolak nin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kimmigab nin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dil ma amnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, tap ññeb ognap, walij cïn ognap midonimij, tap cïn rek sikol me ak, agin.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi tap konjai din, agil gos nipal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim nibak kirop lip gi di amek, kimin tap ññnig apel, gon dek, dai yur kib dipal ak rek kirop ginigab. Kirop pis nep gi timel ginigab.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok midmagil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke konjai nep gipal. Ognap gos nibak ninil, God nop gos ak kirig gil, mid tep ma gil, kirop ke mapin timel yib ginigab.

*God tap ññmagil ar nep li ñak ak, di tep ginimin*

<sup>11</sup> Timoti. Nak God bi ne mideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul magilsek bil gil, gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krais Jisas nin dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin.

<sup>12</sup> Nak Jisas nin dipan rek, ñin ognap miker apek, koslam midenigan, pen nak kilis gil, Krais minim tep ak kisen ginimin. Bin bi konjai nin midel ninlig gi, yad Krais Jisas nop nin dipin, agnak ñin nibak, ne komin per middep won ak nep ñak. Komij per middep won nibak di wos ginimin.

<sup>13</sup> God tap okok magilsek komin won ñeb ak abe, Krais Jisas Podias Pailot nop minim yipid gil agak ak abe, kiri nin midel ninlig gi, nep kilis gil agebin,

<sup>14</sup> minim nep agebin aul magilsek nin tep gil, kisen gil, gi tep gil gek amek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais adik gi onigab. Nak nig genigan, bin bi ognap ninil nep ag junimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas adik gi onigab ñin nibak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñin ag lak ñin nibak nep Jisas ne kauyan adik gi onigab. God Bi tep ke yib. Ne nokim nep tap okok magilsek kod middeb. Ne kin okok magilsek Kin kiri middeb. Ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri middeb.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ne nokim nep kiminimij rek ma lip; ne per per nep midenigab. Melik tep ne ak ke yib middeb. Bin bi ognap nop udin ma nipal yib; bin bi ognap nop udin ninimel rek ma lip. Bin bi alap ne middeb

manj sinjak amnimel rek ma lip. Ne God Bi kilis yib aknib ke ak, bin bi magilsek ninil, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap konjai middeb okok kirop agenimin, cin nep bin bi ke yib midobin, agil, tap kasek kirig ginigab okok gos ma ninimel; God cinop bin bi kod midil, mid tep ginigal, agil, tap tep tep konjai nep cinop per ñib ak nep dil, gos sek midojin.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, kirop agenimin, tap konjai middeb rek, bin bi okok di tep gil, kirop yimig ninil, tap kiri ognap kirop abramek ñinimel. Kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gil, gi dad amel dad amel, kirop masos ma ginimin.

<sup>19</sup> Nib aknib rek genigal ak, kiri tap tep yib kiri alap midenigab God karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sinjak, ninil kiri amil komin per middep won ak pis nep dil, per nep per nep komin midenigal. Komij middep magil nibak, komin magil ninid yib.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti. God tap ññmagil ar nep ñilak ak, di tep ginimin. God nop gos ma ninil minim esek minim yokop per per ag amil apil gipal okok abe, minim saköl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dinimin.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi ognap, minim esek kiri nibak dil, miñi God Minim yipid gil nipin, agil, ke tam ak amil, Jisas minim tep ne nin dilak ak pis nep kirig gipal.

God nep mapin ninil, kod midenimij.

## 2 Timoti

### Pol mɨj kisen nɨb ak Timoti nop ɲu kɨl tɨkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God gek nɨɲɨl yad Krai Jisas nop cɨg gɨl, komɨɲ kisen nɨb komɨɲ per mɨdep ag lak ak dɨpin. Nɨg nɨɲɨl, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

<sup>2</sup> ɲɨ mɨdmagɨl yad Timoti, nep mɨj nɨbaul ɲu kɨl tɨkebin. Bapi God, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Krai Jisas, nep yɨmɨg nɨɲɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.

*God mɨnɨm ag ɲobin ak, nabɨɲ ma gɨnɨmɨɲ*

<sup>3</sup> Apɨs based sɨkop God nop wɨg gɨ ɲɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma nɨɲɨl God nop nep gos nɨɲɨl, wɨg ne gɨ ɲɨbin. Yad pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaɲ God nop sobok gɨpin ak, yad per nep yɨb nep aglɨg gɨ, God nop tep agebin.

<sup>4</sup> Sɨl agnak ak gos nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. Nɨb ak, nep am nɨɲɨl, yad mɨɲ mɨɲ yɨb gɨnɨgain.

<sup>5</sup> Nak gos nokɨm ar nep nɨɲɨl Krai Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨ wɨs gɨpan ak nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. Napɨs Lois eip, nanɨm Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨ wɨs gɨl mɨdɨlɨgɨpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop nɨɲ dɨ wɨs gɨpan, agɨl gos nɨpin.

<sup>6</sup> Nak Krai Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨ wɨs gɨpan rek, yad nep agebin, ɲɨnmagɨl yad dɨ nabɨc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ɲak ak, gos nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Tap nep nab adaɲ mɨdeb nɨbak, pɨgenɨmɨn mɨlaɲ gɨnɨmɨɲ.

<sup>7</sup> God ne Kaun ne cɨnop ɲek, ma pɨrɨkɨn; God Kaun ne gek, cɨn kɨlɨs sek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos mɨb goɲ cɨn ke gos gɨp ar ak ma gɨn.

<sup>8</sup> Nɨb ak, nak Bɨ Kɨb cɨn mɨnɨm tep ne ag ɲɨl, nabɨɲ ma gɨnɨmɨɲ. Bin bɨ okok kɨrop abra mek ag ɲɨnɨmɨn. Yad Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ne ag ɲenek, yɨp mɨɲ lɨlak ak, nep ak rek nep nabɨɲ ma gɨnɨmɨɲ. Pen God ne kɨlɨs ne nep ɲɨb rek, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak

ag ɲɨ ajenɨmɨn. Nɨg genɨmɨn, nep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, gos par ma nɨɲnɨmɨn.

<sup>9</sup> God cɨnop dɨ komɨɲ yokɨl, bin bɨ sɨɲ yad ke mɨdenɨgabɨm, agak. Cɨn nag tep ar ak gon nɨɲɨl God cɨnop ma dak; ne ke ned nɨg gɨnɨgain, agak rek, cɨnop bin bɨ mapɨn yɨb nɨɲɨl dak. Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok ma gɨ lak ɲɨn ak, God bin bɨ mapɨn yɨb nɨɲɨl, Krai Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ komɨɲ yoknɨgab, agɨl gos ak nɨɲak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mɨɲɨ, God bin bɨ mapɨn yɨb nɨɲɨp ak, mɨseɲ nɨpɨn. Krai Jisas apɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek mapɨn yɨb nɨɲɨp ak, mɨseɲ yɨb nɨpɨn. Krai Jisas cɨnop bin bɨ nen agɨl yur dɨl kɨmak ak me, mɨɲɨ kɨmeb won ak kɨlɨs alap ma mɨdeb. Jisas nɨg gek ak me, komɨɲ mɨdep won ak abe, komɨɲ per mɨdep won ak abe, cɨnop bin bɨ mɨseɲ yomɨb.

<sup>11</sup> Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨɲlaɲ, agɨl, Krai Jisas ne ke yɨp ag lek, yad Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag ɲɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm yɨpɨl ak ag ɲɨ tep gɨl, gɨpin.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ɲɨ ajenek ak me, yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdebin; yad gos sek mɨdebin. Bɨ nɨɲ dɨpin ak, Bɨ nɨbak bɨr nɨpin. Yad nop tap ɲɨbin ak, ne tap nɨbak dɨ kod mɨd tep gɨl, gɨ dam dam, ɲɨn kisen ak onɨgab.

<sup>13</sup> Mɨnɨm apɨn nɨpan ak, yɨpɨd gɨl nep mɨdeb, agɨl, nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ɲɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg gɨl, Krai Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Krai Jisas nop cɨg tep gɨpan ak me, nak nɨg gɨnɨmɨn rek lɨp.

<sup>14</sup> God tap tep ɲɨnmagɨl ar nep lɨp ak, yɨpɨg dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. Kaun Sɨɲ cɨnop nab adaɲ mɨdeb ak, kɨlɨs ne nep gɨ ɲek, yɨpɨg dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>15</sup> Nak nɨpan, bin bɨ Esia Propɨns nɨb okok magɨlsek yɨp kɨrɨg gɨpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenɨs abe, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨpir.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bɨ Kɨb ne Onesiporas bin bɨ karɨp ne okok yɨmɨg nɨɲɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨɲ. Tari gɨnɨg: ne taun kɨb Rom ap mɨdek ɲɨn ak, nabɨɲ dɨnɨgain, agɨl, yɨp ma kɨrɨg gak. Yad sɨɲaul mɨɲ mɨdebin, ne koslam pɨyo nɨɲɨl,

apil yip niņak. Ñin koņai nep apil niņek, yip tep yib gak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, ñin kib kisen ak, Bi Kib ne Onesiporas nop yimig niņil di tep ginimij. Epesas midenek, yip di tep gil tap ke ke tari tari koņai nep gi ñoligip ak, nak ke niņ tep gipan.

## 2

### *Jisas nop cig gil, ami bi ne rek midon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñi yad Timoti. Nak Krais Jisas nop kisen genigan ak, ne nep yimig niņil di tep ginigab. Nib ak, nak gos ar nokim nep niņil, kilis gilig gi midenimin.

<sup>2</sup> Minim tep bin bi okok kiroper ag nibin nipan ak, bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep kisen gipal ognap piyo niņil, ag ñi tep ginimin; kiri pen bin bi ñi pai ognap kiroper ag ñi tep ginigal.

<sup>3</sup> Krais Jisas nop wog gipin rek, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, koslam midobin. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krais ami bi tep ne mideban ak me, yip ak rek nep ginigal, agil, pirikil, nop ma kirig ginimin; wog ne ak abramek ginimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ami bi okok, bi kib kiri ak nop tep gan, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Tap son ar okok, agil, gos ak ma nipal.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi resis gipal okok, bi resis kod midebal okok apal apal rek nep gil, tap tep dipal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi maj wog gipal okok, tinil yur dipal rek, kiri ke ned pag niņimel. Kisen bin bi ognap pag niņigal.

<sup>7</sup> Minim agebin aul, nak niņlig gi midek, Bi Kib nep gos ñek, niņ tep ginigan.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krais nop gos niņlig gi midenimin. Depid ñi tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Ne kimil warikak. Jisas Krais minim tep ag nibin ak, minim nibak me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad minim tep nibak ag ñenek, yip bi timel alap rek miñ lel midebin. Pen God Minim ak miñ ma mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, God bin bi dinigain, agil, niņ lak bin bi okok, Krais Jisas kiroper di komij yokek, kiri God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep komij midenimel, agil, bin bi okok yip milik yapek gi timel genigal ak, yad pirikil ma kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup> Minim pis nep niņ dep alap agnig gebin:

Cin Jisas eip kimnok ak me,  
ne eip per per nep komij  
midenigabin.

<sup>12</sup> Krais Jisas nop wog gon,  
bin bi okok cinop milik yapek gi timel  
genigal ak,

pirikil ma kirig ginigabin ak,  
ne Kin midil bin bi okok kod  
midenigab ñin ak,  
cin ne eip midil, ak rek nep bin bi  
okok kod midenigabin.

Krais Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigabin ak,  
cinop ak rek nep, kiroper ma nipin,  
agnigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krais Jisas minim tep ageb rek ma  
ginigabin ak,  
ne minim tep ne ageb rek nep  
ginigab.

Tari ginig: Krais per nep minim niņid nep  
ageb;

minim niņid nibak kirig ginimij rek  
ma lip.

### *God wog ag lak ak, kilis gil gi tep ginimin*

<sup>14</sup> Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, bin bi okok kiroper per per ag ñi tep gek sakol ma ginimel. Nak bin bi okok kiroper ag ñi tep ginimin, Bi Kib niņ midek niņlig gi, kiri minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil ma ginimel; minim magil pen pen agnigal ak, tap tep alap ma ginigab; bin bi minim nibak niņigal okok, kiroper gi timel yib ginigab.

<sup>15</sup> Yad God nop wog gi tep gil, minim niņid ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñi tep ginigain ak, God yip tep agnigab, agil, gos ar nokim nibak nep niņil, kilis gilig gi midenimin.

<sup>16</sup> God nop gos ma niņil minim yokop per per ag amil apil ginigal ak, nak eip ma agnimin. Ag dam dapil gil, kiri God Minim niņid ak kirig gil par okok amnigal.

<sup>17</sup> Minim esek ag ñinigal nibak, soi sikol alap lil, mid damil, kisen soi kisak kib yib lip rek ak linigab. Bi ag ñeb bi Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kiri ar nibak gipir.

<sup>18</sup> Bi okok God Minim niņid ak kirig gil apal, "Cin bir wariknok; kimil kauyan ma

wariknigabın,” apal. Pen kiri minim esek nibak agel, bin bi ognap Jisas minim tep ak bir kirig gipal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen God karip sap pinil gi tep gak ak kilis mideb. Sap nab sinak nu kil ognap mideb: “Bi Kib ne bin bi ne ke ninip.” Minim alap abe mideb: “Bin bi kiri Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amnimel.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen karip kib yib okok, kinañ ke ke mideb. Kinañ ognap, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognap dil, tap acir mer, tap tep okok nep lipal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lipal.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi Krais Jisas nin dipal okok magilsek aknib rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi sin ne ke midil, wog tep tari tari midenigab okok kiri min min gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi sin ne ke nib okok ninil, kirop wog tep ognap ag linigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin praj bi praj ognap gos timel nipal rek ak ma ninimin. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ne nin dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. Bin bi midmagil asin ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim nil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenimin.

<sup>23</sup> Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tibron tauron gipal bin bi okok eip ma agninin. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel ninigal.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi Bi Kib nop wog genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ni tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ni tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep nek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim ninid yipil yib ak nin dinimel rek lip.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gil kapkap ag ni tep gilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten kirop tom tom agil dek,

kid ne ak midil, minim tom ne nin dipal ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigal.

### 3

*Nin kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib ginigal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak nipan, nin kisen nibaul bin bi koslam midenigal.

<sup>2</sup> Kiri mib gon kiri nep gos ninil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep midmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma ninigal.

<sup>3</sup> Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak ninil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak ninil, kirop milik yonigab.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri mimig ninil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, mib gon cin ke tep ginimin ar ak nep gil min min gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal.

<sup>5</sup> Cin bin bi nib okok ninil, bin bi God nop nin dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma ninigal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimin.

<sup>6</sup> Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am nin amel ninlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip migan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag nel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib ninil, gos par ninlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke konai nep am kirop di okdan okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb.

<sup>7</sup> Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok nib ninigal ak pen Krais Jisas minim tep ak ninenigal, ak minim ninid me ak, agil, ma ninigal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosis minim agak ak yo ninrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krais Jisas minim

ninjid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep ninjil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amnimin rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi misen ninjak rek ak, bin bi miani nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep misen ninjigal.

*Jisas Krai minim tep ak nin di tep ginimin*

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep ninjil, Jisas Krai minim tep ag nibin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir ninj tep gil nib aknib rek nep gipan. Krai nop ninj di wos gil, wog ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir nipan.

<sup>11</sup> Krai minim tep ag nenek yip gi timel gel koslam midenek ak, nak bir nipan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yip gi timel gel gel, koslam yib midenek ak pen Bi Kib yip di kominj yokak ak, nak bir nipan.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi Krai Jisas nop cig gil, ageb rek nep gin agnigal okok, kirop magilsek miker nel, koslam midenigal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi timel minim esek ar ak nep ag nibal okok, gi timel yib gel gel amek, kiri ned bin bi timel mideligipal rek mer, kisen bin bi timel aknib ke midenigal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma ninjil, bin bi ognap kirop minim esek nibak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep God kanib tep ak ma ninjigal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nak ni sikol nep midil, nep Krai Jisas minim ninjid ak ag nel, ninjil pis nep ninj dipan minim tep ak kilis gil, ninj dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi midenimin. Cin bin bi nep minim tep ak ag non ninjak ak, nak cinop bir nipan.

<sup>15</sup> Nak nipan, ni sikol yib midenak nin ak, nak God Minim Sinj ak bir ninjak. Cin God Minim Sinj ak udin li ninjenigabin ak, God Minim Sinj ak cinop gos kid yik ninjeb won nibak nek, Krai Jisas nop ninj don cinop di kominj yoknigab minim wagin ak ninj tep ginigabin.

<sup>16</sup> God Minim ak magilsek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak pigak. Nib ak, God Minim ak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag nil, bin bi minim ninjid kirig gipal okok

kirop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop ag gil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, agil gos nipal okok kirop ag ni tep gip.

<sup>17</sup> Nig gip ak, God nop wog gi neb bin bi ne okok, God Minim ak ninj tep yib gil, God kirop wog tep tari tari ag lip ak, kiri gos ninj tep yib gil, gi tep yib ginigal.

## 4

*God Minim yipid gil ak ag ninimin*

<sup>1</sup> Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin. Krai Jisas bin bi okok magilsek Kinj kiri kod midenigain, agil, adik gi apenigab nin ak, ne bin bi kominj midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimlak okok abe, nonim ke ke linig geb. Nib ak, God abe, Krai Jisas abe ninj mider ninlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin.

<sup>2</sup> God Minim tep ak ag ninimin. Bin bi okok miñ miñ ginigal aka miñ miñ ma ginigal, agil, ma yo ninjinimin; God Minim miani dinigal aka ma dinigal, gos ak ma ninjinimin; kilis gil nep God Minim tep ak ag ninimin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok ag gil, bin bi minim ninjid kirig gipal okok timid ukil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop kapkap sain tikil ag ni tep gil, ginimin.

<sup>3</sup> Tari ginig: nin kisen ak, God Minim yipid gil ak ninjil, ma dinigal; ag neb bin bi konai nep ponj dil dapel, kiri minim esek minim yokop yokop gos kiri ke ameb ar ak nep ag nel, kiri ninjil miñ miñ gilig gi dinigal.

<sup>4</sup> God Minim ninjid ak kirig gil kesim yokop okok agel, kasek dinigal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ginigab ak, gos ninj tep gilig gi midenimin. Miker ap onimin, gos par ma ninjinimin. Nak kilis gil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni ajenimin. Nak God wog gi neb bi mideban ak me, God nep wog tari tari ag lak ak, magilsek gi dam dam amek, pis nep gi saknigan.

*Yad ulep kimmig gebin, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krai wog ne gen, yip miñ lel miden miden, miani pak lon lakañ yonimin, agil, yip gebal. Nib ak, lim dai

ar wagin aul midebin aul, kirig ameb nin ak ulep owip.

<sup>7</sup> Yad kilis gil, Seten eip pen pen gi damil, kanib ulep sijnak bir opin. Yad kilis gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni dam dam amek, Krais Jisas nop nin dilig gi midil, wog yip agak ak ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep magilsek gipin.

<sup>8</sup> Ne Bi Kib, ne minim tig bilok tep gil ageb ak me, tari tari gipin ak nin midil, nin kib ne ak apek, yip bi kominj tep yad, agnigab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bi, Bi Kib onigab, agil, tep gek ninlig gi kod midebal okok, kirop magilsek ak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>9</sup> Timoti. Kanib midonimij ak, yad midebin sijnaul kasek onimin.

<sup>10</sup> Bi yad eip midoligipin okok, miini yad eip sijnaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonaika amnak. Bi yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krais Jisas nop wog gipin ak, Mak ne gi ni tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil ponj dil dapek, eip midil wog gir.

<sup>12</sup> Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Onimin nin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimij ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb okok dil donimin; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek nu kil tiklak okok nep dil donimin.

<sup>14</sup> Bi kapa wog gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas minim tep ag nibin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimij rek lip ak, nin tep ginimin.

<sup>16</sup> Yip ned minim kib aglak nin ak, bin bi alap yip kid okok nin midek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gilak. Pen God kirop gos nibak ninlig gi ma midonimij.

<sup>17</sup> Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bi Kib yip kod midek ninlig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bi okok nib konjai nep apil midelak okok

kirop abramek agenek ninjak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su ninimij rek ma lak.

<sup>18</sup> Yad nipin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip ginimij rek ma linigab; ne yip di kominj yokil, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan sijnak dad amnigab. Bi Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

*Pol agak, "Nibi midebim?" agak*

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, nigmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kirop agnimin, Pol "Nibi midebim?" ageb, agnimin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi nak Erastas sijnaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid sijnak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Yigen kib owip nin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimij ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek onimin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, "Nak mideban?" agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midenimij.

God nibep magilsek yimig ninil di tep ginimij.

## Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Kraiis minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak.

<sup>2</sup>God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ dil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñinigab.

<sup>3</sup>Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne misen lak. God, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne misen ag ñi ajpin.

<sup>4</sup>Taitas, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikabin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Kraiis Jisas niñ dil, minim tep ar nokim nipir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin Kraiis Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

<sup>5</sup>Yad nep karip lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi kirop Kraiis minim tep ak ag ñirok okok kauyan am niñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep karip lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimin,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimin. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimin. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Kraiis nop niñ dil, ami bapi minim dil kisen gil abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimin.

<sup>7</sup>Kraiis bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma

linimin. Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig gipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimin.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adañ dil, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi siñ midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel.

<sup>9</sup>Kraiis minim niñid ned ag ñelak niñlak ak nep niñ di wös gilig gi, Kraiis bin bi okok kirop Kraiis minim yipid gil ak nep ag ñi tep gel, kiri niñ dil gos sek midenigal. Nig gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar ak ag ñi tep genigal, minim pen agnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi Kraiis bin bi ne midobin apal okok konai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib dil bin bi ognap kirop ag ñil, kanib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok konai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Kraiis nop niñ dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Kraiis nop niñ dil, wak tib gi rik genigal ak me, Kraiis bin bi ne midenigal,” apal.

<sup>11</sup>Nak agnimin minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñi pai karip kiri eip kin midebal okok magilsek minim esek nibak niñ dipal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep konai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Bi Krit nib minim agak nibak minim niñid yib agak. Nig gipal nibak nak kirop minim kilis yib agil, minim tom apal ak kirig gil, Kraiis minim tep ak yipid gil nep niñ dinimel.

<sup>14</sup>Kirop minim kilis agnimin, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wösrek okok ageligipal okok kirig ginimel; bin bi Kraiis minim



nin̄id yo n̄ipal okok n̄ig n̄ig gin̄im̄ib apal okok, min̄im̄ k̄irop ma nin̄ d̄in̄imel.

<sup>15</sup> God bin b̄i tep ne okok tap ognap b̄il ma ḡipal; tap tep aḡil abramek d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i tap si tap timel nep ḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma nin̄ d̄ipal okok abe, tap kon̄ai nep b̄il ḡipal.

Bin b̄i n̄ib okok rek, gos tim̄id k̄iri p̄is nep kan̄ n̄ib timel gek, gos nin̄ tep ḡil ma ḡipal.

<sup>16</sup> C̄in God nop nin̄ d̄il, bin b̄i ne midob̄in apal ak pen k̄iri ḡipal rek nin̄il n̄ip̄in, k̄iri God bin b̄i ne mer. K̄iri God Min̄im tep ageb rek yo n̄ipal ak me, k̄iri tap tep alap gin̄imel rek ma lip. Ḡipal n̄ibak God nin̄ek m̄ilik yowip.

## 2

### *Kraiss bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod mid tep gin̄im̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop God Min̄im yip̄id ḡil ar ak nep aḡ n̄in̄im̄in.

<sup>2</sup> B̄i k̄ib rek okok k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep gin̄im̄in, n̄ig wain kon̄ai ma n̄in̄imel; gos nin̄ tep ḡil, tap timel ma gin̄imel; m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke gos ḡip rek nep ma gin̄imel; tap tari gen̄im̄in, k̄iri kil̄is ḡil Kraiss min̄im tep ne ak nin̄ d̄i w̄os ḡil, Kraiss nop cig d̄i w̄os ḡil, bin b̄i okok midmaḡil ȳib l̄il, kil̄is ḡil ḡi dam̄il, b̄i kapkap sain rik̄il, ḡi miden̄imel.

<sup>3</sup> Bin non̄im rek okok k̄irop ak rek nep aḡ n̄i tep gin̄im̄in, k̄iri God Min̄im ageb rek nep ḡil ḡi tep nep gin̄imel; k̄iri bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ȳib aḡ juel ma yon̄im̄in; n̄ig wain kon̄ai ma n̄in̄imel; k̄iri bin n̄i pai sikop okok k̄irop nag tep ar ak nep aḡ n̄i tep gin̄imel.

<sup>4-5</sup> N̄ig ḡil mid tep ḡil, k̄iri bin tob waḡin k̄isen lipal okok k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep gel, k̄iri pen n̄iḡm̄il sikop k̄irop midmaḡil l̄il, n̄i pai k̄iri okok k̄irop midmaḡil l̄il, m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke gos ḡip rek nep ma ḡil, as̄in̄ ma middeb rek nep mid̄il, w̄og kar̄ip k̄iri okok ḡi tep ḡil, bin b̄i ognap okok d̄i tep ḡil, n̄iḡm̄il sikop min̄im aḡnimel mok okok miden̄imel. N̄ig gel, bin b̄i ognap nin̄il, God Min̄im ak ma aḡ jun̄igal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen b̄i praj okok k̄irop min̄im kil̄is aḡnim̄in, k̄iri m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke gos ḡip rek nep ma gin̄imel.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nak min̄im tari tari k̄irop aḡ n̄in̄igan ak, nak ke per nep tap maḡilsek n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gin̄im̄in, b̄i praj okok nep nin̄il, k̄iri n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gin̄igal. Pen nak bin b̄i okok min̄im aḡ n̄in̄igan ak, sik sik aḡlig ḡi ma aḡnim̄in; gos nin̄ tep ḡil God Min̄im yip̄id ḡil nep aḡ n̄i tep gin̄im̄in.

<sup>8</sup> Min̄im maḡil aḡn̄ig geban ak nin̄ tep ḡil aḡnim̄in, bin b̄i c̄inop nin̄el m̄ilik yowip okok min̄im ognap piyo mer nin̄il k̄irop nab̄in gin̄igab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Kraiss bin b̄i ne, bin b̄i ognap tau dapel, m̄in̄ w̄og rek ḡipal okok k̄irop aḡnim̄in, b̄i k̄ib yad tep gin̄im̄in ar ak nep gin̄im aḡil, min̄im ognap pen ma aḡil, b̄i nap k̄iri okok aḡnimel rek nep gin̄imel.

<sup>10</sup> Nap k̄iri okok tap si ma d̄il, per nep nap tap k̄iri okok maḡilsek kod mid tep ḡil, w̄og maḡilsek ḡi tep ḡil gin̄imel. N̄ig ḡil, ḡi tep gen̄igal ak, bin b̄i okok nin̄il, God D̄i Kom̄in̄ Yokep B̄i c̄in ak min̄im ne nin̄il aḡn̄igal, min̄im n̄ibak min̄im nin̄id min̄im nin̄ dep, aḡn̄igal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib nin̄ip rek, Kraiss Jisas kar̄ip lim̄ waḡin aul m̄isen̄ ap̄il k̄imek, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek kar̄ip ne seb kab ar alan̄ s̄in̄ak per nep kom̄in̄ miden̄imel rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> God ne c̄inop ȳim̄ig ȳib nin̄ip ak nin̄il n̄ip̄in, tap si tap timel ḡip̄in okok abe, m̄ib gon̄ c̄in ke lip gek ḡip̄in ak abe, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip lim̄ midob̄in waḡin aul, gos nin̄ tep ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop tap timel alap ma ḡil, kil̄is ḡil God Min̄im ageb rek nep gin̄.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, God c̄in Jisas Kraiss c̄inop d̄i kom̄in̄ yokeb ak, mel̄ik sek ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab, aḡil, gos sek mid̄il, tep gek nin̄lig ḡi midob̄in.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak, “Tap si tap timel ḡipal okok maḡilsek pen n̄en, k̄iri bin b̄i as̄in̄ ma middeb yad ke mid̄il, ḡi tep nep gin̄ aḡil gos nin̄ miden̄imel,” aḡil, c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak.

<sup>15</sup> Min̄im agesin n̄ibaul bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ n̄i tep gin̄im̄in. Pen bin b̄i abramek ḡipal okok k̄irop kil̄is ḡil aḡ n̄in̄im̄in, meg m̄igan nep ak sip̄ip ma nin̄imel.

### 3

#### *Krais bin bi kiri titi gil ginigal*

<sup>1</sup> Krais bin bi okok kirop agnimin, kin okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe minim agnimel rek nep ginimel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kirop gi tep ginimel rek linimij ak, kirop gi tep ginimel.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap okok kirop minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yonimij; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos nij tep ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo nijil, mib gon cin ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kirop gos timel nijil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen nijon milik yapek kiri pen nijel milik yapek goligipin. Pen yo nijel pen yo nijil goligipin.

<sup>4</sup> Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Komij Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin nijil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek misen lak.

<sup>5</sup> God ne cinop di komij yokak. Cinop di komij yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di komij ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib nijip ak me, cinop di komij yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Sij ak cinop nek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib lipin.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimil di komij yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sij cinop pis nep soj gi yokek apil cinop nab adaj mideb.

<sup>7</sup> God gak nibak, cinop mapin nijil bin bi komij tep ne rek dil, komij per midep magil dinimel, agil, gak.

<sup>8</sup> Minim nijid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak nij tep gil kilis gil ag ninimin, God nop nij dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep nijil, bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; karip lim tigon tigon dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nib nib gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nib nib gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agnimin. Minim nib okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak nijil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minek nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma nijenimel, minek ak rek nep agnimin. Minek ak rek nep ma nijenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nak nijan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep nijil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adaj gac mideb ak misen lek nipin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad kisen Atebas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban sijak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimij kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab nin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak.

<sup>13</sup> Bi nak Sinas lo minim nijip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimij kirop nek dad amnimir.

<sup>14</sup> Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wog gilig gi midel tap nijeb ognap pilnimij. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wog gilig gi midil, tap magil nibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ninimel.

<sup>15</sup> Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin sijaul nep, "Mideban?" agebal. Pen cin Krais minim tep nij dipin rek nij dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, "Midebim?" agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig nijil kod midenimij.

## Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin.

<sup>2</sup> Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krais Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe, nibep yimig ninil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

*Bin bi God nop nin dipal okok kirop midmagil lipan, agak*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel ninil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos ninil per nep tep apin.

<sup>6</sup> Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krais minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krais nop nin dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek nin tep ginimij,” apin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam tep yad Pilimon ninan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adan miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep ninil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

*Onesimas nop milik ma ninim, agak*

<sup>8</sup> Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak ninil, nak yad Krais bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak nig ginimim nig ginimim apnep.

<sup>9</sup> Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krais Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agnig apnep ak pen nep nig ma agnigain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimim.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, sinaul yad eip miñ midil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen nin dip ak me, yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb.

<sup>11</sup> Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goligip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin.

<sup>13</sup> Ned ag ninil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krais minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin sinaul, nak apil yip kod midenimim rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag ninibin. Yip ker kisen ag yoknig, ag yoknimim.

<sup>15</sup> Yad gos nipin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimij.

<sup>16</sup> Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma ninigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek ninigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, yip bi ninep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil nipan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma ninimim. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimim.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimij, nop ma agnimim; minim nibak yip agnimim. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigain.

<sup>19</sup> Ninid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krais minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak nin dil, Krais Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir nipan.

<sup>20</sup> Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimim. Krais cirup mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimim ninil yad miñ miñ

gɪnɪgɪn.

<sup>21</sup> Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos nɪŋ tep gɪpan ar ak nep nɪŋɪl, Onesimas nop ar nɪbak nep gɪnɪgan, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪj nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>22</sup> Mɪnɪm nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. Yɪp karɪp magɪl ñɪlɪk mɪgan alap nɪŋɪl dɪ lɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪbi magɪlsek God nop sobok gɪpɪm rek, maŋ mɪdeb mɪñ kɪrɪg gɪl nɪnɪm rek lɪp, agɪl, gos sek mɪdebin.

*Pol mɪnɪm ag mɪbɪl juak*

<sup>23</sup> Bɪ nak Epapras ak rek nep Krajs Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñek, nop mɪñ lel, yad eip mɪñ mɪdobɪr sɪŋaul. Ne nep “Mɪdeban?” ageb.

<sup>24</sup> Bɪ wög jɪm ñɪl gɪpɪn bɪ okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Mɪdeban?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krajs nɪbep bin bɪ okok yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kod mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

## Hibru Hibru bin bi Krai kɪd ar midelak okok kirop mij ñu kil tikak

### *God Ñi ne cinop minim tep ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agnig, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ñek, kiri nɛɲil ag ñöligipal.

<sup>2</sup> Pen ñin kisen midobin aul, Ñi ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñib. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod midenigan.

<sup>3</sup> Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ñi ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ñi ne aknib rek nep mideb. Ñi minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ñi ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyan warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig gil midebir.

### *Ejol okok piyak rek midebal; God Ñi ne Bi Kib yib mideb*

<sup>4</sup> God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Krai nop Ñi yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklan sɛɲak mideb.

<sup>5</sup> God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ñi yad mideban,  
yad Nap nak midebin,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ñi ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yoknig gak ñin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak,  
“God ejol okok magilsek yib nop agel ar amnan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol okok minim agil God agak,  
“God ejol ne okok gek,  
ñin alap yigen rek dil opal.

Wög gi ñeb bi ne okok gek,  
ñin alap mab mɛlan rek dil opal,”  
agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God ne Ñi ne nop minim agil agak,  
“Nak God. Nak Kin per nep per nep midil,  
bin bi nak okok per nep kod  
midenigan.

Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil,  
yipid gil nep gil, kod midenigan.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi gi tep gel,  
nak miñ miñ gipan,  
pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel,  
nak milik kabiam nipan.

Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen,  
nak nep Bi Kib ke yib mideban;  
bi nɛɲep nak okok mok nak okok  
midebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> God minim ognap sek agil agak,  
“Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok nep  
midil,  
lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb kab sɛɲak  
ñinmagil nak gi linak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tap nib okok won alap midil, kir  
ginig geb,  
pen nak midep nep midenigan.

Tap nib okok, walij ajil li yapek,  
tig asik ke sɛɲak lil, kisen nib tol gipal  
rek, ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan rek,  
miñi nib aknib rek nep mideban;  
ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek  
kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per  
nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God Minim dai alap God minim agil  
agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid pis yad sɛɲaul bisig  
midek,  
tap tari tari nep kausal maual rek  
mideb okok magilsek,  
talak migan nak okok linigain,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma  
agak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, ejol okok tari rek midebal? God  
kirop ag yokek, nop wög gi ñilig gi, bin bi  
Krais di komɛɲ yokek seb kab ar alañ sɛɲak  
God eip per nep komɛɲ midenigal bin bi  
okok kirop gi ñibal.

## 2

*God cinop dak ak tap kib yib*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, minim ag nel nipin ak, nin di kilis gil, gos ninlig gi nep midon. Pen nin di tep ma ginigabin ak, gos esek ar ognap ninil, minim esek pis kid okok amnin rek lip.

<sup>2</sup> Ejol okok nep lo minim ak damil, Mosis nop nilak ak pen minim nibak minim ninid nep midek ninlig gi, bin bi minim nibak won alap ageb rek ma gilak okok abe, bin bi won alap tib tiklak okok abe, yur pen dilak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib ak, cin God Ni ne minim tep dowip ak kirig genigabin ak, cin kominj amjin rek ma linigab. Bi Kib ne ke minim nibak dad apek, bin bi minim ne nibak ninlak okok, minim ninid yib nibak nininimib, agil, cinop ag ni tep gilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen gos kiri ak nep ninil ma aglak; God kirop eip midek ninlig gi, tap ninep ma ninep rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gilig gi, cinop ag nilak. God gos ne ke ninil Kaun Sinj ne ak bin bi ognap tap tep nek, ke yib gelak ak, ak rek nep ninok. Nib ak me, Krais minim tep ak ninid yib agebal, agil ninok.

*Jisas cinop tau adik dil cinop ai mam yad agip*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God cinop di ne eip seb kab ar alan sinjak lek per nep midenigabin minim agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib ar oklan rek, cin piyak rek, ma midonigabin.

<sup>6</sup> Minim ar nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,  
“God. Nak bin bi okok kirop gos ninil dipan.

Pen kiri nak ke rek ma midebal;  
kiri bin bi yokop rek ak,  
nak tari ginig kirop kod mid tep gipan?

<sup>7</sup> Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bi kib rek midelak,  
bin bi okok piyak sinjak rek midelak ak  
pen mihi bin bi okok kirop gek, kiri yib midek,

<sup>8</sup> tap magilsek okok kod midenigal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap magilsek okok kod midenigal, aglak ak ninil cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri sinjak midenigab.

Pen mihi cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri sinjak ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas gak ak nipin. God Jisas nop ag yokek lim dai ar wagin aul apil midek nin ak, ejol okok bin bi kib rek midelak; Jisas ne bi yokop sikol rek midek. Pen God ne bin bi yimig ninip rek, Jisas bin bi magilsek okok di kominj yoknim, agil, yur kib dil kimek, God gek mihi Bi Kib melik sek mideb ninlig gi, yib ne agel ar ameb.

<sup>10</sup> God ne tap okok magilsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin bi konai nep di karip lim tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nop kau tep ke yib ne ke ak nak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak nin di, bin bi konai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am midenigal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi tap si tap timel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi mihi acir sek ma midebal okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek nop nabinj ma gip.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas ne God nop agak,  
“Ai mam sikop yad okok kirop kesim nak ak dil yib nak ak ag ninigain;  
nep sobok ginig mogim gil, kimep aglig gi,  
yib nep agen ar amnigab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim alap agak,  
“God ne yip kod tep ginigab, agil gos ak ninil,  
gos sek midenigain,” agak.

Pen minim alap agak,  
“God ni pai yip nak okok eip midebin aul,” agak.

*Krais bin bi dinim, agil, bi rek mib gon lil, owak*

<sup>14</sup> “Ni pai yip nak” agak ni pai nib okok kiri bin bi yib ak me, ne bi yib alap lil apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek kimbak bi ak nop nag pak linig kimak.

<sup>15</sup> Nig gek me, bin bi kimnigabin, agil, per nep gos par ninil bi nagiman rek midebal okok, kirop wisib yokek per per nep kominj midenimel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Krais nig gak ak, ejol okok di tep ginim, agil, ma gak; Ebrahim ni pai di tep ginim, agil, nig gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ar n̄ibak nep, Krais ap̄il c̄in ai mam ne m̄idob̄in rek b̄i ȳib rek l̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep tep ȳib ak m̄id̄il, bin b̄i m̄id tep ma ḡipal okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il d̄i tep ḡil, per nep God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idek, God ne bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok gac n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ap̄il l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, c̄inop m̄iker tari tari ḡip ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke n̄iñ̄ tep ḡip rek, c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il kod m̄id tep ḡin̄igab.

### 3

#### *Jisas b̄i k̄ib; Mos̄is b̄i s̄ikol*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop yad. God n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄in̄im tep ne agek, c̄in God bin b̄i ne ke m̄idob̄in. Jisas ne b̄i God m̄in̄im tep dam ñ̄eb b̄i ak. Jisas ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak. C̄in Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄ d̄il, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡin̄igaun ak, Jisas ne per nep c̄inop ḡi ñ̄ib. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi per nep Jisas nop nep gos n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

<sup>2</sup> Mos̄is God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iñ̄il, God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄id tep gol̄iḡip. N̄ig akn̄ib rek nep Jisas God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iñ̄il maḡilsek ḡi tep gak. God Jisas nop w̄ög n̄ibak ag lak.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄iñ̄il kar̄ip ȳib agel ar ma amn̄igab; b̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄iñ̄il b̄i n̄ibak nep ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, God Mos̄is nop d̄i tep ḡil gek, bin b̄i Mos̄is b̄i k̄ib apal; pen Jisas ȳib k̄ib ȳib m̄ideb rek, bin b̄i ȳib ne agel ar i oklañ s̄iñak amnañ.

<sup>4</sup> Kar̄ip k̄ineb alap ke m̄isen̄ ma l̄ip; b̄i ḡi lel m̄ideb. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek God ne ḡi lek m̄ideb.

<sup>5</sup> Mos̄is God bin b̄i ne nab s̄iñak w̄ög ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, God c̄inop k̄isen m̄in̄im tari agn̄igab ak, m̄in̄im tep ognap ag ñ̄ak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Krais God Ñ̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb ak me, c̄inop God waḡin ne m̄idob̄in okok, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib rek m̄id̄il kod m̄id tep ḡip. Tap tep k̄isen d̄in̄igab̄in ak n̄iñ̄ d̄il gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i ne nep m̄iden̄igab̄in.

#### *God m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, Kaun S̄iñ agak rek n̄iñ̄in. Ne agak,

“Ñ̄in aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄iñ̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄im̄ib.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nap̄is nased s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep, m̄i ñ̄in jūil omal (40) m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok m̄idelak, k̄irop tap ma gep rek okok ḡil̄ig ḡi, kod m̄id tep ḡinek ak pen

God ne c̄inop tari ḡin̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma n̄iñ̄il, gos k̄iri ke nep n̄iñ̄il gel amol̄iḡip.

Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek ak, n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ma ag jun̄im̄ib.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ig gelak, yad nap̄is nased s̄ikop okok n̄iñ̄en m̄il̄ik yapek agnek, ‘K̄iri per nep ȳip yo n̄iñ̄il, m̄in̄im yad k̄isen ma ḡipal,’ agnek.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ig gelak, yad k̄irop n̄iñ̄en m̄il̄ik yapek, ‘Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il, ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄imel, agnek ak, ma amn̄igal,’ agnek.

M̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil p̄is nep mer agnek!” agak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, God kom̄iñ̄ m̄ideb ak m̄in̄im ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iñ̄im̄ib rek l̄ip ak, n̄iñ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>13</sup> God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñ̄in aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄iñ̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄im̄ib,” ageb. N̄ib ak, m̄iñ̄i c̄in “Ñ̄in aul” m̄idob̄in ak, per per ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im nanai namam s̄ikop eip Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, pen pen ag ñ̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Mer ak, Seten n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄in̄im esek ognap aḡil n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad amek, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>14</sup> Ned Krais m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iñ̄il, m̄in̄im ne n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, nop c̄ig tep ḡinok ak rek, k̄isen per nep k̄il̄is ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep Krais m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, nop c̄ig tep ḡil gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, Krais bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop eip j̄im ñ̄il w̄ög ḡin̄igab̄in.

<sup>15</sup> God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñ̄in aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄iñ̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄im̄ib.

Napis nased sikop birarik nep,  
 God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil,  
 minim yad ak ma nijnil,  
 gos kiri ke nep nijnil gel amoligip.  
 Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi  
 God minim ma ag junimb,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Mosi ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak  
 bin bi nib okok nep magilsek God minim  
 nijnil yo nijnlak.

<sup>17</sup> Mi nin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap  
 si tap timel gi midel, God kiropp milik  
 yaplig gi midek nijnlig gi, min mab kab  
 nep midoligip nab okok midil konai nep  
 kim saklak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo  
 nijnil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak  
 me, God ne minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep  
 ninen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil,  
 yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimb  
 agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep  
 mer agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma nin dilak  
 ak me, am karip lim tep ake lil mid tep  
 geblap sijnak amnimel rek ma lak.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil  
 ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim  
 ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma nin dilak.  
 Pen mini God cinop nep minim nijnid  
 nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek nin  
 tep ginimb, cin magilsek karip lim tep  
 amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin,  
 agil gos nijnimb. Nibi nin tep ginimb,  
 God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap  
 tep ninigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,”  
 nibep nib agnimin rek lip.

<sup>2</sup> God gek Krai minim tep ak Isrel bin  
 bi kiropp ag nel nijnlak rek, cinop ak  
 rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag nel nijnok.  
 Pen Isrel bin bi Krai minim tep ak nijnil,  
 nijnid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak,  
 Krai minim tep ak kiropp ma gi nak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen cin bin bi Krai minim tep ak  
 nijnil, nijnid ageb, agil nin dipin okok,  
 God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil,  
 yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,”  
 agak ak, minim nijnid nibak rek  
 ginigabin. God agak,  
 “Nig gelak, yad kiropp ninen milik  
 yapek,

“Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,  
 ake lil mid tep ginigal,” agnek ak, ma  
 amnigal, agnek.  
 Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!”  
 agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped  
 okok karip lim aul ma gi lak nin ak,  
 tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir  
 gos nijnil ginigain agak.

<sup>4</sup> God Minim ak dai alap udin li nijnil,  
 nin ar onid ak minim ognap nijnigan.  
 Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,  
 “God nin aknib kagol onid karip lim  
 tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, nin ar  
 onid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,”  
 aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Minim dai midarik nep  
 agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim  
 tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid  
 tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,”  
 agak.

<sup>6</sup> God gek Krai minim tep ak Isrel bin  
 bi kiropp ag nilak pen nijnil, nijnid  
 ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak me,  
 karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake  
 lil mid tep giplap ak, ma amnilak.  
 Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, bin bi minim ne nijnil kirig  
 gilak okok kimel, mi konai nep ynek,  
 based acik Depid God Minim nu kil  
 tikil, minim won mini nep agesin ak  
 agil agak, “Nin aul God minim peyig  
 ninenimb ak, minim ne ak nin  
 dinimb. God minim ne ninenimb ak,  
 yirik gip agil ma yo nijnimb,”  
 agak.

Pen God kauyan, “Nin aul” agak ak  
 me, cin nipin, nin ne bin bi dinigab  
 nin ak ma owip; midep nep mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi agnigabim, “God birarik  
 nep, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil  
 ake lil, mid tep ginigabim,’ agak ak,  
 bi kib Josua apis based sikop kiropp  
 dam karip lim Kenan amek, mid tep  
 gilak ar ak agak,” agnigabim. Pen  
 nin nibak nep ma agak; kiri amil  
 karip lim Kenan midel nijnlig gi,  
 minim nibak kauyan agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God ne nin ar onid ak ake  
 lil mid tep gak rek, bin bi ne ak rek  
 nep ake lil mid tep ginigal.

<sup>10</sup> God nin kagol onid wog gil, nin ar  
 onid ak ake lil yokop midek rek,  
 bin bi an an God karip lim tep  
 sijnak amnigal



okok, k̄iri n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep w̄ög ḡipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ake l̄il, yokop am ne eip m̄id tep ḡin̄igal.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak, kar̄ip l̄im tep n̄ibak am̄il, God eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in agak m̄in̄im ak, n̄iḡ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, k̄il̄is ḡil God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon. N̄ig akn̄ib rek gen̄igab̄in ak, Isrel bin b̄i ned God m̄in̄im agak ak ma n̄iḡ d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im tep ma am̄il, ap yap paklak rek ak, c̄in bin b̄i nok̄im alap akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄im̄iḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: God M̄in̄im ak kom̄iḡ nep m̄ideb. God M̄in̄im ak, tap tari ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igab. Tu par k̄id okok maḡilsek ar̄ik ḡip; God M̄in̄im ak k̄id ȳib. Nab c̄inop eyaḡ am̄il, gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil ke l̄il kaun ke l̄il ḡin̄igab; nab c̄inop eyaḡ am̄il, t̄iḡil gol ke l̄il t̄iḡil s̄ilom ke l̄il ḡin̄igab; nab c̄inop eyaḡ am̄il, gos tep n̄ip̄in aka gos t̄imel n̄ip̄in ak, d̄i m̄iseḡ lek n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄igab̄in.

<sup>13</sup> Tari tari gen̄igab̄in okok, God n̄iḡ m̄ideb n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi ḡin̄igab̄in; kapkap we ḡil ḡij̄in rek ma l̄ip. Pen ne nep c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, tap tari tari ḡip̄in m̄in̄im ak ag n̄iḡek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi nop ag n̄in̄igab̄in.

### *Jisas God nop tap sobok gep B̄i K̄ib ȳib m̄ideb*

<sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak, God N̄i ne Jisas ak, am̄il Nap eip m̄ideb rek, Krais m̄in̄im tep n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in ak, n̄iḡ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon.

<sup>15</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak ap̄il l̄im dai ar wagaḡin aul m̄idol̄iḡip rek, tap si tap t̄imel c̄inop l̄ip ḡi d̄i am̄n̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip okok abe, m̄iker c̄inop tari tari ḡip okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne ḡi t̄imel ma gak. N̄ib ak, m̄iker tari tari c̄inop ḡin̄igab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak n̄iḡ tep ḡip rek, c̄inop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iḡil,

<sup>16</sup> b̄i nab n̄ib c̄in tep ȳib ak m̄ideb. N̄ib ak, c̄in gac sek m̄idob̄in ak, God nop p̄ir̄ik̄il, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin. God c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil, N̄i ne nop ag yokek ap̄il k̄imak rek, God sea kiḡ b̄is̄ig m̄ideb ulep s̄iḡak amen̄igab̄in ak, ne c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄id tep gek kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok maḡilsek, b̄i yokop bin b̄i nab okok n̄ib ak pen God k̄irop ag lek, b̄i nab n̄ib m̄id̄il w̄ög ne ak ḡipal. Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄iḡil, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñel, k̄iri pen b̄id ar ak pak daḡil, God nop sobok ḡi ñibal. W̄ög k̄iri alap pen, bin b̄i God nop gos n̄iḡel tep gek, tap ognap dap b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñel k̄iri tap n̄ib okok God nop sobok ḡi ñibal.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok, k̄iri ke b̄i ȳib m̄idebal ak me, k̄iri ke ak rek nep tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap okok tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ḡipal ak abe, k̄iri ke tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak abe gos n̄iḡil, God nop tap sobok ḡi ñibal. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄iḡ tep ma ḡipal okok ap yap pakn̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil, m̄in̄im s̄isain apal.

<sup>4</sup> K̄iri ke, b̄i k̄ib m̄idon, aḡil, w̄ög n̄ibak ma d̄ipal; God Eron nop ag lek w̄ög n̄ibak gol̄iḡip rek, k̄irop n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ag lek ḡipal.

<sup>5</sup> Ar n̄ibak nep, Krais ne ke, yad b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄iden̄im, aḡil ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak N̄i yad;

m̄iḡi yad Nap nak,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God M̄in̄im ak dai alap ud̄in l̄i n̄iḡil, God m̄in̄im alap sek agak ak n̄ip̄in. N̄i ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne ȳip tap sobok gep b̄i m̄idol̄iḡip rek ak, nak ȳip tap sobok gep b̄i per per nep m̄iden̄igan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas l̄im dai ar wagaḡin aul m̄id̄il, nop ñagn̄ig gelak, Nap nop s̄il aḡl̄ig ḡi, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idek. Nap nop ag n̄iḡil agak, “Ȳip kod m̄iden̄im̄in. Pen n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄in ma agebin; nak ke gos n̄ipan rek ȳip ḡin̄im̄in,” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, God m̄in̄im nop n̄iḡil, ag n̄iḡak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne God N̄i ne ȳib ak pen ne m̄iker d̄il koslam m̄idol̄iḡip ak, yad titi ḡil

Biñen m̄n̄m̄ agn̄gab rek ḡn̄gain, aḡl gos n̄n̄l, n̄g akn̄b rek nep gek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Nap m̄n̄m̄ tari agak, maḡlsek gak ak me, ne bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄n̄ d̄l k̄isen ḡpal okok t̄g as̄k yokek, k̄iri kar̄p l̄im tep seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak am̄l per per nep kom̄n̄ nep m̄d tep ḡn̄gal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ar n̄bak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne ȳp tap sobok gep b̄i m̄doliḡp rek ak, nak ȳp tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳb m̄den̄gan,” agak.

*God m̄n̄m̄ ȳb̄im ȳb̄ ak n̄n̄ tep ḡl, n̄n̄ d̄i w̄s ḡn̄m̄b̄*

<sup>11</sup> M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikebin n̄b aul rek kon̄ai m̄deb ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄m̄ ak rek, koslam agen n̄n̄gab̄im.

<sup>12</sup> N̄bep God M̄n̄m̄ per ag ñ̄b̄in ak, n̄bi n̄n̄ tep ḡl bin b̄i ogn̄ap k̄irop ag ñ̄b̄kep ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄m̄ rek, m̄n̄m̄ ned n̄p̄kep m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄bep kauyañ ag ñ̄n̄. M̄ñ̄i tap k̄il̄s teḡlp̄kep ak pen m̄ñ̄i ci nep teḡl m̄deb̄im.

<sup>13</sup> Ñ̄i pain̄añ ci teḡl nep m̄debal okok, m̄ñ̄ ar ak tep, m̄ñ̄ ar ak t̄imel, aḡl ma n̄pal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bin b̄i gos sek okok ḡi dam̄l, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, aḡl n̄n̄ tep ḡpal. K̄iri tap maḡl ȳb̄ ñ̄bal.

## 6

*God m̄n̄m̄ ȳb̄im ak n̄n̄ d̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bep per ag ñ̄bal okok, kauyañ aḡl kauyañ aḡl ma agn̄gain. Kar̄p ḡn̄g, sap p̄n̄l n̄g kauyañ t̄g jūl, kauyañ ak p̄n̄l n̄g, kauyañ ak p̄n̄l n̄g, ma ḡpal. N̄b ak, c̄n̄ ke nep k̄il tep ḡl me, God bin b̄i ne m̄den̄gab̄in, ag gos n̄n̄oliḡp̄in ak p̄s nep k̄ir̄g ḡl, God Ñ̄i ne nop ag yokek c̄n̄op nen aḡl k̄imak m̄n̄m̄ tep ak p̄s nep n̄n̄ d̄in. Sap ak t̄g jūl, tol ḡl, t̄g jūl, tol ḡl, akn̄b ma ḡn̄.

<sup>2</sup> Ñ̄g pakpal m̄n̄m̄ ak; God k̄irop d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄, aḡl, ñ̄n̄maḡl nab̄c ar l̄ipal m̄n̄m̄ ak; bin b̄i k̄im̄l war̄k̄pal m̄n̄m̄ ak; God bin b̄i maḡlsek m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib aḡl k̄irop non̄m̄ lek ogn̄ap yur per d̄in̄gal m̄n̄m̄ ak; m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak kauyañ ma agn̄gain. Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ned n̄pek

n̄b okok, gos n̄n̄ nep m̄d̄l̄g ḡi, Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ogn̄ap sek n̄n̄gab̄im ak tep.

<sup>3</sup> N̄b ak, God c̄n̄op kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ogn̄ap sek ag ñ̄on n̄n̄gab̄im.

<sup>4</sup> Bin b̄i Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ne n̄n̄ d̄l, k̄isen k̄ir̄g ḡn̄gal okok, k̄iri kauyañ tap si tap t̄imel ḡpal ak c̄b n̄n̄l, Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak ma n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal. K̄iri God mel̄k tep ne ak b̄ir n̄n̄lak; God tap tep seb kab ar alañ n̄b ñ̄b̄ ak b̄ir n̄n̄lak; Kaun S̄n̄ ne k̄irop nab adañ b̄ir owak.

<sup>5</sup> God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak ȳdek ȳb̄ ḡp ak b̄ir n̄n̄lak; God ne bin b̄i kar̄p l̄im waḡin aul kod m̄den̄gab̄ ak, k̄il̄s ne ak b̄ir n̄n̄lak.

<sup>6</sup> Tap n̄b okok maḡlsek b̄ir n̄n̄lak ak pen Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ak k̄ir̄g ḡlak. N̄b ak, k̄iri kauyañ tap si tap t̄imel ḡpal ak c̄b n̄n̄l, Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak ma n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal. Tari ḡn̄g: God Ñ̄i ne ak kauyañ mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel bin b̄i okok nop ag jun̄gal.

<sup>7</sup> L̄im s̄n̄ak ȳn̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄g ḡi pakl̄g ḡi, ȳn̄ tan tep ḡl tap maḡl p̄l tep gek, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai w̄g n̄bak ñ̄n̄n̄g ḡpal okok ñ̄n̄n̄gal. N̄g gek God l̄im n̄bak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl tap tep ñ̄n̄gab̄.

<sup>8</sup> Pen l̄im s̄n̄ak ȳn̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄g ḡi pakl̄g ḡi, k̄ip̄l ñ̄u ñ̄u sek okok nep tanek, tap maḡl ma p̄ln̄gab̄ ak, l̄im n̄bak l̄im t̄imel ȳb̄. God l̄im n̄bak m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄s agek mab ke eyañ ȳinn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p.

<sup>9</sup> Pen b̄i n̄n̄eb tep yad okok. M̄n̄m̄ k̄ib rek agob̄in ak pen n̄bi ke Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ak k̄ir̄g ḡp̄m̄, aḡl ma agob̄in; n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b̄, aḡl agob̄in. Tari ḡn̄g: Krais bin b̄i ne m̄d̄l, bin b̄i ne okok ḡpal rek ḡp̄m̄ ak n̄p̄in.

<sup>10</sup> God abramek ma ḡn̄gab̄; ageb rek nep ḡn̄gab̄. N̄bi ned God nop w̄g ḡl, m̄dmaḡl l̄l, bin b̄i ne k̄irop d̄i tep ḡl ḡi ñ̄bek ak abe, m̄ñ̄i ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡl ḡi ñ̄b̄m̄ ak abe, ne sak̄ol ma ḡn̄gab̄.

<sup>11</sup> Pen c̄n̄op tep ḡn̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi maḡlsek ar n̄bak nep per nep ḡl̄g ḡi m̄d dam̄l m̄d dam̄l, am̄l God eip per nep m̄d tep ḡn̄, ag gos n̄p̄m̄ rek, ḡn̄gab̄.

<sup>12</sup> N̄bep ȳr̄k mar̄k ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄s ḡl, m̄ker apek k̄il̄s

g'il gos sek m'idebal bin b'i okok, God tap tep n'inigain agak ak d'inigal. N'ibi n'ib akn'ib rek nep g'ilig gi m'idem, n'ibep tap tep n'ibak n'inigab.

<sup>13</sup> God based ac'ik Ebrahim nop m'inim n'ijid ak agn'ig, b'i k'ib God rek alap sek ma m'idek n'ijil, bin b'i ognap y'ib k'rop ma agak; y'ib ne ke ag'il agak,

<sup>14</sup> "Yad m'idebin rek, nep m'inim n'ijid y'ib agebin, nep kod m'iden n'ijlig gi, bin b'i nak kon'ai y'ib m'idenigal," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ebrahim m'inim ne n'ibak n'ijil, kapkap kod m'idek m'idek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

<sup>16</sup> C'in bin b'i, m'inim kilis n'ijid y'ib agn'ig, b'i pob'ij alap y'ib ne ag'il, n'ijid y'ib agob'in, ap'in. N'ig gon, bin b'i okok n'ijil ak rek nep, m'inim n'ibak n'ijid y'ib agebal, apal.

<sup>17</sup> N'ibak rek, God y'ib ne ke ag'il, "Yad m'idebin rek, nep m'inim n'ijid y'ib agebin," agak ak, bin b'i okok k'isen n'i pai t'ik donigal okok, yad gos k'isen n'ijil ar ke ma g'inigain ak n'ij tep g'inimel, ag'il, m'inim n'ibak rek agak.

<sup>18</sup> N'ib ak, c'in bin b'i tap si tap t'imel g'il, p'irik g'il God nop p'is ken op'in bin b'i okok, n'ijid nep tap tep k'rop n'inigain agak ak d'inig geb'in, ag'il, gos sek m'idon. God y'ib ne ke ag'il, yad m'idebin rek, agak; nep m'inim n'ijid y'ib agebin, agak. M'inim omal agak ak, God m'inim esek agn'im'ij rek ma lip. Ke ma g'inigab.

<sup>19</sup> God Kar'ip Mag'il N'il'ik M'igan S'ij Ke Y'ib ak wal'ij bad kar'ik y'ip'il yokek, nop ud'in ma n'ip'in ak pen m'inim n'ijid y'ib ak agek, gos nok'im n'ibak nep n'ijil, gos sek nop kod m'idob'in. M'inim n'ijid y'ib n'ibak, God kar'ip mag'il n'il'ik m'igan ne ak am'ib ak me, kab kilis rek m'ideb; k'ikaun k'ikaun ma g'inigab.

<sup>20</sup> Melkisedek ne b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i m'idolig'ip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B'i K'ib Y'ib c'in ak l'il, God Kar'ip Mag'il N'il'ik M'igan S'ij Ke Y'ib ak ned am'il, c'inop nen ag'il Nap nop sobok g'ilig gi m'ideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B'i K'ib Y'ib per per nep m'idenigab.

*Kin alap b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i m'idolig'ip*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek n'ibak ne kin m'idil, bin b'i kar'ip l'im Salem kod m'idlig gi, b'i God kilis sek y'ib ak nop tap sobok gep b'i ak, ak rek nep m'idolig'ip. Pen kin ognap ap'il, based ac'ik Ebrahim nop gi t'imel gelak, k'rop yok gi yok'il, tap tep tep k'iri okok dad apek n'ijlig gi, Melkisedek ap'il nop kan'ib nab s'ijak n'ijil, God nop sobok g'il, Ebrahim nop kod m'idenim'in agak.

<sup>2</sup> Melkisedek n'ib agak n'ijil Ebrahim tap p'ili gi dowak okok, mag'isek non'im li Melkisedek nop won nok'im alap n'il, ne ke won akn'ib aj'ip alaj dak. Pen Melkisedek y'ib ne ak j'ij omal m'ideb. Y'ib ne Melkisedek ak t'ig ad'ik g'il, "Kin Tep Y'ib Nep G'ip" apal. Pen ne kar'ip l'im Salem kin m'idolig'ip ak, y'ib n'ibak t'ig ad'ik g'il, "Kin Kapkap Sain Tik M'idep Mag'il N'ib" apal.

<sup>3</sup> Melkisedek ne b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i ak pen non'im j'ij ar ak n'ig g'il m'ideb, nap n'ised j'ij ar ak n'ig g'il m'ideb, ag'il agel ma n'ip'in. Pen nop nu k'il t'iklak n'in ak, non'im t'ik dowak n'in ak, ag'il agel ma n'ip'in; k'imak n'in ak, ag'il ak rek nep agel ma n'ip'in. Ne per nep b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i m'ideb rek, ne God N'i ne rek m'ideb.

<sup>4</sup> God based ac'ik Ebrahim nop n'ijek tep gek, b'i k'ib m'idenigan, agak m'inim ak n'ijil n'ip'in, ne b'i k'ib m'idek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop b'i k'ib y'ib m'idek ak n'ijil, tap p'ili gi dapek okok, non'im li nop won nok'im alap n'il, ne ke won akn'ib aj'ip alaj dak.

<sup>5</sup> Ak ned y'ib n'ig gak. K'isen Mos'is nop t'ik dapelak k'ib g'il, God M'inim ak dai alap nu k'il t'ik'il agak, "Ebrahim t'ikek t'ik dam'il, bin b'i Lipai wag'in m'idebal okok God nop tap sobok gep w'og gi m'idel n'ijlig gi, n'ibi Isrel bin b'i okok mag'isek, mani tap tari tari d'inigab'im okok, k'rop non'im li won nok'im nok'im dap n'il, n'ibi ke akn'ib aj'ip alaj ak d'inim'ib," agak. N'ib ak, c'in Mos'is lo ar ak n'ijil n'ip'in, k'iri mag'isek Ebrahim wag'in ne m'idelig'ipal ak, pen namam Lipai wag'in m'idelig'ipal okok k'rop per won nok'im alap non'im li n'olig'ipal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain,” agak. God minim agak nin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma noligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop ninil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop nak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip.

<sup>7</sup> Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol.

<sup>8</sup> Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li noligipal ak dil, mid damil miplep lil kimalak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li nak dak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wog ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak nibak, ni pai ma tik dowak nin ak nak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wog gel ninlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li noligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak nak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li neb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

*Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak*

<sup>11</sup> Mosi God Minim nu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak ninil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi noligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpok; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi nilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak.

<sup>12</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen

nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimin.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wog ak ma gak.

<sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosi bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wog ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb.

<sup>16</sup> Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop nag pak linimin rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil, God minim ognap Krai nop agak ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi kirop ag nak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimin rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak.

<sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi okok kirop ag nak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop nib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak nin dil, God ne mideb sinak ulep onigabin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wog kiri ned dilak nin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak nin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak.

<sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God minim kilis ke agil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib, yad minim ninid yib agebin; kisen minim alap ke ma agnigain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi midenigan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> God minim kilis agil minim ninid yib agak ak me, cin nipin Jisas kimak ak me,

God m̄n̄m̄ k̄isen n̄ib tep ȳib ak d̄i ke okok ma lin̄igab.

<sup>23</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok, k̄on̄ai nep rek w̄ög n̄ibak d̄ilak. Alap k̄imek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib alap agel, w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ibak me, alap per ma m̄idol̄iḡip.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ibak rek ma ḡip; ne per kom̄iḡ m̄ideb ak rek, w̄ög n̄ibak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igab. God nop tap sobok gep b̄i per nep m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas per nep kom̄iḡ m̄idek, m̄iñi kom̄iḡ m̄ideb, k̄isen per nep kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab ak me, bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne m̄idn̄ig, Jisas k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄iḡ den̄igal ak, ne per nep k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne B̄i s̄iḡ ȳib; ne tap si tap t̄imel s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap ma ḡip; ne as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb. Jisas kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip m̄idek ak pen God nop d̄i ke dam kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar i oklan̄ s̄iḡak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in me ak. C̄inop ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip.

<sup>27</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib yokop okok, ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im per nep tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ke ḡipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄il, k̄isen bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal rek, tap pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. Pen Jisas c̄inop bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak n̄iḡil, m̄inek nok̄im ȳib mab bak alan̄ nop ke God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ak lo ak ageb rek ḡil, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop ag lel, k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄idebal. Pen k̄isen ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ke k̄il̄is aḡil m̄n̄m̄ n̄iḡid ȳib agak ak, God Ñ̄i ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñ̄i ne ḡin̄ig geb, aḡil gos n̄iḡak ak, Ñ̄i ne tap maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip.

## 8

*Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄ agob̄in waḡin ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak am̄il God seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iḡak mel̄ik sek m̄ideb ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne bis̄ig m̄ideb.

<sup>2</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in n̄ibak, ne God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄iḡak w̄ög ḡip. God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄iḡak w̄ög ḡip ak, bin b̄i ma ḡi l̄ilak; God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄iḡid ak, God B̄i K̄ib ne ke ḡi lak.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib l̄im ar waḡin aul okok maḡilsek, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib okok k̄irop ñ̄el, k̄iri pen ognap pak God nop tep aḡil sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap t̄imel ḡil gac sek m̄idebal ak God n̄iḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, b̄id ar ak pak daḡil God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in tap ognap God nop ñ̄in̄ig gak.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alan̄ m̄ideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib m̄ideb. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idobkop, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap ma m̄idobkop. Tari ḡin̄ig: God agak rek, b̄i Lipai waḡin t̄ik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ḡil̄ig ḡi, Mos̄is lo m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek n̄iḡil, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen l̄im dai ar waḡin aul God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ḡipal ak, kaunan pag n̄iḡil ḡipal rek nep ḡipal; tap ȳib ak kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iḡak m̄ideb. Ar n̄ibak nep, Mos̄is God sobok gep sel kar̄ip ak ḡin̄ig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak d̄im ȳir̄ik okok m̄id̄il yad nep yomen n̄iḡnak rek nep, maḡilsek n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in Jisas, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ned n̄ib okok göl̄iḡipal rek ma ḡip; ne w̄ög k̄ib ȳib ḡip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in Jisas gek God bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab m̄n̄m̄ ak, Mos̄is ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak m̄n̄m̄ ak rek ma m̄ideb. God bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab m̄n̄m̄ ak aḡn̄ig, ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is aḡil agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄n̄m̄ n̄iḡid agebin, bin b̄i yad k̄irop tap tep ȳib ñ̄in̄igain,” agak.

7 Pen God m+n+m ned ag lak ak tep g+pkop, m+n+m kisen n+b ak ma dopkop.

8 Bin b+ okok m+id tep ma g+lak rek, God k+rop ag g+n+g, b+ m+n+m agep ne alap gos ñek, God M+n+m ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“Yad B+ K+ib n+bep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin b+ okok abe  
Juda bin b+ okok abe

k+rop m+n+m tep kisen n+b agn+gain.

9 Napis nased ac+ik okok k+rop ñ+n+mag+l ar  
l+l

d+ Ijip n+b donek ak

pen m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l agnek ak ma  
n+ñelak ak me,

yad k+rop k+r+g g+nek.

N+b ak, m+n+m n+bak rek,

k+rop kauyañ ma agn+gain.

10 Yad B+ K+ib n+bep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin b+ okok

k+rop m+n+m kisen n+b ag+l m+n+m ag ar  
nok+m l+l,

lo yad ak gos m+dmag+l nab k+rop  
adañ l+ ñen,

n+ñ tep g+l gos n+ñl+g g+ m+iden+gal.

N+b ak, yad God k+ri m+iden+gain;

k+ri bin b+ yad m+iden+gal.

11 Ñ+n n+bak, bin b+ yad okok,

n+m+id n+mam bin b+ ognap k+rop,

‘B+ K+ib ne God ak n+ñ d+n+m+b,’ ag+l, ma  
ag ñ+n+gal.

Tari g+n+g: bin b+ s+kol abe, bin b+ k+ib abe,  
k+ri mag+lsek y+p n+ñn+gal.

12 Tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok,

k+rop y+m+g n+ñ+l k+r+g g+n+gain.

Tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok

gos n+ñl+g g+ m+id+l k+rop m+n+m k+ib  
ma agn+gain,” agak.

13 God ne m+n+m tep kisen n+b n+baul ag  
l+l, “m+n+m tep kisen n+b” agak ak me, c+n  
n+p+n, m+n+m ned n+b ak m+ñi kar+p w+ör  
g+p rek w+ög ma m+deb, agak; tap w+ör g+p  
ak ulep p+s nep k+r+g g+n+g geb.

## 9

*God nop tap sobok gep b+ ned n+b okok,  
meme sipsip lakañ ak d+l, God nop sobok g+  
ñ+lak*

1 God m+n+m tep ned agak ar ak kisen  
g+l, God nop sobok g+n+g gelak ak, yokop  
sobok g+n+mel rek ma lak; k+l tep g+l+g

g+ nep sobok göl+g+p+al. God ne agek, sel  
kar+p alap g+ l+l am nop sobok g+lak.

2 Sel kar+p n+bak, kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan  
omal gelak. Kar+p mag+l ñ+l+ik m+gan alap  
g+ l+l, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ ak aglak.  
Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+bak s+p m+lañ dag+llep tap  
alap g+ l+l, abañ bad alap g+ l+l, God nop  
sobok g+ ñeb bred ak per per dam abañ ar  
n+bak löl+g+p+al.

3 Pen kar+p mag+l ñ+l+ik m+gan alap,  
wal+ij k+ib y+ib ak p+l+ñ g+lak. Ñ+l+ik m+gan  
n+bak, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ Ke Y+ib ak  
aglak.

4 Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+bak, mab abañ bad alap  
g+ l+l, kab gol d+ pak gol bad l+l mag+lsek  
kar+ik ñ+l, tap ki tep ow+p ak ar n+bak  
dag+löl+g+p+al. Kes kab gol d+l g+lak k+ib  
alap, God M+n+m Tep Kes Mag+l agöl+g+p+al  
ak, ak rek nep m+dek. Kes m+gan n+b eyañ,  
God lo m+n+m ñu k+l t+kak kab omal ak  
abe, Eron y+r dai d+ tagep mar+p gak ak  
abe, tap mana tin kab gol d+l g+lak m+gan  
ak t+m lelak m+dek ak abe lel m+idöl+g+p.

5 God m+deb aul, ag+l, Kes Mag+l m+dek  
ar ar s+ñak alañ, ejol rek omal auan bad  
sek p+s p+s g+ l+lak. Tap si tap t+mel  
g+p+n gac ak, God n+ñ+l k+r+g gañ, ag+l,  
lakañ s+kol s+kol dap sobok g+ ñöl+g+p+al  
nab n+bak. Tap n+b okok m+n+m ak, m+ñi  
ag parsek l+l ñu k+l t+kn+m rek ma l+p.

6 Pen tap n+b okok mag+lsek gel m+dek  
n+ñl+g g+, b+ God nop tap sobok gep okok  
per per, sel kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan s+ñ ar ak  
am+l, God nop w+ög ak göl+g+p+al.

7 Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep yokop  
n+b okok, kar+p ñ+l+ik mag+l nab eyañ  
amn+mel rek ma lak. M+ nok+m nok+m,  
God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib ak nep,  
sipsip lakañ dam+l nep, ñ+l+ik m+gan n+bak  
amol+g+p. Tap si tap t+mel ne ke gak okok  
gac ak abe, bin b+ n+ñ tep ma g+l tap  
si tap t+mel g+lak okok gac ak abe, God  
n+ñ+l k+r+g g+n+m+ñ, ag+l, lakañ ak dam  
ñ+l+ik m+gan n+bak am+l, God nop sobok g+  
ñöl+g+p.

8 Gak n+bak, Kaun S+ñ ak c+nop yomek  
n+p+n, sel kar+p n+bak kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan  
omal sek m+idöl+g+p rek, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik  
M+gan Kom+ñ Tep S+ñ Ke Y+ib n+bak  
amn+mel rek ma lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen göligipal n̄bak, God c̄nop bin bi m̄ñi m̄dob̄in ñ̄in aul gos n̄iñ̄imel, aḡil agak. Pen tap ñ̄öligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok dam̄il, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si tap t̄imel gel gac m̄dmaḡil nab k̄iri adañ m̄idek ak liḡi ḡi yokek, God bin bi as̄iñ̄ ma m̄ideb ne m̄iden̄imel rek ma lak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ig göligipal ak, k̄iri yokop tap ñ̄iñ̄eb, ñ̄ig ñ̄iñ̄eb, ñ̄ig liḡi ḡi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep n̄iñ̄il göligipal. Lo m̄in̄im ned n̄ib n̄ib okok n̄iñ̄il tap k̄il tep göligipal n̄bak, yokop God m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib aḡn̄ig gak m̄in̄im n̄bak kod m̄id̄liḡi ḡi, kaunan rek n̄iñ̄il ḡipal rek ak göligipal.

*God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄isen n̄ib ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Krais gek tap tep bir ow̄ip okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi K̄ib Ȳib m̄ideb. Pen kar̄ip ne s̄iñ̄ak bi nab n̄ib c̄in m̄id̄il c̄inop ḡi ñ̄eb kar̄ip n̄bak, bin bi ḡi lel sel kar̄ip ned n̄ib m̄idol̄iḡip rek ma m̄ideb; God l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, Krais w̄ög geb kar̄ip ak ma ḡi lak. Krais w̄ög geb kar̄ip ak kar̄ip tep akn̄ib ke.

<sup>12</sup> Krais kaj meme kaj kau ñ̄il̄ik pak̄il, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok per per nep lakañ soñ̄ ḡil sobok ḡi ñ̄öligipal rek ma gak; c̄inop d̄i God eip j̄im ñ̄in̄ig, lakañ ne ke m̄inek nok̄im ȳib dam Kar̄ip Ñ̄il̄ik M̄igan S̄iñ̄ Ke Ȳib alañ̄ amnak ak me, c̄in per per nep kom̄iñ̄ m̄idoj̄in rek l̄ip.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo ned n̄ib n̄iñ̄il tap k̄il tep göligipal rek ma ḡil as̄iñ̄ m̄idel̄iḡipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñ̄in ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak d̄il, bin bi n̄ib okok k̄irop yokel p̄ismas ḡi pak̄il kom̄iñ̄ lol̄iḡip; ñ̄in ognap kaj kau añ̄lam alap pak lakañ ak d̄il, n̄ig göligipal; ñ̄in ognap kaj kau neb ñ̄il̄ik alap mab daḡilel p̄is nep ȳin bij t̄ikak bad ognap d̄il, ñ̄ig sek ul̄ik mal̄ik ḡil d̄il ak rek nep bin bi n̄ib okok k̄irop yokel p̄ismas ḡi pak̄il kom̄iñ̄ lol̄iḡip.

<sup>14</sup> Lakañ yokop p̄ismas ḡi yokel kom̄iñ̄ lol̄iḡip n̄bak n̄iñ̄il n̄ip̄in, Krais Bi S̄iñ̄ Ke

Ȳib ak Kaun per per nep m̄ideb ak eip m̄id̄il, c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek, lakañ yokak ak c̄inop gek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak m̄idmaḡil nab c̄inop adañ m̄ideb ak liḡi ḡi yokek, nag k̄ib̄iñ̄ ap yap pak̄il k̄imn̄igal ar ak k̄ir̄iḡi ḡil, God per kom̄iñ̄ m̄ideb ak nop nep w̄ög ḡi ñ̄in.

*Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, c̄inop God eip d̄i j̄im ñ̄il lak*

<sup>15</sup> Krais God m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib dap̄il bi nab n̄ib m̄ideb ak, God bin bi yad d̄in̄igain, aḡil ag lak okok, k̄irop tap tep ñ̄in̄igain agak tap okok d̄in̄igal, aḡil geb. Krais k̄imak ak me, bin bi Mos̄is lo m̄in̄im ñ̄ak ak t̄ib jūil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok gac n̄bak liḡi ḡi yokn̄im̄iñ̄ rek l̄ip.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bin bi ognap m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aḡn̄igal, “Yad k̄imen, tap yad okok apin rek non̄im l̄in̄im̄ib,” aḡn̄igal. M̄in̄im n̄bak yokop nep m̄idek m̄idek, p̄is nep k̄imel nep, aḡn̄igal rek non̄im l̄in̄igal. K̄iri kom̄iñ̄ m̄idel̄ n̄iñ̄liḡi ḡi, tap k̄iri non̄im ma l̄in̄igal.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ib ak rek, God m̄in̄im tep ned n̄ib Isrel bin bi k̄irop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek k̄imek me, m̄in̄im n̄bak k̄il̄is gak.

<sup>19</sup> God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is lo m̄in̄im mij̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak. God m̄in̄im n̄bak agek, Mos̄is n̄iñ̄il m̄in̄im n̄bak maḡilsek bin bi okok maḡilsek k̄irop aḡ ñ̄i dai jūil, kaj kau ñ̄il̄ik pak lakañ d̄il, kaj meme pak lakañ d̄il, ñ̄ig ognap sek soñ̄ ḡil, tap hisop apal lek k̄id ak d̄il, sipsip kas ak d̄i dai alañ̄ nag l̄il, ñ̄ig lakañ n̄bak taūil, lo m̄in̄im mij̄ n̄bak abe, bin bi ap̄il m̄idelak okok maḡilsek abe yokek p̄ismas ḡi pakek agak,

<sup>20</sup> “Lakañ yokan mij̄ n̄ibaul abe n̄ibep abe p̄ismas ḡi pakeb n̄ib aul, God m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aḡip ak, n̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib aḡip ak, bir n̄ip̄in, aḡil, yokebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen lakañ ognap d̄il, God sobok gep sel kar̄ip ak yokek p̄ismas ḡi pak̄il, tap tari God nop tap sobok ḡin̄ig l̄ilak kar̄ip n̄bak m̄idek okok maḡilsek yokek p̄ismas ḡi pak̄il gak.

<sup>22</sup> Lo m̄in̄im Mos̄is ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak n̄bak ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄iñ̄il n̄ip̄in, tap tari God nop tap sobok ḡin̄ig l̄ilak kar̄ip n̄bak m̄idek okok

magilsek rek, ke sɨŋ tep ma mɨdek; lakañ di yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek nep, sɨŋ tep mɨdoligɨp. Lo mɨnim Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nɨbak lig gɨ yokoligɨp.

*Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmɨl, gac cɨnop lig gɨ yokɨp*

<sup>23</sup> Tap nɨb okok, tap karɨp lim seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep mɨdoligɨp. Pen tap kaunan rek mɨdoligɨp okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nɨbak lig gɨ yokak ak me, tap yɨb ak karɨp lim seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak, tap yokop nɨbak rek mer, tap tep ke yɨb sobok gɨ ñeb.

<sup>24</sup> Sel karɨp ned nɨb Isrel bin bɨ gɨ lɨl God nop sobok gɨ ñoligɨpal ak, tap karɨp lim seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep mɨdek. Pen Krais karɨp ñɨlik mɨgan nɨbak rek ma amnak. Ne karɨp lim seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl, mɨñi cɨnop bɨ nab nɨb rek mɨdɨl God mɨdeb sɨŋak eip mɨdeb.

<sup>25</sup> Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb okok, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, lakañ kɨri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakɨl lakañ dɨl, God nop sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg, Karɨp Ñɨlik Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ñɨlik mɨgan ak amelɨgɨpal. Pen Krais ar nɨbak rek, ñɨn koŋai nep nop ke sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg karɨp lim seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma amnak.

<sup>26</sup> Kɨri gɨligɨpal rek, Krais abe aknɨb rek gɨpkop ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok lim dai aul gɨ lak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, Krais per per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm cɨnop nen agɨl, yur kɨb dɨl kɨmbkop. Pen mɨñi ñɨn kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn aul, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak, bin bɨ ned mɨdelɨgɨpal okok gɨlak, bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdobɨn okok gɨpɨn, bin bɨ kɨsen mɨdenɨgal okok gɨnɨgal, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak magɨlsek, Krais ne mɨnek nokɨm yɨb bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl karɨp lim wagɨn aul apɨl kɨmak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnek nokɨm yɨb kɨmɨl, kɨsen mɨnim kɨb ak nɨŋnɨgal rek,

<sup>28</sup> Krais ne mɨnek nokɨm nep bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac kɨri magɨlsek lig gɨ yoknɨg kɨmak. Ne bɨ nokɨm nep; kɨri bin bɨ koŋai

yɨb. Krais kauyaŋ onɨgab. Pen kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop kauyaŋ tap sobok gɨ ñɨnim, agɨl, ma onɨgab; ne nɨg bɨr pɨs nep gak. Pen bin bɨ nop tep gek nɨŋlig gɨ kod mɨdebal okok kɨrop pɨs nep dɨl tap tep ñɨnɨgain agak ak ñɨnɨg onɨgab.

## 10

*Tap sobok gep ned nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak ma lig gɨ yoknɨgab*

<sup>1</sup> Mosɨs lo mɨnim ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nɨŋɨl, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak, yokop kɨsen okok gɨnɨg geb ak kaunan pag nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek gɨpal. Gɨpal nɨbak, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm per gɨpal. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God nop onɨg gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kɨsen gɨl, God bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb ne mɨdenɨmel rek ma lip.

<sup>2</sup> Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gɨ ñel, God tap si tap tɨmel gac kɨri ak pɨs nep lig gɨ yokpkop ak, gos par nɨŋɨl, kauyaŋ gɨn kauyaŋ gɨn, agɨl, ma gɨplap; mɨnek nokɨm alap nep gɨl kɨrɨg gɨplap.

<sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau anlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lig gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lip ak me, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gɨpal ak, kɨri bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac sek mɨdebal ak sakɨl gɨnɨmel rek ma lip.

<sup>5</sup> Nɨb ak, Krais lim dai ar wagɨn aul onɨg gɨl, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bɨ kɨri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gɨpal ak nep tep ma gɨp.

Bin bɨ tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñɨbal ak nep tep ma gɨp.

Pen nak yɨp bɨ mɨb goŋ alap gɨ lipan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nɨb okok sek dagɨlel

pɨs nep yɨn bɨj tɨkɨp ak abe,

bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak gos nɨŋɨl sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak nɨŋek tep ma gɨp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mɨnim ognap sek agɨl agnek, ‘God, yad mɨdebin.

Bɨrarɨk nep mɨj ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek ak, yad opin ak, gos nak nep nɨŋɨl agnɨgan rek gɨnɨgain,’ ” agak.



<sup>8</sup> Krais m̄n̄m n̄b omal agak. M̄n̄m alap ak God nop aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i k̄ri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok ḡipal ak nak n̄jek tep ma ḡip; bin b̄i tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak n̄jek tep ma ḡip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n̄b okok sek daḡilel p̄s nep ȳn s̄bok yow̄ip ak abe nak n̄jek tep ma ḡip; bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal gac ak gos n̄j̄il sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡipal ak, ak rek nep nak n̄jek tep ma ḡip,” agak. Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄kek m̄deb rek nep sobok ḡi ñ̄l̄iḡipal ak pen Krais n̄j̄il, “God nop tep ma ḡip,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Krais m̄n̄m alap God nop aḡil agak, “God, yad m̄debin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep n̄j̄il aḡn̄gan rek ḡn̄gain,” agak. N̄b ak, bin b̄i tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄l̄iḡipal m̄n̄m ned n̄b ak, God ne mer aḡil, m̄n̄m tep k̄isen n̄b ak gek k̄l̄is gek amnak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄b ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap m̄n̄m ak n̄j̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄n gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄g, m̄nek nok̄m ȳb m̄b gon ne ke p̄s nep sobok ḡi ñak ak me, c̄n bin b̄i maḡlsek tap si tap t̄mel gac ak l̄ig ḡi ke okok yokek bin b̄i s̄j̄ ne m̄dob̄n.

<sup>11</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok ñ̄n nok̄m nok̄m w̄ög k̄ri ḡipal. Ñ̄n nok̄m nok̄m k̄ri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok ḡipal. Pen n̄g gel, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄m̄j̄ rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄m, aḡil, ne ke m̄nek nok̄m alap nep sobok ḡi ñ̄l, w̄ög n̄bak ḡi d̄ipin, aḡil, am God ñ̄nmaḡil ȳp̄id p̄s ke ar ne s̄jak bis̄gak.

<sup>13</sup> Krais God ñ̄nmaḡil ȳp̄id ar p̄s k̄id bis̄g m̄dek n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, God ne Krais nop kausal maual m̄debal okok tob arak ne mok okok l̄n̄gak.

<sup>14</sup> Krais ne m̄nek nok̄m alap nep k̄mak ak me, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel gac k̄ri l̄ig ḡi yok̄ip okok, k̄ri bin b̄i s̄j̄ ne b̄r m̄debal. Pen k̄ri bin b̄i s̄j̄ ne per nep m̄den̄gal.

<sup>15</sup> Kaun S̄j̄ ak rek nep c̄nop m̄n̄m n̄bak rek ag ñ̄b. Ne m̄n̄m agep b̄i ne alap nop gos ñek, God M̄n̄m ak dai alap ñu k̄l t̄k̄il agak,

<sup>16</sup> “Yad B̄i K̄ib agebin,

k̄isen yad m̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b k̄rop aḡil m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄il, lo yad ak gos m̄dmaḡil nab k̄rop adan̄ l̄i ñen, n̄j̄ tep ḡil gos n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m̄n̄m alap agak,

“Tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ak n̄j̄il k̄r̄ig ḡil, k̄isen gos n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi ma m̄den̄gain,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> N̄b ak c̄n n̄p̄n, God ne bin b̄i maḡlsek tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal gac ak n̄j̄il b̄r k̄r̄ig ḡip rek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok w̄ög alap ma m̄deb ȳb.

### *God m̄deb man̄ s̄jak am̄n̄*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. Jisas m̄b gon ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok ḡi ñ̄l yur d̄il k̄mak ak me, wal̄j k̄b Kar̄ip Ñ̄l̄k M̄gan S̄j̄ Ke Ȳb p̄l̄j̄ ḡilak ak p̄g ḡi r̄k gek, k̄j̄on k̄isen n̄b k̄j̄on kom̄j̄ ameb alap c̄nop p̄s nep ȳkak.

<sup>21</sup> Krais ne c̄n God waḡn ne m̄dob̄n okok, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄b rek m̄d̄il, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄b Ȳb c̄n ak m̄deb.

<sup>22</sup> N̄b ak me, Krais tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄n gac ak b̄r l̄ig ḡi yokek, gos maḡil c̄n m̄d tep ḡip n̄j̄il, c̄n ñ̄g pak tep ḡil, s̄j̄ nep m̄d̄il, God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄j̄ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil, gos nok̄m nep n̄j̄il, God m̄deb man̄ s̄jak am̄n̄.

<sup>23</sup> God per nep aḡip rek nep ḡn̄gab ak me, God c̄nop dam kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaj̄ s̄jak dad am̄gab aḡip m̄n̄m n̄j̄id n̄bak n̄j̄ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil gos sek kod m̄don. God k̄isen n̄g ḡn̄gab m̄n̄m ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄b̄n rek, c̄n ke gos nok̄m n̄bak nep n̄j̄ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄don.

<sup>24</sup> Pen ai mam s̄kop ognap k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄il ḡi tep gon, k̄ri pen bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄il ḡi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi ñ̄l, pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄il, ḡi tep ḡn. Gos ak nep n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄don.

<sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i ognap God M̄n̄m n̄j̄n, aḡil, ap̄il moḡim ḡipal ak pen k̄isen k̄r̄ig ḡipal rek, ma ḡn. B̄i K̄b ad̄k ḡi ap̄il m̄n̄m k̄b aḡn̄gab ñ̄n ak ulep m̄deb, aḡil, ap moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄m tep n̄p̄n ak, pen pen ag ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, j̄m ñ̄l m̄don.

*Krais nop kirig genigabın ak, pis nep ap yap pakjın rek lip*

<sup>26</sup> Krais mınım tep mınım yıpıl ak agel nıñ tep gıl, pen adık gıl tap si tap tımel ar ak kauyan gıl gı mıdonıgabın ak, tap alap God nop sobok gı ñon gac cınop ak lıg gı yoknımın rek ma lip.

<sup>27</sup> Ar nıbak, kanıb cın alap ma mıdenıgab. God nop pırıkıl, mınım kıb ak abe, mab mılan kıb God kausal maual ne okok kırop yın sıbok yonıgab ak abe kod mıdenıgabın.

<sup>28</sup> Mosıs lo mınım ñu kıl tıkak ak, bin bı nıñel, tap yokop rek lek, tıb juetak ak, bin bı omal aka omal nokım udın nıñel, mınım kıb agölıgıpıl ñın ak, kırop yımıg nıñnımın rek ma lek, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok mınım nıbak nıñ tep gıl agel pis nep ñag pak lölıgıpıl.

<sup>29</sup> Nıb ak, bin bı God Ñı ne ak nep aleb aleb ñenıgal ak, God bin bı mınım kıb agnıgab ñın ak kırop mınım kıb agıl, kırop pen yur tımel ñınıgab. God Ñı ne nop aleb aleb ñenıgal nıbak, Krais lakañ ne ke cınop God eip dı jım ñıl lınım agıl yokak ak, kırop tap yokop rek lek, nıg gınıgal. Pen God Kaun kırop yımıg nıñıp ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñınıgal.

<sup>30</sup> Cın nıpın God Bı Kıb ne agak, “Bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpıl okok, yad nokım kırop pen gı tımel gınıgain,” agak. Pen mınım alap agak, “Bı Kıb ne ke bin bı ne okok kırop mınım kıb agnıgab,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen God Bı Kıb per per mıdeb ak, bin bı okok kırop mınım kıb agnıgab ak nıñel jel gek pırıkınıgal.

*God Mınım ageb rek nep gon amnan*

<sup>32</sup> Pen ned gölıgıpım ak saköl ma gınımıb. Krais melık tep nıbep pak ñek mınım tep ne ak nıñ dem, bin bı ognap nıbep mıker kıb ñılak ak pen nop ma kirıg gıpek.

<sup>33</sup> Ñın ognap nıbep mınım tımel agıl, gı tımel gölıgıpıl ak pen gos nıbak ma nıñıl, Krais bin bı mıgan ognap kırop gı tımel gelak nıb okok ken amelıgıpım.

<sup>34</sup> Bin bı Krais mınım tep ak nıñ del, mıñ lılak bin bı okok, kırop yımıg nıñölıgıpım. Bı kıb karıp lım nıbi kod mıdebal okok

apıl tap nıbep magılsek dı okok nıb okok nıb pılı gı dad amel, nıbi pen gos par ma nıñıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı, tap pılı gı ma dad ameb, tap tep yıb per per nep mıdenıgab tap nıbak nep gos nıñlıg gı nep mıdelıgıpım.

<sup>35</sup> Nıb ak, nıbi sısain ma gınımıb; kılıs gıl gos sek mıdenıgabım ak, God nıbep pen tap tep yıb ñınıgab.

<sup>36</sup> Krais mınım tep nıñ dıpım ak ma kirıg gınımıb. God Mınım ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Mınım ageb rek nep nıbep tap tep nıbak ñınıgab.

<sup>37</sup> God Mınım ak nıñıl nıpın, mınım alap ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap mıdeb  
Bı onıg geb ak onıgab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin bı komını tep yad okok,  
yıp nıñ dıl komını mıdenıgal.

Pen bin bı ognap yıp kirıg genıgal ak,  
yıp tep ma gınıgab,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen cın bin bı God nop kirıg gıl ap yap paknıgal ognap ma mıdobın; bin bı nop nıñ dıl, per per nep komını mıdenıgal okok mıdobın.

## 11

*Nıñ dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bı God Mınım ageb ak mınım nıñıd ageb, agıl, God nop nıñ dıpıl okok, God Mınım kisen nıbep gı tep gınıgain ageb ak, nıbi gos omal mer, God Mınım ageb rek nep nıñ dı kılıs gıpıl. Bin bı God Mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd nep ageb, agıl, God nop nıñ dıpıl bin bı okok, God Mınım tap nıb okok nıg gıl nıg gıl mıdeb ageb ak, kırı tap nıb okok udın ma nıpıl ak pen kırı gos omal mer, God Mınım ageb rek nep nıñ dı kılıs gıpıl.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bı ognap bırarık nep okok, mıñı nep ñu kıl tıkebin rek gılak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Cın God nop nıñ dıl, God Mınım ageb ak mınım nıñıd ageb apın ak me, tap seb kab ar alanı abe, tap lım dai ar wagın aul abe, God tap alap dıl ma gı lak, God mınım ak nep agek mısenı lak ak, nıpın.

*Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop nıñ dılak*

<sup>4</sup> Bırarık nep bı nak Ebol God nop nıñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım nıñıd

nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapil God nop pak sobok gi ñek, God niñek tep gak. Pen nimam Ken tap dapil sobok gi ñak ak, God niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niñ dñl, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agil, tap sobok gi ñak ak niñil, yip tep gip agak. Ebol kimil amek, miñi eip ma midobin ak pen, ne God nop niñ dek kesim nibak, cinop bin bi ognap gos ñilig gi nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dñl, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God nop niñ di mid damil ma kimak. Ne God nop niñ dñl, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agil, komiñ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niñ mer niñlak; God ne ke nop dad karip lim seb kab ar alan sñak ugai dad amnak.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi God nop niñ dñl, God Minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agnigal okok nep, God niñek tep ginigab. Tari ginig: ne komiñ mideb rek, nop sobok gon, cinop minim ageb rek ginigab apal bin bi okok nep di tep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dñl, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop miñab kib paknigab agek, Noa udin ma niñak ak pen God nop niñ dak rek, minim niñid agip, agil, ñig magob kib ak gi lak. Ñig magob kib nibak gi lil, bin ne ñi pai ne okok magilsek eip ñilik miñan nibak amel, miñab kib yib ak pakak pen komiñ midelak. Pen God miñab kib paknigab agek, udin ma niñak ñin ak, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, gek amek ñig magob gi lak ak me, God nop bi komiñ tep yad agak. Ne komiñ amek niñlig gi, bin bi minim nop tib julak okok bin bi tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midelak ak miseñ mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niñ dñl, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agak rek nep gak. Nap karip lim ak midek niñlig gi God agak, “Ñi pai nak tik donigan

tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep karip lim kib alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nib okok midenimin,” agak. God nib agek, Ebrahim God agak karip lim nibak mideb okok, agil, ma niñak; God yip kod midenigab, agil, abramek amnak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God karip lim nop ag lak am midek karip lim nibak karip lim ne mer, bin bi ognap karip lim kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek midek. Ne nig gil midil, sel karip nep gil kin ajil, ñi ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Aisak ñi ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Pen God karip lim nop ag lil Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñi ne Aisak Jekop kirok ak rek nep ag lak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim, God karip lim kilis tep per midenigab, agil, gi lak ak, am midenigain, agil, gos niñlig gi midek.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim bi milep lil, bine Sara bin waske milep yib lil, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niñ dñl, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, ñi Aisak nop tik dorek.

<sup>12</sup> Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek midek ak pen ñi ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapil gel, cin bin bi konai yib nep, gap seb kab alan sñak konai yib nep mideb rek, kab kilip airan ñig gol sñak konai yib nep mideb rek, wok pag ma nipal rek ak, midobin.

<sup>13</sup> Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop niñ dñl, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, kimlak. God kirok tari tari agek, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, nop niñ di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek niñil ma kimlak. God kirok tari tari agak ak, udin ma niñil, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep niñil, kisen God tap tep cinop ñinigab agak ak cinop ñinigab, agil, tep gek niñlig gi mid damil kimlak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agoligipal, “Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin,” agoligipal.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok, karip lim cin yipid gil alap mideb ak, ag gos ak niñil, nib apal.

<sup>15</sup> Karip lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma

amnɪlak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen gos kɪb kɪri amnak God karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak. God ne pen kɪrop karɪp lɪm alap gɪ lɪ tep gɪp ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn God kɪrop bin bɪ yad agek nabɪŋ ma gɪp.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim agnɪgain rek gɪnɪgab aka, agɪl, nop agak, “Ñɪ nak Aisak, ‘Tɪkek tɪkel tɪk dam dapɪl gel koŋai mɪdenɪgal,’ agnek ñɪ ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lɪl, yɪp sobok gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, yɪp agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl agak, “Ñɪ yad nɪbak tɪkek tɪkel tɪk dam dapɪl gel koŋai mɪdenɪgal agak mɪnɪm ak, God ne ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; ñɪ yad nokɪm yɪb ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab,” agɪl, ñɪ ne Aisak nop dam bɪd ar ak nag ñon gɪ lɪl, tu dɪl pɪŋɪl lɪnɪg gek, God agak, nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn agak. Nɪb ak, ñɪ ne Aisak nop bɪr pɪs nep kɪmak rek lak ak pen nop komɪŋ dɪl dad adɪk gɪ amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kɪb gɪl ñɪ omal tɪk dowak. Ñɪ alap yɪb ne ak Jekop; ñɪ alap yɪb ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, bɪ mɪlep yɪb lɪl, God agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñɪ ne omal kɪrop tap tep kɪsen gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kɪmek, kɪsen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñɪ ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, bɪ mɪlep yɪb lɪl maŋ kɪmnɪg gek ñɪn ak, yɪr dai dɪ tagep ne ak dɪl, God yɪb nop agek ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ñɪ ne Josep ñɪ tɪkak omal ak kɪrop agɪl, God kɪrop mal dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñɪ ne Josep ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, bɪ mɪlep yɪb lɪl maŋ kɪmnɪg gek ñɪn ak, Isrel bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Kɪsen karɪp lɪm Ijip aul kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Kenan amnɪgabɪm. Ñɪn nɪbak, tɪŋɪl yɪp okok sek damɪl nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Agɪl kɪmek, kɪsen kɪri agak rek nep gɪlak.

*Mosis nop tɪk dapɪl we gɪrek*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nonɪm nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñɪ Mosis nop tɪk dapɪl, kɪl tep mɪdek ak nɪŋɪl, takɪn omal nokɪm we gɪ ñer mɪdek. Ijip Kɪŋ Pero nop ma pɪrɪkrek.

<sup>24</sup> Mosis kɪb gɪl, ne ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl agak, “Yɪp Pero pai ne ñɪ ne ma agnɪmel.

<sup>25-26</sup> Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪden, yɪp tep ma gɪnɪgab; per per mɪdenɪm, agɪl, Mesaia nop nɪŋ den, yɪp ag junɪgal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bɪ ameb owep tap tep tep kɪri okok yɪp tep ma gɪp agak. Yad bin bɪ God pɪs ken mɪdel, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mogɪm gɪl mɪdenɪm,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis ne God udɪn ma nɪŋep ak nop nɪŋ dɪl, mɪsen nɪŋɪp rek lek, kɪŋ Pero nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋak ak, ma pɪrɪkak. God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, God agak rek nep gɪl, Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop pon dɪl karɪp lɪm Ijip kɪrɪg gɪl owak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen Mosis ne God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agɪl agek, Isrel bin bɪ Pasopa sipsip ñɪlɪk okok pakɪl, lakañ dɪl kɪjɔŋ wagɪn pɪs pɪs yokel pɪsmas gɪ pakek, dai ar alaŋ abe yokel pɪsmas gɪ pakek, ejol apɪl Ijip bin bɪ ñɪ ned tɪk dolak okok magɪlsek ñag pak lɪlɪg gɪ, Isrel bin bɪ karɪp kɪri ak amɪl ñɪ ned kɪri okok ñag pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup> Isrel bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agel, Ijip kai kɪrop yɪk gel, kɪri pen amɪl ñɪg solwara Sapai ak junɪg gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God gek ñɪg nɪbak lɪlɪg gɪ pɪs pɪs amek, lɪm mɪlep ar ak rek amɪl, pɪs kɪdadaŋ amnɪlak. Pen Ijip kai kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam nab nɪbak apelak, ñɪg apɪl kɪrop karɪk yɪpɪl yokek magɪlsek ñɪg ñɪbɪl kɪm saklak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kɪsen Isrel bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep

ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak nin aknib ar onid ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gilak okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal nag pak linig gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin nin linig opir, agil, di kasin gek, komin midil adik gi amnerek.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb agelak, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amnigab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, minim par kib amnigab.

<sup>33</sup> Bin bi nib okok God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain sapeb layon midelak nab sinak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod middek ma sulak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab sinak di yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop pinil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi komin amnilak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod middek kal kilis yib midelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak.

<sup>35</sup> Bin ognap nigmitl sikop ni pai kiri okok kimmelak, God nop nin dil sobok gel, ne gek kauyan wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop nin delak rek, kirop yur nilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel komin amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne sinak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig gilig gi nep midil nop ma kirig gel, kirop tapin gi timel gil yur mab nel nel kimlak.

<sup>36</sup> Ognap kirop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen non gil dam min yoklak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap kab ju pak lel kimlak. Ognap kirop so dil nab sinak tib gi rik gi dai dai lilak. Ognap tu par kid dil, kirop pis nep pinil lilak. Ognap kirop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam yib midil, bin bi yim gep rek midil, kaj meme sipsip wak dil walij rek yimil gi ajoligipal.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep yib; bin bi timel okok nab kirop sinak ma mideblap. Cin eip midep rek ma lip, agil, kirop gi timel gel gel, pirik gi amil min mab kab nep mideb nab okok midil, kab migan lim migan okok kin tagoligipal.

<sup>39</sup> Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God kirop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi komin tep yad midebim, agak. Pen God kirop tap tep ninigain agak ak, tap tep ak nin nibak ma dilak.

<sup>40</sup> Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ninigain, agil, gos ninjak rek, nin kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim nil bin bi sin ne midenigabin.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep agesin nib okok cinop pinil kis kis gilig gi midebal rek, tap gos kib nipin okok kirig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig ginimn rek lip ak kirig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rikid ag amil amnin.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas agak rek, cin God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, kisen God minim ageb ak magilsek misen nep nin tep ginigabin. Jisas nop mab kros bak alan nag pak linig gel, yip bi timel rek nag pak lel nabn dinigain, agil ma agak. Kisen karip lim seb kab ar i oklan sinak min min yib ginigain, agil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimil, warik am God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne sinak bisigak. Nib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos ninlig gi midon.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi konai nep Jisas nop mlak kal ninil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma pirikak ak me gos ninnimib. Nibi Jisas gak ar nibak gos ninil, nig aknib rek nep gil,

gos sek m+dił, God ageb rek nep g+lig gi m+denim+ib.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kimak. N+bi pen, Seten n+ibep tap si tap t+imel g+n+g lip gek, n+g ma g+n, ag+il, nop eip pen pen g+p+m ak, n+ibep ma ñag pak lipal.

<sup>5</sup> God n+ibep ñ+ pai yad, ag+il, m+n+im tep agek God M+n+im ak ñu kil t+klak ak saköl g+p+m aka? Ne agak,

“Ñ+ pai yad siŋ aul!

B+ K+ib ak n+ibep t+mid ukn+g m+ker ñ+n+gab ak, gos k+ib ma n+n+im+ib.

B+ K+ib n+ibep ag g+n+gab ak, c+nop p+is nep k+r+g g+p, ag+il, gos par ma n+n+im+ib.

<sup>6</sup> B+ K+ib bin b+ m+dmag+il lip okok k+rop t+mid ukn+gab.

Ñ+ pai ne okok me, k+rop mag+ilsek m+ker ñ+n+gab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> N+ib ak, koslam m+den+gab+im ak, gos par ma n+n+im+ib; God c+nop t+mid ukeb, ag+il, gos sek m+denim+ib. N+bi n+p+m, nap s+kop okok ñ+ pai k+ri okok mag+ilsek t+mid ukpal.

<sup>8</sup> God ne ñ+ pai ne mag+ilsek t+mid uk+p. God n+ibep t+mid ma ukn+gab ak, n+bi ñ+ pai ne mer, ñ+ pai nap sek ma m+deb+im ak me, n+ibep t+mid ma ukn+gab.

<sup>9</sup> Bapi c+n lim dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok c+nop t+mid ukel, tep ukpal ak, ag+il n+p+n. N+ib ak rek, Bapi c+n seb kab ar alaŋ m+deb ak c+nop t+mid ukek, tep y+ib n+g g+p, ag n+n+il, kom+n+g m+don.

<sup>10</sup> Bapi c+n lim dai ar wag+n aul t+mid ukpal okok, ñ+ pai s+kol m+dob+n won s+kol ak nep, gos k+ri ke n+n+il c+nop t+mid ukpal. Pen God c+nop nen ag+il, siŋ m+debin rek nep m+delan, ag+il, c+nop t+mid uk+p.

<sup>11</sup> God c+nop t+mid ukeb won ak tep ma g+p ak pen t+mid ukek, nag tep ar n+bak n+n+il, kapkap m+dił gi tep g+lig gi nep m+don+gab+n.

*God tap ne okok nep gos n+n+lig gi m+denim+ib*

<sup>12</sup> N+ib ak me, ñ+n tob kalau gek ow+p ak, yokop g+p, ag+il, war+k am+il ap+il gem kil+is g+n+im+n+g.

<sup>13</sup> Kan+ib y+p+id g+il tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol n+ibep okok p+g juon+m+n+g, kil+is g+il amem amem y+im ñek kom+n+g l+n+gab.

<sup>14</sup> Bin b+ okok eip mag+ilsek kapkap j+im ñ+il m+don, ag+il m+denim+ib ak pen God bin b+ siŋ ne m+denim+ib. God bin b+ siŋ ne okok nep B+ K+ib nop n+n+im+gal.

<sup>15</sup> N+bi n+n+g tep g+il, God c+nop y+m+ig n+n+il d+ tep g+p ak ma k+r+g g+n+im+ib. N+n+g tep g+n+im+ib, nab n+bi okok bin alap b+ alap gos t+imel n+n+il, bin b+ ognap gos t+imel n+bak agen+gab ak, k+ri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin b+ koŋai nep k+rop as+n+g n+bak ul+kn+m+n+g rek lip.

<sup>16</sup> N+n+g tep g+il, nab n+bi okok bin alap b+ alap bin si b+ si ma g+n+im+n+g. N+bi mag+ilsek God tap ne okok nep gos n+n+lig gi m+denim+ib. Iso b+r+rik nep gak rek ma g+n+im+ib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma n+n+il, yuan gek, tap ñ+n+in, ag+il, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñ+ ne ned ak Iso nop ñ+n+g gak ak, Iso ñ+ ned m+dił d+p+kop ak, pen tap tep n+bak tap yokop rek lek ne k+r+g g+il, tap mag+il ak nep dak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen n+bi n+p+m, nap Aisak tap tep ñ+ ned Iso nop ñ+n+g gek tap tep n+bak, Iso ma dak ak me, k+sen map+n gek s+il ag+lig gi, kauyan d+n+im, ag+il, kan+ib d+n+im+n+g alap ma m+dek, map+n y+ib gek s+il ag+lig gi m+dek.

*God per kom+n+g m+deb ak kar+p lim ne ak op+im*

<sup>18</sup> Isrel bin b+ kar+p lim Sainai D+im m+deb ak am+il d+im n+bak wag+n siŋak apel, mab k+ib y+ib y+n+il, k+sl+im y+ib ap+il, y+gen k+ib d+il gek, ud+n k+ri ke n+n+lak. Pen n+bi kar+p lim n+bak rek ma op+im.

<sup>19</sup> Ak+il mag+il m+n+im k+ib ak ag+il, m+n+im seb kab ar alaŋ n+ib alap agek, bin b+ okok p+r+k+il Mos+is nop aglak, “Ake! M+n+im ageb n+bak rek, m+n+im ognap agek ma n+n+in,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Tari g+n+g: God m+n+im ned ag lak ak Isrel bin b+ okok ag ñ+n+g gi Mos+is nop agak, “Bin b+, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok d+im n+baul apen+mel, kab ju p+is nep pak l+n+im+ib,” agak. M+n+im n+bak n+n+el m+dmag+il k+rop p+is nep k+r gak.

<sup>21</sup> Tap gak n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l p̄r̄īklak ak, Mos̄s ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄l agak, “Yad jep jep d̄il p̄r̄īkebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄bi pen Sainai D̄im n̄bak ma op̄im; n̄bi Saion D̄im op̄im. Saion D̄im op̄im ak, God per kom̄n̄j̄ m̄deb ak kar̄ip l̄im ne ak op̄im, kar̄ip l̄im Jerusalem seb kab ar alaṅ, ejol koṅai ȳb nep m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄debal s̄ṅak, kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak op̄im.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i Krai s̄ m̄n̄im tep ak n̄n̄j̄ del, God k̄rop ñ̄i ned rek d̄il, ñ̄i pai yad, aḡil, ȳb k̄rop kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alaṅ s̄ṅak ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄ip; k̄iri moḡim ḡil m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄debal s̄ṅak, n̄bi kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak am̄il, Krai s̄ nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok eip j̄m ñ̄il m̄deb̄im. Krai s̄ nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄im ak me, God bin b̄i okok maḡilsek m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡn̄gab God ak eip j̄m ñ̄il m̄deb̄im. Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡn̄ aul m̄d̄il, God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, God M̄n̄im ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i kom̄n̄j̄ tep ne m̄d̄il k̄im̄il, kaun k̄iri am̄il, God eip bin b̄i s̄ṅ ne m̄debal bin b̄i okok eip j̄m ñ̄il m̄deb̄im.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas ne God m̄n̄im tep k̄isen n̄b dap̄il b̄i nab n̄b m̄deb ak nop nep op̄im. Ken n̄mam Ebol nop ñ̄ag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, m̄n̄im k̄ib ȳb dak; pen Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip j̄m ñ̄il m̄doj̄n rek l̄ip.

### *N̄n̄j̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b*

<sup>25</sup> N̄b ak, n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b. Bin b̄i Sainai D̄im waḡn̄ s̄ṅak m̄d̄il, God m̄n̄im agak ak ma d̄ilak okok, kom̄n̄j̄ am̄n̄imel rek ma lak rek ak, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaṅ s̄ṅak n̄b m̄n̄im tep k̄isen n̄b ak agak ak k̄ir̄ig gen̄gab̄in ak, c̄in ak rek nep kom̄n̄j̄ am̄j̄n rek ma l̄in̄gab.

<sup>26</sup> Ñ̄in ned n̄bak God k̄rop m̄n̄im agek n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, monmon rek dak. Pen c̄inop agak, “K̄isen akn̄b rek kauyaṅ gen, l̄im dai waḡn̄ aul abe, seb kab ar alaṅ abe maḡilsek k̄ikaun ḡin̄gab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> God m̄n̄im maḡil “Kauyaṅ” agak n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄p̄in, tap per ma m̄den̄gab aḡil ḡi lak okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄gab; tap per per m̄den̄gab agak tap okok nep m̄den̄gab.

<sup>28</sup> N̄b ak, c̄in kar̄ip l̄im k̄ikaun ma gep, kar̄ip l̄im per per nep k̄il̄is m̄dep, kar̄ip l̄im tep ȳb am̄n̄gab̄in rek, tep aḡl̄ig ḡi

m̄d̄il, God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, B̄i k̄il̄is ke sek m̄deb ak gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, ȳb ne agon ar am̄naṅ.

<sup>29</sup> God c̄in mab ke ȳneb rek m̄deb.

## 13

### *Ai mam ognap k̄irop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Krai s̄ bin b̄i okok eip ai mam rek pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄im̄b.

<sup>2</sup> Krai s̄ bin b̄i okok n̄b n̄bep p̄is ken apen̄imel, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄b. Bin b̄i ognap, bin b̄i okok n̄b apel, bin b̄i yokop okok n̄b apebal, aḡil, aḡ wasu d̄il, bin b̄i mer, ejol ognap k̄irop aḡ wasu d̄ipal.

<sup>3</sup> Krai s̄ bin b̄i ognap m̄ñ m̄den̄imel, c̄in eip m̄ñ m̄dob̄in aḡ gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄b. Krai s̄ bin b̄i ognap koslam m̄den̄imel, c̄in eip koslam m̄dob̄in aḡ gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄b.

<sup>4</sup> Ber mal d̄il, ḡi tep ḡipir. K̄irop ber mal ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄imel. Pen ber mal d̄il, k̄isen bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igair okok abe, b̄i praj bin praj bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igal okok abe, God k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib ȳb aḡn̄gab.

<sup>5</sup> Tap c̄in d̄ip̄in okok s̄kol ḡip, aḡil, agon k̄il̄nok k̄ibap gol mani tap okok gos k̄ib ak ma n̄n̄im̄b. Tap s̄kol c̄in m̄deb ak tep m̄deb, aḡil gos n̄bak nep n̄n̄im̄b. God agak,

“N̄bep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain;

n̄bep eip per per nep m̄den̄igain,”  
agak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄b ak, gos sek m̄d̄il aḡin,

“B̄i K̄ib ȳp kod m̄deb rek, ma p̄r̄ikn̄igain.

Bin b̄i ognap ȳp ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip,” aḡin.

<sup>7</sup> B̄i k̄ib k̄iri n̄bep God M̄n̄im tep agel n̄ipek ak gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄den̄im̄b. K̄iri God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, m̄n̄im ne ageb rek gel amek k̄imlak ak gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄d̄il, n̄ig akn̄b rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄im̄b.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krai s̄ ned m̄dol̄iḡip rek, m̄ñi n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄deb; pen m̄ñi m̄deb rek, k̄isen per per nep n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄den̄gab.

<sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i ognap n̄bep m̄n̄im esek ke ke agen̄imel ak n̄n̄j̄l̄ ma d̄in̄im̄b. God n̄bep ȳm̄ig n̄n̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄d̄ tep ḡip ak nep gos n̄n̄j̄l̄, m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bi

adañ kilis dıl, gos sek midenimib. Pen tap ñiñeb lo okok gos alap ma niñnimib. Bin bi tap ñiñeb lo okok kisen gıl mid tep ma ginigal.

<sup>10</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God sobok gep karip ak midıl tap pak bid ar siñak God nop sobok gıpal bi okok, tap bid cin ar mideb ak niñnimel rek ma lip.

<sup>11</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kaj kau kaj meme pakıl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bi tap si tap timel gıpal, agıl, God nop sobok ginig, dam Karip Nılık Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak soñ gıp. Nonim ak pen dam, midebal soñ ar siñak dagilel pis nep yin sibok ñib amib.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak rek, Jisas bin bi tap si tap timel gıpal gac nibak lakañ yad ke lig gi yoknim, agıl, taun kib Jerusalem kijon soñ ar siñak amıl, yur kib dıl, lakañ yapek kimak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cin Jisas nop kisen gıl, bin bi yokop okok gel amib nag ar ak kirig gıl, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cinop ak rek nep ag junimel.

<sup>14</sup> Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul per per midojın kau alap ma mideb ak pen kisen karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amıl per per midojın, agıl, kod midobin.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, cin per per nep, Jisas Bi Kib cin, agıl, yib ne agon ar amnan. Nig gon, God udın yirik ne tap sobok gep tep rek linigab.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gıl, gi tep gıl, tap cin ognap kirop nonim li ñin. Nig gon, God niñıl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, miñ miñ ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Bi kib nibep kod midebal okok, minim kirop dıl, agnimel rek ginimib. God wög gıpin ak God niñek tep ginimın, agıl gos ak niñlig gi nibep per nep niñ tep gıl kod mid tep gıpal. Nib ak, kiri tap tari ginimib agnigal ak, ak rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, tep gek niñlig gi wög kiri ginigal. Pen agnigal rek ma ginigabim ak, wög ginig ginigal ak ginigal ak pen tep gek niñlig gi ma ginigal. Nig gel, nibep kod mid tep ginimel rek ma linigab.

*Nibi God nop sobok gem, ne cinop kod midonimın*

<sup>18</sup> Pen nibi God nop sobok gem ne cinop kod midonimın. Cin gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niñıl, tap tari ginigabin, God Minim ageb rek nep gılig gi midon, agıl gos ar ak nep nipın.

<sup>19</sup> Yad tap kib alap kilis gıl nibep ag niñebin: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nibi midebim siñak kasek ninim.

<sup>20-21</sup> God minim tep per per midep ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas lakañ ne yapıl kimak minim tep nibak midep nep mideb. Lakañ ne yapıl kimek God gek ne warıkıl Sipsip Mıkep Bi Kib Yib mideb. God bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigal ak, nibep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God ginimib agnigab ak, ginigabim. Pen Jisas Krais midmagıl nab cinop adañ midıl, God ne cinop bin bi tıgep bin bi rek midenigabin agnigab ak, Jisas Krais cinop gek nib aknib rek nep midenigabin. Nib ak, Jisas Krais yib nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

#### *Mnim dai ognap*

<sup>22</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Mij ulep ñu kil tikesin nibaul, minim agebin ak niñ tep gıl dinimib.

<sup>23</sup> Mam cin Timoti nop miñ lilak ak, miñi mis owip. Ulep apenigab ak, eip ninigabır.

<sup>24</sup> Bi kib nibi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok abe, nibep magılsek “Midebim?” agebin. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Itali nib okok nibep “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> God nibep magılsek yimig niñıl di tep gıl kod miden.



## Jems

### Jems mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Krai, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak niñ dñl, ju am karip lim ke tigon tigon midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikak, "Nibi midebim?" agebin.

*Miker tari tari apenigab, nibi gos par ma niñnimib*

<sup>2</sup> Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimib; miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>3</sup> Nibi nipim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nibi Jisas Krai nop cig tep ginigabim. Nib ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nibi ma pirikil, Jisas Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimib.

<sup>4</sup> Koslam midil, Jisas Krai nop cig tep gilig gi nep midil, gi damil me, nibi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asin ma mideb, midenigabim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yib gip ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yipid gil ak ñinigab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yip tari ginig nib ag niñebim, agil, ma agnigab.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God nop ag niñig, gos ar nokim nep niñil ag niñnimib. Pen cinop niñnigab aka ma niñnigab, agil, gos omal niñil ma ag niñnimib. Nibi gos omal niñil ag niñnigabim ak, yigen apil ñig solwara pagil di okdan okil gip rek ak ginigabim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Bin bi nib okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amib ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnigal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinigab.

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap konjai mideb okok*

<sup>9</sup> Krai bin bi ai mam yim gep rek okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad yib mideb, yad ñi pai ne midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab;

<sup>10</sup> pen ai mam tap konjai mideb okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adip adip midebin, agil,

miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pib lim gek, mab sim tep tep nibak pib kal niñil milep gil lulu gi yowip. Bin bi tap konjai mideb okok, wög kiri gi dam amel niñlig gi, kirop aknib rek nep ginigab. Kiri aknib rek nep kir ginigal.

*Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gipal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenigal okok, usajil bad per per midep ak dinigabin, agil, miñ miñ ginigal. Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop usajil bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil nib agak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos niñenigal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos niñobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab.

<sup>14</sup> Pen gos timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos niñnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Gos niñnigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimnigal.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimib.

<sup>17</sup> Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alap nib ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab.

<sup>18</sup> Gos ne ke niñil gek, cin minim niñid ne ak niñ dñl, komin kisen nib dñl, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

*God Minim ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib*

<sup>19</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek niñil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek mlk kal ma niñnimib.

20 Bin bɪ mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪgal ak, God ne, kɪri gɪ tep gɪl mɪd tep gɪlan, agɪl gos nɪŋɪp rek ma gɪnɪgal.

21 Nɪb ak, nɪbi gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, tap gac gɪp nɪbak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan mɪnɪm ne yɪmɪb ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

22 God Mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪmɪd ak nep peyɪg nɪŋɪl, bɪr nɪpɪn, agɪl ma agnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi ke mɪnɪm esek agnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, ageb rek genɪgabɪm me, bɪr nɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪm.

23 Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, ageb rek ma gɪpal okok, añañ mɪlɪk dai lɪ nɪpal rek gɪpal.

24 Añañ lɪ nɪŋɪl, mɪlɪk dai kɪri tari rek mɪdeb, agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪpal ak pen kɪrɪg gɪl amɪl, kasek nep sakɔl gɪl, titi gɪ rek mɪdosɪp, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

25 Pen bin bɪ an an God Mɪnɪm tep bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yokeb mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, sakɔl ma gɪl, nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, God kɪrop kod mɪdek, tari tari gɪnɪgal ak am yɪmɪb gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri God Mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪ mɪdebal.

26 Pen bin bɪ, God nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪn, agɪl, aleb kɪri ke nɪŋ tep ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri sɪdol gɪl, kɪrop ke mɪnɪm esek apal. Kɪri wɔg tari gɪpal ak, magɪlsek tap yokop rek lɪp.

27 Nɪ pai an an, nonɪm nap kɪmbal amoñlɪk koslam mɪdebal okok abe, bin kanɪl yɪm gep rek okok abe, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos tɪmel nɪpal okok eip mogɪm gɪl, asɪŋ kɪri nɪbak ma ulɪk gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm, God ne nɪŋɪl, nɪbi bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad, wɔg gɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪm, agnɪgab.

## 2

*Bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tɪmel, agɪl ma agnɪmɪb*

1 Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss, Bɪ tep yɪb aknɪb ke nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, nonɪm ke ke lɪl,

bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ ak bɪ tam okok, agɪl ma agnɪmɪb.

2-4 Nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪg ap mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen bɪ tap konɪai mɪdeb bɪ alap, walɪj tep tep lɪl, rɪŋ gol ñɪn gol ne lɪl apenɪgab ak, nɪbi bɪ nɪbak nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bɪsɪgan,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen bɪ yɪm gep rek alap, walɪj tɪmel lɪl apenɪgab ak, nɪbi bɪ nɪbak nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Nak gol okok warɪk mɪdei,” aka “Nak lɪm tob wagɪn yad sɪŋaul bɪsɪg mɪdei,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi ke gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, ne bɪ kɪb, ne bɪ tam okok, agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm.

5 Pen ai mam tep yad okok nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn ar aul, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek ognap nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ sɪŋak kɪri bin bɪ tam okok, agɔlɪgɪpal. Pen God ne bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop nɪg ma gɪp. God ne kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl, gos tep ñek, kɪri God nop nɪŋ dɪl cɪg tep gɪl, kaun kɪri nab adan bin bɪ gep yɪb ne okok mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne per per nep Kɪŋ kɪri mɪdenɪgab. Ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd agɪl, bin bɪ yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok kɪrop nɪg gɪnɪgain, agak.

6-7 Kɪri pen bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop agnɪgabɪm, “Nak gol okok warɪk mɪdei,” aka “Nak lɪm tob wagɪn yad sɪŋaul bɪsɪg mɪdei,” agnɪgabɪm ak, ne nabɪŋ gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ bɪsɪgnɪgab. Bin bɪ tap konɪai mɪdeb okok nep, Bɪ Kɪb tep nɪbep dɪp ak nop ag juɪl, nɪbep ag sɪkol gɪl, dam mɪnɪm kɪb apal.

8 Pen God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,” aglak. God lo mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb agak ak rek genɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi gɪ rep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

9 Pen walɪj tap okok tol gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nonɪm lɪnɪgabɪm ak, God lo mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪb juɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm.

10 Tari gɪnɪg: God lo mɪnɪm ne okok magɪlsek nɪŋ damɪl, pen lo mɪnɪm nokɪm alap nep tɪb juenɪgabɪm ak, God lo mɪnɪm magɪlsek tɪb junɪgabɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

11 God ne lo mɪnɪm agɪl, “Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,” agɪl, “Cɪp ma ñag paknɪmɪb,” agɪl, agak. Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin si bɪ si ma

gɪnɪgabɪm pen cɪp ñag paknɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ak tɪb junɪgabɪm.

12 Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agnɪg aka tari tari gɪnɪg, gos ar alap nɪɲɪl agnɪmɪb, “God Mɪnɪm bin bɪ dɪ komɪɲ yokɪp mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪɲɪl, cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab,” agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb.

13 Bin bɪ, bin bɪ ognap okok yɪmɪg ma nɪɲnɪgal okok, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg ma nɪɲnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ, bin bɪ okok yɪmɪg nɪɲnɪgal okok, God kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab.

### *Mɪnɪm nep ma agnɪmɪb; God mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb*

14 Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ ognap, God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gɪpal. Mɪnɪm nep agɪl, God ageb rek ma gɪnɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen dɪ komɪɲ ma yoknɪgab.

15-16 Ai mam ognap walɪj ma mɪdek, tap magɪl ma mɪdek gɪnɪmɪɲ okok nɪɲɪl, pen walɪj tap magɪl ognap dam ñɪlɪg gɪ mer, yokop, “Amɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agnɪgabɪm ak, gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgabɪm.

17 Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪnɪgabɪm pen God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪɲ dep magɪl nɪbi ak tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab.

18 Nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Bin bɪ ognap God nop nɪɲ dɪpal; pen bin bɪ ognap God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪl, bin bɪ okok gɪ tep gɪpal. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm nɪbak, nɪbep pen ag nɪɲnɪgain, “Bin bɪ God nop nɪɲɪd nep nɪɲ denɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal? Yad God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn ak me, ne ageb rek nɪɲ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ ñɪbin,” agnɪgain.

19 Nɪbi God nokɪm nep mɪdeb, agɪl, gos nɪpɪm ak gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Pen kɪjeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nɪbak nep nɪɲɪl, pɪrɪkɪl jep jep dɪpal.

20 Nɪbi bin bɪ sakɔl rek! Nɪbi, “God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn,” apɪm ak pen ne ageb rek ma gɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn, apɪm ak tap yokop rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul bɪr nɪpɪm aka yad mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪbep agen nɪɲnɪmɪb?

21 Nɪbi nɪpɪm, based cɪn Ebrahim ñɪ ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg gek, God nɪɲɪl Ebrahim ne bɪ tep agak.

22 Nɪb ak, Ebrahim God nop nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop bɪ tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop nɪɲ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nɪb omal nɪɲɪl agak, Ebrahim ne bɪ tep, agak.

23 Ñɪn ned nɪbak me, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl kɪri bɪr nɪɲlak, mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ñu kɪl tɪklak: “Ebrahim God mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bɪ komɪɲ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nɪbak, God Ebrahim nop, bɪ nɪɲep yad, agak.

24 Nɪb ak nɪbi nɪpɪm, nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪnɪgabɪm ak nep, God nɪbep, bin bɪ komɪɲ tep yad, ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi God nop nɪɲ dɪl, ne agɪp rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep bin bɪ komɪɲ tep yad, agnɪgab.

25 Nɪb ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bɪ si dep bin mɪdolɪgɪp ak pen bɪ Isrel omal karɪp lɪm ne ak kapkap lɪsɪm nɪɲnɪg aperek, Rehap kɪrop mal karɪp ne ak kasɪn gɪ dɪ we gɪl, kɪsen kanɪb ke nɪb par alap ag yokek, kɪri pɪrɪk gɪ amɪl, karɪp kɪri adɪk gɪ amnɪrek. Rehap gak rek nɪɲɪl, God Rehap nop bin komɪɲ tep agak.

26 Pen bin bɪ mɪb goɲ nep mɪdɪl, kaun sek ma mɪdebal ak, kɪri komɪɲ mɪdep won ak ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn apal ak pen God Mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep komɪɲ mɪdep won ak ma mɪdeb.

## 3

### *Aleb cɪn nɪɲ tep gɪn*

1 Ai mam tep yad. Nɪbi koɲai nep mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ mɪdojɪn, agɪl, ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, mɪnɪm kɪb kɪlɪs rek nɪɲnɪgabɪn.

2 Cɪn magɪlsek yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp ar ak ke ke koɲai nep gɪpɪn. Pen bin bɪ aleb kɪri kod mɪd tep gɪl, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪgab ar ak nep agenɪgal okok, mɪb goɲ kɪri magɪlsek nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪgab.

3 Kaj hos ak kaj kɪb yɪb ak pen tap ain sɪkol alap nag ak sek ñon gɪl, dɪ meg mɪgan ak lɪl, amnɪg gebal pɪs ken lɪp gel ambal.

<sup>4</sup> Ñig magöb kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib nibak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak dil, amnig gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib.

<sup>5</sup> Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon konai nep lip. Nibi nipim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip nel, yin damil magilsek yinnimn rek lip.

<sup>6</sup> Aleb mab milan rek mideb. Mib gon dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, mib gon cin magilsek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milan nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

<sup>7</sup> Kimin yakir, soin sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap nig solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niñil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen

<sup>8</sup> aleb cin ak agon, gos niñ dinimn rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos niñil, nig silek bin bi ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb.

<sup>9</sup> Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gil lak okok, tap timel apil kirop paknimn, agnigabn.

<sup>10</sup> Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip.

<sup>11</sup> Ñig kilam nokim alap juil, nig tep ognap, nig timel ognap ma owip.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajoñ ak, nig komn tep ma linigab.

### *Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nibi gos niñ tep gipim aka? Gos niñ tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niñ tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amnimn. God nop tep ginimn ar ak nep ginimn. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niñ tep gipin, agil, agnigan.

<sup>14</sup> Pen gos nab nak eyañ, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos

niñnigan ak, yad gos niñ tep gipin, agil, ma agnimn. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim niñid ak kariknigan.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi gos niñ tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep ñib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma ñib; Seten ne nep ñib.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niñnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi God gos tep ñib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirop adañ tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirop ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig niñil, di tep gil, kirop tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigain, bi timel ak eip ma agnigain, agil, gos ar ak nib ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nibak niñil jim ñil midenigal ak, tap yin yimbak nibak tanil tap tep pilnigab.

## 4

### *God nop cig tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Per per milik yapek pen pen gipim ak, gos timel nab nibi adañ pen pen gil, mib gon nibi di lip ginig geb ak me, nig gipim.

<sup>2</sup> Tap tep dinig nipim okok ma dil, kal yib juil, bin bi ñag pak lin, agil, gipim. Tap tep okok ma dinimib rek lek, pen pen agil, pen pen gin agil nipim. God nop ag nipkep, dipkep. Pen nop ma ag nipim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nop ag nipim ñin ak, gos niñ tep gil ma ag nipim. Cinop ke tep gan, agil, mib gon cin ke tep gan, agil, ag nipim ak me, ag nipim rek ma gip.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi bi si dep bin rek midebim! Niñim! Bin bi gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul pis ken nep amib okok, God nop milik yapek, tap nib okok nep gos nipal. Nib ak, nibi tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb

tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi God kaul maual ne midenigabim.

<sup>5</sup> Ar nibak God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "God Kaun cinop nab adan li nib ak, cin tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil ma linigabin, agil, gos nignig gi mideb," aglak. Pen God Minim dai nibak nipek, tap yokop rek lip ar?

<sup>6</sup> Pen ne cinop yimig nignil, di tep gil, kod mid tep yib gip. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi ke nep midil, mid tep gipin, apal okok,

God kirop minim kilis rek agip;

pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amnigab okok,

ne yimig nignil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip," aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, God nop pis ken midil, ne ageb rek nep gignimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nibep kirig gil sikol dil amnigab.

<sup>8</sup> God nop cig tep gem, ne nibep cig tep gignigab. Nibi tap si tap timel gipim bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agil, ninnmagil nibi gac gip ak nig li yok tep gignimib. Pen nibi God nop kisen gipin, agil, esek apim okok, gos omal nipim ak kirig gil, gos tep nokim nep nignil, God nop nep cig tep gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Sik kirkir apim ak kirig gil, cib gek nignig gi sil aglig gi midenimib.

<sup>10</sup> Bi Kib nign mideb rek, cin bin bi yib ma mideb, agil, nop sobok genigabim ak me, ne yib nibep gek ar alan amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari gignig nig gipal, agil, kirop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gipal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep mideb aka tari rek mideb, ag gos nignil nonim li tig bilok nipal bin bi okok rek midenigabim.

<sup>12</sup> Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim nignil, bin bi minim kib nignigab. Ne nep cinop di komign yoknigab aka nag pak linigab. Nib ak, nibi tari gignig, "Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel," agil agebim? Nibi nig ma gignimib.

### *Yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimin*

<sup>13</sup> Pen nignim! Nibi ognap apim, migni aka tol rek, taun kib alap amil, nib okok mi nokim alap wog bisnis gil, mani kib dil, adik gi owin, apim. Pen nign tep gignimib.

<sup>14</sup> Kisen tari tari gignigab ak nignil ma apim. Migni komign midobin ak pen komign midobin nibak, seb di yipil yokip rek nep gip. Won ak midil, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib.

<sup>15</sup> Gip nibak rek, minim apim nibak kirig gil agnimib, "Bi Kib nop tep genigab ak, cin komign midil nib nib gignigabin," agnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin gep bi gep midobin, agil, yib nibi ke gem ar ameb ak, timel yib gip.

<sup>17</sup> Ar aknib rek gep ak tep, ag gos nipin ak pen nig ma gignigabin ak, tap si tap timel gignigabin.

## 5

### *Bin bi tap konai mideb okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi bin bi gep yib okok, minim agnig gebin aul nignim! Miker kib dinig gebim rek, cib gek sil aglig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup> Agon kilnok kibap mani tap tep nibi konai midoligip okok bir ajil gi ki gi yowip. Walij tep konai nep nibi midoligip okok, kisoil sikol sikol nib nib migan migan juip.

<sup>3</sup> Gol silpa nibi ki gi yowip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak nign tep gignimib. Mib gon nibi abe mab mlaj rek yinil sib rik yonigab. Nin kisen ak ulep apeb won aul, nibi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai nep di okok we gipim.

<sup>4</sup> Nignim! Bin bi wog dai kiri gipal okok, kirop pe ma nibek, kiri koslam midil sil agel, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak nignip.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul midil, wog wari ma gil yokop midil, mign mign yib gi ajpim. Nib ak, kaj okok mik tep gil, anen gek pak nibal rek midebim ak, won par ma midenigabim.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi tep, nibep tap timel alap ma gipal okok, kirop esek agil nag pak lipim.

*Miker ap onimign, cin yirik marik gil yo ma nignil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon*

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma ninin; B+ Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wög gi yimil kod midel ninlig gi, miñab pakek, yin marip ap ranil magil tep pilnigab. Nibi ak rek nep B+ Kib nop kod midenimib.

<sup>8</sup> B+ Kib onigab nin ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap kiropp ma ag junimib. Nibi ai mam ag juenigabim ak, B+ Kib nibep pen minim kib agnigab. B+ minim kib agnigab ak ulep sinqak mideb; ulep won ak nep onigab.

<sup>10</sup> Ai mam sikop. B+ God minim agep birarik nep midelgipal okok, B+ Kib minim ne agel, kiropp gi timel gel ninlig gi, koslam yib midelgipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma ninlak. Kiri kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma ninlak okok, kiri miñi miñ miñ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek nin ak, B+ Kib nop gos ninlig gi midil mid dam amek ninlig gi, B+ Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: B+ Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib ninil, di tep yib gip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. “God nin mideb rek, ninid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Seb kab ar alanj mideb rek, ninid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Lim wagin aul mideb rek, ninid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Tap okok tap ognap mideb rek, ninid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, “Mer” nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

### *Sobok ginimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimij, nibi B+ Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap miñ miñ ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, B+ Kib yib ne agem ar amnan.

<sup>14</sup> Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimij, Kraiss bin bi ne okok kod midebal bi kib

okok agem apil, sobok gil, B+ Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ninimel.

<sup>15</sup> Pen B+ Kib nop nin dil sobok genigal ak, B+ Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komij linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, B+ Kib ne ninil kirig ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, B+ Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komij linimij. Bin bi B+ Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, B+ Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> B+ God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miñab ma paknimij, agil, God nop kilis gil ag ninjek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid miñab ma pakak.

<sup>18</sup> Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag ninjek, seb kab ar alanj nib miñab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Kraiss minim ninid ak kirig genimel, kiropp ag ni tep gem, kauyan Kraiss nop nin denigal ak tep. Nig gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God ninil kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kimnigal.

## 1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tıkkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pita, bı Jisas Kraıs minım dad ameb bı alap. Yad nıbeş bin bı God bırarık ped okok bin bı ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kıl tıkebin.

Nıbi ognap Podas mıdebım, ognap Galesia mıdebım, ognap Kapadosia mıdebım, ognap Esia mıdebım, ognap Bitinia mıdebım. Nıbi bin bı karıp lım par okok nıb rek mıdebım. Mınım nıb aul ñu kıl tık yoken, karıp lım ke ke mıdebım okok amek nıñıgabım.

<sup>2</sup> Bapı God bırarık ped okok nıbeş gos nıñıl, bin bı yad mıdenıgal, agak. Nıb ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nıbi bin bı ne mıdıl, Jisas Kraıs ageş rek gınıgabım nıñıl lakañ ne tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı yoknıgab.

Nıb ak, God apıl mal nıbeş yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıder, nıbi per nep kapkap sain tıkil mıdenımıb.

*Mıd tep gep magıl cın ak mıdeb God karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alaş sıñak*

<sup>3</sup> Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs God ne nop tep agın! Jisas Kraıs Nap ne nop tep agın! Ne nep cınop yımıg yıb nıñıl, Ñı ne Jisas Kraıs nop ag yokeş apıl kımıl, kauyaş warıkak ak me, ñı paı ne yıb mıdıl, ne eıper per mıdenıgabın, agıl, gos sek mıdobın.

<sup>4</sup> God ñı paı ne mıdobın rek, cınop karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alaş sıñak dı tep gınıgab. Lım dai ar waşın aul tap okok ajıl lıl kı gı yonıgab ak pen God karıp lım seb kab ar alaş sıñak aknıb ma gınıgab. God tap tep okok nıbeş ag lak nıñıl per per nep mıd tep yıb gınıgab. Cınop agıp rek, amıl ne eıper per nep mıd tep gınıgabın.

<sup>5</sup> God ne kılıs yıb. Nıbi God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gem, ne nıbeş kod mıd tep gıl, mıd damıl, ñın kısen ak, nıbeş dam karıp lım tep ne ak dad amıgab.

<sup>6</sup> Nıb ak, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

Pen mıñı won sıkol eñap nıbeş, bin bı Kraıs pıs ken mıdebal, agıl, gı tımel gel koslam mıdenımıb rek lıp.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bı gol taupal okok dagılel yınek, magılek gol nep mıdeb aka tap acıp acıp sek mıdeb, agıl nıpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nıg gıpal. Pen God nop cıg gıpım aka ma cıg gıpım ak tap kıb yıb ak me, mıker apeş koslam mıdenıgabım nıbak, nop cıg tep gıpım aka cıg tep ma gıpım ak nıñıgab. Pen mıker apeş, nop cıg tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Jisas Kraıs adık gı onıgab ñın ak, God ne nıbeş, gı tep yıb gıpım, agıl, yıb nıbeş gek ar alaş amek, nıbeş wasu ag damıl, karıp lım tep ne dad amıgab.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nıbi ned Jisas Kraıs nop udın ma nıpek ak pen nop mıdmagıl lıpım. Nıbi mıñı ak rek nep nop udın ma nıpım ak pen nop nıñ dıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gıpım. Jisas Kraıs nop nıñ dem, God ne, kaun nıbeş per nep komıñ mıdenımıb, agıl, nıbeş kod mıdeb. Nıb ak me, nıbi mıñ mıñ yıb gı mıdebım. Cın mıñ mıñ gep won nıbak agın, agıl, minım ulep gınıgab.

<sup>10-11</sup> Bırarık nep Kraıs Kaun ne bı God minım ageş okok kırop nab adaş mıdıl gos ñek, kırı Kraıs yur tari tari dıl, kısen tap tep yıb tari tari gınıgab minım ak agıl ñu kıl tıklak. Pen Kraıs yur dıl kımek, God nıbeş yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, mıd tep gınıgabım minım aglak nıbak, kırı ke nıñ tep ma gıl, cınop mıñı mıdobın ageş aka bin bı kısen okok ke ageş, agıl, kılıs gıl pıyo nıñlıg gı mıdelıgıpal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraıs Kaun ne gos ñek God minım ageş bı okok nıñıl minım agelak nıbak, God kırop nen agıl ma agak; nıbi mıñı mıdebım ñın aul nep agıl agak. Mınım tep agelak nıbak me, God ne Kaun Sıñ seb kab ar alaş nıb ag yokeş apıl bin bı ognap kırop gos ñek, kırı pen nıbeş Jisas Kraıs minım tep ak agel nıpım. God gek nıbi mıñı tap tep tari tari nıpım ak, ejol okok, cın abe nıñın, agıl, ma nıpal.

*God cınop, "Bin bı sıñ mıdenımıb," ageş*

<sup>13</sup> Nıb ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nıñnımb; gos won nıbi ke mıb goş nıbi ke gos gıp rek nep ma gınımıb; Jisas Kraıs adık gı apıl nıbeş dıl tap tep ñınıgab, gos ak nep nıñıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı, gos sek mıdenımıb.

14 Nibi ned Jisas Kraiis minim tep ak ma nini, gos timel nibi ke nini goligipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ni pai ne midebim ak me, minim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib.

15 Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne sin mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep sin nep midenimib.

16 God agak rek God Minim eyan nu kil tikil aglak, "Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke sinak nib midil sin midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke sinak nib midil sin midenimib," aglak.

### *God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak*

17 God ne bin bi okok kirop nonim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep nini nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alaj ma ambim nin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib.

18-19 Nibi napis nased sikop goligipal ar ak gi damil komi amnigabin, agil, gi mer nini, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip nilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi noligipal rek ak, Kraiis damil nag pak lel lakan ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma tauap ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak.

20 God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak nin ak, Kraiis ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen muni nin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak.

21 God gek, Kraiis warikek, God Kraiis nop di ar i alaj yib dak. Nib ak, God nop nini dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

### *Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib*

22 Nibi God Minim nini yib ak nini, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib.

23 God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyan ni painan kisen lakan sek rek lipim. Pen komi kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma nibal; nonim nap ni pai tik dapel

kimbal. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komi nibak nep gek, God ni pai ne midil per per midenigabim.

24 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal; yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

25 Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab," aglak.

God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag nel nipim ak nep.

## 2

### *Bi Kib ne Kab Komi rek per midenigab*

1 Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

2-3 Ni painan kisen tik dopal okok ci ninin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, minim tep ne ci rek ninin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nininimib. Ci nibak nininigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komi midep won nibak wagin ak nini tep ginigabim.

4 Jisas Kraiis ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komi. Kab komi nibak bin bi ognap yo nini kirig gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke agak. Nibi Kab komi nibak apil,

5 nibi ke kab komi rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil karip ne ginigab. Karip nibak, Jisas Kraiis ne karip nabic midenigab nini nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi sin midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ninigabim. Tap sobok gi neb nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi neb nep ninigabim.

6 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ninim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len, kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek pini nil midenigab.



Kab n̄bak yad ke ag len,  
 kab n̄bak kab tep akn̄b ke  
 m̄den̄gab.

Bin b̄i an an nop n̄n̄j d̄il c̄ig ḡin̄gal okok,  
 k̄isen k̄iri, c̄in tari ḡin̄g nop n̄n̄j  
 d̄ip̄in, aḡil, ma agn̄gal ȳib,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> God n̄b agek, bin b̄i nop n̄n̄j d̄ip̄im  
 okok, kab n̄bak kab tep akn̄b ke rek  
 l̄in̄gab; pen bin b̄i nop ma n̄n̄j d̄ip̄al okok,  
 God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Kab yo n̄n̄j̄l k̄ir̄ig ḡilak kab ak nep  
 m̄ñi kar̄ip nab sap k̄il̄is ȳib nab alan̄  
 d̄im m̄ideb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen m̄in̄im alap aglak,

“Kab n̄bak nep, bin b̄i am̄il tob p̄in̄j̄l  
 ḡin̄gal;

kab n̄bak nep, bin b̄i ap̄il, yap  
 pakn̄gal,” aglak.

Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄n̄j d̄ip̄al ak me,  
 ap yap pakpal. Pen k̄iri ap yap pakpal ak,  
 God ḡin̄gab agak rek nep ḡip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God ne ke n̄bep d̄il, yakam ne ke  
 ag l̄ip. N̄bi Kiñ tap sobok gep bin b̄i ne  
 m̄ideb̄im. N̄bi bin b̄i s̄in̄j ne m̄ideb̄im.  
 N̄bi God yakam ne ke m̄ideb̄im. N̄ig  
 ḡip ak, n̄bi bin b̄i okok n̄b okok n̄b,  
 God ne tap tep akn̄b ke ḡip ak ag m̄iseñ  
 aḡil, ned k̄isl̄im nab okok m̄id̄il, koslam ḡi  
 aj̄ol̄iḡip̄im ak pen God ne gek, m̄ñi mel̄ik  
 tep ne n̄n̄j̄l tag tep ḡip̄im, m̄in̄im n̄bak  
 m̄iseñ agn̄gabim. N̄b aḡil, ȳib ne agem  
 ar amn̄gab.

<sup>10</sup> Ned God bin b̄i ne ma m̄idel̄iḡip̄im,  
 pen m̄ñi bin b̄i ne ke m̄ideb̄im. Ned God  
 n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄l ma d̄ip, pen m̄ñi n̄bep  
 ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄l d̄ip.

*God bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄id tep  
 ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>11</sup> N̄b ak, bin b̄i n̄n̄ep tep yad okok. L̄im  
 dai waḡin aul kar̄ip l̄im n̄bi ȳip̄id ḡil mer,  
 yokop ap̄il mel̄ik k̄in m̄ideb̄im. N̄b ak,  
 tap si tap t̄imel l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄ib  
 goñ gos ḡip tap okok, m̄idmaḡil l̄il gem  
 ma amn̄m̄in̄j. Tap n̄b okok gos n̄n̄j̄l gem  
 amek, kaun n̄bi eip pen pen gek, ap yap  
 pakn̄im̄ib rek l̄ip.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne ma m̄idebal okok  
 eip m̄ideb̄im ak, ḡi tep ȳib ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.  
 N̄ig gem, ñin̄ ognap, n̄bep, ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im,  
 aḡil, ag jun̄gal ak pen k̄iri ḡi tep ḡip̄im ak

n̄n̄j̄l, k̄isen Jisas Krais on̄gab ñin̄ ak, ḡi  
 tep ḡip̄im rek ag ȳiken̄gal, God ȳib ne ak  
 agel ap rann̄gab.

<sup>13-14</sup> B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, b̄i k̄ib  
 n̄bep l̄im dai ar waḡin aul kod m̄idebal  
 okok agn̄mel rek ḡin̄im̄ib. Kiñ n̄bi b̄i k̄ib  
 ȳib m̄ideb ak me, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄j̄l, b̄i  
 ne ag yokek ap̄il n̄bep kod m̄idebal okok  
 m̄in̄im k̄iri maḡl̄sek n̄n̄j̄l ḡin̄im̄ib. B̄i  
 k̄ib n̄b okok, bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡin̄gal okok  
 k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄gal; pen bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel  
 ḡin̄gal okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, yur  
 pen ñin̄gal. Tari ḡin̄g: God b̄i n̄b okok  
 w̄og n̄bak ḡin̄mel, aḡil, ag lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen God nop tep ḡin̄gab ak, n̄bi ḡi  
 tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, bin b̄i gos ma  
 m̄ideb okok n̄bep m̄in̄im tom aḡil ag  
 jun̄mel rek ma l̄in̄gab.

<sup>16</sup> Bin b̄i ognap, ke n̄ip̄im rek ḡin̄im̄ib,  
 apal. N̄bak tep pen gos n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l, tap  
 si tap t̄imel alap ma ḡin̄im̄ib. God bin b̄i  
 w̄og gep ne m̄ideb̄im rek, tari tari ḡin̄g  
 ḡin̄gabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep ḡin,  
 aḡil, ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i gep okok abe bin b̄i yokop okok  
 abe m̄in̄im k̄irop n̄n̄n̄im̄ib. Ai mam Krais  
 p̄is ken m̄idebal okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil  
 l̄in̄im̄ib. God ne B̄i k̄il̄is akn̄b ke, aḡil,  
 s̄iskol d̄il n̄n̄n̄im̄ib. Kiñ ne b̄i k̄ib, aḡil,  
 m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄n̄im̄ib.

*C̄in Krais nop k̄isen ḡil, m̄iker ap  
 on̄m̄in̄j, ma p̄ir̄ikn̄gabim̄*

<sup>18</sup> N̄bi Krais bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il, b̄i ognap  
 k̄irop m̄ñ w̄og rek ḡip̄im ak, b̄i k̄ib n̄bi  
 okok d̄i tep ḡil, agn̄mel rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib.  
 N̄bep ḡi tep ḡil kapkap m̄id tep ḡip̄al  
 b̄i okok nep mer, k̄il̄is ȳib ḡip̄al b̄i okok  
 ak rek nep, d̄i tep ḡil, agn̄mel rek nep  
 ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n̄bep ḡi t̄imel gen̄gal ak, God  
 nop gos n̄ip̄im rek, k̄irop gos t̄imel ma  
 n̄n̄n̄gabim̄ ak, God n̄bep d̄i tep ḡin̄gab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen n̄bi ḡi t̄imel gem, n̄bep  
 paken̄gal ak, k̄irop gos t̄imel ma  
 n̄n̄n̄gabim̄ ak ma agebin; n̄ig gen̄gabim̄  
 ak, God n̄bep d̄i tep ma ḡin̄gab. Pen n̄bi  
 m̄id tep gem, n̄bep ḡi t̄imel gen̄gal ak,  
 k̄irop gos t̄imel ma n̄n̄n̄gabim̄ ak agebin;  
 n̄ig gen̄gabim̄ ak me, God n̄bep d̄i tep  
 ḡin̄gab.

21 Nibep miker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krai cınop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep niñnimib. Nibep miker ñel, gos par ma niñnimib. Krai ne gak rek gil gem amnimin.

22 “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap ma agak.”

23 Krai nop ag juetak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen ma agak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep niñ midek.

24 Krai nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, mib gon ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri komin amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, mib gon ne ke dil kimak. Krai ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep minak gak ak komin lip.

25 Nibi kaj sipsip okok ke ke pinil amil apil gil ambal rek mideligipim ak pen nibi min Bı Kaj Sipsip Mikep, Bı kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

### 3

#### *Bı ber gon*

1-2 Pen nibi bı sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek niñil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Krai minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krai nop cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nop niñ dinigal.

3 Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma niñnimib. Kimkas malikil, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol dil gipal okok di mib gon tib kadin gil, ma ginimib.

4 Bin sain midil, gos niñ tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bı okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adan mideb rek, bin bı udin ma niñnigal pen God udin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap

kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

5 Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adan kab gol rek mideb ak, apis cin God nop niñ döliligipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadin göligipal; kiri nigmil sikop kirop minim ak niñöliligipal.

6 Bin Sara nigmil Ebraham nop, bı kib yad, agil, minim agoligip rek nep dil goligip. Nibi ma pirikil, Sara goligip ak rek gi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

7 Pen nibi bin sek bı midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Bin okok bı rek kilis ma midebal rek, bin nibi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bı okok nep dil, bin okok kirop ma kirig gip; nibep bı okok yimig niñil dip rek, bin okok kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dip. Bin nibi okok kirop kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nop sobok gem, minim nibep ak niñnigab.

#### *Jım ñil midenimib*

8 Minim ag junig gebin. Nibi ai mam Krai pis ken midebim okok magilsek gos ar nokim nep niñnimib; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kirop yimig niñnimib; ai mam ognap min min genimel, nibi ak rek nep min min ginimib; ai mam pen pen midmagil lil, pen pen yimig niñil di tep ginimib; yad bin kib, yad bı kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib.

9 Bin bı ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Nibep ag juenimel, kirop pen ma ag junimib. Nibep tari tari genimel, God nop sobok gil agnimib, kirop gi tep gil kod midenimin, agnimib. Tari ginig: God nibep dip ak, nibi bin bı okok kirop gi tep ginimib, agil, dip. Nig genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep ginigab.

10 God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bı mid tep gil, miplep yib lil kimin, agil nipal okok, minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

11 Pen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak kirig gil, gi tep nep gil, gos kilis niñil, jım ñil midon, agil, kapkap sain tikil nep midenimel.

12 Tari g̃ñig: bin b̃i God M̃ñm̃ ageb rek nep g̃pal okok,  
 B̃i K̃ib̃ k̃irop kod m̃id tep g̃il,  
 nop sobok geñigal m̃ñm̃ k̃irop ak ñiḡñigab;  
 pen bin b̃i g̃i t̃imel g̃pal okok ñiḡek,  
 m̃ilik yoñigab,” aglak.

*Mid tep gem, ñibep g̃i t̃imel geñimel, ma p̃iḡkñim̃ib*

13 G̃i tep g̃ñ, ag̃il, k̃ilis gem amek, bin b̃i ognap ñibep yur ma ñ̃ñigal.

14 Pen ñibi g̃i tep gem ñibep g̃i t̃imel geñimel ak, m̃iñ̃ m̃iñ̃ g̃ñim̃ib. Bin b̃i ñibep g̃i t̃imel g̃pal okok k̃irop ma p̃iḡk̃il, gos par ma ñiḡñim̃ib.

15 Pen m̃idmag̃il nab ñibi adañ ak, Krais ne nep B̃i K̃ib̃, ag̃il, ỹib ne agem ar amnañ. Pen ñibi per nep gos ñiḡlig g̃i m̃ideñim̃ib, bin b̃i ognap, tari g̃ñig gos sek m̃ideb̃im, ag̃il ag ñiḡel, k̃irop d̃i tep g̃il, m̃ñm̃ s̃isain ag̃il, Krais m̃ñm̃ tep ak k̃irop ag ñ̃i tep g̃ñim̃ib.

16 Pen ag ñ̃ñigab̃im ak, c̃in m̃ñm̃ tari agon God nop tep g̃ñim̃iḡ, ag̃il, ag ñ̃ñim̃ib. Krais nop c̃ig g̃il, g̃i tep geñigab̃im ak, b̃i okok ñibep ag juñig gebal okok, k̃irop nab̃iḡ gek k̃iḡg̃ g̃ñigal.

17 Ñibi g̃i tep gem ñiḡlig g̃i, God k̃irop ñiḡebir k̃iḡg̃ gek, ñibep g̃i t̃imel geñigal ak, m̃ñm̃ ma m̃ideb. Pen ñibi g̃i t̃imel gem, ñibep g̃i t̃imel geñigal ak, God nop tep ma g̃ñigab.

*Krais k̃im̃il gac c̃inop lig g̃i yokak*

18 Ñibi g̃i tep gem, ñibep g̃i t̃imel geñimel ak, m̃ñm̃ ma m̃ideb, agesin ak, Krais ne B̃i tep pen nop g̃i t̃imel gel k̃imak. Ne g̃i tep nep gol̃ig̃ip ak pen ñibi bin b̃i tap si tap t̃imel g̃ip̃im̃ okok, God eip t̃ig̃ j̃im ñ̃ñigain, ag̃il, k̃imak. M̃nek nok̃im ỹib k̃imak; k̃isen kauyañ ma k̃imñigab. Krais m̃ib goñ ñ̃ag pak lel k̃imak ak pen Kaun ne ma k̃imak. Kaun ne kom̃iḡ m̃id̃il, ne kauyañ war̃kak.

19 Kaun ne ñig gek ne am̃il, bin b̃i ned k̃im̃il am m̃iñ̃ m̃idelak okok k̃irop m̃ñm̃ tep ne ak ag ñ̃ak.

20 Bin b̃i m̃iñ̃ m̃idelak okok, Noa m̃idek ñ̃ñ ak, God m̃ñm̃ ak ma ñiḡ d̃ilak ak pen God k̃irop m̃ñm̃ k̃ib̃ ma agak; m̃ñm̃

ỹip ñiḡñigal aka ag̃il, kod m̃idek. God kod m̃idek ñiḡlig g̃i, Noa nop ñ̃ig mag̃ob g̃ñim̃in, agak w̃og ñibak g̃i dam̃il, bin b̃i koñai mer, Noa ap̃ilgon akñib̃ j̃il oñid ak nep ñ̃ig mag̃ob kar̃ip m̃igan adañ am̃il, ñ̃ig nab adañ am̃ m̃id̃il m̃id dam̃il, God gek kom̃iḡ am̃ñilak.

21 Pen ñ̃ig mag̃ob kar̃ip m̃igan am̃ m̃idel, ñ̃ig ak k̃irop dap ranek, kom̃iḡ am̃ñilak ñibak rek, m̃iñ̃i c̃in Jisas Krais k̃im̃il war̃kak m̃ñm̃ ak ñiḡ d̃il, ñ̃ig pak̃il, ak rek nep kom̃iḡ am̃ñigab̃in. Pen ñ̃ig pakp̃in ak, m̃ib goñ ac̃ir lig g̃i yok̃in, ag̃il, ma pakp̃in. Krais c̃inop nen ag̃il, k̃im̃il kauyañ war̃kak rek, God gos m̃idmag̃il c̃inop nab adañ ñiḡil ac̃ir alap ma m̃ideb. Gos ñibak nep ñiḡil, ñ̃ig pakp̃in. God ne m̃ñm̃ k̃ilis ñiḡid ñib ag lak me ak.

22 Krais ne pen k̃im̃il war̃k̃il, am kar̃ip l̃im seb kab ar alañ s̃iḡak am̃il, God ñ̃ñmag̃il ỹip̃id p̃is k̃id ar m̃ideb ñiḡil ejol okok abe, k̃iḡeki tap k̃ilis m̃ideb okok abe, mag̃ilsek mok ne okok m̃idebal.

## 4

*M̃iker d̃ilig g̃i, nag t̃imel ned ñib ar ak k̃iḡg̃ ñiḡ*

1 Krais m̃ib goñ ne yur k̃ib̃ dak rek, c̃in ak rek nep yur d̃ñigab̃in, ag̃il, gos ñibak nep ñiḡlig g̃i m̃ideñim̃ib. Tari g̃ñig: bin b̃i m̃ib goñ k̃iri yur k̃ib̃ d̃ipal okok, tap si tap t̃imel g̃ñ, ag̃il, gos ak ma ñipal.

2 Ñ̃ñ ñibak t̃ik̃il, ñ̃ñ titi l̃im dai wag̃in aul m̃ib goñ m̃ideñigab̃in ak, God nop tep g̃ñim̃iḡ ar ak nep g̃ñ, ag̃il, m̃idmag̃il k̃iri ke war̃kñigab ar ak ma g̃ñigal.

3 Ñibi ned bin b̃i God M̃ñm̃ ma ñiḡ d̃ipal okok rek g̃i m̃idel̃ig̃ip̃im̃. Gos t̃imel ñiḡil, bin si b̃i si g̃il, ñ̃ig k̃ilis ñ̃ib sak̃ol l̃il, tap koñai ỹib ñ̃ib̃il, abramek g̃il, tap tom God ma sobok g̃ñim̃ib ageb tap okok sobok g̃ilig g̃i m̃idel̃ig̃ip̃im̃.

4 M̃iñ̃i pen, bin b̃i God M̃ñm̃ ma ñiḡ d̃ipal okok, ñibi m̃id tep g̃ip̃im̃ ak ñiḡil, tari g̃ñig c̃in eip mog̃im̃ g̃il abramek ma g̃ip̃im̃, ag̃il, ñibep ag̃ jupal.

5 Pen ulep m̃ideb, B̃i K̃ib̃ bin b̃i kom̃iḡ m̃idebal okok abe, bin b̃i b̃ir k̃imbal okok abe, tari tari g̃ipal okok, tari g̃ñig ñig

gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi magilsek kimbak rek kamil, mib gon kiri pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komij mideb rek ak komij midenigab, agil, Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimplak okok kirop ag ñak.

*God wög cınop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin*

<sup>7</sup> Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib ak, gos nıj tep gil, kapkap mid tep gil, God nop sobok ginimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen minim kib yib ak, nıbi Krai bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. Nıbi pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabim ak, Krai bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gil nibep ñın konai nep gi timel genimel ak, nıbi kasek nıjıl yem ginigabim.

<sup>9</sup> Krai nıj dipal bin bi ognap karip nibep apenimel, nıbi akal nib midıl karip yad apebim, agil, ma agnimib; kirop ag wasu dinimib.

<sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimig nıjıl di tep gil, kirop gos tep ke ke ñib. God gos tep nibep ñib nibak, nibep nep mer, ai mam Krai bin bi ne midebal okok kirop magilsek ak rek nep gos nıjıl ñib. Nib ak, God nibep gos tep ñib nibak nıjıl, ai mam okok kirop gi tep ginimib.

<sup>11</sup> God nibep gos tep ñek, nıbi bin bi okok kirop ag ñınigabim ak, gos nıj tep gil, God Minim tep ak yipid gil nep ag ñınimib. God nibep gos tep ñek, nıbi bin bi ognap wög gi ñınigabim ak, God nibep kilis ne ñib ak dil, bin bi okok kirop wög gi ñınimib. Nıg genigabim ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne midebim ak nıjıl, kiri God yib nop ak agel ar amnigab. Jisas Krai, Bi kilis yib ak nep, nop tep aglig gi, yib ne per per agon ar amnan. Nib aknıb rek tep.

*Krai bin bi ne midebim rek, nibep miker ñınigal*

<sup>12</sup> Nıbemmam tep yad okok. Krai nop cig wös ginigal aka kirig ginigal, agil, bin bi ognap cınop yur kib mab mılaj rek ñıbal ak, cınop tari ginig nıg geb, agil, gos ak ma nıjnımib.

<sup>13</sup> Krai bin bi ne midobın ak me, nop gilak rek cınop gebal, agil, mıñ mıñ gilıg gi midem me, ne melik tep yib ne sek onıgab ñın ak, nıbi mıñ mıñ gilıg gi midenigabim.

<sup>14</sup> Nıbi Krai bin bi ne, agil, nibep ag juenimel, mıñ mıñ gilıg gi midenimib. God Kaun melik tep yib sek ak cınop eip mideb ak nıjıl me, nıg gebal, agil, mıñ mıñ gilıg gi midenimib.

<sup>15</sup> Nıbi cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ma ginimib; tap nıbi rek agil ma agnimib. Nıbi nıg gil yur dinigabim ak, nabıj ginıgab. Pen gi tep gil yur dinıgabim ak, nabıj ma ginıgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nıbi Krai nop nıj dil ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker ñenimel, nabıj ma ginıgab. Krai bin bi ne midobın rek, cınop nıg gebal, agil, tep gek nıjılıg gi, God yib ne agem ar amnan.

<sup>17</sup> Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnıgab. Ne wagın gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnıgab. Pen cın bin bi ne ke koslam midenıgabın ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma nıj dipal okok kiri titi gil midenıgal?

<sup>18</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikıl aglak, “Bin bi God ageb rek gıpal okok koslam yib komıj amnıgal; nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma nıj dil, tap si tap timel gıpal okok, kiri titi gil komıj amnıgal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, God miker cınop ag lak rek nep din, agil gos par ma nıpın. Bi Kib cınop gi lak ak, abramek ma ginıgab pen ne ned agak rek nep cınop di tep ginıgab, agil, gos ar ak nıjıl, gi tep nep gilıg gi gon amnımıj.

## 5

*Bin bi Krai nıj dipal okok bi kodep midıl, kirop kod mid tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi Krai nıj dipal okok kirop bi kod midep midebim okok, nibep minim agnıg gebin. Wög nıbi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Krai nıj dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Krai yur kib dek ak, yad nıj midenek. God ne Krai melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kirop yomenıgab ñın ak, yad amil nıj

midenigain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ninmagil ar nibep lip okok, kirok kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wog ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok din, agil, God wog ak ma ginimib. Min min gilig gi, tep gilig gi nep God wog ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirok ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep ninil ak rek nep ginigal.

<sup>4</sup> Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Mikep Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi midenigab ak nibep ninigab.

*Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep ninin*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobin nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek ninimib. Nibi magilsek, Krai bin bi ai mam okok ninil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“God bin bi cin bin bi kib midobin apal okok kirok yo ninil,  
bin bi cin bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kirok yimig ninil, di tep yib gip,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop ninil kaunan dil, ageb rek ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, nin kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek midenigabim.

<sup>7</sup> God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonin, magilsek di ninmagil ar ne ak linimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, nin tep gilig gi midenimib. Kaul maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su ninin, agil, piyo ninlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb.

<sup>9</sup> Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krai bin bi ai mam cin karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirok ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krai minim tep ak nin di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimig ninil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krai bin bi ne midem,

agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol enap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep nek, nibi Krai nop nin di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> God per nep per nep Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb! Nib aknib rek tep.

*Minim dai won ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal sinaul midobin. Minim nibep agebin aul ne nu kil tikeb ninil yad mij ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos cin nipin rek ninip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol nu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin ninep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim ninid yib, agil, ninlig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krai bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon sinaul nibep, “Midebim?” agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ni yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, “Midebim?” ageb.

<sup>14</sup> Krai bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krai bin bi ne midebim okok, Krai nibep magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

## 2 Pita

### Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di kominj yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Kraiss cinop mapin ninil gos tep ñek, cin nop nin dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ak rek nep nop nin dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup>Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos nin midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### *God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin*

<sup>3</sup>Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiss pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiss nop nin dipin ak me, Kraiss ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop ñek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos ninil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yib nib okok cinop nib. Tap tep tep nib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul ninil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup>Nibak, Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nop nin dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss nin dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep ginimib.

<sup>6</sup>Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss nop nin di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas Kraiss nop nep gos ninil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil,

kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib.

<sup>8</sup>Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos nin tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos ninil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab.

<sup>9</sup>Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma ninenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel goligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, sakol gipim.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke ninil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Kraiss minim tep ne ak per nep nin di wos gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup>Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip nilik migam nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

#### *God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sin kirop gos ñek ninlig gi God minim aglak*

<sup>12-15</sup>Yad sinaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir nin di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss yip, kimnigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep apeb ak me, mib gon sek midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, nibi sakol ma ginigabim; yad kimnigain pen nibi minim nibak ninlig gi midenigabim.

<sup>16</sup>Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke ninil, kisen nibep ag ñinok.

<sup>17-18</sup>Ñin nibak, cin Jisas Kraiss eip am dim sin sinak midonok ninlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Kraiss yib ne dap ranil agak, "Bi aul Ni midmagil tep yad; nop ninen yip tep yib gip," agak.

God ne nɪb agek, cɪn ke mɪnɪm ne ak peyɪg nɪɲnok.

<sup>19</sup> Cɪn ke God mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪɲnok ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪri mɪnɪm aglak ak, God mɪnɪm ne nep aglak; mɪnɪm pɪs nep nɪɲ dep ak nep aglak. Mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, sɪp mɪlan kɪslɪm eyaɲ dagɪl lel, cɪnop melɪk yomɪb rek ak gɪp. Melɪk nɪbak, nɪ lɪlɪg gɪ damɪl, karɪp mɪɲab tɪknɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, gap poglɪn mɪseɲ onɪgab mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaɲ nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Mɪseɲ onɪgab ak, karɪp mɪɲab pɪs nep tɪk da yokɪp rek gɪnɪgab.

<sup>20</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb: God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ne nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak ak, gos kɪri ke nep nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak agnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>21</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok, God mɪnɪm ak agnɪg, ke nɪɲlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sɪɲ ne kɪrop gos nɪek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God mɪnɪm aglak.

## 2

*Bɪ God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek ag nɪbal okok*

<sup>1</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep bɪ ognap, God mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ Isrel kɪrop mɪnɪm esek ag nɪlɪgɪpal. Gɪlɪgɪpal nɪbak rek, bin bɪ ognap nab nɪbep sɪɲak mɪdɪl, ak rek nep mɪnɪm esek agel, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ak nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Bɪ Kɪb kɪrop tau adɪk dak ak ne Bɪ Kɪb mer agɪl, ag junɪgal. Pen kɪri mɪnɪm esek agɪl nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God gek, sɪgɪj pen yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal.

<sup>2</sup> Kɪri gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal. Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdebal bin bɪ koɲai nep mɪnɪm esek kɪri ak dɪl, ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgal rek, bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl, kanɪb komɪɲ ameb ak tau acɪp acɪp gɪnɪgal.

<sup>3</sup> Mani tap okok dɪn, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm esek yɪb agnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgal ak pen God ne nɪɲ nep mɪdeb. Ne kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl nɪag pak lɪnɪg geb.

<sup>4</sup> God ejol tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok kɪrop kau mɪgan tɪmel eyaɲ yokek, nag kɪlɪs kɪslɪm owɪp sɪɲak mɪdɪl, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪn ak kod mɪdebal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bɪrarɪk ped okok bin bɪ nop kɪrɪg gɪlak okok, God kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪɲak.

Ne gek, mɪɲab kɪb pakɪl nɪg ulɪk tan ap ranek, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok magɪlsek nɪg nɪbɪl kɪm saklak. Pen bɪ nak Noa bin bɪ okok kɪrop, nɪbi God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agolɪgɪp. Nɪb ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bɪ ne aknɪb ar onɪd abe, kɪrop nep kod mɪdɪl dɪ komɪɲ yokak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop gɪnɪgain ak bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲ tep gɪlan, agɪl, mab mɪlan ak seb kab ar alaɲ nɪb yokek, apɪl Sodom Gomora bin bɪ kɪrop pɪs nep yɪn sɪbok nɪb amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Lot ne, bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap tɪmel yɪb gɪlɪgɪpal ak nɪɲɪl, gos par nɪɲolɪgɪp ak, God nop dɪ komɪɲ yokak.

<sup>8</sup> Lot bɪ tep, nab kɪrop sɪɲak mɪdɪl, kɪri nɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per God lo mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb juɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal okok udɪn magɪl ne ke nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agelɪgɪpal okok ne ke peyɪg nɪɲɪl, nop yɪrɪk yɪb gak.

<sup>9</sup> Ne ned nɪg gak rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, mɪker tari tari onɪgab, Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪpal okok nag rek lek, mɪker dɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak kod mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ pobɪɲ kɪrop kod mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm kɪrop ma nɪɲɪl, gos kɪri ke owɪp rek gɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal.

God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal bɪ nɪb okok, pɪrɪkɪl kaunan ma dɪl, bɪ melɪk tep ke sek seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak mɪdebal okok kɪrop abramek ag jupal.

<sup>11</sup> Ejol okok aknɪb rek ma gɪpal. Ejol kɪri bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb mɪdebal ak pen kɪri Bɪ Kɪb udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪɲak bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ma ag jupal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal bɪ nɪb okok, kɪmɪn kobri okok gos ma mɪdek abramek gɪpal rek gɪpal. Kɪri gos ma mɪdeb pen kɪri mɪnɪm tɪmel yɪb apal. Gɪpal nɪbak, kɪmɪn kobri gon lɪpal dɪp ak rek, kɪrop gɪnɪgab. Kɪmnɪgal me ak.

<sup>13</sup> Kɪri bin bɪ okok yur nɪbal ak pen kɪri

ke yur dɪnɪgal. Kɪri gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ, pɪb nab tap pobɪŋ ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg kɪlɪs ñɪblɪg gɪ, abramek gɪ damɪl, nabɪŋ ma dɪpal. Bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri apɪl, nɪbep eip mogɪm gɪl tap ñɪbal ak, kɪri mɪdmagɪl warɪknɪgab rek abramek gɪ damɪl, tap acɪr gɪp alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lɪpal.

14 Kɪri per per nep bin si dɪn, bɪ si dɪn, agɪl, udɪn lɪ nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep tapal. Bin bɪ Kraiss nop cɪg tep ma gɪpal okok kɪrop neb neb gɪ dapɪl kɪd kɪri ak amɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal. Tap okok tap cɪn nep mɪdenɪ, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪpal. God ne tap tɪmel yɪb gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl, kɪrop pen yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪg geb.

15 Kɪri kanɪb yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos ar ak nep nɪpal. Bɪ Beo ñɪ ne Belam gak rek nep gɪpal. Belam mani tap okok dɪnɪm, agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gak.

16 Kaj donki okok mɪnɪm ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bɪ apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnɪg gek nɪbak kɪrɪg gak. Nɪb ak, Belam gɪ tɪmel gak nɪbak, God Belam nop ag gak.

17 Pen mɪnek ognap, ñɪg mɪlnɪg amɪl nɪpɪn, ñɪg kɪlam juɪl apeb sɪŋak mɪlep gɪp. Mɪnek ognap mɪñab paknɪg gek, yɪgen pobɪŋ apɪl lɪg dad amek, ma pakɪp. Nɪb ak rek me, bɪ mɪnɪm tom agep bɪ okok, God Mɪnɪm ag ñobɪn, apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, God kɪrop kɪslɪm pobɪŋ owɪp nab okok ag yoknɪgab.

18 Bɪ nɪb okok, yɪb kɪri ke dap ranɪl apal, “Cɪnop kɪsen gɪl, mɪdmagɪl warɪk ñɪnɪmɪŋ rek abramek gɪnɪmɪb,” apal. Bin bɪ ognap ned bɪ nɪŋep kɪri okok eip tagɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl abramek gelak, pen kɪsen gos tep nɪŋɪl mɪñ ar nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, maŋ mɪd tep gɪnɪg gebal. Pen bɪ tɪmel nɪb okok amɪl, bin bɪ mɪñi maŋ mɪd tep gɪnɪg gebal okok gos tɪmel ñel, kɪri kanɪb tep ak kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪl, kauyaŋ tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪpal.

19 Bɪ tɪmel nɪb okok apal, “Nɪbi mɪdmagɪl warɪk ñɪnɪmɪŋ rek abramek gɪnɪmɪb,” apal ak pen bɪ tɪmel okok kɪri ke tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal. Bɪ ognap apɪl, bɪ ognap eip pen pen gɪl, mɪñ lenɪgal ak,

kɪri mɪñ wög gep bɪ kɪri mɪdebal. Tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak, bin bɪ ognap eip pen pen gɪl mɪñ lenɪgab ak, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel nɪb okok mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal. Mɪñ wög nɪbak gɪ damɪl, yokop mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp.

20 Ned Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp ak nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ eip tagɪl tap si tap tɪmel lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl abramek gɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪlak. Pen kɪsen ak, kɪri adɪk gɪ amɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ned gölɪgɪpal kanɪb nɪbak kauyaŋ amenɪgal ak, ned tɪmel mɪdelɪgɪpal rek mer, mɪñi tɪmel yɪb mɪdenɪgal.

21 Komɪŋ mɪdep nag ak ma nɪplap ak, tep rek gɪpkop. Pen God kɪrop agak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal ak, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal.

22 Bɪ God Mɪnɪm kɪrɪg gɪpal okok, kɪri mɪnɪm ar omal bɪrarɪk nep agelɪgɪpal ak rek gɪpal. Mɪnɪm omal nɪbak alap aglak, “Kain okok wökɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl, tap wök lɪpal sɪŋak kauyaŋ opal,” aglak. Mɪnɪm alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñɪg pakɪl, dai uleb kolkol gɪnɪgal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jisas kɪsen adɪk gɪ onɪgab, agɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb*

1 Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Nɪbep mɪj alap ned ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek. Mɪñi mɪj kɪsen nɪb nɪbep ñu kɪl tɪkebin. Mɪj omal pen wagɪn nokɪm nep. Yad nɪbep mɪj omal ñu kɪl tɪken, nɪbi mɪnɪm ned nɪpek ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep mɪj kɪsen nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

2 God ne ke bɪ mɪnɪm agep sɪŋ ne okok ag lek, kɪri bɪrarɪk nep mɪnɪm ne aglak. Dɪ Komɪŋ Yokep Bɪ cɪn, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak, ne ke bɪ mɪnɪm dad ameb ne ag lek, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agak mɪnɪm ak ag ñɪbɪn. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nep, kɪri bɪrarɪk aglak abe, cɪn mɪñi ag ñɪbɪn abe, nɪŋ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep mɪj nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

3 Pen tap pobɪŋ agebin aul nɪŋɪm. Ñɪn kɪsen mɪdobɪn aul rek, bin bɪ gos tɪmel kɪri ke nɪpal rek gɪpal okok, ognap apɪl Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag juɪl agnɪgal,



4 “Bî onîgain, agîl, mînim ag lak ak, onîgab mîgan akal nîb? Bin bî ned nîb okok mîdel nîngîg gî, onîgain agak ak pen kîri kîm saklak ak ma owîp. Tap magîlsek bîrarîk ped okok gî lak nîn ak mîdek rek nep mîdeb,” agnîgal.

5 Bî nîb okok, God bîrarîk ped okok mînim nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ lîl, nîg ak kîs kîs gîl, lîm dai ak nab eyaŋ lîl gak. God gak nîbak, kîri nîngîg tep gîpal ak pen kîri nîngîg kîrîg gîpal.

6 Kîsen, God mînim nep agek, nîg nîb okok apîl, lîm dai tap okok ned mîdolîgîp ak tawek yapek gek, pîs nep tîmel gak.

7 God mînim nîbak nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, mîni mîd tep gîp ak pen bin bî God Mînim ageb rek ma gîpal okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl yur kîb nîngîgab nîn ak, seb kab alaŋ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, mab dagîlek pîs nep yînnîgab.

8 Pen bin bî mîdmagîl yad okok. Mînim alap sakîl gînimîb rek lîp. Cîn nîn nokîm alap nep nîpîm ak pen Bî Kîb nîngîg mî koŋai yîb rek lîp. Cîn mî koŋai yîb nep wîk pag nîpîm ak pen Bî Kîb nîngîg nîn nokîm alap nep rek lîp.

9 Nîb ak, Bî Kîb ne, onîgain, agîl, kasek ma owîp ak, bin bî ognap mînim nep agîl kîrîg gîpal rek ma gîp; bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîl, mab ke eyaŋ amnîg gebal okok, ognap ma kîr gînimel, kîri magîlsek yîp ken ar apel kîrop dînim, agîl, Bî Kîb kod mîdeb.

10 Pen Bî Kîb onîgab ak, bî tap si dep okok kîri nîngîg mîdel ma opal rek onîgab. Nîn nîbak, gu parsek agek nîngîg gî, seb kab mîk ar alaŋ ke ke amnîgab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaŋ mîdeb okok yîngîl, lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap tari tari mîdeb okok magîlsek yîngîg sîbok nîb amnîgab.

11 Kîsen tap okok magîlsek nîg gîl yînnîgab, agîl, nîbi mîni gî tep gîngîgabîm aka abramek gîngîgabîm? Nîn kîb onîg geb nîbak gos nîngîl, God Mînim ageb rek nep gîl bin bî sîngîg ne mîdenîmîb.

12 Pen God nîn kîb ne ak kasek onîngîg, agîl, mînim tep ne ak bin bî okok kîrop agîl gî mîdenîmîb. Nîn nîbak, takîngîg, gap,

tap seb kab ar alaŋ okok, yîngîg sîbok nîngîg bad lîngîgab ak pen

13 God seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, kîsen nîb gîngîgain, agîl, mînim ag lak ak kod mîdobîngîg. Karîp kîsen nîb nîbak, bin bî God eip mîdîl ne ageb rek nep gel amnîgab.

14 Nîb ak, bin bî mîdmagîl yad okok. Ne onîgab, agîl, kod mîdebîm nîngîg aul, gos kîlîs nîngîl, God udîngîg yîrîk ne bin bî asiŋ ma mîdeb, bin bî mînim ma mîdeb rek mîdîl, nop eip jîm nîngîg mîdon, agîl, gem amek me, ne apîl nîbep nîngîg, tep yîb gîngîngîngîg.

15 Pen Bî Kîb ne kasek ma owîp ak, nîbi gos nîngîngîmîb, Bî Kîb nîbep bin bî ognap sek yîp ken ar apel, yad dî komîngîg yokîngîg, agîl, kod mîdeb. God ne mam mîdmagîl cîngîg Pol nop gos tep nîngîg gî, nîbep mîjîngîg kîl tîkîl, mînim nokîm nîbak rek agak.

16 Pol mînim ne nîngîg kîl tîkak ak, mîjîngîg ne tîkak okok magîlsek mînim ar nokîm nîbak nep mîdeb. Pol mîjîngîg ne okok mînim koslam nîngîg rek ognap sek agak. Bin bî God Mînim ma nîngîl, Kraîs nop cîngîg tep ma gîpal okok, Pol mînim koslam nîngîg nîbak nîngîl, tîg adîk gîl mînim tom ar ak apal. God Mînim bî ognap nîngîg kîl tîklak okok, kîri ak rek nep mînim nîbak nîngîl, tîg adîk gîl mînim tom ar ak apal. Nîngîg gel, God mînim kîb agnîgab nîngîg ak kanîb kîri komîngîg ameb alap ma mîdenîgab.

17 Pen bin bî tep yad okok. Nîbi mînim nîbaul bîrîngîgîngîg ak me, nîngîg tep gîngîngîg. Nîbi mîni Kraîs nop cîngîg tep gîl mîdebîm. Pen bin bî ognap apîl, mînim tom agel, nîbi ak rek nep gos tîmel nîngîl, kîri gî tîmel gîpal rek gîl, ap yap pakîngîgîngîg rek lîp.

18 Pen Bî Kîb cîngîg Jîsas Kraîs cîngîgîngîg dî komîngîg yokîp ak, ne bin bî yîngîg nîngîl dî tep gîp ak nîpîm rek, Jîsas Kraîs nop nîngîg tep yîb gîngîg, agîl, gos nîbak nîngîg gî mîdem amnîngîg. Bî Kîb cîngîg yîb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnaŋ! Nîb akîngîg rek tep.

# 1 Jon

## Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

### *God Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ ak*

<sup>1</sup> Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ ak mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen ne ke kɪsen ñɪn aul nep apɪl mɪnɪm agek, cɪn mɪnɪm ne peyɪg nɪŋɪl, nop udɪn nɪŋɪl, ñɪnmagɪl lɪ nɪŋnok. Yad Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ nɪbak nep agnɪg gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Ne per per nep komɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪb goŋ lɪl mɪsɛŋ owak ak, cɪn udɪn nɪŋnok. Komɪŋ per mɪdep Bɪ ak, Bapi eip mɪdɪl karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul apɪl mɪsɛŋ lak ak, nop udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak nɪbep agobɪn.

<sup>3</sup> Tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnok ak, mɪnɪm tari tari peyɪg nɪŋnok ak, nɪbep abe agobɪn. Cɪn Bapi God Ñɪ ne Jisas Kraiss apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn. Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbak agon, nɪŋɪl nɪŋ denɪgabɪm, cɪn magɪlsek God apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgabɪn. Gos ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kil tikobɪn.

### *God ne Melɪk*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraiss cɪnop agek nɪŋnok mɪnɪm ak nɪbep agnɪg gebin. God ne melɪk; ne kɪslɪm sek ma mɪdeb.

<sup>6</sup> God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪ damɪl, kɪslɪm sɪŋak ajenɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm tom agɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb rek ma gɪpɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God melɪk tep per per mɪdeb rek, cɪn melɪk tep ne pɪs ken mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ai mam Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdon, Ñɪ ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak magɪlsek lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap si tap tɪmel ognap ma gɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm esek agnɪgabɪn; God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ak mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ma mɪdeb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, God nop ag pɪwak pe gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gɪl, per per yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪl

gɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, gac nɪbak magɪlsek lɪg gɪ yok saknɪgab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, God mɪnɪm tom ageb, agnɪgabɪn; God Mɪnɪm tep ne ak mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ma mɪdeb.

## 2

### *Kraiss cɪnop nen agɪl, ne ke Nap nop sobok gɪ ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪ pai yad okok. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kil tɪkebin. Pen tap si tap tɪmel genɪgabɪm ak, Jisas Kraiss per per yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪp ak, ne cɪnop gɪ ñɪl Nap nop agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn, agɪp.

<sup>2</sup> God ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl, cɪnop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Kraiss ne ke tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok mab bak alan sɪŋak mɪb goŋ ar ne ke dɪl kɪmɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak magɪlsek lɪg gɪ yokak. Pen tap si tap tɪmel cɪn nep mer; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak lɪg gɪ yokak.

<sup>3</sup> God Mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nɪŋɪd nep God nop nɪpɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Bɪ alap, God nop nɪpin, agnɪgab pen God ageb rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, ne mɪnɪm tom agnɪgab; mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak mɪdmagɪl nab ne adan ma mɪdeb.

<sup>5-6</sup> Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok, kɪri God nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpal. God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, apal, bin bɪ okok, Jisas golɪgɪp rek nep gɪnɪgal. Ne golɪgɪp rek gɪnɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn, God nab adan mɪdobɪn.

### *Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Mɪnɪm ñu kil tɪkebin nɪbaul, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mer; mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok agel mɪdolɪgɪp; mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak nep yad mɪñi nɪbep agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen mɪnɪm nɪbep ñu kil tɪkebin nɪbaul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mɪdeb. Jisas Kraiss golɪgɪp ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Pen kɪri bin bɪ okok gɪpɪm ak abe nɪŋɪl, kɪri ak rek nep,

mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Kɪslɪm ak mɪŋi bɪr kɪr geb; melɪk won nɪŋɪd ak bɪr melɪk geb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ, melɪk mɪdobɪn, agɪl, ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bɪ ai mam kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, melɪk mɪdebal. Melɪk okok ajɪl, ap yap ma paknɪgal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bɪ ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdel, udɪn kɪri bɪr kwoi gɪp nɪŋɪl kɪslɪm okok ajɪl, akal amebal ak ma nɪpal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraiss ne kɪmak ak me,  
God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

Nɪbak, yad nɪbep ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok  
mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,  
Jisas Kraiss bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪŋi mɪdeb ak,  
nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,  
yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,  
Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, nop  
tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,  
yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok  
Bapi nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,  
yad nɪbep ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad  
mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,  
Jisas Kraiss bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪŋi mɪdeb ak,  
nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,  
yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,  
God Mɪnɪm komɪŋ ak  
mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan komɪŋ mɪdek,  
nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl,  
Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,  
nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,  
yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

*Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>15</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal okok, nag gɪpal ar ak gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok amɪl abab gek, tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal okok, mɪb gon cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gos gɪp rek gɪn, agɪl, tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnɪgal okok, si dɪn agɪl, tap okok konɪai nep dɪl, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, nɪpal rek gel amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop gos ñek nɪg ma gɪpal; lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪpal.

<sup>17</sup> Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos lɪp gɪp okok abe, kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal okok per per nep mɪdenɪgal.

### *Kraiss nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb bɪ ak*

<sup>18</sup> Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ñɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb. Bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb bɪ ak onɪgab, aglak, ak nɪpɪm. Mɪŋi bin bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok konɪai mɪdebal rek, ñɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪn.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal nɪb okok, cɪn eip mogɪm gɪl, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ ken amɪlak; cɪn eip mogɪm gelak pen cɪn eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdelɪgɪpal. Cɪn eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdeblap ak, cɪnop kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke ma amblap. Pen sɔŋ ken amɪlak ak, bin bɪ yad mɪsen nep nɪŋnɪgal bɪ okok kɪrop eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ne ke gek, kɪri sɔŋ ken amɪlak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiss, Kaun Sɪŋ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, nɪbi magɪlsek God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak bɪr nɪpɪm.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbi Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ma nɪpɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm aul ñu kɪl ma tɪkebin; nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm. Pen Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak, mɪnɪm tom alap ma mɪdeb.

<sup>22</sup> “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnɪgab bɪ nɪbak nep ne bɪ tom agep bɪ. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñɪ abe mer agnɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak ne Kraiss Nop Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ nɪbak.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñɪ mer apal okok, kɪri Nap nop ma nɪpal. Pen bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne mɪdeb ag mɪsen gɪpal okok, kɪri Nap nop abe nɪpal.

*Kaun Siŋ nɪbep Kraiŋ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag  
ñɪnɪgab*

<sup>24</sup> Mɪnɪm ned peyɪg nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ned nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, God Ñɪ eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, God Bapi eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>25</sup> Cɪnop mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Mɪnɪm mɪñɪ nep agebin aul, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom agɪl gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amnɪg gebal okok gos nɪŋɪl agebin.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bɪ okok nɪbep ma ag ñɪnɪmel. Kraiŋ ne Kaun Siŋ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, ne ke nɪbep ag ñeb; pen ne mɪnɪm tom mer, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep magɪlsek nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, God Kaun gos ñɪb rek, Kraiŋ nop cɪg gɪl nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>28</sup> Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Kraiŋ nop cɪg gɪl nep mɪdem me, ne adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, nop nɪŋon nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab; wɪsɪbɪl ak nep gɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>29</sup> Kraiŋ ne nag yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep gɪ tep gɪp nɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪpɪm, bin bɪ nag yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep gɪpal okok, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdɪl me, nɪg gɪpal.

### 3

*God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak nɪŋɪl, mɪd tep  
gɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Bapi God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, cɪnop ñɪ pai yad ke, agɪp ak, yad nɪŋɪl wal yɪb apɪn. Cɪn God ñɪ pai ne nep mɪdobɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul nep gos nɪpal okok cɪnop ma nɪpal. Bapi nop ma nɪpal ak me, cɪnop ak rek nep ma nɪpal.

<sup>2</sup> Bin bɪ nɪŋep tep yad okok. Mɪñɪ cɪn God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn pen kɪsen bin bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdonɪgabɪn ak ma nɪpɪn. Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, Jisas Kraiŋ ne mɪseŋ lɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, ne ke mɪdeb rek ak udɪn nɪŋɪl, ne mɪdeb rek lɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn.

<sup>3</sup> God cɪnop Kraiŋ rek lɪnɪgab agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, Kraiŋ sɪŋ mɪdeb rek, cɪn ak rek nep sɪŋ mɪdon, agɪl gos nɪpal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, kɪri magɪlsek God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪl me, God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Jisas Kraiŋ ne owak ak, cɪn bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪg owak. Ne ke tap si tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nop eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal okok, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpal. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Jisas Kraiŋ nop ma nɪpal; ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpal.

<sup>7</sup> Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl tep yad okok. Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm esek agɪl gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dɪ amnɪg gebal okok, mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok kɪri nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep; Kraiŋ ne ke komɪŋ tep mɪdeb rek, kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep mɪdebal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Seten ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal; Seten bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, gɪ damɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪp rek gɪpal. God Ñɪ ne karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul owak ak, Seten tap tɪmel gɪp nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg owak.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal okok, God yɪŋ kɪrop nab adan lak ak mɪdeb ak me, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgal. God ne Nap kɪri mɪdeb, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal ak me, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ an an kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal, bin bɪ an an kɪri Seten ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal; bin bɪ gɪ tep ma gɪpal okok, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne ma mɪdebal; bin bɪ ai mam okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep God ñɪ pai ne ma mɪdebal.

*Nɪbi God ñɪ pai ne okok pen pen  
mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>11</sup> Cɪn pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul bɪrarɪk ped okok nep aglak nɪpɪm.

<sup>12</sup> Adam ñɪ ne Ken gak rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Ne Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, ñɪ ne mɪdɪl, nɪmam kɪsen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nɪmam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari gɪnɪg ñag pak lak? Ne ke gɪ tɪmel gak pen nɪmam Ebol ne gɪ tep gak ak nɪŋɪl nop ñag pak lak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪŋenɪmel ak, wal ma agnɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Cɪn Kraiŋ bin bɪ ai mam okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn bin

bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdonok ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ak bɪr dɪpɪn. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal okok, kɪri bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebal.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ an an bin bɪ ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪrop cɪp ñapal rek lɪp. Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ cɪp ñapal okok, kɪri komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak ma dɪpal.

<sup>16</sup> Krais cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kɪmak ak me, cɪn titi gɪl ai mam cɪn mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak bɪr nɪpɪn. Cɪn ak rek nep, ai mam cɪn okok kɪrop nɪŋɪd yɪb mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪn; nɪg gɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bɪ tap konɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ai mam tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgal ak, kɪri God nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ai mam okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm nep ma agɪn; kɪrop nɪŋɪd nep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ tep gɪn. Nɪg genɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ai mam okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn.

*Bin bɪ God nop cɪg gɪpal okok mɪb wɪsɪbɪl ak nep mɪdebal*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep genɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn, Krais mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak nɪŋ dɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ kapkap mɪdenɪgabɪn. Gos won cɪn nab adan ak sain, pen God ne kɪlɪs yɪb. Ne gos won cɪn magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪp.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪnep tep yad okok. Gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab ak, gos sek mɪdɪl, God mɪdeb sɪŋak ulep amɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak sɪskol ma dɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>22</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪp rek gɪl, tap tari tari nop tep gɪnɪgab ak gɪlɪg gɪ damɪl, nop ag nɪŋenɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn rek gɪnɪgab.

<sup>23</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪb agɪp: cɪn Ñɪ ne Jisas Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl, ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. God cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agɪp rek nep gɪpal okok, kɪri God nab adan mɪdebal; ne kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb. God

ne Kaun cɪnop ñɪb ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb.

## 4

*God Kaun aka tap ke alap kɪrop gos ñɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪbemmam tep yad okok. Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm tom ag tagebal okok konɪ mɪdebal ak me, bin bɪ ognap God Kaun eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, agenɪmel ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrop ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kɪrop gos ñek agebal, agɪl, nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>2</sup> God Kaun kaun kɪri eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdeb ma mɪdeb ak, titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm? Jisas Krais ne bɪ mɪb gonɪ lɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul owak, agenɪgal ak, God Kaun kɪri eip mɪdeb ak, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Krais ne God ker ma owak, agenɪgal ak, God Kaun kɪri eip ma mɪdeb, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Jisas Krais Nop Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ nɪbak, kaun ne kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agnɪgal. Kaun tɪmel nɪbak onɪgab, agel peyɪg nɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi ñɪn aul nep karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul bɪr owɪp.

<sup>4</sup> Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. God ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb; ne Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb. Pen Seten ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb; ne bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb mer. God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb ak, ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak me, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom apal okok gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom apal okok, kɪri karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb ak me, mɪnɪm apal ak, ak rek nep karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb. Mɪnɪm apal ak karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb ak me, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb okok mɪnɪm tom kɪri apal nɪŋ dɪpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cɪn God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn. Bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm cɪnop nɪŋ dɪpal. Pen bin bɪ God nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm cɪnop ma nɪŋ dɪpal. Ar nɪbak, Kaun nɪŋɪd nep kɪrop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

*God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. God ne gek

me, bin bî mîdmagîl lîpal. Bin bî an an, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîpal okok, kîri God ñî pai ne mîdîl God nop nîpal ak me, bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîpal.

<sup>8</sup> God ne bin bî kîrop mîdmagîl lîp ak me, bin bî an an, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl ma lîpal okok, kîri God nop ma nîpal.

<sup>9</sup> God Ñî ne nokîm yîb ak ag yokek apîl gek, cîn bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdobîn per per nep komîŋ mîdojîn rek lîp. Nîb ak, God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak, mîseŋ nîpîn.

<sup>10</sup> Cîn God nop mîdmagîl ma lînok; God ne ned cînop mîdmagîl lak. God ne tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok nîŋîl, cînop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cînop mîdmagîl lîl, Ñî ne Jisas Krais ag yokek apîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok, mab bak alaŋ sîŋak mîb goŋ ar ne ke dîl kîmîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîn gac ak lîg gî yokak.

<sup>11</sup> Ñîbemmam tep yad okok. God ne nîg gîl, cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp rek, cîn ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lîn.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bî nokîm alap God nop udîn ma nîŋîp; pen cîn ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lenîgabîn ak, God ne cînop nab adaŋ mîdenîgab. Ne cînop nab adaŋ mîdenîgab ak me, ne bin bî okok mîdmagîl yîb lîp rek, cîn ak rek nep bin bî okok mîdmagîl yîb lînîgabîn.

<sup>13</sup> Cînop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apîl cînop nab adaŋ mîdeb ak me, cîn God nab adaŋ mîdobîn, ne cînop nab adaŋ mîdeb ak, nîŋ tep gîpîn.

<sup>14</sup> Bapî God Ñî ne bin bî kîrop dî komîŋ yoknîmîŋ, agîl, ag yokak ak, cîn udîn cîn ke nîŋîl, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîbîn.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bî, Jisas ne God Ñî ne yîb mîdeb, agîl mîseŋ apal okok, God kîrop nab adaŋ mîdeb; kîri God nab adaŋ mîdebal.

<sup>16</sup> Nîbak, God ne cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak nîŋ dîl, gos nîbak nîŋlîg gî nep mîdobîn.

God Bî mîdmagîl lep. Bin bî mîdmagîl lîpal okok, God nab adaŋ mîdebal; God kîrop nab adaŋ mîdeb.

<sup>17</sup> Cîn God eîp jîm ñîl mîdenîgabîn ak, ne bin bî mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak rek, cîn ak rek nep bin bî mîdmagîl yîb lînîgabîn.

Nîb ak me, God mînîm kîb agnîgab ñîn ak, jel gek ma pîrîknîgabîn; wîsîbîl ak nep gîl mîdonîgabîn.

<sup>18</sup> God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp ak me, cîn pîrîkjîn rek ma lîp. Cînop pen ñîl yur ñînîgal, agnîgabîn ak me, jel gek pîrîknîgabîn. Nîbak, bin bî pîrîkpal okok, God cînop mîdmagîl yîb lîp, agîl, ma nîpal.

<sup>19</sup> God ne ke ned cînop mîdmagîl lak ak me, kîsen cîn nop mîdmagîl lîpîn.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bî God nop mîdmagîl lîpîn, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kîrop mîlîk kal nîpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bî kîrop mîseŋ nîpal okok kîrop mîdmagîl ma lenîgal ak, kîri titi gîl, God Bî mîseŋ ma nîpal ak nop mîdmagîl lînîgal?

<sup>21</sup> God mînîm kîlîs agîl agak, “Bin bî yîp mîdmagîl lîpal okok, nînai nîmam kîri okok ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînîmel,” agak.

## 5

### *God Ñî ne nop nîŋ dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bî, Jisas ne Krais, agîl nîŋ dîpal okok, kîri magîlsek God ñî pai ne mîdebal. Pen bin bî nap mîdmagîl lîpal okok, ñî ne ak rek nep mîdmagîl lîpal.

<sup>2</sup> God nop mîdmagîl lîl, ne mînîm kîlîs agîl nîg gînîmîb agîp rek nep gînîgabîn ak, cîn nîŋnîgabîn, God ñî pai ne okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîpîn.

<sup>3</sup> God mînîm kîlîs agîl nîg gînîmîb agîp rek nep gînîgabîn ak me, cîn God nop mîdmagîl lînîgabîn. God mînîm kîlîs ne agîp nîb okok, mîker ma gîp.

<sup>4</sup> Tari gînîg: God cînop dek, ñî pai ne mîdobîn ak me, bin bî yokop okok nag gîpal ar ak, gos cînop lîp gî dad amnîmel rek ma lîp. Jisas ne Krais agîl nîŋ dîpîn ak me, bin bî yokop okok nag gîpal ar ak, gos cînop lîp gî dad amnîmel rek ma lîp.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bî, Jisas ne God Ñî ne yîb, agîl, nîŋ dîpal okok nep, bin bî God Mînîm ma nîpal okok nag gîpal ar ak, gos kîrop lîp gî dad amnîmel rek ma lîp.

### *Jisas God Ñî ne yîb*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Krais owak ak, bî yokop ma owak. Ne ñîg pakak; kîsen lakañ ne yapek kîmak. Ñîg nep pakek, God Ñî ne ak, agîl,

ma apin; ñig pakil kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak ak me, God Ñi ne mideb ak nipin. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cinop gos ñek nipin, Jisas God Ñi ne yib ak mideb. Tari ginig: God Kaun per per minim ninid nep agip.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, minim ar omal nokim mideb:

<sup>8</sup> Kaun ak; ñig ak; lakañ ak.

Minim omal nokim nibak, jim ñil ar nokim agip rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, nin tep gipin.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok minim agnigal ak, minim kirop nin dinigabin; pen God minim agip nibak, minim nibak minim ninid yib, agil, kasek nep nin din. Tari ginig: God ne Ñi ne ak minim nibak ag misen lak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, nin dipal okok, God minim ninid ne ak kirop nab adan midek, kiri God Ñi ne nin dipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma nin dipal okok, God ne bi esek agep bi, apal. Tari ginig: God ne ke Ñi ne minim ninid agip ak ma nin dipal.

<sup>11</sup> Minim ninid ak nig gil mideb: God ne komin per midep magil ak cinop ñib; komin per midep magil ak Ñi ne eip mideb.

<sup>12</sup> God Ñi ne kirop eip mideb bin bi okok, per per komin midep magil ak bir dipal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komin midep magil ak ma dipal.

*Jisas Krai nop nin dipim ak me, God ñi pai ne midebim*

<sup>13</sup> Nibi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agil gos nipim bin bi okok, per per midenigabim ak nin tep ginimib, agil, yad minim nibaul nibep ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>14</sup> Cin nipin, God nop amil nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ag ninenigabin ak, ne ninigab.

<sup>15</sup> Nibak, cin nipin, tap tari tari ag ninenigabin, agnigabin rek nep ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyan ma ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nibak komin midep magil ak kauyan ñinigab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke

eyan ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok ginimib, agil, ma agebin.

<sup>17</sup> God tap tari tari mer agip okok genigal ak, tap si tap timel ginigal, pen tap si tap timel ar ognap genigal, God ninil kirig ginigab.

<sup>18</sup> Cin nipin, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma ginigal; God Ñi ne kirop kod midek, Seten kirop gitimel ginimij rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup> Cin nipin, cin God ñi pai ne midobin; pen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal okok magilsek Seten ñinmagil ar ne midebal.

<sup>20</sup> Cin nipin, God Ñi ne apil gos tep cinop ñek, God per yipid gil agip ak nop ninigabin. Ñi ne Jisas Krai eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Nap God Bi yipid gil ak eip jim ñil midobin. Jisas Krai ne God yipid gil ak me. Ne komin per mideb Bi ak.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God cin, agil, tap tom sobok gipal tap okok, nibi asik mosik ginimib.

## 2 Jon

### Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nibep, bin God birarik nep dinigain agak bin nibak abe, ñi pai ne okok abe, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nibep midmagil yib lipin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ dipal okok magilsek nibep midmagil lipal.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ don, cinop midmagil nab adan komiŋ midil, per per nep midenigab. Nibak, nibep midmagil lipin.

<sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss abe, cinop yimig niŋil di tep gil, kod mid tep ger niŋlig gi, cin Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ dilig gi midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabin.

*Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ dil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib*

<sup>4</sup> Ñi pai nibi ognap Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ dil, ageb rek gipal ak niŋil, yad miñ miñ yib gipin; Bapi cinop, nig ginimib, agip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin tep. Yad nep minim ñu kil tikil agebin, cin midmagil pen pen li midon. Minim nibaul minim kisen nib alap mer; God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agak.

<sup>6</sup> God minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip rek nep genigabin ak, God nop midmagil lil, bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agek bin bi ag nel per nipim; nibi magilsek pen pen midmagil linimib.

*Bin bi ognap minim tom ag nibal*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim tom ag ñi ajpal okok, kiri konai midebal. Kiri apal, "Jisas Kraiss ne mib gon lil, karip lim wagin aul ma owak," apal. Bin bi nig gipal okok, kiri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Kraiss Nop Milik Kal Niŋeb Bi.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi niŋ tep ginimib. Mer ak, wog God nop gipim ak kirig ginimij rek lip.

Niŋ tep gil, God nibep tap tep ñinigain agak ak magilsek dinimib.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi Kraiss minim ag ñak ak kirig gil, minim esek ognap dinigal okok, God nop eip jim ñil ma midebal; bin bi Kraiss minim ag ñak ak niŋ dilig gi nep midebal okok, Bapi Ñi apil mal eip jim ñil midebal.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, nibep God Minim ag ñinig apobin agenimel, niŋ tep gil kirop dinimib. Kiri minim yipid gil nibak kirig gil, minim tom ognap agenimel ak, kirop ag wasu ag dil, dam karip nibi migam adan ponid ma amnimib.

<sup>11</sup> Tari ginig: nibi bin bi nib okok kirop ag wasu dil, pon dil dam karip nibi dad amenigabim ak, minim tom kiri agnigal ak, nibi ke abe agebim rek linigab.

*Minim magil dai ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad nibep minim konai mideb ak ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ñig yig nep ma tiknigain; yad ke amil, nibep udin niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agil, miñ miñ yib ginigabin.

<sup>13</sup> Bin tep. Nanai midmagil nak siŋaul mideb ñi pai ne nep, "Mideban?" agebal.



## 3 Jon

### Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nop niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

*Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋbemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nop kod midenimin, nop miñak tap alap ma ginimniŋ, mid tep ginimniŋ,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan.

<sup>3</sup> Krai bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipin.

<sup>4</sup> Ni pai yad okok, Jisas Krai minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋbemmam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Krai ageb rek nep gil, Krai bin bi ai mam ognap kirop per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam kariŋ lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirop abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan.

<sup>6</sup> Krai bin bi kirop niŋ gipan okok ognap apil, Krai bin bi coc siŋaul midebal kirop aglak, “Gaias Krai bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wog gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri kariŋ lim ke nib alap amniŋ genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirop ninimin. Tap kirop ninigan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nop wog gil, tap magil tau niŋniŋal.

<sup>7</sup> Kiri Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajlig gi, bin bi Krai nop ma niŋ dipal okok kirop ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirop di tep gil, tap ognap nil, eip jim nil, Jisas Krai minim niŋid wog ak gon, am tep ginigab.

*Daiotrepis gi timel gak*

<sup>9</sup> Yad Krai bin bi midebim siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, yad midebim siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ni ajpal okok kirop ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirop diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi niŋ genigabim ak, kisen coc aul ma onigabim, agip.

*Demitrias gi tep gak*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋbemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimin. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimin. Bin bi nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ni pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nop niŋil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai minim niŋid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak misen lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niŋid nep apin.

*Minim magil dai ognap*

<sup>13</sup> Yad nep minim konai nep nu kil tikpnep ak pen mij niŋ yig nep ma tiknigain.

<sup>14-15</sup> Man mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabir.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimin. Niŋbemmam siŋaul midobin nep, “Mideban?” agobin. Niŋbemmam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, “Jon nibep agip, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimin.

## Jud

### Jud mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jud, Jems nımam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap mıdebin.

Mınım ñu kil tıkebin nıbaul, nıbebin bin bi Bapi God, nıbebin dınıgain, agıl dıl mıdmagıl lıp bin bi okok, ñu kil tıkebin. Jisas Kraiss ne nıbebin kod mıdebin.

<sup>2</sup> God apıl mal nıbebin yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, mıdmagıl lıl, gel amnan.

#### *Bi God Mınım esek agep okok*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi nıñep tep yad. Nıbebin mij ñu kil tıkil, Jisas Kraiss cınop dı komıñ yokak mınım tep ak ognap agnıgain, agıl, gos ak nıñnek. Pen yad mıñi gos nıpin, kırı kılıs yıb gıl, Jisas Kraiss mınım tep cınop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gi mıdenımıb, mınım nıbak mıñi nep mij ñu kil tıkil nıbebin yoknıgain, ag gos nıpin.

<sup>4</sup> Bi tımel God ma nıpal ognap kapkap apıl, nıbebin eip mogım gıpal. God ne bin bi yımıg nıñıl, Nı ne ag yokek apıl kımak ak me, bin bi tap si tap tımel gıpal okok, God nop ag nıñel, ne tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıñıl kırıg gıñıgab. Pen bi tımel nıb okok, mınım tep nıbak tıg adık gıl apal, “Cın tap si tap tımel abramek genıgabın ak, God cınop pen tap alap ma gıñıgab,” apal. Nıg gıpal nıbak, Bi Kıb cın Jisas Kraiss nop kırıg gıl, gi tımel yıb gıpal. Bırarık ped okok God Mınım ñu kil tıkil, bin bi nıg gıñıgal okok yur kıb yıb dınıgal, aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Bırarık nep gak ak nıpım ak pen saköl gıñımıb rek lıp ak me, yad nıbebin kauyan agnıg gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, karıp lım lıjip nıb tıg asık dowak, pen kisen nop gos ma nıñlak bin bi okok kırıop ñag pak lek kımılak.

<sup>6</sup> Ejol ognap, karıp lım tep kırı mıd tep gılak okok kırıg gel, God kırıop kıslım gıp mıgan ak nag lek, mınım kıb agep ñın kıb ak kod mıdebal.

<sup>7</sup> Nıb aknıb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karıp lım yokop ulep nıb okok abe, kırı bin si bi si gi damıl, gi tımel yıb

gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per yınnıgab sıñak amıl, yur kıb dınıgal ak, bin bi okok magılsek nıñlan, agıl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kırıop mab mılan seb kab alañ nıb yokek, apıl kırıop yın sıbok ñıb amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Bi nıgırıkep nıñıl mınım esek apal, agebin nıb okok, kırı ak rek nep mıb gon kırı ke gi tımel gıl, Bi Kıb mınım ne ag juıl, ejol okok kırıop mınım tımel agıl, gıpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Mosıs kımek, ejol kıb yıb Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosıs cıp se ak dınıg pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñınımıñ!” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Maikel gos nıñ tep gıl nıb agak ak pen bi agebin okok, tap tari ma nıpal okok, mınım tımel tımel nep agıl abramek ag jupal. Pen kırı, gos nıñ tep ma gıl, kaj kain gıpal rek gıpal ak me, God pen kırıop yur kıb yıb ñınıgab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nıb okok kırıop yımıg nıpin. Adam ñı ne Ken gi tımel gak rek gıpal. Mımıg mani tap okok nep gos nıñıl, bi nak Belam bırarık nep gak rek nep gıpal. Nıb ak, kırı bi nak Kora, God Mınım tıb juıl kımak rek kımıñ gebal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi God nop mıdmagıl lılig gi, ai mam pen pen mıdmagıl lılig gi, tap jım ñıl ñıñnıg apıl, mogım gıpım ñın ak, kırı God nop gos nıñıl mer, yokop apıl tap kıñam dı ñıñeb gi ñıbel, gac kırı nıbebin ak rek nep cıg gıp. Nıb ak, kımı apıl mıñab ma pakıl yokop pak pıg gi rık amıb rek ak mıdebal. Mab ñıñeb magıl ma pılek wagın sek tıg ju dı yokel bırpıs nep mılep gıp rek mıdebal.

<sup>13</sup> Tap tımel ke yıb gi damıl, ñıg solwara pag jısıpık masıpık gıl, kıñık kobkob lıl pıtak ap yowıp rek gıpal. Bin bi nıb okok, God ne gek, kırı gap ju kıslım nab okok amıl ma adık gi apeb rek ar ak amnıgal.

<sup>14</sup> Adam wagın ne tıkak ak, tık damıl, Inok nop me kagol onıd ak\* tık dolak. Inok ne bırarık nep God mınım ne agıl, bi God nop esek apal bi nıb okok rek nıñıl agak, “Nıñım! Bi Kıb ejol sıñ ne ñın juıl konı yıb nep damıl,

<sup>15</sup> bin bi magılsek mınım kıb agnıgab. Nop gos ma nıñıl, mınım ne agebin rek ma

\* **1:14:** Adam abe wök pagnıgaun ak, Inok nop ar onıd ak tık dolak

gıl, tap si tap tımel ar ke ke gıl, nop mınım kılıs tımel ar ke ke agıl gıpal rek, kırop yur kib yıb ñınıgab,” agak.

16 Bı mınım esek apal, kırop agebin okok, kırı per ag kar kar gılıg gı, mınım dılıg gı, gı mıdebal. Cın ke tep gınıgab ar ak gın, agıl, abramek gı tımel gel ameb. Cın nep bı kib mıdobın, ag gos nıñıl, apal. Pen bin bı ognap cınop tep gınımın ar ak gılan, agıl, kırop yıb dap raneb mınım esek nep agel ameb.

17 Pen bı nıñep tep yad okok. Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais bı mınım ne dad ameb okok ned aglak mınım ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb.

18 Nıbeb aglak, “Ñın kisen ak, bin bı God nop gos ma nıpal okok, gos tımel kırı ke nıpal rek gılıg gı, nıbeb ag junıgal,” aglak.

19 Bı agebin bı nıb okok, God Kaun kırop eip ma mıdeb. Gos kırı ke gos apeb rek nıñıl gıpal ak me, nıbeb bin bı tıg asık ke ke lıpal.

20 Pen bin bı nıñep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais mınım tep ak nıñ dıpım ak, nıñ dep won sıñ yıb nıbak nıñ dı kılıs gıl, mınım tep nıbak yıpıl ak per nep ognap sek nıñ tep gıl, gı damıl, gem amnımın. Kaun Sıñ ak nıbeb gos ñek nıñlıg gı, kılıs ne dıl nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

21 Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais nıbeb yımıg nıñıp ak me, ne nıbeb dam karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıñak lek, per per nep komın mıdenıgabım. Pen am ne eip per per mıdon, agıl, kod mıdebım ñın aul, God cınop mıdmagıl lılıg gı nep mıdeb, agıl, gos ar nıbak nep nıñ mıdenımıb.

22 Bin bı gos omal nıñıl, gos par nıpal okok, kırop yımıg nıñıl, mınım sısain agnımıb.

23 Bin bı ognap mab mılan ar ak amnımel rek lıp okok, kırop dı komın yokem, komın amnımel. Bin bı ognap kırop ak rek nep yımıg nıñıl dınımıb; pen mıdmagıl kırı ke gos apeb rek gıpal rek, cını ak rek nep gı tımel gıjın rek lıp, agıl, nıñ tep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Tap si tap tımel kırı gıpal okok pırıkıl, asık mosık gınımıb. Tap si tap tımel gı mıdel walıj kırı abe gac gıp, agıl, ma dınımıb.

24 Mıñı nıbeb God ñınmagıl ar ak lebin.

Ne nıbeb kod mıdek nıñlıg gı, ma ap yap paknıgabım.

Kısen nıbeb dıl, ne ke melık tep ke sek mıdeb sıñak lek,

bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb ne mıdıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gınıgabım.

25 God ne nokım. Ne cınop dı komın yokıp.

Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais cınop nen agıl, kımıl warıkak ak,

bırarık ped okok tıkil, mıd damıl, mıñı, kisen, per per nep mıdep nep mıdıl,

ne Bı melık tep sek, Bı tep aknıb ke,

Bı kılıs tımel yıb, Bı magılsek kod mıdep mıdeb.

Nıbak, yıb ne per nep agon ar amnan.

Nıb aknıb rek tep.

*Bı Kıb yıb dap raneb mınım alap*

## Repelesin Jon dai n̄n̄l ñu k̄l t̄k̄k

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jon, God w̄og ḡi ñeb b̄i ne alap m̄idebin. M̄in̄im ñu k̄l t̄kebin n̄b aul, ned m̄iseñ ma n̄n̄lak. Bin b̄i God nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄bal okok, tap tari tari ulep ḡin̄gab ak n̄n̄lan, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄n̄nek. <sup>2</sup> Dai n̄n̄nek n̄bak, God m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe n̄n̄nek ak, m̄ij n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄kebin.

<sup>3</sup> Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄n̄nek ak maḡilsek waḡin ḡil ḡi dam am̄n̄gab. N̄bak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im ñu k̄l t̄kebin n̄b aul k̄iri ke ud̄in l̄i n̄n̄n̄gal okok abe, bin b̄i ognap ud̄in l̄i n̄n̄ agel peȳig n̄n̄n̄gal okok abe, God M̄in̄im n̄baul n̄n̄ d̄il k̄isen gen̄igal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ḡin̄igal.

*Jon bin b̄i c̄oc akn̄b ar oñ̄id m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñak*

<sup>4</sup> Yad Jon n̄bep bin b̄i Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im sikol ke ke akn̄b ar oñ̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄ideb̄im okok, m̄ij aul ñu k̄l t̄kebin.

God ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄gab God n̄bak, n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄bi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. God n̄bak abe, kaun ar oñ̄id sea kin̄ b̄is̄igep ne ar s̄in̄ak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄bi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraiis, m̄in̄im tep ak dam̄il, God agak rek nep ḡil k̄im̄il, waḡin ḡi war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im okok kin̄ m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄ideb B̄i K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄bep ȳim̄ig n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄bi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il,  
tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄ip.

<sup>6</sup> C̄in Kin̄ k̄ib Jisas Kraiis kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, Nap God nop sobok gep bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in.

N̄b ak, Jisas Kraiis, B̄i mel̄ik tep sek ak, B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak,  
ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar am̄nan̄!

N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄n̄im! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄b okok n̄b maḡilsek nop m̄iseñ n̄n̄n̄gal.

B̄i nop gol̄in̄ d̄i p̄in̄ l̄ilak okok abe maḡilsek nop m̄iseñ n̄n̄n̄gal.

Nop n̄n̄l, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄b okok n̄b maḡilsek,  
tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, mol̄il gek s̄il k̄ib aḡn̄gal.

N̄n̄id, n̄ig ḡin̄gab me ak!

N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

<sup>8</sup> God B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke sek tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄gab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin ḡil m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄ig ḡin̄gab,” aḡip.

*Jon dai n̄n̄l Jisas nop n̄n̄ak*

<sup>9</sup> Yad namam n̄bi Jon, Kin̄ c̄in Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, nop w̄og ḡi ñon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄n̄l, gos sek m̄id̄il, nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil gon ameb. Yad God M̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄l, Jisas ap̄il m̄in̄im tep c̄inop ag m̄iseñ lak m̄in̄im n̄n̄id n̄bak ag ñen, ȳip m̄iñ l̄il, dam ñ̄ig solwara t̄ib k̄is gak airan Patmos s̄in̄ak l̄ilak.

<sup>10</sup> Airan Patmos s̄in̄ak m̄iden, B̄i K̄ib ñ̄in ne alap, God Kaun ak ȳip bak lek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄id yad okok ar m̄in̄im k̄ib alap, ak̄il maḡil rek aḡil agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Nak tap tari tari n̄n̄n̄gaban okok, m̄ij ñu k̄l t̄k̄il, bin b̄i taun k̄ib ke ke akn̄b ar oñ̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄idebal okok, k̄irop m̄ij n̄bak yokek am̄nan̄. Epesas alap, Sim̄ona alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek am̄nan̄,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> M̄in̄im n̄b agek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, yad b̄i m̄in̄im ageb n̄bak n̄n̄in, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡil n̄n̄nek, lam kab gol̄ d̄il ḡilak akn̄b ar oñ̄id s̄in̄ak m̄idek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen lam nab n̄b s̄in̄ak, yad n̄n̄nek, b̄i ñ̄i rek b̄i alap m̄idek. Ne wal̄ij par k̄ib ȳib

alap yimek tob gol ne karikak; kab gol dil g'ilak sib nag kib alap di pabil nab s'jak alap pog lak.

<sup>14</sup> Nab'ic cög kimkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas t'id mideb rek, aka seb t'id mideb rek, lak. Ud'in ne ak, mab mila' rek midek.

<sup>15</sup> Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis "bras" apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, n'ig sij kib p'ijil gu agip rek ak agak.

<sup>16</sup> N'inmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap aknib ar onid ak dil midek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alap ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, p'ib nab epel apil, melik kid y'ib agil gip rek gak.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nop n'ijil, tob wagin ne s'jak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek midenek. Nig gen, n'in yipid kid pis ne ak yip di n'ijil agak, "Ma p'ir'knim'in! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab.

<sup>18</sup> Yad me Bi Per Kom'ij Mideb ak. Ned kimnek ak pen n'ijan! Mi'ni kom'ij midil, per nep per nep kom'ij midenigain. Yad 'Kimeb Won' ak kod midebin. Bin bi kimil, am 'Cip Kaunan Karip' midebal okok, yad p'iyam ur ak di midil, 'Cip Kaunan Karip' kau ak abe, bin bi 'Cip Kaunan Karip' s'jak midebal okok abe, kod midebin. Yad k'ijon y'ikenigain k'iri ak rek nep kom'ij amnigal.

<sup>19</sup> "N'ib ak, tap tari tari n'ipan ak mij nu kil tiknim'in. Mi'ni geb rek n'ijil, kisen ginigab rek n'ijil, magilsek mij eyan nu kil tiknim'in.

<sup>20</sup> Pen tap n'ijesan okok, minim wagin ak nig gil mideb: lam gol dil g'ilak aknib ar onid n'ijesan okok, bin bi karip lim ke ke aknib ar onid Krai c'oc ne midebal okok n'ijesan. Pen gap aknib ar onid n'inmagil yipid pis kid yad ar ak n'ijesan okok, ejol c'oc aknib ar onid kod midebal okok n'ijesan," agak.

## 2

*Krais bin bi ne Epesas mideligipal minim ag'neb*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen taun kib Epesas Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol k'rop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnim'in:

'Bi gap aknib ar onid n'inmagil yipid pis kid ne ar ak dilig gi, lam gol dil g'ilak aknib ar onid nab s'jak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod mideban okok k'rop minim n'ibaul ag yokip.

<sup>2</sup> Ne agip,

"Nag ar n'ibi gipim ak yad bir n'ipin. N'ibi wög kilis gil gi damil koslam midil, ma yo n'ipim ak, n'ipin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok k'rop n'ijem, n'ibep tep ma gip. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb midob'in, agil, minim esek apal okok k'rop n'ij tep gil, asik mosik gipim.

<sup>3</sup> Yip n'ij dil minim yad agem n'ibep miker nel, ma yo n'ijil, yip eip cig gilig gi nep midebim ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>4</sup> "Pen yad minim alap mideb. Yad eip ned cig gil midmagil y'ib lil midoligipim mi'n ar ak dam yokpim akal?

<sup>5</sup> Ned yip midmagil lilig gi, gi tep g'oligipim mi'n tep n'ibak, tari ginig k'irig gipin agil kauyan dil, ned mid tep g'oligipim rek midenim'ib. Mer ak, yad apil lam n'ibep ak di p'ili gi dinigain.

<sup>6</sup> "Pen ar alap gipim ak, yip tep gip. Bin bi k'iri bi Nikolas minim tom ne ak dil, nag timel ar ak gel yip tep ma gip rek, n'ibep ak rek nep tep ma gip.

<sup>7</sup> "N'ibi bin bi gos timid midonim'ij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok k'rop minim ageb ak n'ij tep ginim'ib.

Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma n'ijil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, n'in kisen onigab ak k'rop agen, per kom'ij midep mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alap tanib ak dil n'ij'igal," agip,' agnim'in.

*Krais bin bi ne Simöna mideligipal minim ag'neb*

<sup>8</sup> "Pen taun kib Simöna Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol k'rop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnim'in:

'Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyan warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod

mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>9</sup> Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi midebal. Miker nibi tari tari mideb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim ak pen yad nipin God udin yirik ar ne ak nibi bin bi gep yib midebim.

<sup>10</sup> Nibep miker ginig geb ak, gos kib ma niinimib. Niinim! Ulep mideb, Kraiss nop cig tep gipal aka ap yap paknigal, agil, Seten gek, nibep ognap di min linigal. Nibep nin aknib wajrem alan ak rek gi timel gilig gi midenigal. Pen nibep tari tari gil, pis nep nag pak linig genigal ak, gos par nibak ma niinimib. Yip cig gilig gi nep midem nag pak lenigal ak, nibep per komin midep usajil bad ak ninigain.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimin okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nin tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yur kib dil kimbak rek ak kauyan ma kminigal,” agip, agnimin.

*Kraiss bin bi ne Pegamam mideligipal minim ag neb*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kib Pegamam Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi tu par kid ne gol kid mideb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>13</sup> Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, nibi koslam yib midebim. Bin bi karip lim nibi midebim nab sinak, Seten kin rek kod mideb. Pen nibi minim yip ak nin di tep gil, yip cig gi tep gilig gi midebim. Karip lim Seten kod mideb nibak, namam Adipas minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ni medek, nop nag pak lilak ak pen yip ma kirig gipek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen minim ognap mideb. Bin bi nibi ognap, Belam minim ag noligip rek ag nibal. Bi Belam nibak, Belak

nop timid ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kirop lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, tap nin eb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi noligipal ak niboligipal. Belak Isrel bin bi kirop agek, kiri bin si bi si goligipal.

<sup>15</sup> Isrel bin bi birarik okok goligipal rek, nibi ognap bi Nikolas minim esek ne ak dil, nag timel ar ne ak kisen gil gem ameb.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Pen nig ma ginigabim ak, yad ulep kasek apil, tu par kid meg migan yad eyan nib apjakeb ak dil, bin bi nig gipal okok eip pen pen ginigain.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimin okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nin tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yad tap nin eb mana we gilak ak ognap nen ninigal. Pen kirop kab tid ke ke ninigain. Kab ninigain ar nib okok, yib kisen nib ak tik ke ke nokim nokim ninigain, bin bi dinigal okok nep ninigal,” agip, agnimin.

*Kraiss bin bi ne Taiataira mideligipal minim ag neb*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen taun kib Taiataira Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘God Ni ne, udin mab milan rek medek ninlig gi, tob kid ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagilel yin gopen tik dip rek mideb ak, Taiataira bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>19</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip abe, bin bi okok kirop abe midmagil lil, kilis gil yip wog gilig gi nep midebim ak, yad nipin. Ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi nil, miker apek koslam midil gos par ma nipim ak, yad nipin. Gipim nibak, ned sikol sikol goligipim ak pen min tapin gipim ak, yad nipin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen minim alap mideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpim. Minim esek agil, yad

God m̄n̄m̄ agep bin alap m̄idebin aḡp. Bin b̄i ȳp n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ esek aḡ ñ̄l, l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄iri ȳp k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡipal. Ne k̄rop agek, tap ñ̄n̄eb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal ak ñ̄ibal.

<sup>21</sup> Ne nag t̄imel ar n̄bak k̄ir̄ig ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄n̄ aka aḡil, n̄n̄ m̄id mer n̄n̄j̄l k̄ir̄ig ḡipin.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ig ḡip rek yad nop abañ ar s̄n̄ok yoken, nop m̄ñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳb d̄in̄gab. Bin b̄i ne eip bin si b̄i si ḡipal n̄b okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄n̄ aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gal ak, k̄rop ak rek nep gen, m̄ñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳb d̄in̄gal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i nop k̄isen ḡipal okok k̄rop p̄is nep ñag pak len̄gain me, bin b̄i yad kar̄ip l̄im ke ke c̄oc ke ke m̄idebal okok, ȳp n̄n̄ tep ḡil n̄n̄n̄gal, yad bin b̄i gos t̄im̄d nab n̄bep eyan̄ n̄n̄ tep ḡil, maḡilek ḡip̄m̄ ḡip̄m̄ rek n̄n̄j̄l, n̄bep nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄bak rek ñ̄in̄gain.

<sup>24</sup> Pen n̄ibi Taiataira bin b̄i ognap, bin n̄bak m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel aḡ ñ̄b m̄n̄m̄ ak ma d̄il, Seten m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel ȳp̄il apal m̄n̄m̄ ak ma d̄ip̄m̄ rek, m̄n̄m̄ m̄ker ognap sek n̄bep ma aḡn̄gain.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ȳp n̄n̄ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡip̄m̄ nag ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il m̄dem m̄dem, k̄isen yad n̄n̄n̄gain!

<sup>26</sup> Bin b̄i ȳp c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄ker apek ȳp ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gal okok, yad k̄rop agen, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop kod m̄iden̄gal.

<sup>27</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: Bapi m̄n̄m̄ alap ȳp aḡil agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain ȳr alap d̄il,  
tin c̄og okok pak j̄is̄ip̄k mas̄ip̄k ḡipal  
rek,

bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok  
k̄il̄is t̄imel ȳb ḡil k̄rop kod  
m̄iden̄gab,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin b̄i ȳp n̄n̄ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil nag tep ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄gal okok, k̄rop gap pogl̄in̄ tep kar̄ip l̄im j̄in̄ par̄ikek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi n̄pal rek ak ñ̄in̄gain.

<sup>29</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄d m̄idon̄m̄n̄ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop

m̄n̄m̄ ageb ak n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b,” aḡip,’ aḡn̄m̄n̄,” agak.

### 3

*Krais bin b̄i ne Sadis m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄n̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄eb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun k̄ib Sadis Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aḡn̄m̄n̄:

‘B̄i God Kaun tam pak ak̄n̄b ar on̄id l̄ip ak abe, gap ak̄n̄b ar on̄id ak abe d̄i m̄ideb ak, Sadis bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ n̄baul aḡ yok̄ip.

Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄m̄ ak yad b̄ir n̄pin. Bin b̄i okok n̄n̄el, kom̄n̄ m̄id̄il ȳp k̄isen ḡip̄m̄ rek l̄ip pen p̄is nep k̄im̄il ȳp k̄isen ma ḡip̄m̄.

<sup>2</sup> God yad m̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡi dam̄il, nab s̄n̄ok k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄m̄ ak, God nop tep ma ḡip. N̄bak, ud̄in̄ n̄ibi m̄im̄l̄n̄ m̄ideb ak rek, war̄ik̄il̄, kom̄n̄ won n̄ibi k̄ir̄ ḡin̄ig geb ak n̄n̄ tep gem, k̄il̄is ḡin̄m̄n̄.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄elak n̄ip̄m̄ ak, n̄n̄ d̄i w̄os ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄m̄ ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄n̄ aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ageb rek ḡin̄m̄b. Pen wis̄in̄ sak̄ol̄ k̄in̄il̄ ma war̄ik̄n̄gab̄im̄ ak, yad b̄i tap si dep b̄i okok n̄n̄ m̄idel ma opal rek ak apen, n̄ibi n̄n̄j̄l pak pl̄öpl̄ö ḡin̄gab̄im̄.

<sup>4</sup> Pen n̄ibi Sadis bin b̄i m̄ideb̄im̄ okok, bin b̄i ognap wal̄ij̄ k̄iri gel ac̄ir̄ ma ḡip; m̄n̄m̄ tep yad n̄n̄ d̄il, ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄iri wal̄ij̄ t̄id l̄il, yad eip ajen̄gal.

<sup>5</sup> Bin b̄i m̄ker apek, k̄il̄is ḡil, ȳp n̄n̄ d̄i w̄os ḡil, c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idel am̄n̄gab̄ okok, yad k̄rop ak rek nep wal̄ij̄ t̄id tep n̄bak l̄i ñ̄in̄gain. Pen ȳb k̄iri per m̄idep buk eyan̄ ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄ len̄ m̄ideb ak, ma l̄ig ḡi yok̄n̄gain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe n̄n̄ m̄idel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i yad m̄idebal, aḡil, m̄isen̄ aḡn̄gain.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄d m̄idon̄m̄n̄ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ ageb ak n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b,” aḡip,’ aḡn̄m̄n̄.

*Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

7 “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirok kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Siñ ak; Bi minim ninid yib ageb ak; kin Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak mini dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi ñek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirok minim nibaul ag yokip.

8 Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konai ma midebim ak pen minim yip nin di wos gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak misen ag ñibim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip.

9 Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirok gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep sinak kogim yimil, kibor kyan gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak ninimel.

10 Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma ninil, kilis gil, wog yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirok magilsek miker ñinigain ñin ak, nibep abe ma ñinigain.

11 Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad nin dipim ak, nin di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komin midep usajil bad nibep ñinigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pilig gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab.

12 Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep migan nab adan midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe ñu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alap sinak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak

abe ñu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe ñu kil tikil ginigain.

13 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonin okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirok minim ageb ak nin tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin.

*Krais bin bi ne Leodisia mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

14 “Pen taun kib Leodisia Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirok kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi yib ne “Nig Aknib Rek Ginimij” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilsek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag ñib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kirok minim nibaul ag yokip.

15-16 Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gipim; yip pis nep ma kirig gipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep nin dil, ageb rek ginimib aka pis nep kirig ginimib ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wok yoknig gebin.

17 Nibi apim, ‘Cin bin bi gep mid tep gipin; tap cin konai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gip,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udin kwoi midebim; nibi magil nep midebim.

18 Nib ak me, nibep minim agnig gebin aul nin tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep midenigabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi ninel nabij ginimij rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Udin ma nipim rek, yip apil udin marasin alap tauil lil, udin kwoi gip ak ñil ninigabim.

19 Bin bi kirok midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kirok ma kirig ginigain; mid tep gilañ, agil, miker ñilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis ninil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimib.



<sup>20</sup> Nihim! Yad apil, sön ar eyañ midlig gi, kijon pak gu gu gilig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak nihil kijon yikenigab ak, yad karip ñilik migan ne ak amil, eip tap ñibil jim ñil midonigabir.

<sup>21</sup> Seten yip miker kib ñak ñin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kin ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kirop miker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kin yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimih okok, God Kaun ne Kraus bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nih tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin,” agak.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim ñu kil tikesin nibak dai nih damil, kauyan ak dai nihil nihnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sñak kijon yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek nihnek ak, kauyan ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek nihlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gon lak nihil yad nihnek, seb kab ar alan sñak bi alap sea kin ar sñak bisig midek.

<sup>3</sup> Bi sñak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kin sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek.

<sup>4</sup> Sea kin ne ak nab eyañ midek nihlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kin aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak.

<sup>5</sup> Bi sea kin nab eyañ bisig midek sñak nib, añim añim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kin wagin nib sñak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi sea kin nab eyañ bisig midek wagin sñak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kin bak sñak, tap komih

mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak.

<sup>7</sup> Tap komih nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap komih omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislam eyañ, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI Sñ “NE BI Sñ “NE BI Sñ GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MINI MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap komih ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komih midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek nihlig gi,

<sup>10</sup> bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kin bisig mideb wagin sñak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komih midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb sñak lil, agebal,

<sup>11</sup> “God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnan.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.

Nak nep agek,

bin bi midil,

tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

#### 5

*Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap nihak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nih damil nihnek, bi sea kin ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, sön ar okok ñu kil tikil,

migan eyañ ñu kíl tíkíl gílak. Pen dai dai komíl, nag ke ke aknib ar onjíd ak ñon gi tep yib gílak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad niñnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agíl agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lílak aul wisibíl, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimij rek lip?” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alañ sijnak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibíl tig ju tig pis ginimij rek alap ma midek.

<sup>4</sup> Seb kab ar alañ sijnak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibíl tig ju tig pis ginimij rek lip bi alap ma piyo niñlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Niñan! Layon Juda nib ak kin Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kaul maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibíl tig ju tig pis ginimij rek lip,” agak.

### *Jon Sipsip Ñilik ak niñak*

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi niñnek, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kin nab sijnak midek. Tap komij mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gílak. Sipsip Ñilik nibak kom aknib ar onjíd ak, udin aknib ar onjíd ak lak. Udin aknib ar onjíd lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onjíd ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak Bi sea kin bisig midek wagin sijnak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak.

<sup>8</sup> Dek niñlig gi, tap komij omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek sijnak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinañ kab gol dil gílak okok ke ke di midelak. Kinañ di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak soñ gi yapek,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal rek,  
wagin ke ke midebal rek,  
minim yib ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke lip rek,  
nak taunak niñil

kiri God bin bi ne midebal.

Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi tep gak nibak,  
wisib tig ju tig pis gi niñnimin rek mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kin karip rek líl,  
God nop sobok gep bin bi líl, God cin nop wög gi ñibal.

Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,

kirop magilsek kod midenigal,”  
aglak.

### *Sipsip Ñilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen dai niñ damil kauyan niñil niñnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausan tausan konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kin nibak abe, tap komij omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop piñil kis kis gi midelak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak,

“Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lílak ak, ne tep yib.

Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad niñnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alañ, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak,  
“Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñilik ak abe,  
 kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil,  
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.  
 Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil,  
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.  
 Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil,  
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.  
 Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil,  
 yib kirop mal agon ar amnan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, tap kominj omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Ñilik kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

## 6

*Sipsip Ñilik ak nag aknib ar onid ak wisibak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nin miden ninlig gi, Sipsip Ñilik ak, mij kom nag non kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek ninnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win giniminj rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li nek, karip lim seb kab ar alan kirig gil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyan eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yoknig amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek ninnek, kaj hos lakan yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyan amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap midelak ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek ninnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar

nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek.

<sup>6</sup> Minim alap, tap kominj omal omal midelak nab sinak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap konai taueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita\* nokim alap taunig, mani pe nin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe nin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alan ak tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek ninnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kaunan Karip. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karip lim okok konai nep kimmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimnigal, ognap yuan kib apek kimnigal, ognap minak tap okok gek kimnigal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakol okok su lel kimnigal. Nig gil kim damil me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal konai nep rek kimnigal, pen konai yib nep midenigal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai mamid alan ak tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, ninnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok sinak, bin bi God Minim nin dil, ma pirikil, bin bi okok kirop ag nil, Krais bin bi ne midobin misen agel, kirop ñag pak lilak kaun kiri okok midelak.

<sup>10</sup> Kiri sik kib agil aglak, “God Bi Kib kilis yib, nak Bi Sin. Nak ninid yib ar ak nep gipan! Pen nin titi rek midil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyan, cinop ñag pak lilak okok kirop minim kib agil, yur ninigan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Nib agel ninlig gi, ejol okok kirop walij tid par ke ke nilig gi aglak, “Ulep mideb; kod midenimib. Namam nanai nibep eip God nop wog gi nibal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wok pag

\* **6:6:** Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

lak naba ak amek, agebim rek ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak, nag dai kagol onj̄id ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, monmon kib yib ak dek niñlig gi, pib ak, wad ajil mab yinil sigi gip rek ak gek, takin ak pis nep lakañ mideb rek lakañ yib lak.

<sup>13</sup> Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiyau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek ak ju yowak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen seb kab ar alañ, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik okok abe, karip lim ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, mideligipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak.

<sup>15</sup> Nig gek niñlig gi, kin karip lim ke ke okok, kin ñi sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos ke niñil wög gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab migan, lim migan okok we gi midelak.

<sup>16-17</sup> We gi midil aglak, “Bi sea kin ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip N̄ilik ak abe cinop yur kib ñinigair ñin kisen per apin ak m̄ni bir owip ak me, cin midojin rek ma lip. Kab juil aka karip lim yirik kib sin aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak cinop ma niñnimin; Sipsip N̄ilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ñinim̄in,” aglak.

## 7

### *Isrel bin bi konjai nep God kil ne dilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyan ak niñnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, ñig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginim̄in, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad niñnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Kom̄in Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim ñig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok k̄rop agak,

<sup>3</sup> “Piden̄ gim! Bin bi God cin nop wög gi ñibal okok kil ne ak aun beñ k̄rop alañ tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip

lim, ñig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginim̄in,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim alap aglak niñnek, bin bi God kil ne aun beñ alañ tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen minim ñu kil tikesin nibak dai niñ damil, kauyan ak dai niñil niñnek, Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip N̄ilik ak abe midel niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep udin yirik ar k̄rop sinak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wök pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi,

<sup>10</sup> God yib ne agel ar amek niñlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip N̄ilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

kom̄in amnigabin,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap kom̄in omal omal okok abe, k̄rop pinil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor k̄yan gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi,

<sup>12</sup> aglak,

“Niñid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan.  
 Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan.  
 Ne sɨŋ ke yib mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan.  
 Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep  
 ginigab, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan.  
 Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan.  
 God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar  
 amnan.  
 Niŋid yib!" aglak.

### *Kauyaŋ yur ma dinigal*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok  
 bi alap, yip ag niŋil agak, "Bin bi walij tid  
 yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib  
 opal?" agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek agnek, "Bi kib. Yad ma nipin;  
 pen nak ke nipan," agnek. Nib agen, yip  
 agak, "Bin bi sɨŋ aul kirop miker nel,  
 koslam yib midil komiŋ opal. Pen kiri  
 Sipsip Niŋlik lakañ ne ak dil, walij kiri okok  
 ulik malik gel, tid gip.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak me,  
 "Kiri God sea kiŋ wagin nab sɨŋak midlig  
 gi, pib nab, kislɨm eyaŋ,  
 sobok gep karip niŋlik miŋan ne ak  
 wög ne gi niŋlig gi, midebal.  
 Bi sea kiŋ bisig gi mideb ak  
 kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Kirop yuan kauyaŋ ma ginigab, niŋ nen  
 kauyaŋ ma ginigab,  
 pib kal kauyaŋ niŋil yur ma ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: Sipsip Niŋlik sea kiŋ nab sɨŋak  
 mideb ak,  
 sipsip kodep bi kiri midil,  
 kirop poŋ dil niŋ kilam junigab kajoŋ  
 okok amek,  
 niŋ komiŋ magil neb ak niŋnigal.  
 Pen God ne udin niŋ kirop ak  
 magilsek lig gi yoknigab," agak.

## 8

### *Sipsip Niŋlik ak nag ar oŋid ak wisibak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sipsip Niŋlik ak, nag ar oŋid ak  
 tig ju wisibek niŋlig gi, seb kab ar alañ  
 sɨŋak minim alap ma agek, won ulep alap

nep, minit niŋ juŋ nokim alap adik gi dam  
 wajrem alañ (30) rek, magilsek kapkap  
 asip yikil midek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen midil, ejol aknib ar oŋid God udin  
 yirik ar sɨŋak warik midebal okok niŋnek.  
 Ejol nib okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gilak  
 alap dil midek. Ne pen amil, God nop  
 sobok gipal bid ar gol sɨŋak alañ warik  
 midek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip  
 ak koŋai nep niŋlak. God nop tap sobok  
 gep bid kab gol dil gilak ak, sea kiŋ ar  
 sɨŋak midek niŋil ejol nibak, tap ki tep  
 nibak di God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal  
 minim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar sɨŋak  
 di mogim gi dap dagilek niŋlig gi, sikim  
 nibak God udin yirik ne ar sɨŋak yin ap  
 ran jak amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab milañ God  
 nop tap sobok gep bid ar alañ yinek okok  
 di tin miŋan eyaŋ lil, di lim dai wagin  
 eyaŋ yokak niŋil timik aglig gi, kis kis  
 gilig gi amil par sek amek niŋlig gi, aŋim  
 aŋim dilig gi, monmon dak.

### *Ejol akil magil okok piginig gelak*

<sup>6</sup> Won nibak, ejol aknib ar oŋid akil  
 magil di midelak okok, di dap ranil piginig  
 gelak.

<sup>7</sup> Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak pikek,  
 miñab nogob magil ak abe, mab milañ  
 ak abe, lakañ ulik malik gilig gi, lim  
 dai wagin eyaŋ soŋ yokak. Niŋ gek, lim  
 dai wagin aul dai omal nokim rek agil,  
 dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap, mab,  
 tap kas komiŋ komiŋ warik midek okok,  
 magilsek yin sibok nib amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ejol yigwu nab nib ak, akil magil  
 ne ak pikek, karip lim yirik kib yib mab  
 rek yinek alap, ti paŋ niŋ solwara nab  
 sɨŋadan di yokak. Niŋ gek, niŋ solwara  
 sɨŋak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal  
 miderek, dai nokim alap niŋ solwara  
 magilsek lakañ lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kɨbsal tap niŋ solwara midelak  
 okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal  
 miderek, dai nokim alap magilsek kim  
 saklak. Niŋ magöb niŋ solwara sɨŋak  
 midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai  
 omal miderek, dai nokim alap pis nep pak  
 jisipik masipik gi paŋil amnak.

10 Pen ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, akil magil ne ak pigek, gap poglin kib mab milaran rek apil, seb kab ar alan nib pinjil juak. Nig gek, nig par okok abe, nig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, gap poglin kib nibak dai nokim alap ar sijnak ap yowak.

11 Gap nibak yib ne, “Marasin Silek”. Nig gek, nig ar okok abe, nig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi konai yib nep, nig gi timel gak nib okok nibil kmlak.

12 Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak pigek, pib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Pib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pib melik ma gak. Kislim nab eyan magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

13 Pen yad nig gil nin midil ninlig gi ninnek, yakir dik alap seb kab nab alan ug ajlig gi, minim kib yib aglig gi agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yib ginig geb. Ejol ognap sek akil magil kiri pignig gebal. Ejol omal nokim nib okok akil magil kiri okok pigel, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gi timel yib ginigab!” agak.

## 9

### *Ejol mamid alan akil magil ne ak pigak*

1 Ejol mamid alan, akil magil ne ak pigek ninlig gi, yad ninnek, gap seb kab ar alan nib pinjil ju lim dai wagin eyan ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migan kirin ma juip ak nelak.

2 Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migan kirin ma juip kijon ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak piraun nek, kislim owak.

3 Nig gek, jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyan lil,

God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi pinjil yur ninigab rek ginig gelak.

4 God ne jon golbid nib okok kirop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyan tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun ben kiri alan ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak.

5 God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep nag pak lel kimnimek rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alan yur timel aknib ke kirop ninimek rek lak. Kirop yur ninigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi pinjil yur nib rek ninigab.

6 Nin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimnigabin, agil ninigal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

7 Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen nagin, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cog kiri ar alan usajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak.

8 Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak.

9 Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konai nep gadal badal okok konai nep lip gi dam pen pen nagin amil, gi gu gip rek agak.

10 Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alan, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib nilig gi midenigal.

11 Jon golbid nib okok kin kiri, ejol kau migan kirin ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.\*

12 Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

### *Ejol kagol onid ak akil magil ne ak pigak*

13 Pen ejol kagol onid ak, akil magil ne pigek ninlig gi yad ninnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar sijnak, kom omal omal midoligip nab sijnak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar sijnak alan midek.

\* 9:11: Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak “Bi bin bi nag pak lep.”

14 Mînim nîbak ejol kagol oñid akîl magîl dî mîdek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ñon gel, ñîg kîb yîb Yupretis gol sîñak mîdebal okok, wîsîb yokan,” agak.

15 God ejol omal omal nîb okok kîrop ned ag lek, mî nîbak nep, takîn nîbak nep, ñîn nîbak nep, won nîbak nep kod mîdelîgîpal ak me, ñîn nîbak bîr owak rek, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul koñai nep ñag pak lîlan, agîl, wîsîb yokak. Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok magîlsek dai omal nokîm rek agîl, dai omal mîderek, dai nokîm alap ñag pak lînîg amnîlak.

16 Pen yîp aglak nîñnek, ami bî kaj hos ar bîsîg gîl bin bî pen pen ñag pak lînîg amnîlak okok tu hadred mîtôn (200,000,000) mîdelak.

17 Pen yad nîñnek, kaj hos kîri okok abe, bî hos ar bîsîglak okok abe, kapa sior yîmlak okok, ognap mab mîlan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mîk “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wîhalîn “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabîc okok, layon nabîc rek lak. Meg mîgan kîri alap nîb mab mîlan abe, sîkîm abe, tap salpa ki tîmel sîlek yîb ak abe owak.

18 Meg mîgan kîri alap nîb mab mîlan abe, sîkîm abe, tap salpa ki tîmel sîlek yîb ak abe apîl gek, bin bî koñai nep kîm saklak. Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok magîlsek dai omal nokîm rek agîl, dai omal mîderek, dai nokîm alap kîmlak.

19 Kaj hos nîb okok kîlîs kîri ak mîdek meg mîgan kîri abe, amîn dai eim kîri abe. Amîn kîri okok, soîñ nabîc rek lak ak me, bin bî okok kîrop gî tîmel gînmel rek lak.

20 Pen tap tîmel nîb okok gek, bin bî koñai nep kîm saklak ak, bin bî mîdelak okok gak nîbak nîñîl, tari gînîg kab mab tap okok dîl ñînmagîl cîn ke nep tap tom gî lîpîn agîl, ma kîrîg gîlak. Tari gînîg tap si tap tîmel gîpîn agîl, ma kîrîg gîlak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udîn ma nîñîp okok, tap mînim ma peyîg nîñîp okok, tap kanîb ma tagîp okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dîl gî lîlak okok nep sobok gîn agîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap tîmel okok kîrop nep sobok gîn agîl, gî mîdelak.

21 Pen cîp ñagîl, kîj wanam gîl, bin si bî si gîl, tap si dîl, gel amek nîñîg gî, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, ma kîrîg gîlak.

## 10

### *Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñîñak*

1 Pen dai nîñ damîl nîñnek, ejol kîlîs yîb aknîb ke alap seb kab ar alap nîb aposîp. Ejol nîbak nop seb tîd alap kom kam gek nîñîg gî, sibeñ nabîc ne pag kîs kîs gîl, mîlîk jo mîlîk ne ak pîb rek melîk gîl, tob kîd ne ak mab yînîl mîlan gîp rek ak gak.

2 Ne seb kab ar alap nîb apîl, tob yîpîd kîd ak ñîg solwara ar ak tauîl, tob anîdken kîd ak lîm ar ak tauak. Mîj sîkol bad alap tîg pîs dîlîg gî mîdek.

3 Pen ne kaj layon mînim tîgoñ agîp rek ak agek, tîmîk aknîb ar oñid mînim kîb agîl mînim aglak.

4 Tîmîk aknîb ar oñid mînim agel nîñîg gî, yad mînim agesal nîbak ñu kîl tîknîm, ag gos nîñnek ak pen mînim alap seb kab ar alap nîb agak, “Tîmîk aknîb ar oñid agesal mînim nîbak sek ñu kîl ma tîknîmîn; mînim nîbak we gîl mîden,” agak.

5 Pen ejol tob pîs kîd ak ñîg solwara ar ak tauîl, pîs kîd ak lîm ar ak tauîl mîdek nîñnek ak, ñîn yîpîd kîd ne ak dap ranîl, God karîp lîm ar alap sîñak yomak.

6 Nîg gîl, God per nep per nep komîñ mîdeb ak, seb kab ar alap tap okok magîlsek gî lak ak, lîm dai tap okok magîlsek gî lak ak, ñîg solwara tap okok magîlsek gî lak ak, God nîñek nîbak mîdeb rek nîñîd yîb agebin agîl, agak, “God mîñî tapîn ma kod mîdenîgab!

7 Pen ejol ar oñid ak akîl magîl ne pîgnîg gînîgab ñîn nîbak nep, God ne mînim agep bî nop wîg gîlak okok kîrop agak rek nep, mînim ne we gîl mîdeb ak mîñî gînîgab,” agak.

8 Pen mînim seb kab ar alap nîb ned nîñnek ak, yîp kauyan agîl agak, “Ejol tob pîs kîd ak ñîg solwara ar tauîl, pîs kîd ak lîm ar tauîl mîdeb ak nop amîl agek, mîj sîkol tîg pîs gî dî mîdeb ak, nep ñînîmîñ,” agak.

9 Nîb agek, yad ejol mîdek sîñak amîl, yîp mîj sîkol pîyak ak ñan, agen, yîp ñîlîg

gi agak, “Di ñinjan. Ñinjek, meg migan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyan amil silek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil ñinjen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyan amil silek gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yip agak, “Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok konai nep, wak ke ke okok konai nep, minim yib ke ke okok konai nep, kin karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok konai nep, kisen kirop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyan ag ñinmin,” agak.

## 11

### *Bi God minim ag ñeb omal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yip yir par tap li nipal alap ñilig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li ninil, God nop tap sobok gipal bid ar ak li ninil, ginmin. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan apil nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep, wok pag ninmin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari son nab eyan midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li ninmin. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnigab.

<sup>3</sup> Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Bi God minim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udin yirik ne sijnak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi ognap kirop mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab mila meg migan kiri sijnak nib apil, kirop yin saknigab. Kirop mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>6</sup> God kirop mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wog ne gi damlig gi, minab ma pakan, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakan lan, ager, lakan linigab; bin bi okok kirop miker tari tari okok gan, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig ginmin agnigair ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau migan kirin ma juip eyan nib onigab ak, kirop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimmigair.

<sup>8</sup> Cip se par nib omal midenigair taun kib yib ak tibep nab sijnak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, minim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kirop mal ninlig gi nep midil, cip se par nib omal dam tigel ma ginmitb, agel, kimmigair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau sijnak nep mider ninlig gi, bin bi nib okok cip se par nib omal nin cici li midenigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi God minim agep nib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop miker kib ñi midoligipir rek, pen paj agil, tap kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par nib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kirop eyan amek warikil nanil miderek. Nig gak ninil, bin bi ninelak okok kirop jel yib gak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi God minim agep nib omal ninrek, minim kib alap seb kab ar alan nib, “Niri owir!” agak. Bin bi kausal maual kiri mal okok nin midel ninlig gi, seb tid alap kirop kom kam gi dek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak amnerek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen won nibak nep, monmon kib yib dil, taun kib nibak dai aknib wajrem alan rek agil, dai aknib ajip ak midelak ninil dai nokim alap pag jisipik masipik gek, bin bi sepen tausan kim saklak. Pen bin bi midelak okok, tap gak nibak ninil pirikil, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb ak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ninim! Miker kib yigwu nab nib ak bir padikip, pen min miker kib yigwu nokim nib ak ulep ginig geb.

### *Ejol ar onid ak akil magil ne pigak*

<sup>15</sup> Won nibak nep ejol ar onid ak, akil magil ne ak pigek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan nib agil agak, “Min Bi Kib cin ak, Kraiss ne ak eip,



karip lim okok magilsek per nep per  
nep kod midenigab,” agak.

16 Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil  
nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alaj  
ak (24), sea kin ar kiri ak God udin yirik  
ne bisig midelak okok, kogim yimil kibor  
kiyan gil, God nop sobok gilig gi aglak,

17 “God, nak Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak!

Ned midelagipan, miñi midep nep  
mideban!

Bi kilis aknib ke yib per mideban rek,  
miñi bin bi karip lim okok magilsek  
Kin kiri mideban ak rek,  
nep tep yib agobin!

18 Bin bi karip lim okok nib nep ninil, kal  
yib julak.

Pen miñi nak kal juep nin ak bir miñi  
owip.

Miñi bin bi kimplak okok kirop  
minim kib agep nin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi nep wog gil,  
minim nak ag nibal okok abe,  
bin bi minim tep nak nin dil,  
yib nak ninil kaun dipal okok abe,  
bin bi yib sek midebal aka  
tam okok midebal okok magilsek,  
tap tep kirop pen ninigan,  
nin nibak bir miñi owip.

Pen bin bi abramek gil,  
bin bi ognap kirop nag pak lipal okok,  
kirop pen ak rek nep nag pak linigan,  
nin nibak bir miñi owip,” aglak.

19 Nib agel ninlig gi, God sobok gep  
karip seb kab ar alaj sinqak mideb ak  
migan yikek, God Minim midek kes won  
ak misen lak ninnek. Won nibak nep  
anim anim dil, timik agil, gu kib yib ak  
agil, monmon dil, miñab nogob magil kib  
yib pakil, gak.

## 12

### *Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe*

1 Pen dai nin damil ninnek, tap ke kisen  
nib kib alap seb kab nab sinq epel gak. Bin  
alap pib walij rek lil, tob ne takin ar sinqak  
lil, gap aknib umigan alaj ak, kwin tol  
gipal rek usajil bad ne nabic ar alaj lek  
midek.

2 Pen ne ni painan tiknig, ni painan  
nibek ninlig gi, wog paklig gi gek.

3 Tap ke kisen nib alap sek, seb kab nab  
sinq epel misen lek ninnek. Toi ubil lakañ  
sek kib yib aknib ke alap midek. Nabic  
cog ne aknib ar onid lil, kom ne aknib  
wajrem alaj lil, kin tol gipal usajil bad  
okok, nabic cog ar ne ke ke lil midek.

4 Toi ubil kib nibak, amin ne ak gap seb  
kab ar alaj okok pakek, konai nep pig ju  
lim dai wagin aul ju yowak. Nib ak, gap  
magilsek midelak okok dai omal nokim  
rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap  
pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ni painan tik  
donig gek ak, tik dapek ninin, agil, apil  
kod midek.

5 Pen bin nibak ni alap tik dowak. Ni  
nibak ne ain yir par dil, bin bi karip lim  
okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak  
ni nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ni nibak  
pili gi dil, dam God ne sea kin ne seb kab  
ar alaj mideb sinqak dad amnak.

6 God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek,  
pirik gi miñ mab kab nep mideb nab nib  
okok amil, nib okok nep midek ninlig gi,  
God nop tap magil ninlig gi kod midenigab  
nin aknib wan tausan tu hadred siksti  
(1260) amnigab.

7 Pen seb kab ar alaj sinqak, ejol kib  
Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib  
nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gilig gi  
damil me,

8-9 toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek,  
seb kab ar alaj nib nag yik yokil pis nep  
lim dai wagin aul yoklak. Toi birarik ped  
okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten  
apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tigon tigon  
magilsek kirop minim esek agek, minim  
esek ne ak ninlak.

10 Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alaj  
sinqak nib agil agak,  
“Miñi God ne bin bi okok di komin  
yoknigab.

Miñi God ne kilis ne dil, bin bi karip  
lim tigon tigon magilsek

Kin kib ke yib midenigab.

Miñi God Krai ne ak nep,

Bi Kib kilis ke yib midil,

bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek  
kod midenigab.

Tari ginig: Seten ne God udin yirik ne  
sinqak midil,  
pib nab, kislum eyan,

ai mam cın okok tap si tap tımel tari tari  
gıpal okok agolıgıp ak,  
nop lım dai wagın eyaı dı yoklak.

11 Pen ai mam cın okok,  
Sipsip Nılık lakañ ne ak abe,  
Krais mınım nıñıd ne ak mısenj ag  
ñölıgıpal ak abe gek,  
Seten nop dı mok kırop okok lılak.

Bin bı ne nep mıdobın, agıl, ma pırık gıl,  
cınop ñag pak lınıg ñag pak lılan, ag  
gos nıñlak.

12 Nıb ak, nıbi seb kab ar alaı sıñak  
mıdebım okok,  
mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

Pen nıbi lım dai abe, ñıg solwara sıñak  
abe mıdebım okok,  
nıbep yımıg nıpin.

Tari gınıg: Seten nop nıbi mıdebım sıñ  
eyaı dı yokel,  
ñın ne koıai ma mıdeb rek, kal yıb  
juıp,” agak.

13 Pen toi ubıl kıb nıbak, yıp lım dai ar  
wagın aul dı yokpal, agıl, gos ak nıñıl, bin  
ñı tık dowak nıbak nop yık gı yokek pen,

14 God bin nıbak nop yakır dık kıb auan  
kıb omal lı ñek, ne ug gıl mıñ mab kab nep  
mıdeb nab sıñak God kau ne gı lak nıbak  
amnak. Amıl nıb okok mıdek nıñıg gı,  
God ne nop tap magıl ñılıg gı kod mıdek,  
mı omal nokım takın aknıb kagol oıd  
amnıgab. Toi ubıl ak bin ak nop tap tımel  
alap gınımıñ rek ma lınıgab.

15 Pen toi ubıl ak, ñıg ulık rek wök yoken  
bin nıbak nop unıd amnaı, agıl, wökak  
ak,

16 pen lım ak bin nıbak nop gı ñek, ñıg  
toi ubıl ulık rek wök yokak nıbak lım dai  
mıgan okok pak pag gı amıl, kır kır gek  
amnak.

17 Nıg gek, toi ubıl ak bin nıbak mılık  
kal yıb yapek, bin ak ñı painaı ne okok,  
kırı God Mınım ageb rek gıl, Jisas mınım  
nıñıd ne nıñ dıl, kisen gıl, bin bı oınap  
kırop ag ñıbal bin bı okok eip kırop pen  
pen gınıg amnak.

18 Pen toi ubıl ak amıl ñıg solwara gol  
sıñak warık mıdek.

## 13

*Tap sapeb alap ñıg solwara nab okok  
nıb apjakak*

1 Mıdıl nıñnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñıg  
solwara nab okok nıb apek. Nabıc cög ne  
aknıb ar oıd lıl, kom aknıb wajrem alaı  
lıl, kını tol gıpal usajıl bad okok, kom dai  
ke ke lıl mıdek. Pen nabıc ne aknıb ar  
oıd ak, God nop ag juep yıb tımel oınap  
nokım nokım ñu kıl tık lel mıdek.

2 Tap sapeb nıbak, kını sapeb lepad rek  
lak ak pen tob ne okok kını sapeb bea  
tob rek lak. Meg mıgan ne ak, kını sapeb  
layon meg mıgan rek lak. Pen toi ubıl ak,  
kılıs ne ke abe, kını kıb ke yıb mıdek kılıs  
ak abe, tap sapeb nıbak nop ñak.

3 Pen tap sapeb nıbak nabıc cög ne alap,  
ned pıs nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak  
pen kauyaı mılep gak. Nıg gek, bin bı lım  
dai ar wagın aul tıgon tıgon magılsek gos  
gos lıl, tap sapeb nıbak nop kisen gılak.

4 Pen toi ubıl nıbak kını kıb ke yıb mıdek  
kılıs ak tap sapeb nıbak nop ñak ak me,  
bin bı okok toi ubıl nıbak nop yıb agel ar  
amnak. Pen tap sapeb nıbak abe kını kıb  
ke yıb rek mıdeb ak, bin bı oınap nop eip  
pen pen gınımel rek ma lıp, agıl, bin bı  
okok magılsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yıb  
ne agel ar amnak.

5 Pen God tap sapeb nıbak nop nıñebır  
kırıg gek, yıb ne ke agek ar amek, God  
yıb ne mınım tımel agıl dap yapek, takın  
aknıb ñın juıl omal adık gı dam aknıb  
yıgwu nab nıb ak (42) amnak.

6 Ne nıg gıl, God nop ag juıl, yıb nop  
mınım tımel agıl, karıp lım ne seb kab  
ar alaı sıñak ag juıl, ar alaı sıñak ne eip  
mıdebal okok kırop ag juıl, gak.

7 Pen God tap sapeb nıbak nop nıñebır  
kırıg gek, Krais bin bı ne okok eip pen  
pen gıl, ñag juıl, bin bı okok magılsek,  
wagın ke ke mıdebal rek, karıp lım ke ke  
mıdebal rek, mınım yıb ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke lıp rek, kırop magılsek kodıl  
mıdek.

8 Bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul tıgon tıgon  
magılsek rek, tap sapeb nıbak yıb ne agel  
ar amnıgab. Pen bin bı okok, karıp lım  
bırarık ped okok ma gı lak ñın ak, God bin  
bı per komıñ nep mıdenıgal buk nıb eyaı

yib kiri ñu kil tikak okok nep, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar ma amnigab. Buk nibak, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok minim nib aul nijim!

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi God min amnlan, agil, nijip okok, min amnigal.

Bin bi tu par kid dil pij lel kimlan, agil, nijip okok,

tu par kid dil pij lel kimnigal.

Nig ginigab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok, cin bin bi nokim alap ma yap pakin, agil, Krais minim tep ak nij di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, Krais nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

*Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyan nib apjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyan nijil nijnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyan nib bu agil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñilik kom rek lak ak pen minim ne ak, toi ubil rek agak.

<sup>12</sup> Ne tap sapeb ned nib ak nop wog gi nilig gi, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek minim kilis agil gek, tap sapeb ned nib ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak nibak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Tap sapeb kisen nib ak tap ma gep rek gil, tap nijep ma nijep rek gil, gak. Bin bi nij midel nijlig gi, ne gek, mab milan seb kab ar alan nib alap lim dai wagin eyan yowak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen nib nibak nijebir kirig gek, tap sapeb ned nib udin yirik ne sijnak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bi lim dai tigon tigon magilsek minim tom ne ak nij dilak. Tap sapeb kisen nib ak bin bi okok kirop agek, kiri tap sapeb tu par kid di pis nep ñag pak lilak ak pen kauyan mideb ak yib ne dap rannig, tap nop rek kaunan alap gi lilak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen God tap sapeb kisen nib ak nop nijebir kirig gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nib rek gi lilak nibak nop ake bad ak pigeke amek, komij lil, minim agil agak, "Yad bi kib. Yib yad nep agem ar amnan," agak. Nib agek, bin bi yib ne agel ar ma

amnak okok magilsek agek kirop ñag pak lilak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne agek, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi yib ma midek okok; bin bi mani konjai midek okok, bin bi mani ma midek okok; bin bi nag wog gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ñinmagil yipid kid ak aka aun ben alan dilak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap taunimel rek aka tap sikim ginimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi gos nij tep gipal okok minim wagin nibak piyo nijnimel rek lip. Nij tep gil me, tap sapeb nibak naba ne wagin ak nijnigal. Naba nibak, bi alap yib ne ak mideb. Naba nibak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

## 14

*Bin bi konjai nep kimep kisen nib alap aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyan nijil nijnek, Sipsip Ñilik ak Saion Dim gol alan ranlig midek nijlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak nib okok, aun ben kiri alan yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe ñu kil tik lel midek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen minim alap seb kab ar alan sijnak nib ñig sij kib pijil gu agip rek aka timik gu parsek agip rek ak agek nijnek. Minim nibak, tap gita rek pakpal agip rek ak agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) nib okok kiri sea kin ar sijnak adan midil, tap komij omal omal abe, bi minim tig blokep okok abe nij midel nijlig gi, kiri kimep kisen nib alap aglak. Kimep kisen nib nibak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib ognap nijnimel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adik dak nib okok nep kimep nibak nijnimel rek lak.

<sup>4</sup> Bi nib okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek midebal. Sipsip Ñilik ne akal ameb nijil, nop kisen gipal. Krais kirop bin bi nab okok nib tau adik dil, God nop abe, Sipsip Ñilik nop abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ñak.

<sup>5</sup> M̄n̄m̄ tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap t̄imel ognap ma ḡipal.

*Ejol omal nokim minim ag ñilak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyan ak n̄ñ̄il n̄ñ̄nek, ejol alap seb kab ar s̄iñ epel ug ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul, wak ke ke l̄ip rek, waḡin ke ke m̄idebal rek, m̄n̄m̄ ȳib ke ke apal rek, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄idebal rek, Krai s̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep per m̄iden̄gab ak k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄ig gak.

<sup>7</sup> S̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “God ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak b̄ir ow̄ip rek, God nop jel gek p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. B̄i K̄ib seb kab ar alañ, l̄im dai waḡin aul, ñ̄ig solwara, ñ̄ig k̄ilam okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, ȳib ne ak agem ar amnañ,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop k̄isen ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “God gek taun k̄ib Babilon p̄is nep ap yap pak̄ip o! Bin b̄i Babilon okok k̄iri bin si b̄i si ḡil, ḡi t̄imel akn̄ib ke gel gel, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek n̄ñ̄il n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡilak. Babilon ne ñ̄ig wain k̄il̄is ne ke ñ̄ib̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ognap okok k̄irop ñ̄ek ñ̄ibel, ne ḡip rek, k̄iri ak rek nep sak̄ol ñ̄agek ḡi t̄imel nep ḡilak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak k̄irop k̄isen ḡil, s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i tap sapeb ak ȳib ne dap ranl̄ig ḡi, tap kaunan nop rek n̄ñ̄il ḡi l̄ilak ak ȳib ne dap ranl̄ig ḡi, k̄il ne ak aun beñ alañ aka ñ̄in̄maḡil ar s̄iñak d̄in̄gal bin b̄i okok,

<sup>10</sup> God nop m̄il̄ik ȳib yapek, ñ̄ig wain s̄ilek ȳib ak, kap k̄irop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñ̄ek ñ̄in̄ñ̄gal. Ejol s̄iñ okok abe, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak abe n̄ñ̄ m̄idel n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄irop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab m̄ilañ salpa sek ak k̄irop ȳinek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, w̄ög pak m̄iden̄gal.

<sup>11</sup> Mab m̄ilañ ak k̄irop ȳinek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, mab s̄ik̄im̄ n̄ibak tan̄il, ḡi dam̄il, per per nep ap ranl̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄gab. N̄ib ak, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib agel ar amn̄igab bin b̄i okok, tap kaunan nop rek ḡilak n̄ibak ȳib agel ar amn̄igab bin b̄i okok, ȳib ne k̄il n̄ibak d̄in̄gal bin b̄i okok, God k̄irop pen yur k̄ib ȳib ak p̄ib nab, k̄isl̄im eyañ, per per nep ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ig ḡin̄igab rek, Krai s̄ bin b̄i ne okok ap yap ma pak̄in, aḡil, God M̄n̄m̄ ageb

rek n̄ñ̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, ageb rek ḡil, Jisas nop cig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄mel.

<sup>13</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap seb kab ar alañ n̄ib ȳip agak, “M̄n̄m̄ agn̄ig gebin aul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikn̄im̄n. M̄ñ̄i m̄iker ḡip ñ̄in̄ aul, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib nop n̄ñ̄ d̄il k̄imn̄igal okok, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄igal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “N̄ñ̄id ȳib. K̄iri m̄iker d̄il̄ig ḡi w̄ög koslam ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄iri ake l̄il, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

*Tap maḡil w̄ög l̄im dai aul pok ḡip*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad n̄ñ̄nek, b̄i ñ̄i rek b̄i alap, seb t̄id bad ar s̄iñak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. Nab̄ic c̄ög ne alañ, kab gol d̄il usaj̄il bad ḡilak alap tol ḡil, tu agon ḡilopi rek gogeb ḡip tu k̄id ȳib wid maḡil t̄ik dopal rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ n̄ib ap̄il, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄iñak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak nop s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “L̄im dai waḡin ar eyañ wid maḡil okok b̄ir pok ḡip. Wid t̄ik dowep ñ̄in̄ ak ow̄ip rek, tu agon ḡilopi rek nak n̄ibak d̄il, t̄ik dap moḡim gan,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄iñak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak, tu agon ḡilopi rek ne ak d̄i t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡil, wid maḡil l̄im dai waḡin ar okok tanek okok maḡilsek t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡi dap moḡim gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol alap pen God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄ib s̄on̄ owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon ḡilopi rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

<sup>18</sup> Won n̄ibak nep, ejol mab m̄ilañ kod m̄idek ak, God nop tap sobok gep b̄id ar s̄iñak n̄ib ap̄il, ejol tu agon ḡilopi rek d̄il m̄idek ak nop s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Wain maḡil l̄im dai ar eyañ n̄ib okok pok ḡip rek, tu agon ḡilopi rek nak ak d̄i wain maḡil maḡilsek t̄ik dap moḡim gan,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ib agek, ejol n̄ibak, tu agon ḡilopi rek ne ak d̄i t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡil, wain maḡil okok t̄ik dam, God nop m̄il̄ik yapek wain maḡil tau c̄ib jakep kau m̄igan ak yokak. Kau n̄ibak God bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop pen yur ñ̄in̄m̄ñ̄ rek m̄ideb.

<sup>20</sup> Wain maḡil tau c̄ib jakep kau m̄igan n̄ibak taun k̄ib m̄is ken m̄idek. Wain maḡil m̄igan n̄ibak yokek, tau c̄ib jakel n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jak̄il, ñ̄ig ul̄ik k̄ib ap yow̄ip rek, u ag ap yapl̄ig

gi, kilomita aknib ñin juil ajip pis adan (300)\* rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabıc ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

## 15

*Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tap ke kisen nib ninil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sinj epel gak ninjek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen wagin nib sinjak ninjek, ñig cob glas rek alap mab milan sek ulik malik gil sinjak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sinjak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke ñek,

<sup>3</sup> bi Mosis God nop wög gi ñoligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek,  
tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,

Kin kiri mideban ak,

per per yipid gil,

ninid rek nep gipan.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi magilsek nep ninil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sinj mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnigab.

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep

gi tep gipan ak ninil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib

magilsek apil

nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyan ninil ninjek, God nop sobok gep sel karip sinjak Karip Nilik Migan Komij Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onid ninig, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib sonj olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib

nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab sinjak pog lil olak.

<sup>7</sup> Tap komij omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop kinan kab gol dil gilak ke ke ñak. Kinan migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak ap ran jakil midek.

<sup>8</sup> God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak nilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi ninig gelak okok ñi saknigal ak nep, kisen karip nilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

## 16

*Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad ninjek, minim alap God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak, kinan aknib ar onid kajon alan ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan sonj gem amnan,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinan ne dam lim ar eyan sonj gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinan ne dam ñig solwara ar ak sonj gek, ñig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap ñig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinan ne dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe sonj gek, ñig okok magilsek lakañ lak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Sinj.

Nak birarik ped okok mideligan;  
nak mñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,

kirop ninj yipid gil nig gipan.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirop ñag pak lil,

\* 14:20: Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

bɪ mɪnɪm nak agep okok kɪrop ñag pak lɪl gel,  
lakañ kɪri yowak ak me,  
nak kɪrop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñibebal ak,  
kɪri ke gɪl dɪpal me ak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb agek, mɪnɪm alap God nop tap sobok gep bɪd ar sɪŋak nɪb agak,

“God Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs tɪmel ke yɪb,  
nak mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep yɪb gɪl,  
kɪrop nɪŋ yɪpɪd gɪl nɪg gɪpan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol yɪgwu par ak, kɪnaŋ ne ak dam pɪb ak nop soŋ gek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop pɪb kal yɪb nɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek lak.

<sup>9</sup> Kal yɪb nɪŋɪl, kɪrop tapɪn yɪnak ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gelak ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar ma amnak. God cɪnop mɪker ñeb ak, agɪl, nop ag julak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamɪd alaŋ, kɪnaŋ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kɪŋ ne ar sɪŋak soŋ gek, bin bɪ ne kod mɪdek nab sɪŋak dai kɪslɪm gak. Soi sapeb lɪl, yur kɪb gek, aleb su rɪbɪk gelak ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gelak ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak; gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nop ag julak.

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagol oŋɪd ak, bɪ kɪŋ karɪp lɪm pɪb apeb okok nɪb onɪgal, agɪl, kɪnaŋ ne ak dam ñɪg kɪb yɪb Yupretis soŋ gek, ñɪg nɪbak pɪs nep mɪlep gak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪyob ñɪlɪk omal nokɪm as omal nokɪm rek lek nɪŋnek. Alap toi ubɪl meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak; alap bɪ God mɪnɪm agebin agɪl mɪnɪm esek nep agɪp ak meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak.

<sup>14</sup> Kɪyob ñɪlɪk nɪb okok tap ma gep rek gɪnɪmel rek lak. Kɪri amɪl kɪŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek poŋ dɪl dap mogɪm gɪl, God Bɪ kɪlɪs ke sek ñɪn kɪb ne ag lak nɪbak, pen pen gɪnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> “Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Yad onɪg gebin ak, bɪ tap si dep okok ma nɪŋ mɪdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onɪgain! Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ wɪsɪn ma kɪnɪl, walɪj yɪm tep gɪl mɪdenɪgal okok mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal; magɪl nep okok ajal, kɪrop nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab!”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kɪyob ñɪlɪk nɪb okok, bɪ kɪŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb kɪrop poŋ dɪl dap mogɪm gɪlak; karɪp lɪm dap mogɪm gɪlak nɪbak Hibru mɪnɪm agɪl Amagedon apal.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ar oŋɪd ak, kɪnaŋ ne ak soŋ gak nab nep ar alaŋ okok. Soŋ gek, mɪnɪm alap sea kɪŋ God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ nɪb sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Dai juɪp,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tɪmɪk agɪl gu gek amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, aɪnɪm aɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ kasɪn magɪl bol okok ap yap pakɪl, monmon kɪb yɪb bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagaŋ aul ned ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal rek alap owak.

<sup>19</sup> Monmon kɪb yɪb nɪbak dɪl, taun kɪb yɪb Babilon ak pok gɪl, asɪk lɪlɪg gɪ dai omal nokɪm lɪl, taun kɪb karɪp lɪm ke ke okok karɪp tap okok tɪg ju pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gebin, agɪl, kosɪl masɪl gak. Gak nɪbak, God ne mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, Babilon bin bɪ gɪlɪgɪpal ak sakɔl ma gɪl, kɪrop ñɪg sɪlek kap tɪb alaŋ ap ran jakak ak ñek ñɪŋlak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen karɪp lɪm sɪkol ñɪg tɪb kɪs kɪs gak okok abe, karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk okok abe, pɪs nep kɪr gak.

<sup>21</sup> Mɪker kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪñab nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb okok, won nokɪm nokɪm ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb yapɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tapɪn nep pakak. Kɪrop tapɪn nep pakek God nop pɪs nep ag julak.

## 17

### *Bɪ si dep bin ak yur kɪb dɪnɪgab*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol aknɪb ar oŋɪd mɪker ke ke dolak okok, alap apɪl yɪp agak, “Sɪŋaul apek, nep tap alap yomen nɪŋaŋ! God genɪgab bɪ si dep bin tɪmel yɪb ak pen yur kɪb dɪnɪg geb. Taun kɪb yɪb ñɪg koŋai nep ulep sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nep agebin.

<sup>2</sup> Bɪ kɪŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok, bɪ si dep bin nɪbak eɪp gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagaŋ aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tɪmel ne gɪp ak kɪrop ñɪg wain ne ñek ñɪbel, kɪrop sakɔl ñagɪp,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Kaun ak yɪp goŋ lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ejol ak yɪp dam mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok dad amek nɪŋnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakaŋ alap ar alaŋ bɪsɪg mɪdek. Tap sapeb nɪbak, mɪb goŋ pɪnbak ne sɪŋak, yɪb

God nop ag juep koñai yib nep ñu kíl tík lel midek. Nabíc cög ne aknib ar oñid ak líl, kom aknib wajrem alañ líl gak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin niñnek nibak, walij lakañ bin kib lipal rek líl, kab gol koñai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep koñai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap mulep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak koñai nep, mib goñ ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migam nib eyañ, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajoñ alañ ap ran jakil midek.

<sup>5</sup> Aun beñ ne alañ minim we gil midoligip alap ñu kíl tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN SI BI SI  
GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI NAG TIMEL  
YIB GIPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONIM KIRI  
ME AK.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad niñnek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas niñ dil minim tep ne misen ag ñelak kirop ñag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakañ kirop ñig wain rek nibil saköl ñagil midek.

Gak nibak niñil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabíc aknib ar oñid líl, kom aknib wajrem alañ líl gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alañ bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ñinigain.

<sup>8</sup> Tap sapeb niñeban nibak, ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migam kirin ma juip eyañ nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos niñak bin bi okok, yib kirop ñu kíl tikak buk ne eyañ. Pen bin bi yib kirop ñu kíl ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyañ midenigab ak niñil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen kisen kauyañ midenigab.

<sup>9</sup> “Minim nib okok niñ tep gil nep me, niñnigal. Tap sapeb nabíc ne aknib ar oñid mideb niñesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabíc aknib ar oñid nib okok, dim aknib ar oñid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nabíc aknib ar oñid nib okok, kin aknib ar oñid okok me. Kin nib okok,

aknib mamid alañ kin midil bir kimalak, pen miñi kagol oñid ak ne kin mideb. Kin ar oñid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb ak, ne ke kin jil oñid ak onigab. Ne me, kin aknib ar oñid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kom aknib wajrem alañ niñesan okok, kin aknib wajrem alañ. Kiri miñi kin ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kin midil, tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal.

<sup>13</sup> Kiri gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirop ak dil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab.

<sup>14</sup> Kin nib okok, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kin okok magilsek Kin kiri mideb rek, nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kin nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Ñig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip niñesan ñig nib okok, bin bi wak ke ke líl, minim yib ke ke agil, karip lim ke ke midebal okok me.

<sup>16</sup> Kom aknib wajrem alañ niñesan okok abe, tap sapeb niñesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop mlík kal yib niñil, tap ne okok magilsek pilí gi denigal ak me, magil nep midenigab. Pen mib goñ ne ak nibil, dai dai midenigab okok dagilel yin sibok amnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God kirop gos ñek, gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak dil gek amek me, God ginigab agil ag lak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi si dep bin niñesan nibak, ne me taun kib yib kin ke ke okok magilsek kod mideb taun kib nibak,” agak.

## 18

### *Babilon ap yap paknig geb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai niñil niñnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. Ejol nibak, God ag lek bi kib yib midek. Seb kab ar alañ nib

apil, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wagin aul magilsek melik gek.

<sup>2</sup> Ejol nibak apil sik kib agil agak, “God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!

Pis nep ap yap pakip o!  
God gek taun kib nibak, bin bi alap ma mideb yib;  
kijeki kiyob nilik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.

<sup>3</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil,  
gi timel aknib ke gel gel,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke okok magilsek ninil, nib aknib rek nep gipal.

Babilon ne nig wain kilis ne ke nibil,  
bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop nek nibel,  
ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep sakol nagil gi timel nep gipal.

Kin lim dai ar wagin aul okok, ne eip gi ajil, gi timel nep gipal.  
Pen ne tap tep tep okok dinim agil per gos ninip rek,  
bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap sikim gipal okok mani kib dipal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad ninnek, minim alap sek seb kab ar alan nib agak,  
“Bin bi yad Babilon midebim okok, taun nibak mis ar amil,  
Babilon kai eip ulik ma ginimib.  
Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok, nibi eip ma ginimib.  
Yur kib kiri dinig gebal ak, nibi ak rek nep ma dinimib.

<sup>5</sup> Tap si tap timel gipal gac ak, tap asmen kib rek am am  
kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alan.  
God ninil kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak gos ninlig gi mideb.

<sup>6</sup> Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gip rek ak,  
nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel ginimin.  
Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gip rek nep mer;  
nop pen gi timel ke yib ginimin.  
Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop nig silek nib rek mer;  
nop pen nig silek ke yib kap ne son gil nop nek ninimim.

<sup>7</sup> Tap konai nep dinim, agil, yib ne ke dap ranib rek ak,  
nop pen yur mab aknib ke yib nek, yimig yib ginimim.

Gos ne ke ninil agip,  
‘Yad bin kwin sinaul bisig midebin.  
Yad bin kanil ma midebin;  
miker ognap yip dinimim rek ma lip,’ agip.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agip ak  
pen God Bi Kib  
nop minim kib agil yur ninigab ak,  
bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb.  
God Bi Kib ne gek, nin nokim alap nep mihak kib ginigab;  
sil kib agnigab; tap magil ma pinigab, yuan kib ginigab.

Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,  
Babilon mab mlanj yap yin sibok nib amnigab.

<sup>9</sup> “Babilon mab yinil sikim ap ranek ninlig gi, kin karip lim ke okok nib bin nibak eip gi ajoligipal okok yimig gek sil agnigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bin ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimim rek lip, agil, ke ke sin adan midil sil agil agnigal,  
‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!  
Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib ninil,  
pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pakpan,’ agnigal.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen taun kib nibak ap yap paknigab rek, bi tap sikim goligipal okok, mifi bin bi okok tap cinop ma taunigal, agil, yimig gek sil agnigal.

<sup>12</sup> Tap kiri nib okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib taupep, magil kolim sikol kibap mulep rek tid gip ‘pol’ apal ak; laplap tep yib tap ‘linin’ apal ak tik dam pak nag dor goligipal ak, laplap mik, laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunan cib nag rek di nag dor gil ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap ke ke konai nep goligipal okok; mab bog tep tep mani kib taupep tap ke ke konai nep goligipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mabil’ apal ak dil tap ke ke konai nep goligipal okok;



13 tap ki tep owep ñig ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok 'sɪnamɪn' ak, 'spais' ak, 'yɪnsens' ak, 'mō' ak, 'praginsens' ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magɪl abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe; bin bi kɪrop tau dapel nag wög göligɪpal okok abe, bin bi eip pen pen gɪl kɪrop nag li dapel nag wög göligɪpal okok abe. Tap kɪri sɪkim göligɪpal nɪb okok me ak.

14 "Pen bi tap sɪkim göligɪpal okok Babilon nop agnɪgal, 'Mɪb gon nak gos gɪp tap tep tep nak okok magɪlsek dai kɪr gɪp. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke konɪai nep nak ak magɪlsek bɪr kɪr gɪp. Kɪsen kauyan ma dɪnɪgan,' agnɪgal.

15 "Bi Babilon sɪŋak tap okok sɪkim gɪl mani kɪb dölɪgɪpal bi okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yɪb gɪnɪgab nɪbak, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lip, agɪl, ke ke sɪŋ adan mɪdɪl yɪmɪg gek sɪl aglɪg gi

16 agnɪgal,

'Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kɪb ke yɪb e!

Taun kɪb kɪl tep nɪbaul, walɪj tep tep, laplap tep yɪb linɪn tɪk dam pak ñag dör göligɪpal ak, laplap mɪk, laplap lakañ dɪl, tɪb kadɪg li mɪdolɪgɪp;

kab gol, kab sɪkol tep tep ke ke mani kɪb tau ep,

magɪl kolɪm sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd gɪp "pöl" apal ak dɪl,

tɪb kadɪg li mɪdolɪgɪp.

17 Pen mɪñi aua nokɪm alap nep tap tep tep ne nɪb okok

magɪlsek bɪr pɪs nep kɪr gɪp,' agnɪgal.

"Ñig magöb kaptan okok abe, bi wög gep kɪri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako dɪ sɪkim gɪpal okok abe, magɪlsek ke ke sɪŋ adan mɪdenɪgal.

18 Ke ke sɪŋ adan mɪdɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak mab yɪnɪl sɪkim kɪb sɪlpɪl amenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, 'Taun kɪlɪs ke yɪb aul rek alap ned ma mɪdolɪgɪp e!' agnɪgal.

19 Kɪri sɪlɪkɪl dɪl, nabɪc ar kɪri alaj dɪ yoklɪg gi yoklɪg gi agnɪgal,

'Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb e!

Babilon ne mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gi, kab gol, kab silpa, mani,

tap tep tep mani kɪb tau ep tap okok ke ke konɪai nep mɪdek,

ñig magöb ajlɪg gi, mani konɪai nep dɪpɪn ak,

pen mɪñi aua nokɪm alap nep tap tep ne nɪb okok

magɪlsek bɪr pɪs nep kɪr gɪp,' agnɪgal.

20 "Pen God ne gek Babilon pɪs nep pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gi yap mɪdeb ak,

nɪbi seb kab ar alaj mɪdebɪm okok

paj agɪl wobi yal yal agɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb!

God gek, bi si dep bin nɪbak pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp ak,

nɪbi Kraiss bin bi ne mɪdebɪm okok abe, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne dad ameb bi okok

abe,

God mɪnɪm agep bi okok abe, nɪbi wobi yal yal agɪl

mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb!

Ne nɪbep gi tɪmel gɪp ak nɪŋɪl,

God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl,

nop pen yur kɪb yɪb ñɪb me ak," agak.

21 Pen magɪl nɪbak, ejol kɪlɪs ke yɪb alap, kab kɪb yɪb wid magɪl pak cɪb jakɪl plaua gɪpal kab ak rek alap dɪ ñig solwara nab sɪŋak dɪ yokɪl agak,

"Ñig aknɪb rek nep taun kɪb ke yɪb Babilon

tɪg wal gi yokel kɪsen bin bi kauyan ma nɪŋnɪgal.

22 Babilon bin bi mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gi, tap gita rek paklɪg gi,

gaub paklɪg gi, akɪl magɪl pɪglɪg gi, ma mɪdenɪgal.

Wög ar ke ke gɪpal rek ak, ma gɪnɪgal.

Wid magɪl pak cɪb jakɪl plaua gɪpal rek ak, ma gɪnɪgal.

23 Bin bi lam melɪk taun kɪb nab nɪbak kauyan ma nɪŋnɪgal.

Bin bi ñel dɪl, ber mal mɪdɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, ma gɪnɪgal.

Bin bi nak sɪkim göligɪpal okok amɪl,

karɪp lɪm ke ke okok bi kɪb yɪb mɪdelak.

Pen bin bi nak kɪj wanam gɪl, mɪnɪm esek agɪl gel,

bin bi karɪp lɪm ke ke okok

nɪŋɪl magɪlsek kɪsen gɪl,

nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.  
 24 “Babilon bin bi okok nep,  
 God minim agep bi ne okok kirop ñag  
 pak lil,  
 bin bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil,  
 göligipal.  
 Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ñag pak lipal  
 bin bi okok magilsek Babilon wagin  
 ne gek nig gak.  
 Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib  
 ak ñib,” agak.

## 19

1 Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak ag dai  
 juek ninlig gi yad gu kib yib peyig ninnek.  
 Gu nibak, bin bi konai nep seb kab ar alaj  
 min min gilig gi, meg migan dap ranil  
 aglak,  
 “God yib ne agon ar amnan!  
 God cin nep bin bi di kominj yokeb.  
 God cin nep melik tep ke sek mideb.  
 God cin nep bi kilis ke yib mideb.  
 2 God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok  
 tep gil,  
 bin bi okok kirop pen yipid gil nep  
 ñib.  
 Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak,  
 bi si dil eip gi ajil gek,  
 bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil,  
 ne gek ak ninil, nig aknib rek nep gi  
 timel göligipal.  
 Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wög göligipal  
 okok ñag pak lak ak me,  
 God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur  
 kib ñib,” agak.

3 Nib agil, kauyan meg migan dap ranil  
 aglak,  
 “God yib ne agon ar amnan!  
 Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil,  
 sikim ak per per nep ap rannigab,”  
 aglak.

4 Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep ñin  
 juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par  
 alaj (24) okok abe, tap kominj omal omal  
 okok abe, God sea kin ar bisig midek  
 wagin sinjak kogim yimil kiyan gil aglak,  
 “Ninid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” agak.

5 Nib agelak, minim alap sea kin midek  
 sinjak alaj nib agil agak,

“Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok  
 abe,  
 God cin nop wög gil nop pirikpim  
 okok  
 magilsek yib ne agem ar amnan,”  
 agak.

*Krais bin bi ne okok kirop di karip lim  
 ne amek, min min ginigal*

6 Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, nig sij  
 pinil agip rek aka timik agek parsek ameb  
 ak rek, peyig ninnek. Gu nibak, bin bi  
 konai yib nep meg migan dap ranil aglak,  
 “God yib ne agon ar amnan!

God Bi Kib cin ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kin midil bin bi okok  
 kirop magilsek kod mideb.

7 Nib ak, tep gek ninlig gi min min gin;  
 God ne Bi kilis ke yib mideb ak ninil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnan.

Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik ak bin ne dinigab  
 ñin ak bir owip rek,  
 bin ak karip ne amnig, tap gi jin gilig  
 gi mideb.

8 Linin dil walij sin tid mimelik gilig gi  
 mideb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yimib,” aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi  
 ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

9 Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “God minim  
 ninid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen  
 ñu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bi Sipsip  
 Nilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib  
 ninigal bin bi okok min min yib ginigal,’  
 ageb” agak.

10 Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob  
 wagin ne sinjak kogim yimil, nop sobok  
 ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, “Nak nig  
 ma ginimin! God nop nokim nep sobok  
 ginimin. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe,  
 Jisas minim tep ne ak nin dil ageb rek  
 gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop  
 wög gi ñeb bi alap midebin. Jisas minim  
 ninid ag misen lip minim tep ak nep dil,  
 God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal,”  
 agak.

*Krais kaj hos tid ar alaj bisig gil ajek*

11 Pen won ak ninnek, seb kab ar alaj  
 migan yikak ninil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap  
 ar sinjak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig

midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur nib ak, abramek ma nib, gipal gipal rek nep ninil nib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil nag yik yokip ak, gos nin tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil nag yik yokip.

<sup>12</sup> Udin ne ak mab mlan rek. Kin tol gipal usajil bad konai nep nabic ar ne alan lek mideb. Mib gon ne sinak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep ninip.

<sup>13</sup> Walij yim mideb ak, lakan tim lek lakan sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak, "God Minim."

<sup>14</sup> Ami Bi seb kab ar alan sinak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak.

<sup>15</sup> Meg migang ne eyan, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil nag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak nin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kirop milik kal yib ninil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migang ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kirop pak cib jaknigab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap nu kil tiklak mideb:

KIN OKOK KIN KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI  
KIB KIRI AK

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad ninnek, ejol alap pib nab sinak alan warik midek ninlig gi, yakir ug gi ajalok okok kirop sik kib agil agak, "God nibep tap magil kib ninig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim!

<sup>18</sup> Apil, kin okok mib gon kirop nibil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok mib gon kirop nibil, ami bi kilis okok mib gon kirop nibil, kaj hos okok mib gon nibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib gon kirop nibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wog gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, mib gon kirop ninigabim," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak ninnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kin lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib

abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak.

<sup>20</sup> Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab mlan salpa sek yin mideb cob eyan yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migang ne eyan nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek nag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib gon kirop okok nib nib mer ninil kirig gilak.

## 20

### *Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen won ak ninnek, ejol alap kau migang kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ninmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alan nib aposip.

<sup>2-3</sup> Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kauyan esek ma ginimig, agil, nag non gi dam kau migang kirin ma juip nib eyan yokil, kijon pilin gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyan ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ninnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kin sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunben kiri alan aka ninmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag nil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak ninil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad ninlig gi midenek ninlig gi, kaun nib okok komin lil, Krais eip bin bi okok kirop kin rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinak.

<sup>5</sup> (Pen bin bi ognap kimlak okok, nin nibak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausan ak

yinek, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi nib okok wariklak ak nep agebin.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi ned wariknigal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek ninlig gi, min min yib gilig gi midenigal. Kauyan ma kimnigal. Kiri God Krai kirok apil mal sobok gep bin bi rek wog gi nilig gi midil, Krai eip bin bi okok kirok kin rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinnigab.

### *Seten yur kib dinigab*

<sup>7</sup> Mi wan tausan nibak ap amnigab ninlig gi, God ejol ne okok kirok agenigab, Seten nop nag wisib yokel,

<sup>8</sup> amil bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul ke ke okok magilek midebal okok kirok minim esek agnigab. Bin bi nib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kirok magilek lip gi dapek, kiri pen pen ginig onigal. Bin bi pen pen ginigal nib okok, kab kilip nig solwara gol okok konai nep mideb rek nep midebal.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri migan okok migan okok nib apil, taun kib God bin bi ne kin midelak ak, taun kib God ne midmagil lip nibak nep, pinil kis kis gelak. Taun pinil kis kis gilak ak pen dai mab milar seb kab ar alaj nib apil, kirok yin sibok nib amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol ne okok, kijeki bin bi okok kirok minim esek agil lip gi dowak ak, nop dam cob mab milar salpa sek yin gopen geb migan eyan di yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirok minim esek agoligip ak abe, ned cob nib eyan yokel miderek. Melik abe, kislum abe, per per nep yur mab dilig gi midenigal.

### *Minim kib kisen yib ak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen sea kin tid kib yib alap abe, Bi ar nibak bisig midosip ak abe ninnek. Bi Kib ne sinak midek ninlig gi, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe, dai pis nep pirikil ke okok amek, kauyan ma ninnek.

<sup>12</sup> Pen yad ninnek, bin bi kib midil kimlak okok abe, bin bi tam okok midil kimlak okok abe, magilek apil sea kin wagin nib sinak warik midel ninlig gi, mij ognap tig pis gilak. Mij alap, bin bi kiri kominj midlig gi, gilak gilak rek ninil, nu

kil tiklak. Mij nibak tig pis gil, mij alap tig pis gilak. Mij kisen nib tig pis gilak ak, bin bi per per kominj midenigabal yib kiri nu kil tiklak. Tig pis gilak ninil God ne bin bi kimlak okok tap tari tari gilak ak ninil, minim tig bilokil, kirok nonim lak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi nig solwara nab okok kimlak okok amel ninlig gi, God ne kirok minim kib agak. Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe bin bi kimil am kod midelak okok kirok magilek dam nel ninlig gi, kiri ke ke tap tari tari gilak ak ninil, God kirok minim kib agak.

<sup>14</sup> God ne nig gak ninil, Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe, God agek kirok mal dam mab milar yineb cob eyan di yoklak. Mab milar yineb cob ambir ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi per per kominj midenigal okok yib kiri nu kil tiklak mij nibak, bin bi an an yib kiri mij nibak ma midek, God agek, kirok magilek ak rek nep dam mab milar yineb cob eyan di yoklak.

## 21

### *Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe ke kisen nib lak*

<sup>1</sup> Midil ninnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Nig solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad ninil ninnek, God gek Taun Kib Sin ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alaj sinak nib aposip. Taun Kib Sin nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad peyig ninnek, sea kin midek nab sinak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, "Minni tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab ninil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirok eip midil, God kiri midenigab.

<sup>4</sup> Ne udin nig udin kiri mideb ak magilek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil mini ma mideb," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bî kinj sea ar bîsigak ak yîp agak, “Yad tap magîlsek kîsen nîb gî lebin,” agak. Nîb agîl yîp agak, “Mînim agebin aul ñu kîl tîknîmîm. Mînim nîbaul, mînim nîñîd yîb, bin bî okok pîs nep nîñ dînimel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nîb agîl yîp agak, “Tap mîñî agesin okok magîlsek bîr gîpin. Yad bîrarîk ped okok mîdölîgîpin, kîsen per nep per nep mîdenîgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magîlsek wagîm gîl mîdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magîlsek kîr gînîgab. Bin bî an ñîg nen gonîmîñ, kîrop agen, ñîg kîlam nîb ñîg komîñ magîl ñeb ak ñîñîgal; ma taunîgal, yokop nep ñîñîgal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bî mîker apek, gos par ma nîñîl, yîp cîg gîlîg gî nep mîdenîgal okok, kîrop tap agesin aul magîlsek ñîñîgain. Yad Nap kîri mîden, kîri ñî pai yad mîdenîgal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bî God nop cîg gon, cînop mîker onîgab agîl pîrîkpal okok; bin bî yîp nîñ dîl kîrîg gîpal okok; bin bî tap tîmel yîb tap gac yîb gîpal okok; bin bî cîp ñapal okok; bin si bî si gîpal okok; bin bî kîj wanam gîpal okok; bin bî god tom tap yokop okok sobok gîpal okok; bin bî mînim esek apal okok; kîri magîlsek am mîdenîgal cöb mab mîlanj salpa sek yîneb ak. Bin bî mîgan nîbak amnîgal ak, Kauyanj Kîmnîgal, apîm,” agak.

### *Jerusalem kîsen nîb*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol aknîb ar onîd ned kînanj kîri dape-sal okok, ejol nokîm alap apîl yîp agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñîlîk ak, bin ne dîñîg geb ak, bin nîbak nep yomen nîñîgan,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nîb agek, God Kaun ak yîp gonj lek nîñîg gî, ejol ak yîp dîl, dam karîp lîm dîm yîrîk kîb yîb i ar oklanj alap dad amîl, yîp yomek nîñnek, Taun Kîb Sîñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alanj mîdeb sîñak nîb aposîp.

<sup>11</sup> God Jerusalem kîsen nîb ak yokek apek nîñîg gî nîñnek, God ne melîk tep ke sek mîmelîk gîp rek ak, taun nîbak ak rek nep melîk tep ke sek mîmelîk gosîp. Taun kîl tep nîbak kab tep tep mani konjai

tauep rek, kab jaspâ mîmelîk gîp rek ak, mîmelîk gîl mîdek.

<sup>12</sup> Kab wari par yîb Jerusalem kîsen nîb ak kîs kîs gîl, kîjonj tam aknîb umîgan alanj okok mîdek. Kîjonj tam aknîb umîgan alanj okok kîjonj ke ke mîdek. Pen ejol aknîb umîgan alanj kanîb tam kîjonj nîb okok ke ke kod mîdelak. Kanîb tam kîjonj nîb okok, dai ar alanj Juda wagîm ke ke aknîb umîgan alanj mîdebal rek, kîjonj aknîb umîgan alanj okok ke ke ñu kîl tîklak.

<sup>13</sup> Kanîb tam kîjonj nîb okok: pîb apeb omal nokîm; pîb ma apeb omal nokîm; pîb ma ameb omal nokîm; pîb ameb omal nokîm.

<sup>14</sup> Pen wari nîbak ned wagîm gîl, kab par kîb aknîb umîgan alanj parsek lî lî dîl, kîsen wari gîlak ar nîbak. Kab par kîb nîb okok, Sipsip Ñîlîk mînim dad ameb bî aknîb umîgan alanj okok, yîb kîri okok ñu kîl tîkel mîdek.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol yîp mînim agosîp nîbak yîr kab gol dîl gîlak alap dîl mîdek. Yîr nîbak rek dîl, tap alap yîr adîp adîp lîl, tap nîbak par titi gîl rek mîdeb ak wök pag nîpal. Pen ejol yîr nîbak dîl taun kîb nîbak lî nîñîg gek; kanîb tam kîjonj abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kîb magîlsek lî nîñîg gek.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ejol ne yîr nîbak dîl, taun nonîm ak yîr ak dî adîp adîp lîl, taun kîb nîbak par titi gîl rek mîdek ak wök pag nîñek, yad nîñnek, usîñ ar nîb ain twelp tausân stadia amnak; pîs kîdadanj nîb pîs kîdadanj twelp tausân stadia amnak. Pen kîlan gîl adîp adîp ak rek nep twelp tausân stadia amnak.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pen ejol nîbak ne yîr nîbak dîl, taun kîb wari kîs kîs gak ak, bin bî yîr lîl wök pag nîpal rek wök pagîl, lîm eyanj nîb dai ar alanj wök pag nîñek, yad nîñnek, kiubit aknîb ñîñ juîl ar onîd adîk gî dam omal omal (144) amnak.†

<sup>18</sup> Wari nîbak, kab jaspâ apal ak dîl gî lek mîdek. Taun kîb ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kîd yîb gîlîg gî mîdeb ak nep dîl gî lek mîdek ak me, kîd yîb gîlîg gî mîdek.

<sup>19</sup> Kab par kîb, kab wari kanîm eyanj mîdek okok, kab tep tep mani kîb tauep

\* **21:16:** Grik mînim agîl 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Grik mînim agîl kiubit aknîb ñîñ juîl ar onîd adîk gî dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknîb ñîñ juîl omal nokîm adîk gî dam mamîd alanj (65) rek.

ke ke konyai nep dıl, kab par kib aknıb umıgan alañ nıb okok gı lek mıdek. Dai nokım nıb eyañ kab jaspera ak gı lek mıdek; dai yıgwı nab nıb ak kab mıık, sapaia ak gı lek mıdek; dai yıgwı nokım nıb ak kab komıñ komıñ sek, aget ak gı lek mıdek; dai yıgwı par ak kab kıkomıñ sek, emral ak gı lek mıdek;

<sup>20</sup> dai mamıd alañ kab sapai abe tıd abe ulıık malıık gı mıdeb, sadonıks ak gı lek mıdek; dai kagol onıd ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gı lek mıdek; dai ar onıd ak kab wıhalın, krisolait ak gı lek mıdek; dai jıl onıd ak kab kıkomıñ sek, berıl ak gı lek mıdek; dai ajıp ak kab wıhalın ke yıb, topas ak gı lek mıdek; dai wajrem alañ ak kab kıkomıñ sek abe wıhalın abe ulıık malıık gı mıdeb, krisopres ak gı lek mıdek; dai agıp alañ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gı lek mıdek; dai umıgan alañ ak kab mıık, ametıs ak gı lek mıdek.

<sup>21</sup> Kanıb tam kijonı aknıb umıgan alañ okok, magıl kolım kibap mılep rek tıd geb, “pöl” apal ak, kib ke yıb aknıb umıgan alañ dıl gı lek mıdek. Taun kib nıbak, kanıb okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kıd gıl mıdeb ak nep dıl gı lek mıdek ak me, kıd yıb gıl mıdek.

<sup>22</sup> Pen taun kib nıbak yad God sobok gep karıp alap ma nıñnek. God Bı Kıb, Bı kılıs ke yıb ak abe, Sipsip Nılık ak abe mıdebır rek, God sobok gep karıp alap ma mıdeb; kırı apıl mal God sobok gep karıp mıdebır.

<sup>23</sup> Pen God melık tep ke yıb ne mımelık gıl, Sipsip Nılık lam melık gıp rek ak mımelık gıl gıpir rek, taun nıb sıñak pıb takın wög alap ma mıdeb.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bı karıp lım ke ke okok nıb apıl taun nıbak am mıdenıgal okok, melık tep nıbak nıñlıg gı ajenıgal. Kın lım dai wagın aul ke ke okok nıb taun nıbak am mıdenıgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melık sek karıp kırı gılak okok, sek dam taun kib nılık mıgan nıbak am mıdenıgal.

<sup>25</sup> Pen taun nıbak, kijonı okok ma gıñnıgal; kıslım ma onıgab nıñıl kijonı per per yıkil nep mıdenıgab.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bı karıp lım ke ke okok nıb apıl taun nıbak am mıdenıgal okok, tap tari

tari tep, tap tari tari melık sek karıp kırı gılak okok, sek dam taun kib nılık mıgan nıbak am mıdenıgal.

<sup>27</sup> God nop asık mosık gıp tap ak, taun nılık mıgan nıbak amımel rek ma lınıgab. Bin bı god esek sobok gıl gı tımel yıb gıpıl okok, taun nılık mıgan nıbak amımel rek ma lınıgab. Bin bı per per nep komıñ mıdenıgal mıj nıbak eyañ, Sipsip Nılık yıb kırop ñu kıl tıknıgab bin bı okok nep, taun nılık mıgan nıbak amıgal.

## 22

### *Nıg Komıñ Magıl Nıeb ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol nıbak, nıg komıñ magıl nıeb ak yıp yomek nıñnek. Nıg aposıp nıbak, glas mımelık gıp rek mımelık gı aposıp. Nıg nıbak, God eip, Sipsip Nılık ak eip, sea kın kırı apıl mal bı sıgıpir sıñak alañ nıb kıl lam juıl,

<sup>2</sup> taun kib kanıb nab sıñak amıl amnak. Nıg gol pıs pıs mab nıbıl per per mıdenıgal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nıbak, mı nokım nokım takın ke ke umıgan alañ ak nep, per nep magıl pıleb. Pen mab kas nıbak, bin bı karıp lım ke ke okok nıb kırop gek komıñ lınımıñ rek nep mıdeb.

<sup>3</sup> Taun kib nıbak, God nop asık mosık gıp tap ak ma mıdeb. God eip, Sipsip Nılık ak eip, sea kın kırı apıl mal ak taun kib nab sıñak mıdenıgab. God bin bı ne okok nop wög gı nılıg gı mıdenıgal.

<sup>4</sup> Taun kib nıbak, God bin bı ne okok Sipsip Nılık mılık dai ne ak nıñnıgal. Sipsip Nılık yıb ne ak aun beñ kırı alañ ñu kıl tık lek mıdenıgab.

<sup>5</sup> Kıslım ma onıgab. God Bı Kıb ak melık kırop ak mıdenıgab ak me, sıp mılañ abe, pıb abe wög alap ma mıdenıgab. Kırı per nep per nep kın rek mıdenıgal.

### *Mañ mıdeb Jısas onıgab*

<sup>6</sup> Ne yıp agıl agak, “Mınım nıbaul mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb; mınım nıñ dep nep mıdeb. Bı Kıb, Kaun ne bı mınım agep ne okok kırop gos ñek mınım ne ageğıgal God nıbak nep, ejol ne ak ag

yokek apil, man mideb ginigab minim ak ag nosip,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen ninim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Tap tari tari kisen ginig geb ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an minim nibaul nin dil, ageb rek ginigal okok, tep gek ninlig gi min min ginigal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek ninnek. Pen ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek nin sakil, ap yap ejol nibak tob wagin ne sinjak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, ag ninnek ak pen

<sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Mer! Yip nig ma ginimin; God nop nep sobok ginimin. Nak God nop wog gi mideban ak, namam God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi minim mideb buk nab nibaul ageb rek gipal okok abe, nibi God nop wog gipim rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wog gipin,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Kisen ginigab minim nu kil tikpan piyak ak, tig mimoc gil okok ma we gi linimin; ulep mideb, minim nu kil tikpan rek magilsek ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak ninil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag timel ar ak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin si bi si gipal okok, kiri ar nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep gipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi sin midebal okok, kiri aknib rek nep sin midenimel,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> “Ninim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Minek nibak, nibi bin bi yad okok tari tari gipim ak ninil, pen ak rek nep tap tep ninigain.

<sup>13</sup> Yad bjarik ped okok mdoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Wagin ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bi walij kiri nig li tep ginigal okok, min min ginigal. Mab magil nibil

per per midenigal ak nen, kiri nibil am taun kib nilik migang nibak amnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, cip napal okok, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyan nep midenigal.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amil nibep bin bi yad coc karip lim ke ke okok midebim okok, nibep minim yad nibaul ag nib. Yad me, Depid tikek, tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad midebin. Yad me, gap poglin kib karip tiknig gek ninlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul ninenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi nig nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, nig komin magil neb ak yokop dil ninim.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb udin li ninil agel, nibi ninigabim bin bi okok, tap tari tari kisen ginimin minim ak nin tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul ninil, minim ognap sek yigog magog genigal ak, God kiroppen pen yur nil gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek dinigal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma din agil kirig genigal ak, God kiroppen pen mab magil nibil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma ninigal; Taun Kib Sin ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amnigal.

<sup>20</sup> Bi minim nu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninigain,” ageb.

Nib aknib rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

<sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimig gek kod mid tep gilig gi midonimin. Nib aknib rek tep.